20.12.76

Commo [illegible] Institute of Helminthology
The White House,
103 St. Peter's Street,
ST. ALBANS, Herts., AL1 3EW, England.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE
OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 20, PART 7

PARASITE-SUBJECT CATALOGUE:
HOSTS

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE
OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 20, PART 7

PARASITE-SUBJECT CATALOGUE:
HOSTS

By
DEBORAH A. TOLSON, *Biological Laboratory Technician*
MARTHA W. HOOD, *Zoologist*
JUDITH H. SHAW, *Zoologist*
JANE D. RAYBURN, *Technical Information Specialist*
SHIRLEY J. EDWARDS, *Supervisory Technical Information Specialist*

ANIMAL PARASITOLOGY INSTITUTE
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE
Issued November 1976

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1976

PREFACE

A revision of the Author Catalogue of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, consisting of Parts 1 to 18, was published during the period 1932–52. Beginning in 1953, a series of supplements designed to publish the backlog was initiated. This was completed with Supplement 6, published in 1956; since then supplements covering authors A to Z have been issued on an annual basis.

Beginning with Supplement 15, the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, containing indices to the author references, are being issued. The Author Catalogue continues the format of previous supplements. The users should note that for each reference in the Author Catalogue, the author(s) plus the date and letter (e.g., Smith, J.; and Doe, X., 1963 b) are the key to all items in the Parasite-Subject Catalogues derived from that reference. In other words, when using the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, it will be necessary to consult the Author Catalogue for complete bibliographical information.

The following are the parts of each supplement:

Part 1, Authors: A–Z
Part 2, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Protozoa
Part 3, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Trematoda and Cestoda
Part 4, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Nematoda and Acanthocephala
Part 5, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Arthropoda and Miscellaneous Phyla
Part 6, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Subject Headings and Treatment
Part 7, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Hosts

It is hoped that these Catalogues will serve as a useful tool to workers in the field of parasitology. Persons using this Catalogue are requested to preserve it, because it is not designed for general distribution and the edition is limited.

Reprints of papers on parasitology are requested.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

Format: The entries are presented in two double columns. Names of hosts are given in the left half of each column, and the authors of publications with the dates and necessary code letters (e.g., Smith, J.; and Doe, X., 1963 b) are given in the right half of each column.

Alphabetization: In the left half of each column, the entries are arranged alphabetically by genera, common names, and higher taxa, and then alphabetically by species within genera. Nominal subspecies are interfiled with the species. Entries for each host are arranged according to parasite phyla in the following order: Protozoa, Trematoda, Cestoda, Nematoda, Acanthocephala, Arthropoda, Miscellaneous Phyla, and General. Within each phylum grouping, the entries are in turn arranged in the right half of each column alphabetically by authors and then chronologically for each author.

Subheadings, left half of column: Indented beneath each host entry will be found all the parasites of a particular phylum that were reported from this host in the paper in question. Body locations of these parasites will be found in parentheses ( ) either in the subheading or with the host name. Experimental infection of the host is reported as such.

Subheadings, right half of column: Subheadings under the authors give geographic distribution. When there are multiple parasites and geographic localities, the appropriate locality is recorded opposite each parasite name; when the parasites from this host are all from one locality, they are recorded as "all from" this locality.

General: When authors use only common names of hosts, scientific names are cautiously supplied from authoritative sources after careful consideration. Such supplied names are given in square brackets [ ]. If it is not possible to reliably supply a scientific name, English common names are used. Scientific names or English common names are always supplied for common names in Cyrillic alphabet languages, and no cross references are made. Surveys of parasites of humans and domestic animals are often indexed under geographic headings and entered in Part 6, Subject Headings.

The compilers thank the staffs of the National Agricultural Library, the National Library of Medicine, and all other libraries who have aided us invaluably by making publications available to us.

POLYGLOSSARY OF ANATOMICAL TERMS

ENGLISH	FRENCH	SPANISH
abdomen	abdomen	abdomen
abdominal cavity	cavité abdominal	cavidad abdominal
air sac(s)	sacs aeriens	saco aéreo
artery	artère	arteria
bile	bile	bilis
bile ducts	canaux biliaires	vías biliares
blood	sang	sangre
blood vessel	vaisseau sanguin	vaso sanguíneo
body cavity		
bone	os	hueso
brain	cerveau	cerebro
bronchi	bronches	bronquios
caecum	caecum	ciego
cloaca	cloaque	cloaca
connective tissue	tissu conjonctif	pieza de conexion
crop	jabot	buche
diaphragm	diaphragme	diafragma
duodenum	duodenum	duodeno
ear	oreille	oreja
esophagus	oesophagus	esóphaga
eye	oeil	ojo
feces	fèces	heces
gall bladder	vésicule biliaire	vejiga de la bilis
gill(s)	branchies	agalla
gizzard	gésier	molleja
heart	coeur	corazón
ileum	ileum	ileón
intestine, large	intestin gros	intestino grueso
intestine, small	intestin grêle	intestino delgado
jejunum	jejunum	yeyuno

ENGLISH	FRENCH	SPANISH
kidney	rein	riñon
larynx	larynx	laringe
liver	foie	hígado
lung(s)	poumon	pulmón
mesentery	mésentère	mesenterio
mouth	bouche	boca
muscle	muscle	músculo
nasal fossa(e)	fosse nasales	fosas nasales
nervous system	système nerveux	sistema nervioso
pancreas	pancréas	pancreas
peritoneum	péritoine	peritoneo
rectum	rectum	recto
rumen	rumen, panse	panza
scale(s)	ecaille	escama
scrotum	scrotum	escroto
sinus	sinus	cavidad
skin	peau	piel
spinal cord	médula espinal	moelle épinière
spleen	rate	bazo
stomach	estomac	estomago
subcutaneous	sous-cutané	subcutáneo
swim-bladder	vessie natatoire	vejiga nanatoria
tail	queue	cola
testes, testicle	testicule	testículo
throat	gorge	gargantea
trachea	trachée	traquea
ureter	uretère	uréter
urinary bladder	vessie urinaire	vejiga urinaria
vein	veine	vena

ENGLISH	ITALIAN	PORTUGUESE
abdomen	addomine	abdomen
abdominal cavity	cavità addominale	cavidade abdominal
air sac(s)		bexiga de ar
artery	arteria	arteria
bile	bile	bilis
bile duct(s)	canale epatico	ducto biliario
blood	sangue	sangue
blood vessel	vaso sanguigno	vaso de sangue
body cavity		
bone	osso	osso
brain	cerebro	cérebro
bronchi	bronchi	brónquios
caecum	cieco	ceco
cloaca	cloaca	
connective tissue	tessuto connettivo	
crop	gozzo	
diaphragm	diaframma	diaphragma
duodenum	duodeno	duodeno
ear	orecchio	orelha
esophagus	esofago	esôfago
eye	occhio	ôlho
feces	feccia	fezes
gall bladder	vescica biliare	vesícula biliar
gill(s)	branchie	guelra
gizzard	ventriglio d'uccello	moella
heart	cuore	coraçao
ileum	ilio	íleo
intestine, large	intestino crasso	intestino grosso
intestine, small	intestino tenue	intestino delgado
jejunum	digiuno	jejuno
kidney	rene	rim
larynx	laringe	laringe
liver	fegato	fígado
lungs	polmone	pulmão
mesentery	mesenterio	mesentério
mouth	bocca	bôca
muscle	muscolo	músculo
nasal fossa	fosse nasale	fossa nasal
nervous system	sistema nervoso	systema nervoso
pancreas	pancreas	pâncreas
peritoneum	peritoneo	peritoneo
rectum	retto	intestino recto
rumen	rumine	pansa
scale(s)	squamma	escamas
scrotum	borse	escroto
sinus	cavità	sino, cavidade
skin	pelle	pele
spinal cord	midollo spinale	medulla espinhal
spleen	milza	baço
stomach	stomaco	estômago
subcutaneous	sottocutaneo	subcutâneo
swim-bladder	vescica natatoria	bexiga dos peixes
tail	coda	cauda
testes, testicle	testícolo	testiculo
throat	gola	garganta
trachea	trachea	traquéia
ureter	ureter	via urinaria
urinary bladder	vescica orinaria	bexiga urinaria
vein	vena	veia

ENGLISH	ROUMANIAN	HUNGARIAN
abdomen	abdomen	altest
abdominal cavity		
air sac(s)		légzsák
artery	arteră	ütőér, artéria
bile	fiere	epe
bile duct(s)		epevezeték
blood	sânge	ver
blood vessel	vas sanguin	véredény
body cavity		
bone	os	csont
brain	creeri	agvelő
bronchi	bronchii	
caecum	cec	caeca
cloaca	cloacă	szennyvízcsatorna, kloáka
connective tissue		kötőszövet
crop	guşă	
diaphragm	diafragmă	rekeszizom
duodenum	duoden	nyombél
ear	ureche	fül
esophagus	esofag	nyelőcső
eye	ochiu	szem
feces	materii fecale	ürülék
gall bladder	băşică a fierii	epehólyag
gill(s)	bronchii la peşti	kopoltyu
gizzard	gheta̧r	zúza
heart	curaj	sziv
ileum	ileon	
intestine, large	intestinul gros	vastagbél
intestine, small	intestinul subţire	vékonybél
jejunum	jejun	éhbél

ENGLISH	ROUMANIAN	HUNGARIAN
kidney	rinichi	vese
larynx	larinx	gégefő
liver	ficat	máj
lungs	plămân	tüdő
mesentery		bélfodor
mouth	bot	száj
muscle	muşchio	izom
nasal fossa	fosă nazală	orrüreg
nervous system	sistem nervos	az idegrendszer
pancreas	pancreas	hasnyálmirigy
peritoneum	peritoneŭ	hashártya
rectum	rect	recta
rumen		bendő, kérődzők
scale(s)	solz	pikkely
scrotum	scrot	herezacskó
sinus	sanmic	üreg
skin	piele	
spinal cord	măduva spinării	gerincagy
spleen	splínă	lío
stomach	stomac	gyomor
subcutaneous	sub piele	szubkután
swim-bladder	băşică la peşti	úszólvag
tail	coadă	farok
testes, testicle	testiculă	here
throat	beregată	torok
trachea	tracheea	légcső
ureter	uretră	húgycső
urinary bladder	băşică urinară	hugy hólyag
vein	vană	visszér, vivőer, vena

POLYGLOSSARY OF ANATOMICAL TERMS

ENGLISH	GERMAN	DUTCH
abdomen	Hinterleib	achterlijf (animals), onderlijf, (human)
abdominal cavity	Bauchhöhle	buikholte
air sac(s)	Luftsäcke	luchtzak
artery	Schlagader, Arterie	slagader
bile	Galle	gal
bile ducts	galbuis	Gallengänge
blood	Blut	bloed
blood vessel	Blutgefäss	bloedvat
body cavity	Körpenhöhle	
bone	Knochen	been
brain	Gehirn	hersenen
bronchi	Luftröhrenast	luchtpijptakken
caecum	Blinddarm	blinde darm
cloaca	Kloaka	meerv
connective tissue	Bindegewebe	bindweefsel
crop	Vormagen, Kropf	krop
diaphragm	Zwerchfell	middelrif
duodenum	Zwölffingerdarm	twaalfvingerige darm
ear	Ohr	oor
esophagus	Speiseröhre	slokdarm
eye	Auge	oog
feces	Exkrement, Darmausleerung	uitwerpselen
gall bladder	Gallenblase	galblaas
gill(s)	Kiemen	kieuwen
gizzard	Muskelmage	spiermaag
heart	Herz	hart
ileum	Hüftdarm	
intestine, large	Dickdarm	dikke darm
intestine, small	Dünndarm	dunne darm
jejunum	Leerdarm	nuchtere darm
kidney	Nieren	nier
larynx	Kehlkopf	strottenhoofd
liver	Leber	lever
lungs	Lungen	longen
mesentery	Gekröse	darmscheel, mesenterium
mouth	Mund	mond (human), bek, (animals)
muscle	Muskel	spier
nasal fossa	Nasenhöhle	neusholte
nervous system	Nervensystem	zenuwstelsel
pancreas	Bauchspeicheldrüse	alvleesklier
peritoneum	Bauchfell	buikvlies
rectum	Mastdarm	endeldarm
rumen	Pansen	voormaag
scale(s)	Schuppe	schub
scrotum	Hodensack	testiszak
sinus		bocht
skin	Haut	huid
spinal cord	Rüchenmark	ruggemerg
spleen	Milz	milt
stomach	Magen	maag
subcutaneous	Unterhaut	onderhuids
swim-bladder	Schwimmblase	zwemblaas
tail	Schwanz	staart
testes, testicle	Hode	testikel, testis
throat	Schlund	keel
trachea	Luftröhre	luchtpijp
ureter	Harnleiter	urineleider
urinary bladder	Harnblase	blaas
vein	Vene, Blutader	bloedader

ENGLISH	SWEDISH	DANISH
abdomen	bakkropp	underliv, bug
abdominal cavity	bukhåla	bughule
air sac(s)		
artery	artär	pulsaare, arterie
bile	galla	galde, bylde
bile duct(s)	gallblåsegång	galdegang
blood	blod	blod
blood vessel	blodkärl	Blodkar
body cavity	kroppskavitet	
bone	ben	ben, knokkel
brain	hjärna	hjerne
bronchi	luftrör	luftrørets
caecum	blindtarm	blindtarm
cloaca	kloak	
connective tissue	bindesubstans-värnad	forbindendevaev
crop	tuggmage	kro
diaphragm	diafragma, mellangärde	mellemgulv
duodenum	tolvfingertarm	tolvfingertarm
ear	öra	øre
esophagus	foderstrupe	spiserør
eye	öga	øie
feces	exkrement, avföring	ekskrementer, afføring
gall bladder	gallblåse	galdeblaere
gill(s)	gälar	gælle
gizzard	muskelmage	kras, muskelmave
heart	hjärta	hjerte
ileum	höfttarm	krumtarm, mellemtarm
intestine, large	grovtarm	tyktarm
intestine, small	tunntarm	tyndtarm
jejunum	tomtarm	

ENGLISH	SWEDISH	DANISH
kidney	njurar	nyre
larynx	struphuvud	strubehoved
liver	lever	lever
lungs	keuhkot	lungor
mesentery	tarmkäx	
mouth	mun	mund
muscle	muskel	muskel
nasal fossa	näshåla	
nervous system	nervsystem	nervesystem
pancreas	bukspottkörtel	bugspytkirtel
peritoneum	bukhinna	bughinde
rectum	ändtarm	rektum, endetarm
rumen	vom, våm	vom
scale(s)	fjäll	skæl
scrotum	pung	skrotum
sinus		aabning
skin	hud	skind, hud
spinal cord	ryggmärg	rygmarv
spleen	mjälte	milt
stomach	magsäck	mave
subcutaneous	underhud	under hud
swim-bladder	simblåse	
tail	svans	hale
testes, testicle	testikel	testikel
throat	svalg	svæl, strube
trachea	luftstrupe	luftrør
ureter	urinledare	
urinary bladder	urinblåse	urinblaere
vein	åder	

POLYGLOSSARY OF ANATOMICAL TERMS

ENGLISH	CZECH	POLISH
abdomen	břicho	podbrzusze
abdominal cavity	břišní dutina	
air sac(s)	vzduchový vak	
artery	tepna	arteria
bile	žluč	żółć
bile ducts	žlučowod	przewód żółciowy
blood	krev	krew
blood vessel	tepna, žíla	naczynie krwionośne
body cavity		jama ciała
bone	kost	kość
brain	mozek	mózg
bronchi	průduška	oskrzele
caecum	slepe střevo	ślepa kiszka
cloaca	kloaka	kloaka
connective tissue		tkanka łaçzna
crop	vole	wól
diaphragm	přepážka	przepona
duodenum	duodenum	kiszka dwunastopalcowa
ear	ucho	ucho
esophagus	jícen	gardziel
eye	oko	oko
feces	kvasnice	odchody
gall bladder	žlučowy měchýr	worek
gill(s)	žabra	dychawki
gizzard	ptači žaludek	zołądek mięśniowy
heart	srdce	serce
ileum	ileum	kiszka kręta
intestine, large	tlusté střevo	grube jelito
intestine, small	tenké střevo	cienkie jelito
jejunum	jejunum	
kidney	ledvina	nerka
larynx	hrtan	krtan
liver	játra	wątroba
lungs	plíce	płuco
mesentery		kreszki
mouth	ústa	usta
muscle	sval	muszkuł
nasal fossa		fosa nosowa
nervous system	nervstvo	
pancreas	pankreas	pankreas
peritoneum	podbřišnice	otrzewna
rectum	konečnik	kiszka odchodowa
rumen	bachor	żwacz
scale(s)	šupina	łuska
scrotum	šourek	moszna
sinus	chobot	wrąb
skin	kůže	skóra
spinal cord	mícha	struna rdzeniowa
spleen	slezina	śledziona
stomach	žaludek	żołądek
subcutaneous	podkožni	podskórny
swim-bladder	vzduchový měchýr	pęcherz rybi
tail	ocas	oton
testes, testicle	varle	jádra
throat	hrdlo	gardło
trachea	průduska	kanał oddechowy
ureter	močovod	kanał urynow
urinary bladder	močový měchýr	pęcherz moczowa
vein	žíla	żyła

POLYGLOSSARY OF ANATOMICAL TERMS

ENGLISH	RUSSIAN	BULGARIAN
abdomen	брюшко	корем
abdominal cavity	брюшная полость	коремна кухина
air sac(s)	воздушный мешок	
artery	артерия	артерия
bile	жёлчь	жлъчка
bile duct(s)	жёлчный проток	жлъчен канал
blood	кровь	кръв
blood vessel	кровеносный сосуд	кръвоносен съд
body cavity	полость тела	телесна прасница
bone	кость	кост
brain	мозг	мозък
bronchi	бронхи	бронхи
caecum	слепая кишка	сляпо черво
cloaca	клоака	клоака
connective tissue	соединительная ткань	съединителна тъкан
crop	железистый желудок	жлезист стомах
diaphragm	диафрагма	диафрагма, претграда
duodenum	двенадцатирестная кишка	дванадесетопръстено черво
ear	ухо	ухо
esophagus	пищевод	пищепровод, хранопровод
eye	глаз	око
feces	кал, фекалии	фекалии
gall bladder	жёлчный пузырь	жлъчен мехур
gill(s)	жабры	жабри
gizzard	мышечный желудок	
heart	сердце	сърце
ileum	подвздрошная кишка	долно черво
intestine, large	толстый кишечник	дебело черво
intestine, small	тонкий кишечник	тънко черво
jejunum	тощая кишка	йеюнум
kidney	почка	бъбрек
larynx	гортань	ларинкс
liver	печень	черен дроб
lungs	легкое	бял дроб
mesentery	брыжейка	мезентериум
mouth	рот	уста
muscle	мышца	мишца, мускул
nasal fossa	носовая полость	
nervous system	нервная система	нервна система
pancreas	поджелудочная железа	панкреас
peritoneum	брюшина	перитонеум
rectum	примая кишка	право черво
rumen	первый желудок	
scale(s)	чепуя	люспа
scrotum	мошанка	торбичка
sinus	синус, полость	синус
skin	кожа	кожа
spinal cord	спинной мозг	гръбначен мозък
spleen	селезенка	слезен, далак
stomach	желудок	стомах
subcutaneous	подкожный	подкожен
swim-bladder	плавателный пузырь	плавателен мехур
tail	хвость	опашка
testes, testicle	яичко	тестикул
throat	горло	гърло
trachea	трахеа	трахеа
ureter	мочеточник	пикочен канал
urinary bladder	мочевой пузырь	пикочен мехур
vein	вена	вена

POLYGLOSSARY OF ANATOMICAL TERMS

ENGLISH	SERBO-CROATIAN	UKRAINIAN
abdomen	trbušina	брюхо
abdominal cavity	trbušna šupljina	
air sac(s)		
artery	arterija, kucavica	артерія
bile	žuč	жовч
bile ducts	žučowodi	
blood	krv	кров
blood vessel	krvna žila	кровні судини
body cavity		
bone	kost	кістка
brain	mozak	мозок
bronchi		бронхи
caecum	slepo crevo	сліпа кишка
cloaca		клоака
connective tissue	vezivno tkivo	
crop	guša	
diaphragm	ošit	
duodenum	dvanaesnik	дванадцятипала кишка
ear	uho	ухо
esophagus	jednjak	
eye	oko	око
feces	droždje	кал
gall bladder	žučni mehur	жовчевий пужир
gill(s)	škrga	жабри
gizzard	ptičje želudac	
heart	srce	сердзе
ileum	sukano crevo	
intestine, large	debelo crevo	товста кишка
intestine, small	tanko crevo	тонка кишка
jejunum		
kidney	bubreg	нирка
larynx	dušnik	гортанка
liver	jetra	печінка
lungs	pluća	легке
mesentery		брижі
mouth	usta	уста
muscle	mišica	мускул
nasal fossa		
nervous system	živčani sistem	
pancreas	gušterača	підшлункова залоза
peritoneum	trbušna mahramica	перитонеум
rectum	gužnjak, gužne crevo	відходова кишка
rumen		
scale(s)	ljuska	луска
scrotum	mošnice	мошна
sinus	dupljica, šupljina	
skin	koža	кожа, шкура
spinal cord	kičmena moždina	спинний мозок
spleen	slezena	селезінка
stomach	želudac	жолудок, шлунок
subcutaneous	podkožni	підшкірний
swim-bladder	riblji mehur	плавний пужир
tail	konac	хвіст
testes, testicle	mudo	мудо, ядро
throat	grlo	горло
trachea	dušnik	трахеа
ureter	mokraćna cev	
urinary bladder	mokraća mehur	мочовий міхур
vein	žila, vena	вена

ENGLISH	FINNISH	ESTONIAN
abdomen	takaruumis	allkeha, takka-ihu
abdominal cavity	vatsaontelo	
air sac(s)		
artery	valtimo	tuiksoon
bile	sappi	sapp
bile duct(s)	sappirakontiehyt	
blood	veri	veri
blood vessel	verisuoni	
body cavity	kehonotelo	
bone	luu	luu, kont
brain	aivot	peaaju
bronchi	keuhkoputki	
caecum	caeca	pine-sool
cloaca	yhteissuoli, kloaakki	kloaak
connective tissue	sidekudos	
crop	etumaha	pugu
diaphragm	pallea	
duodenum	pohjukaissuoli	kaksteistsõrmiksool
ear	korva	kôrv
esophagus	ruokatorvi	söögikõri
eye	silmä	silm
feces	uloste	
gall bladder	sappirakko	sapi-till'
gill(s)	kidukset	lõpus
gizzard	lihasmagaha	lihasmagu
heart	sydän	süda
ileum	sykkyräsuoli	
intestine, large	paksusuoli	jämesool
intestine, small	ohutsuoli	peensool
jejunum	tyhjäsuoli	
kidney	manuaiset	neer
larynx	kurkunpää	lõõri-pea
liver	maksa	maks
lungs	keuhkot	kops
mesentery	suolilieve	kröz
mouth	suu	suu
muscle	lihas	muskul, lihas
nasal fossa	nenäontelo	
nervous system	hermosto	
pancreas	haima	
peritoneum	vatsakalvo	
rectum	peräsuoli	päratize-sool
rumen	pötsi	
scale(s)	suomu	soomus
scrotum	kivespussi	munandikot
sinus		
skin	iho	nạhk
spinal cord	selkäydin	selgrood
spleen	perna	pôrn
stomach	mahalaukuu	magu
subcutaneous	ihonalainen	nahaalune
swim-bladder	uimarakko	kala-põiz
tail	hänta	saba
testes, testicle	kives	munand
throat	nielu	kôri
trachea	henkitorvi	hiṅṅe-kõri
ureter	virtsanjohdin	
urinary bladder	virtsarakko	pôis
vein	laskimo	soon

POLYGLOSSARY OF ANATOMICAL TERMS

ENGLISH	LITHUANIAN	LATVIAN
abdomen	pilvas	vēders
abdominal cavity		
air sac(s)		
artery	arterija	arterija
bile	tulżis	žults
bile ducts		
blood	kraujas	
blood vessel	kraujaguslē, krajo sudynas	
body cavity		
bone	kaulas	kaulas
brain	smegenys	smadzenes
bronchi		bronhas
caecum		aklā zarna
cloaca		kloaka
connective tissue		
crop	gurklys	
diaphragm	diafragma	diafragma, škirtne
duodenum	dvylikpiršte żarna	divpadsmitpirkstu zarna
ear	ausis	auss
esophagus		
eye	akis	acs
feces	mēšlai	mēsli
gall bladder		žultspūslis
gill(s)	ziaune	žaunas
gizzard	skilvis	guza
heart	širdis	serde
ileum		
intestine, large	żarna	resna zarna
intestine, small		tievā zarna
jejunum		

ENGLISH	LITHUANIAN	LATVIAN
kidney		
larynx	koserē	gāmurs
liver	kepenys, jaknos	aknas
lungs	plautys	plaušnas
mesentery	żarnaplēvē	
mouth	burna	mute
muscle	raumuo, muskulas	muskulis
nasal fossa		
nervous system		
pancreas	saldżioji gilē	aizkuņga dziedzeris
peritoneum	pilvaplēvē	vēdērplēve
rectum	šikinżapnē	
rumen		
scale(s)	żvynas	zvīņas
scrotum	kulē	pautkule
sinus	įdubimas	
skin	żievē	plēve
spinal cord		
spleen	blużnis	liesa
stomach	skilvis	kuņgis
subcutaneous	poodinis	
swim-bladder	plaukiamoji puslē	
tail	uodega	aste
testes, testicle	pautas	pauts
throat	gerklē	riklē
trachea	kvēpuojama gerklē	trahea
ureter	šlapumo kanalas	urīnvads
urinary bladder	puslē	pūslis
vein	vēna	dzisla, vēna

ENGLISH	CHINESE	JAPANESE
abdomen	腹	腹
abdominal cavity	腹腔	腹腔
air sac(s)		氣嚢
artery	動脈	
bile	胆汁	胆汁
bile duct(s)	胆汁管	胆汁管
blood	血液	血液
blood vessel	血管	血管
body cavity	体腔	体空
bone	骨	骨
brain	腦	脳
bronchi	氣管枝	支氣管
caecum	盲腸	盲腸
cloaca		
connective tissue		
crop	嗉子	
diaphragm	膈	
duodenum	十二指腸	十二指腸
ear	耳	耳
esophagus	食道	食道
eye	眼	眼
feces	糞	糞
gall bladder	胆嚢	胆嚢
gills	鰓	鰓
gizzard	鳥胃	
heart	心	心
ileum	迴腸	回腸
intestine, large	大腸	大腸
intestine, small	小腸	小腸
jejunum	空腸	空腸

ENGLISH	CHINESE	JAPANESE
kidney	腎	腎
larynx		喉頭
liver	肝	肝
lungs	肺	肺
mesentery	腸間膜	腸間膜
mouth	口	口
muscle	肌肉	筋
nasal fossa		鼻窩
nervous system	神經系	
pancreas	膵	膵
peritoneum	腹膜	
rectum	直腸	直腸
rumen		
scale(s)	鱗	鱗
scrotum	陰嚢	陰嚢
sinus		
skin	皮	皮
spinal cord	脊髓	
spleen	脾	脾
stomach	胃	胃
subcutaneous	皮下	皮下
swim-bladder	鰾	
tail	尾	尾
testes, testicle	睾丸	睾丸
throat	咽喉	咽頭
trachea	氣管	氣管
ureter	尿道	尿管
urinary bladder	膀胱	膀胱
vein		静脈

Abalistes stellaris (Darmkanal) Plectognathotrematoides laymani sp. nov.	Parukhin, A. M., 1971 c Red Sea
Ablepharus boutonii africanus "skink" Paradistomoides sp. Opegaster sp. Levinseniella heardi Maritreminoides ablephari Maritrema sethsmithi	Canaris, A. G.; and Ogambo-Ongoma, A. H., 1973 a all from Kenya
Ablepharus boutonii africanus "skink" Proteocephalidae	Canaris, A. G.; and Ogambo-Ongoma, A. H., 1973 a Kenya
Ablepharus boutonii africanus "skink" Nematoda [sp.]	Canaris, A. G.; and Ogambo-Ongoma, A. H., 1973 a Kenya
Ablepharus boutonii africanus "skink" Acanthocephala [sp.]	Canaris, A. G.; and Ogambo-Ongoma, A. H., 1973 a Kenya
Ablepharus boutonii africanus "skink" Schoengastia rubi rubi	Canaris, A. G.; and Ogambo-Ongoma, A. H., 1973 a Kenya
Abra ovata Gymnophallus nereicola	Ormières, R.; Sprague, V.; and Bartoli, P., 1973 a Beauduc Camargue, France
[Abramis ballerus] sinets Myxobolus macrocapsularis (gill filaments)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
[Abramis ballerus] sinets Myxobolus musculi M. schulmani M. macrocapsularis M. oviformis M. mülleri M. nemachili	Shaova, N. D., 1969 a all from river Kuban
[Abramis ballerus] sinets Myxobolus schulmani M. musculi M. macrocapsularis M. infundibulatus	Shaova, N. D., 1969 b all from Kuban river
Abramis ballerus "sinets" Diplozoon nagibinae	Koroleva, Iu. I., 1969 a Astrakhansk oblast (Volga)
Abramis ballerus (gills) Diplozoon balleri sp. n.	Nagibina, L. F.; Ergens, R.; and Pashkevichute, A. S., 1970 a Dnieper, Volga and Tissa rivers
[Abramis ballerus] sinets Rhabdochona denudata	Shaova, N. D., 1969 b Kuban river
[Abramis ballerus] sinets Pomphorhynchus laevis	Shaova, N. D., 1969 b Kuban river
[Abramis ballerus] sinets (nostrils) Paraergasilus rylovi	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Abramis blicca Gyrodactylus arcuatus	Malmberg, G., 1970 b Sweden
Abramis brama Trichodina domerguei subsp. domerguei	Haider, G., 1964 a
[Abramis brama] liashch Trichodinella carassii comb. nov.	Kostenko, S. M., 1969 b Dnieper river (Kiev, Kremenchug and Dnieprodzerzhinsk reservoirs)
Abramis brama "leshch" Trypanosoma abramidis (blood) Eimeria stankovitchi Myxobolus pseudodispar M. carassii M. ellipsoides M. oviformis M. bramae M. mülleri M. rotundus (gills) Henneguya cutanea Trichodina reticulata T. nigra (skin) T. abramidis (urinary bladder, urinary canal) Apiosoma sp.	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
[Abramis brama] leshch Myxobolus musculi M. kubanicum M. elegans M. pseudodispar	Shaova, N. D., 1969 a all from river Kuban
[Abramis brama] leshch Myxobolus pseudodispar M. musculi	Shaova, N. D., 1969 b all from Kuban river
Abramis brama "leshch" Myxobolus ellipsoides Zschokkellia nova Myxobolus dispar M. rotundatus M. mülleri M. oviformis Trichodina nigra	Tomnatik, E.N.; and Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1968 a all from Moldavian reservoirs
Abramis brama "bream" Diplozoon paradoxum Allocreadium isoporum	Halvorsen, O., 1971 b all from river Glomma, south-eastern Norway
Abramis brama "bream" Allocreadium isoporum Diplozoon paradoxum	Halvorsen, O.; and Andersen, K., 1973 a all from river Glomma
Abramis brama Posthodiplostomum cuticola	Lucký, Z., 1970 f river Dyje, Czechoslovakia
Abramis brama Diplostomum spathaceum Tylodelphis [sic] conifera Asymphylodora imitans (intestine) Aspidogaster limacoides (small intestine)	Matskási, I., 1967 b all from Lake Balaton
Abramis brama (intestine) Aspidogaster limacoides	Nagibina, L. F.; and Timofeeva, T. A., 1971 a; 1971 b Volgograd reservoir
Abramis brama Cotylurus c. cucullus	Odening, K.; Mattheis, T.; and Bockhardt, I., 1970 a Berlin area

Abramis brama "leshch" Dactylogyrus cornu (gills) D. sphyrna (gill filaments) D. wunderi " " D. zandti " " Gyrodactylus parvicopula (gill filaments) Diplozoon paradoxum (gills) Rhipidocotyle illense Phyllodistomum elongatum P. pseudofolium Bolbophorus confusus Hysteromorpha triloba (musculature) Posthodiplostomum cuticola	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
[Abramis brama] leshch Dactylogyrus wunderi D. falcatus D. auriculatus D. sphyrna Diplozoon paradoxum Gyrodactylus parvicopula Asymphylodora kubanicum	Shaova, N. D., 1969 b all from Kuban river
Abramis brama "leshch" Gyrodactylus parvicopula Diplozoon paradoxum Gyrodactylus nemachili Paracoenogonimus ovatus Echinochasmus sp. Cotylurus pileatus Allocreadium isoporum Bucephalus polymorphus Crowcorcoecum [sic] skrjabini Diplostomum clavatum D. spathaceum Posthodiplostomum cuticola Sphaerostoma bramae	Tomnatik, E.N.; and Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1968 a all from Moldavian reservoirs
Abramis brama Apharyngostrigea cornu	Tscherner, W., 1972 a
Abramis brama "bream" Caryophyllaeus laticeps	Halvorsen, O., 1971 b river Glomma, south-eastern Norway
Abramis brama "bream" Caryophyllaeus laticeps	Halvorsen, O.; and Andersen, K., 1973 a river Glomma
Abramis brama "bream" Ligula intestinalis	Jarzynowa, B., 1971 a lakes of Lubelskie voivodship
Abramis brama "leshch" Caryophyllaeus laticeps (intestine) C. fimbriceps (intestine) Caryophyllaeides fennica (intestine) Bothriocephalus gowkongensis (intestine) Digramma interrupta (body cavity) Gryporhynchus pusillum	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Abramis brama "leshch" Ligula intestinalis Digramma interrupta Caryophyllaeides fennica	Tomnatik, E.N.; and Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1968 a all from Moldavian reservoirs
Abramis brama (kidneys) Philometra abramidis	Ivashkin, V. M.; Sobolev, A. A.; and Khromova, L. A., 1971 a SSSR (r. Syr-dar'ia)
Abramis brama Capillaria sp. (intestine) Contracaecum sp. larv. (intestine) Philometra ovata (body cavity) Camallanus truncatus (gaster, intestine, pyloric appendages)	Mészáros, F., 1967 a all from Lake Balaton

Abramis brama "leshch" Contracaecum siluriglanidis Anisakis sp. (body cavity) Desmidocercella numidica (eye) Camallanus lacustris (intestine) Cucullanus sp. (intestine) Philometra ovata (body cavity) P. intestinalis (intestine) P. abramidis (kidney) Capillaria brevispicula (intestine) Eustrongylides sp. (gall bladder)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
[Abramis brama] leshch Philometra abdominalis	Shaova, N. D., 1969 b Kuban river
Abramis brama "leshch" Philometra ovata Rhabdochona denudata Raphidascaris acus	Tomnatik, E.N.; and Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1968 a all from Moldavian reservoirs
Abramis brama "bream" Acanthocephalus anguillae	Halvorsen, O., 1971 b river Glomma, south-eastern Norway
Abramis brama "bream" Acanthocephalus anguilla	Halvorsen, O.; and Andersen, K., 1973 a river Glomma
Abramis brama "leshch" (intestine) Pomphorhynchus laevis	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
[Abramis brama] leshch Pomphorhynchus laevis	Shaova, N. D., 1969 b Kuban river
Abramis brama "leshch" Acanthocephalus anguillae Neoechinorhynchus rutili Acanthocephalus lucii Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula Pomphorhynchus laevis	Tomnatik, E.N.; and Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1968 a all from Moldavian reservoirs
Abramis brama "bream" Ergasilus sieboldi Tracheliastes maculatus	Halvorsen, O., 1971 b all from river Glomma, south-eastern Norway
Abramis brama "bream" Ergasilus sieboldi Tracheliastes maculatus	Halvorsen, O.; and Andersen, K., 1973 a all from river Glomma
Abramis brama "leshch" Argulus foliaceus Paraergasilus rylovi (nostrils) Lamproglena pulchella (gills) L. compacta (gills)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Abramis brama "leshch" Ergasilus sieboldi E. briani	Tomnatik, E.N.; and Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1968 a all from Moldavian reservoirs
Abramis brama "leshch" Piscicola geometra	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
[Abramis brama bergi] leshch, aral'skii Dactylogyrus auriculatus (gill filaments)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
[Abramis brama bergi] leshch, aral'skii Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan

[Abramis brama bergi] aral'skii leshch Ergasilus sieboldi (gills)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Abramis brama orientalis "vostochnyĭ leshch" Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Cryptobia abramidis (blood)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Abramis brama orientalis "vostochnyĭ leshch" Asymphylodora kubanicum (intestine) Diplostomum clavatum (eyeball) D. spathaceum Dactylogyrus falcatus (gill filaments)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Abramis brama orientalis "vostochnyĭ leshch" Paradilepis scolecina	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Abramis brama orientalis "aral'skiĭ leshch" Contracaecum squalii Rhaphidascaris acus	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Abramis sapa "beloglazka" Myxobolus pseudodispar M. sapa (kidney)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan, all from
[Abramis sapa] beloglazka Myxobolus musculi M. bramae M. isakovi sp. n.	Shaova, N. D., 1969 a all from river Kuban
[Abramis sapa] beloglazka Myxobilatus gasterostei Trichodina meridionalis Myxobolus minutus M. musculi M. isakovi M. albovae M. bramae M. schulmani	Shaova, N. D., 1969 b all from Kuban river
Abramis sapa "beloglazka" Diplozoon sapae	Koroleva, Iu. I., 1969 a Astrakhansk oblast (Volga)
Abramis sapa (intestine) Aspidogaster limacoides	Nagibina, L. F.; and Timofeeva, T. A., 1971 a; 1971 b Volgograd reservoir
Abramis sapa "beloglazka" Diplozoon bergi (gills) Aspidogaster limacoides (intestine) Phyllodistomum elongatum Hysteromorpha triloba (musculature) Posthodiplostomum cuticola	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
[Abramis sapa] beloglazka Dactylogyrus propinquus D. bergi	Shaova, N. D., 1969 b all from Kuban river
Abramis sapa "beloglazka" Bothriocephalus gowkongensis (intestine) Digramma interrupta (body cavity)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan, all from
Abramis sapa "beloglazka" Rhaphidascaris acus Agamonema sp. 3 (intestine)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
[Abramis sapa] beloglazka Pomphorhynchus laevis	Shaova, N. D., 1969 b Kuban river
Abramis sapa "beloglazka" Argulus foliaceus	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Abramis sapa "beloglazka" Piscicola geometra	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Abramis sapa bergi natio aralensis "aral'skaia beloglazka" Ichthyophthirius multifiliis	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Abramis sapa bergi natio aralensis "aral'skaia beloglazka" Asymphlodora kubanicum Diplostomum clavatum (eyeball) D. spathaceum Dactylogyrus propinquus (gill filaments) Bolbophorus confusus	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Abramis sapa bergi natio aralensis "aral'skaia belogalzka" Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Abramis sapa bergi natio aralensis "aral'skaia beloglazka" Contracaecum squalii	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Abramis sapa bergi n. aralensis "aral'skaia beloglazka" Ergasilus sieboldi (gills)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Abudefduf palmeri (stomach) Hysterolecitha sigani sp. n.	Manter, H. W., 1969 b Queensland, Australia
Abudefduf saxatilis Holobomolochus nothrus (operculum) Orbitacolax oniscoides n. sp. (orbit)	Vervoort, W., 1969 a Montego Bay, Jamaica; Piscadera Bay, Curaçao Piscadera Bay, Curaçao
Acantharchus pomotis "mud sunfish" Ergasilus centrarchidarum	Burris, K. W.; and Miller, G. C., 1972 a North Carolina
Acanthis flammea "common redpoll" (blood) Leucocytozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Acanthis hornemanni Monorcholepis sobolevi Zimbaluk, Andronova et Kulikov, n. sp.	Spasskaia, L. P., 1966 b Karaginskii and Komandorskie Islands
Acanthocinus griseus Bursaphelenchus lignicolus	Mamiya, Y.; and Enda, N., 1972 a Kanto district
Acanthocottus bubalis Ascarophis sp. larvae	Petter, A. J., 1970 b Le Croisic, Bretagne
Acanthocyclops lauguidades [?i.e. languidoides] (exper.) Philometra sanguinea	I͡ashchuk, V. D., 1971 a
Acanthocyclops nanus (exper.) Philometra sanguinea	I͡ashchuk, V. D., 1971 a

Acanthocyclops vernalis Dinema semiparasiticum sp. n. (body cavity) D. metabolicum Naupliicola sp.	Michajłow, W., 1970 e all from Zelene Jezera, V Verkay (near Vilnius), Lithuanian SSR
Acanthocyclops vernalis Bacillidium cyclopis	Vavra, J.; Joyon, L.; and de Puytorac, P., 1966 a
Acanthocyclops vernalis (exper.) Bothriocephalus gowkongensis	Esinenko-Marits, N.M.; Naberozhnyĭ, A. I.; and Oleĭnikova, V. L., 1968 a
Acanthocyclops viridis (exper.) Bothriocephalus gowkongensis	Esinenko-Marits, N. M.; Naberozhnyĭ, A. I.; and Oleĭnikova, V. L., 1968 a
Acanthodiaptomus denticornis Diphyllobothrium norvegicum (exper.)	Halvorsen, O., 1966 a
Acanthopagrus bifasciatus Placodiscus acanthopagri gen. et sp. nov.	Paperna, I., 1972 a El Blaim lagoon, Suez gulf
Acanthurus sp. Haliotrema ctenochaeti H. eilatica	Paperna, I., 1972 a northwest Eilat gulf (Taba coral reef) northwest Eilat gulf (Taba coral reef and El Khamira Bay)
Acanthurus bahianus Orbitacolax analogus (orbit) Acanthocolax similis nov. spec. (nasal fossae)	Vervoort, W., 1969 a all from Piscadera Bay, Curaçao
Acanthurus hepatus (= A. chirurgus) Orbitacolax analogus n. sp. (orbit) Acanthocolax similis nov. spec. (nasal fossae)	Vervoort, W., 1969 a all from Piscadera Bay, Curaçao
Acanthurus mata (intestine) Opisthogonoporoides hanumanthai gen. et sp. n.	Madhavi, R., 1972 a Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
Acanthurus strigosus (intestine) Opisthogonoporoides hanumanthai gen. et sp. n.	Madhavi, R., 1972 a Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
Accipiter badius "shikra" Trichomonas gallinae ?	Keymer, I. F., 1972 a
Accipiter badius (stomach) Physaloptera badiata n. sp.	Akram, M., 1972 a Manchar Lake, Sind, West Pakistan
Accipiter gentilis "i͡astreb-tetereviatnik" Gnathostoma hispidum	Dali͡a, G. G., 1969 a I͡akutii͡a
Accipiter gentilis "goshawk" (intestinal tract) Nematoda [spp.]	Keymer, I. F., 1972 a
Accipiter gentilis Neocolpocephalum (N.) polonum nov. spec.	Eichler, W.; and Złotorzycka, J., 1971 a Ruda Sułowska, Polen
Accipiter gentilis "goshawk" Degeeriella nisus vagrans	Keymer, I. F., 1972 a
Accipiter gentilis Ornithomya chloropus O. avicularia	Sorjonen, J.. 1971 a all from Finland
Accipiter nisus Haemoproteus [sp.]	Niak, A.; and Anwar, M., 1972 a Iran
Accipiter nisus "sparrowhawk" (intestinal tract) Porrocaecum depressum	Keymer, I. F., 1972 a
Accipiter nisus Neocolpocephalum (N.) germanum nov. spec.	Eichler, W.; and Złotorzycka, J., 1971 a Berlin
Accipiter nisus Ornithomya chloropus	Sorjonen, J., 1971 a Finland
Accipiter soloënsis "Chinese goshawk" (intestine) Centrorhynchus amphibius	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 c Taiwan
Accipiter trivirgatus formosae "crested goshawk" Tetrameres (Gynocophila) robusta n. sp. (proventriculus) Porrocaecum angusticole	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 a Wu-lai, Tai-pei Hsien, Taiwan Wu-lai, Nan-tao Hsien, Taiwan
Accipiter trivirgatus formosae "crested goshawk" Centrorhynchus spilornae n. sp. Centrorhynchus spp.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 c all from Far East
Accipiter trivirgatus formosae Degeeriella storeri n. sp.	Elbel, R. E.; and Price, R. D., 1973 a Liukuei and Tzepeng, Taiwan
Accipiter trivirgatus indicus Degeeriella storeri n. sp.	Elbel, R. E.; and Price, R. D., 1973 a Thailand: Khao Soi Dao, Chanthaburi; Thapput, Phangnga; Trang; Ubon; Laos: Bantion; India: Khasia Hills, Assam; Garo Hills, Assam; Malaysia: Malacca
Accipiter trivirgatus layardi Degeeriella storeri n. sp.	Elbel, R. E.; and Price, R. D., 1973 a Walgama, Ceylon
Accipiter trivirgatus palawanus Degeeriella storeei n. sp.	Elbel, R. E.; and Price, R. D., 1973 a Philippines: Brookes Point, Palawan; San Pedro, Calamianes, Culion; Iwahig, Palawar
Accipiter trivirgatus peninsulae Degeeriella storeri n. sp.	Elbel, R. E.; and Price, R. D., 1973 a Castle Rock, Kanara, Bombay, India
Accipiter virgatus affinis "Japanese sparrow hawk" (intestine) Centrorhynchus amphibius Centrorhynchus spp.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 c Taiwan Far East

Acerina cernua (gill arches, gill filaments, pharynx) Gyrodactylus cernuae	Malmberg, G., 1970 b Sweden; Finland
Acerina cernua Apophallus donicus (nat. and exper.) A. muehlingi (exper.)	Odening, K., 1973 a Spree and Havel rivers
Acerina cernua Cotylurus variegatus (bowels)	Odening, K.; and Bockhardt, I., 1971 a Berlin and Brandenburg area
Acerina cernua Cotylurus c. cucullus	Odening, K.; Mattheis, T.; and Bockhardt, I., 1970 a Berlin area
Acerina cernua "ersh" Bunodera luciopercae (intestine) Phyllodistomum pseudofolium	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan, all from
Acerina cernua "leshch" Dactylogyrus amphibothrium Gyrodactylus parvicopula Diplozoon paradoxum Gyrodactylus nemachili Rhipidocotyle illense Phyllodistomum elongatum Crowcrocoecum [sic] skrjabini	Tomnatik, E.N.; and Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1968 a all from Moldavian reservoirs
Acerina cernua "ersh" Triaenophorus nodulosus	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
[Acerina cernua] ersh Pomphorhynchus laevis	Shaova, N. D., 1969 b Kuban river
Acerina cernua "ersh" Acanthocephalus lucii	Tomnatik, E.N.; and Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1968 a Moldavian reservoirs
Acerina cernua "ersh" Achtheres percarum	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Achaea janata Hexamermis sp.	Gokulpure, R. S., 1971 a Damoh, Madhya Pradesh
Acheta assimilis "field crickets" Moniliformis clarki	Fish, P. G., 1972 a west central Indiana
Acheta domesticus (exper.) Crithidia luciliae C. fasciculata C. oncopelti C. acanthocephali C. arili C. harmosa	Schmittner, S. M.; and McGhee, R. B., 1970 a
Achirus fasciatus "hog chokers" (gills) Bomolochus achirus n. sp.	Pearse, A. S., [1953 c] Alligator Harbor, Florida
Acilius sp. Allocreadium neotenicum	Spence, J. A.; and Peters, L. E., 1971 a Silver Lake, Schoolcraft county, Michigan
Acinonyx jubatus Ctenocephalides felis Echidnophaga gallinacea	Layne, J. N., 1971 a Marion County, Florida, all from
[Acipenser] osetr Polypodium hydriforme	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Acipenser güldenstädti persicus n. kurensis "osetr" Skrjabinopsolus semiarmatum [n. comb.]	Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaia); and Mikailov, T. K., 1969 a
S. minor sp. n. (intestine)	Azerbaĭdzhan coast, Middle Caspian
Acipenser nudiventris "ship" Aspidogaster limacoides (intestine) Asymphylodora kubanicum " Posthodiplostomum cuticola Diplostomum spathaceum Levinseniella sp. (intestine) Nitzschia sturionis Orientocreadium siluri	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Acipenser nudiventris "ship" Camallanus truncatus Procamallanus siluri (intestine) Cystoopsis acipenseris (skin) Dioctophyme renale Agamospirura sp. 2 (intestinal wall)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Acipenser nudiventris "ship" Ergasilus sieboldi (gills)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Acipenser nudiventris "ship" Piscicola geometra Polypodium hydriforme	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan, all from
Acipenser nudiventris derjavini Skrjabinopsolus semiarmatum [n. comb.]	Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaia); and Mikailov, T. K., 1969 a
[Acipenser ruthenus] sterli͡ad (nostrils) Paraergasilus rylovi	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
[Acipenser ruthenus] sterli͡ad Polypodium hydriforme	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Acipenser stellatus "sevri͡uga" Dilepis unilateralis	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Acipenser stellatus "sevri͡uga" Ergasilus sieboldi (gills)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Acipenser stellatus "sevriuga" Polypodium hydriforme	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Acipenser stellatus stellatus n. cyrensis Skrjabinopsolus semiarmatum [n. comb.]	Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaia); and Mikailov, T. K., 1969 a
Acipenser sturio "sturgeon" Dichelestium oblongum	O'Riordan, C. E., 1966 a Ireland
Acipenser transmontanus "white sturgeon" Cestrahelmins rivularis sp. n. (intestine)	Becker, C. D., 1971 a central Columbia River, Washington

[Acipenseridae] osetrovye Nitzschia sturionis	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
[Acipenseridae] osetrovye (skin) Cystoopsis acipenseris	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Acmaea digitalis (mantle cavity, gills) Urceolaria karyolobia Urceolaria viridis n. sp. Urceolaria sp.	Richards, C. S., 1971 a all from Pacific Grove, Santa Cruz, Moss Beach, California
Acmaea intestinalis "limpet" Zoogonus lasius metacercaria	Stunkard, H. W., 1972 a
Acomys cahirinus "spiny mouse" (exper.) (lung) Schistosoma intercalatum	Wright, C.A.; Southgate, V.R.; and Knowles, R.J., 1972 a
Acomys cahirinus "Cairo spiny mouse" Mathevotaenia sp. Hymenolepis diminuta Hydatigera taeniaformis	Rifaat, M. A.; Mahdi, A. H.; and Arafa, M. S., 1969 c all from Egypt
Acomys cahirinus "Cairo spiny mouse" Streptopharagus kuntzi Trichosomoides crassicauda Aspiculuris tetraptera Dentostomella kuntzi Syphacia obvelata	Rifaat, M. A.; Mahdi, A. H.; and Arafa, M. S., 1969 c all from Egypt
Acomys cahirinus Moniliformis moniliformis M. acomysi	Fahmy, A. H.; Rifaat, M. A.; and Arafa, M. S., 1972 a all from Egypt
Acomys cahirinus "Cairo spiny mouse" Moniliformis acomysi	Rifaat, M. A.; Mahdi, A. H.; and Arafa, M. S., 1969 c Egypt
Acomys cahirinus Xenopsylla cheopis Parapulex chephrenis Ctenocephalides felis Pulex irritans	Rifaat, M. A.; Mahdi, A. H.; and Arafa, M. S., 1969 b all from Egypt
Acomys spinosissimus Polyplax acomydis n. sp.	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1970 a Mozambique
Acrida sp. "grasshopper" Choanotaenia infundibulum (exper.)	Chand, K., 1971 a
Acrididae internal parasites, review	Rees, N. E., 1973 a
Acridotheres cristatellus "maĭna" (intestine) Neodiplostomum sudarikovi sp. n.	Nguyen Thi Le, 1969 a Democratic Republic of Viet-Nam (Laĭt'iau province, Ngialo)
Acridotheres ginginianus Oligorchis raviensis n. sp.	Khan, D.; and Habibullah, 1971 a Lahore, West Pakistan
Acridotheres t. tristis Diplotriaena tricuspis (rectum)	Bashirullah, A. K. M., 1970 a Pabna, East Pakistan
Acridotheres tristis "maĭna" Ixodes crenulatus	Mukhammadkulov, M., 1970 a Tadzhikistan

Acris crepitans Hannemania hegneri	Crossley, D. A. (jr.); and Proctor, C. W. (jr.), 1971 a Dougherty County, Georgia
Acrocephalus arundinaceus "drozdovidnaia kamyshevka" Leucochloridium phragmitophyla	Poĭmanskai͡a, T., 1969 a Volga delta
Acrocephalus arundinaceus "drozdovidnaia kamyshevka" (stomach) Acuaria attenuata	Jõgis, V. A., 1971 a Kurish spit, Kaliningradskaia oblast
Acrocephalus dumetorum Ornithomya chloropus	Sorjonen, J., 1971 a Finland
Acrocephalus palustris "bolotnaia kamyshevka" (stomach) Acuaria attenuata	Jõgis, V. A., 1971 a Kurish spit, Kaliningradskaia oblast
Acrocephalus schoenobaenus Ornithomya chloropus	Sorjonen, J., 1971 a Finland
Acryllium vulturinum "guinea fowl" (small intestine) Raillietina (R.) somalensis n. sp. Cotugnia shohoi n. sp.	Sawada, I., 1971 b all from Balad, near Mogadisco, Somalia
Actinodura morrisoniana "Formosan bar-wing" Sphaerirostris lancea	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 c Taiwan
Actinopyga lecanora Calypsarion leprum n. sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1969 vicinity of Nosy Bé in northwestern Madagascar
Actinopyga mauritiana Calypsarion leprum n. sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1969 a vicinity of Nosy Bé in northwestern Madagascar
Actinopyga miliaris Calypsarion leprum n. sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1969 a vicinity of Nosy Bé in northwestern Madagascar
Actitis hypoleucos (blood) Trypanosoma sp. Leucocytozoon sp.	Eide, A.; et al., 1969 a all from Norway
Actitis macularia "spotted sandpipers"	Gibson, G. G., 1972 a
Ancyracanthopsis coronata	Summerland, British Columbia
Capillaria ?totani (caeca)	" "
?Skrjabinocerca sp.	British Columbia
Streptocara crassicauda crassicauda (under gizzard lining)	"
Sciadiocara denticulata n. sp. (under gizzard cornified lining)	Summerland, Okanagan Valley, British Columbia
Sciadiocara umbellifera (under gizzard lining)	Val d'Or, Quebec
Adacna sp. Aspidogaster limacoides	Nagibina, L. F.; and Timofeeva, T. A., 1971 a; 1971 b Volgograd reservoir
Adamastor cinereus Austromenopon popellus	Price, R. D.; and Clay, T., 1972 a South Pacific

Adenota (Kobus) kob "Uganda kob" Fasciola gigantica	Bindernagel, J. A., 1972 b West Acholi District, Uganda
Adenota kob Cysticercus tenuicollis	Graber, M.; Troncy, P. M.; and Thal, J., 1972 a Central African Republic
Adenota (Kobus) kob Haemonchus contortus	Bindernagel, J. A.; and Todd, A. C., 1972 a Uganda
Adenota kob "cob de buffon" Linguatula nuttalli	Graber, M.; Euzeby, J. A.; Troncy, P. M.; and Thal, J., 1972 a Central Africa
Adesmia gebleri Streptopharagus kutassi Paracuaria sp. larvae	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 a all from Tadzhikistan
Adesmia gebleri Macracanthorhynchus catulinus	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 b Tadzhikistan
Adesmia planidorsis Paracuaria sp. larvae	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 a Tadzhikistan
Aedes larvae Thelohania sp.	Lavrent'ev, P.A.; Khaliulin, G.L.; and Ivanov, S.L., 1969 a Mary A.S.S.R.
Aedes aegypti Nosema [sp.] (brain and nerve ganglia)	Hazard, E. I.; and Lofgren, C. S., 1971 a
Aedes aegypti (exper.) (gut, salivary gland) Plasmodium (Garnhamella) coturnixae n. sp.	Sarkar, A.S.; and Ray, H., 1969 a
Aedes aegypti (exper.) (fat body) Foleyella candezei	Bain, O., 1970 a
Aedes aegypti (exper.) Ackertia marmotae	Ko, R. C., 1972 b
Aedes aegypti (exper.) Brugia tupiae	Manning, G. S.; Harrison, B. A.; Wooding, W. L.; and Subhakul, M., 1972 a
Aedes aegypti (exper.) Dirofilaria corynodes	Orihel, T. C., 1969 a
Aedes aegypti (exper.) Dirofilaria roemeri	Spratt, D. M., 1972 a
Aedes albopictus Microfilaria [sp.]	Higa, Y., 1967 a Izena-Jima
Aedes albopictus (exper.) Brugia tupiae	Manning, G. S.; Harrison, B. A.; Wooding, W. L.; and Subhakul, M., 1972 a
Aedes antoniolunai n. sp. microfilariae (thorax)	Garcia, E. Y., 1966 a Torel, Davao
Aedes atlanticus Reesimermis nielseni	Petersen, J. J.; and Willis, O. R., 1971 a Louisisana
Aedes atlanticus Reesimermis nielseni	Petersen, J. J.; and Willis, O. R., 1972 a

Aedes cataphylla Thelohania [sp.] (near opacita)	Chapman, H. C.; Gorham, J. R.; and Fukuda, T., 1973 a Alaska
Aedes cinereus (haemocoel) Reesimermis nielseni sp. nov.	Tsai, Y. H.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1969 a Lone Tree, Uinta County, Wyoming
Aedes communis Thelohania [sp.] (near opacita)	Chapman, H. C.; Gorham, J. R.; and Fukuda, T., 1973 a Alaska
Aedes communis (fat body, hemolymph) Thelohania opacita	Khaliulin, G. L.; and Ivanov, S. L., 1971 a Mari ASSR
Aedes communis (haemocoel) Reesimermis nielseni sp. nov.	Tsai, Y. H.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1969 a Lone Tree, Uinta County, Wyoming
Aedes excrucians Thelohania [sp.] (near opacita)	Chapman, H. C.; Gorham, J. R.; and Fukuda, T., 1973 a Alaska
Aedes fitchii Thelohania [sp.] (near opacita)	Chapman, H. C.; Gorham, J. R.; and Fukuda, T., 1973 a Alaska
Aedes fitchii (haemocoel) Reesimermis nielseni sp. nov.	Tsai, Y. H.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1969 a Lone Tree, Uinta County, Wyoming
Aedes geniculatus (exper.) Dirofilaria repens	Coluzzi, M., 1964 a
Aedes hexodontus Thelohania [sp.] (near opacita)	Chapman, H. C.; Gorham, J. R.; and Fukuda, T., 1973 a Alaska
Aedes increpitus (haemocoel) Reesimermis nielseni sp. nov.	Tsai, Y. H.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1969 a Lone Tree, Uinta County, Wyoming
Aedes lineatopennis Setaria sp.	Aslamkhan, M.; and Wolfe, M. S., 1972 a Dinajpur district, East Pakistan
Aedes (Finlaya) oceanicus Wuchereria bancrofti	Hitchcock, J. C. (jr.), 1971 a Tonga
Aedes pullatus Thelohania [sp.] (near opacita)	Chapman, H. C.; Gorham, J. R.; and Fukuda, T., 1973 a Alaska
Aedes pullatus (haemocoel) Reesimermis nielseni sp. nov.	Tsai, Y. H.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1969 a Lone Tree, Uinta County, Wyoming
Aedes punctor Thelohania [sp.] (near opacita)	Chapman, H. C.; Gorham, J. R.; and Fukuda, T., 1973 a Alaska
Aedes riparius Thelohania [sp.] (near opacita)	Chapman, H. C.; Gorham, J. R.; and Fukuda, T., 1973 a Alaska
Aedes sollicitans Perutilimermis culicis	Nickle, W. R., 1972 a Atlantic and Gulf Coasts, USA

Aedes sollicitans Reesimermis nielseni	Petersen, J. J.; and Willis O. R., 1971 a Louisiana
Aedes togoi (exper.) Hepatozoon fusifex (?)	Ball, G. H.; Chao, J.; and Telford, S. R., 1969 a
Aedes togoi (exper.) Brugia tupiae	Manning, G. S.; Harrison, B. A.; Wooding, W. L.; and Subhakul, M., 1972 a
Aedes tormentor Reesimermis nielseni	Petersen, J. J.; and Willis, O. R., 1972 a
Aedes triseriatus (exper.) Dirofilaria immitis	Intermill, R. W., 1973 a
Aedes vexans (exper.) Dirofilaria repens	Coluzzi, M., 1964 a
Aedes vexans Microfilaria [sp.]	Higa, Y., 1967 a Izena-Jima
Aedes vexans Reesimermis nielseni	Petersen, J. J.; and Willis, O. R., 1971 a Louisiana
Aedes vexans Reesimermis nielseni	Petersen, J. J.; and Willis, O. R., 1972 a
Aegithalos caudatus Epidermoptidae gen. sp.	Shumilo, R. P.; and Loiănich, A. A., 1968 a Moldavia
Aegolius acadicus "saw-whet owl"	Woods, J. G., 1971 a
Ceratophyllus niger	Ontario, Canada
Echidnophaga gallinacea	" "
Kurodaia acadicae	" "
Lynchia americana	" "
Ornithoica vicina	" "
Strigiphilus (=Philopterus) cursor	" "
Orchopeas leucopus	Toronto and Dundas, Ontario
Strigiphilus sp.	Toronto and Vineland, "
Ornithomyia fringillina	Ontario, Canada
Aelopus. See Aiolopus.	
Aepyceros melampus "impala" Trypanosoma [sp.], unidentified	Geigy, R.; Mwambu, P. M.; and Kauffmann, M., 1971 a Musoma District, Tanzania
Aepyceros melampus "impala" (blood) Theileria Trypanozoon Haematoxenus	Irvin, A. D.; Purnell, R. E.; and Shiemann, B., 1973 a all from Serengeti National Park
Aepyceros melampus "impala" (rumen) Paramphistomum microbothrium	Ashizawa, H.; et al., 1971 a imported from Tanzania, died at zoological garden, Miyazaki City
Aepyceros melampus "impala" (liver) Fasciola sp.	Ashizawa, H.; Nosaka, D.; Katayama, N.; and Tateyama, S., 1971 a imported from Tanzania, died Phoenix Zoo, Miyazaki
[Aepyceros melampus] impala Artionema scalprum	Condy, J.B.; and Hill, R.R.H., 1970 a Rhodesia

Aepyceros melampus "impala" Rhipicephalus evertsi	Irvin, A. D.; Purnell, R. E.; and Shiemann, B., 1973 a Serengeti National Park
Aepyceros melampus "impala" (feet) Linognathus nevilli n. sp.	Ledger, J. A., 1973 a Loskop Dam Nature Reserve, Transvaal
Aepyceros melampus suara "impala" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) aciculifer	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Kenya
Aepypodius arfakianus "bush fowl" Megapodiella nakatae n. sp.	Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1972 b Mt. Kemp, Morobe District, New Guinea
Aepyprymnus rufescens Boopia bettongia Paraheterodoxus insignis	von Kéler, S., 1971 a Victoria New South Wales
Aequidens tetramerus Dolops longicauda	Hugghins, E. J., 1970 a Limoncocha lake, north-eastern Ecuador
Aeromys tephromelas "large black flying squirrel" (intestinal contents) Eimeria aeromysis n. sp.	Colley, F. C.; and Mullin, S. W., 1971 a Mersing Forest Reserve, Jalan Sharikat, Mersing, Johore, Malaysia
Aeromys tephromelas phaeomelas Afrolistrophorus aeromys sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Bakong Riv., Baram, Sarawak
Aethomys bocagei Ctenophthalmus atomus	Ribeiro, H., 1972 a Angola
Aethomys chrysophilus Listrophorus bothae	Coffee, G. M., 1971 b Transvaal; Natal
Aethomys chrysophilus Myocoptes (M.) lepidotus	Fain, A., 1970 a Afrique du Sud
Aethomys chrysophilus Hoplopleura intermedia H. patersoni Polyplax cummingsi P. biseriata	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1970 a all from Mozambique
Aethomys medicatus Inermicapsifer madagascariensis	Quentin, J. C., 1964 b, 117 République Centrafricaine
Aethomys namaquensis Hoplopleura patersoni	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1970 a Mozambique
Aethomys stannarius Laelaps liberiensis	Coffee, G. M., 1971 a Nigeria
Aethosciurus poensis Libyastus notabilis	Beaucournu, J. C., 1966 d Gabon
Aetobatis. See Aetobatus.	
Aetobatis narinari "spotted eagle ray"	Young, P. C., 1967 c
Chemacotyle australis gen. et sp. n. (skin of branchial cavity)	Heron Island, Queensland, Australia
Papillicotyle octona gen. et sp. n. (bases of primary gill lamellae)	Heron Island, Queensland, Australia

Aetobatus narinari "spotted eagle ray" Acanthobothrium tortum	Campbell, R. A., 1970 a Tortugas, Florida; Cape Haze Marine Laboratory, Sarasota, Florida
Agama sp. Hexidionis (Pentidionis) agamae	Vercammen- Grandjean, P. H.; Rohde, C. J. (jr.); and Mesghali, H., 1970 a Kazerun, Iran
Agama agama Saurositus agamae hamoni n. subsp.	Bain, O., 1969 e Upper Volta
Agama agama (nat. and exper.) Strongyluris brevicaudata	Bain, O., 1970 d Bobodioulasso (Haute-Volta)
Agama agilis (blood) leishmaniasis	Seyedi Rashti, M. A.; Nadim, A.; and Naficy, A., 1971 a North-East Khorassan, Iran
Agama caucasica Haemogregarina [spp.] (blood)	Ovezmukhammedov, A., 1969 a Turkmenia
Agama caucasica (blood) leishmaniasis	Seyedi Rashti, M. A.; Nadim, A.; and Naficy, A., 1971 a Mid-North (Manjil area), Iran
Agama erythrogastra (lung) Raillietiella geckonis	Radchenko, N. M., 1971 a Badkhyz Upland, Turkmenia
[Agama himalayana] gimalaĭskaĭa agama (intestine) Parapharyngodon sp. P. brevicaudatus P. dogieli P. kasauli Thelandros baylisi T. himalayana T. popovi	Markov, G. S.; et al., 1971 a all from southeast Turkmen, SSR
[Agama lehmanni] turkestanskaia agama (intestine) Parapharyngodon brevicaudatus Thelandros baylisi	Markov, G. S.; et al., 1971 a all from southeast Turkmen, SSR
Agama melanura (blood) leishmaniasis	Seyedi Rashti, M. A.; Nadim, A.; and Naficy, A., 1971 a North-East Khorassan, Iran
Agama sanguinolenta "agama" (exper.) Toxoplasma [sp.]	Levit, A.V., 1969 a
[Agama sanguinolenta] stepnaĭa agama Haemogregarina turkomanica (blood) Monocercomonas colubrorum (intestine) Proteromonas lacertae-viridis var. lacertae (intestine)	Markov, G. S.; Fomina, M. I.; and Vakker, V. G., 1971 a all from Kazakhstan
Agama sanguinolenta Haemogregarina [spp.] (blood)	Ovezmukhammedov, A., 1969 a Turkmenia
Agama stellio "lizard" (hepatic and mesenteric lymph spaces, body cavity) Saurositus baal n. sp.	Sulahian, A.; and Schacher, J. F., 1969 a Nebi-Chite, Lebanon

Agapornis personata "parrot" Leukocytozoon [sic] [sp.]	Minárik, P.; and Dyml, B., 1972 a
Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbird" (blood) Plasmodium hexamerium Leucocytozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Agelaius phoeniceus Posthodiplostomum minimum (exper.)	Campbell, R. A., 1972 a
Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbird" Conspicuum icteridorum (gall bladder) Plagiorchis nobeli (small intestine)	Stanley, J. G.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1971 a all from northwestern Ohio
Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbird" (small intestine) Anonchotaenia quiscali	Stanley, J. G.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1971 a northwestern Ohio
Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbird" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbird" (small intestine) Dispharynx pipilonis	Stanley, J. G.; and Rablais, F. C., 1971 a northwestern Ohio
Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbird" (ventriculus) Prosthorhynchus formosus	Stanley, J. G.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1971 a northwestern Ohio
Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbird" Ixodes muris	Good, N. E., 1972 a Suffolk County, New York
Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbird" Ornithomya anchineuria	Main, A. J.; and Anderson, K. S., 1970 a southeastern Massachusetts
Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbird" Ptilonyssus agelaii	Pence, D. B., 1972 d Laplace, Louisiana
Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbird" Ptilonyssus icteridius	Pence, D. B., 1972 g Louisiana
Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbird" Haemaphysalis chordeilis Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris	Wilson, N. A.; and Kale, H. W. II, 1972 a all from Indian River County, Florida
Agelaius xanthomus xanthomus "yellow-shouldered blackbird" Acuaria sp.	Whittaker, F. H.; Schmidt, G. D.; and García Diaz, J., 1970 a Puerto Rico
Agkistrodon acutus "hundred pacer" Centrorhynchus spilornae n. sp. Centrorhynchus spp.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 c all from Far East
Agkistrodon contortrix Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) trisetica	Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1971 a Kansas

Agkistrodon piscivorus "cottonmouth snake" Ochetosoma laterotrema (mouth) (nat. & exper.) O. kansensis (mouth)	Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Grenier, H., 1971 a Norco, Louisiana Norco, Louisiana
Agkistrodon piscivorus piscivorus "eastern cottonmouth" Porocephalus crotali	Forrester, D. J.; Shealy, R. M.; and Best, S. H., 1970 a South Carolina
Agkistrodon piscivorus leucostoma Ochetosoma kansense " laterotrema (mouth, esophagus, stomach, and small intestine) Styphlodora magna (gall bladder) Ochetosoma aniarum	Rabalais, F. C., 1969 a all from Louisiana
Aglaiocercus kingi mocoa (=Cynanthus mocoa) Allodectes norneri	Park, C. K.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1971 a Pérou; Bolivia
Aglossa pinguinalis "caterpillars" Leidyana peregrinata n. sp.	Ormières, R., 1967 a
Agouti paca "paca" Leishmania mexicana-like strains	Galloway, C. B., 1971 a Panama
Agouti paca "paca" Leishmania [sp.]	Herrer Alva, A.; Telford, S. R. (jr.); and Christensen, H. A., 1971 a eastern Panama
Agouti paca "paca" (liver) Echinococcus oligarthrus	Thatcher, V. E., 1972 a Colombia
Agouti paca "paca" Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) tuttlei n. sp.	Jones, E.K.; and Clifford, C.M., 1972 a Puerto Ayacucho, Venezuela
Agriotes lineatus Neoaplectana carpocapsae	Poinar, G. O. (jr.); and Veremchuk, G. V., 1970 a Leningrad
Agriotes lineatus (body cavity) Neoaplectana agriotos sp. n.	Veremchuk, G. V., 1969 a Leningrad region
Agriotes obscurus "wireworm" Hexamermis sp.	Doane, J. F.; Klingler, J.; and Welch, H. E., 1973 a Wädenswil, Switzerland
Agrotis ipsilon Hexamermis arvalis	Puttler, B.; Sechriest, R. E.; and Daughtery, D. M. (jr.), 1973 a Midwest
Agrotis ipsilon "black cutworm" Hexamermis arvalis	Puttler, B.; and Thewke, S. E., 1971 a Missouri and adjacent states
Aelopus sp. [i.e. ?, Aiolopus] (midgut) Quadruspinospora aelopii n.g., n.sp.	Sarkar, A. C.; and Chakravarty, M. M., 1969 a Howrah, West Bengal
Aix galericulata "Mandarin duck" (faeces) Isospora mandari n. sp.	Bhatia, B.B.; Chauhan, P.P.S.; Arora, G.S.; and Agrawal, R. D., 1972 a Delhi Zoo, India

[Aix sponsa] Carolina wood duck (oesophagus) Streptocara crassicauda	Boughton, E., 1969 a Hampshire, Britain
Aix sponsa "wood duck" (nasal passages) Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum	Pence, D. B., 1972 a Laplace, Louisiana
Aix sponsa Holomenopon clauseni n. sp.	Price, R. D., 1971 a Onamia, Minn.; Albany Co., N. Y.; State College, Miss.; Winchester, N. H.; Miami, Fla.; Wayne Co., Ind.; Jeanerette, La.; Raleigh, N. C.
Ajaja ajaja Ardeicola ajajae	Hajela, K. P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1970 a Florida
Alauda arvensis "skylark" Microtetrameres jakutensis Diplotriaena unguiculata	Meredov, M., 1970 a all from Turkmenia
Alauda arvensis pescadoresi "skylark" Microtetrameres (Microtetrameres) inermis	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 a Taiwan
Alauda gulgula wattersi "lesser skylark" Microtetrameres (Microtetrameres) inermis	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 a Taiwan
Alburnoides bipunctatus (gills) Dactylogyrus dimitrovae n. sp.	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972 a rivers in Central and Eastern Stara Planina Mountains
Alburnoides bipunctatus eichwaldi "vostochnaia bystrianka" Apiosoma amoebae A. companulata A. piscicola Chilodonella cyprini Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Myxidium rostowstschikowi (gall bladder) Myxobolus cristatus M. cyprini M. dispar M. ellipsoides M. musculi M. rachmani (kidney) M. rotundus (gills) Trichodina nigra (skin) Tripartiella copiosa (gill filaments)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Alburnoides bipunctatus eichwaldi "vostochnaia bystrianka" Dactylogyrus tuba (gill filaments) D. minor " " D. pseudominor " " Diplostomum clavatum (eyeball) D. spathaceum	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Alburnoides bipunctatus eichwaldi "vostochnaia bystrianka" (body cavity) Digramma nemachili Ligula colymbi L. intestinalis	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Alburnoides bipunctatus eichwaldi "vostochnaia bystrianka" Rhabdochona denudata (intestine) Procamallanus siluri " Dioctophyme renale	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan

Alburnoides bipunctatus eichwaldi "vostochnaia bystrianka" — Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Uzbekistan
Lernaea cyprinacea

[Alburnoides bipunctatus rossicus natio kubanicus] kubanskaia bystrianka — Shaova, N. D., 1969 a
all from river Kuban
Myxosoma acuta
Myxobolus musculi

[Alburnoides bipunctatus rossicus natio kubanicus] kubanskaia bystrianka — Shaova, N. D., 1969 b
all from Kuban river
Myxobolus pseudodispar
M. rhodei
M. acuta

[Alburnoides bipunctatus rossicus natio kubanicus] kubanskaia bystrianka — Shaova, N. D., 1969 b
Kuban river
Dactylogyrus caucasicus

[Alburnoides bipunctatus rossicus natio kubanicus] kubanskaia bystrianka — Shaova, N. D., 1969 b
Kuban river
Pomphorhynchus laevis

Alburnoides oblongus "tashkentskaia verkhovodka" — Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Uzbekistan
Myxidium macrocapsulare (gall bladder)

Alburnoides oblongus "verkhovodka, tashkentskaia" — Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Uzbekistan, all from
Diplostomum spathaceum
Dactylogyrus pseudominor (gill filaments)

Alburnoides oblongus "verkhovodka, tashkentskaia" — Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
all from Uzbekistan
Rhabdochona denudata (intestine)
Capillaria brevispicula (intestine)

Alburnoides taeniatus "bystrianka, polostaia" — Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
all from Uzbekistan
Myxobolus cristatus
M. cyprini
M. dispar
M. mülleri
M. musculi
M. rachmani (kidney)
M. rotundus (gills)
Trichodina polycirra
Tripartiella copiosa (gill filament)
Zschokkella nova (gall bladder)
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
Trichodina nigra (skin)
Apiosoma amoebae

Alburnoides taeniatus "bystrianka, polostaia" — Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
all from Uzbekistan
Dactylogyrus agapovae (gill filaments)
D. fraternus (gill filaments)
D. minor " "
D. neoparvus " "
D. pseudominor " "
Diplostomum spathaceum
Gyrodactylus sp. 3 (skin)
G. pusanovi (gills)
Diplostomum clavatum (eyeball)
Orientocreadium siluri
Dactylogyrus narimani (gill filaments)

Alburnoides taeniatus "bystrianka, polostaia" — Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
all from Uzbekistan
Ligula colymbi (body cavity)
L. intestinalis (body cavity)

Alburnoides taeniatus "bystrianka, polostaia" — Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
all from Uzbekistan
Contracaecum squalii
Rhabdochona denudata (intestine)
Procamallanus siluri "

Alburnoides taeniatus "bystrianka, polostaia" — Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Uzbekistan
Lernaea cyprinacea

Alburnoides taeniatus "bystrianka, polostaia" — Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Uzbekistan
Limnobdella turkestanica

Alburnus albidus alborella — Moravec, F.; and Ergens, R., 1971 a
all from Montenegro, Yugoslavia
Capillaria brevispicula (intestine)
Contracaecum sp. I
Contracaecum sp. 2 (fatty tissue, body cavity)
Rhabdochona denudata (intestine)

Alburnus alburnus — Haider, G., 1964 a
Trichodina domerguei subsp. domerguei
T. alburni (Harnblase)
Trichodinella carassii nov. comb. (Kiemen)

[Alburnus alburnus] ukleia — Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
all from Uzbekistan
Eimeria stankovitchi
Apiosoma piscicola
Trichodina nigra (skin)
T. domerguei f. acuta

[Alburnus alburnus] ukleia — Shaova, N. D., 1969 a
all from river Kuban
Myxobolus musculi
M. obesus

[Alburnus alburnus] ukleia — Shaova, N. D., 1969 b
all from Kuban river
Myxobolus obesus
M. schulmani
M. musculi

Alburnus alburnus — Lucký, Z., 1970 f
river Dyje, Czechoslovakia
Posthodiplostomum cuticola

Alburnus alburnus (fins) — Malmberg, G., 1970 b
Sweden; Finland
Gyrodactylus gracilihamatus

Alburnus alburnus — Odening, K.; Mattheis, T.; and Bockhardt, I., 1970 a
Berlin area
Cotylurus c. cucullus

[Alburnus alburnus] ukleia — Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
all from Uzbekistan
Dactylogyrus alatus (gill filaments)
Dactylogyrus fraternus (gill filaments)

[Alburnus alburnus] ukleia — Shaova, N. D., 1969 b
all from Kuban river
Dactylogyrus nanus
D. minor
D. parvus
D. alatus

[Alburnus alburnus] ukleia — Shaova, N. D., 1969 b
Kuban river
Pomphorhynchus laevis

Alburnus alburnus (gills) — D'iachenko, G. V., 1969 a
Tissa river
Ergasilus tissensis sp.n.

[Alburnus charusini] severokavkazskaia ukleika — Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Uzbekistan
Dactylogyrus fraternus (gill filaments)

Alcedo atthis (intestine) Basantisia longa sp.n.	Oshmarin, P. G.; Alekseev, V. M.; and Smetanina, Z. B., 1969 a Democratic Republic of Vietnam
Alcelaphus busclaphus "Coke's hartebeest" Trypanosoma [sp.], unidentified Trypanosoma vivax T. brucei group T. congolense	Geigy, R.; Mwambu, P. M.; and Kauffmann, M., 1971 a all from Musoma District, Tanzania
Alcelaphus buselaphus "Coke's hartebeest" Microfilaria	Geigy, R.; Mwambu, P. M.; and Kauffmann, M., 1971 a Musoma District, Tanzania
Alcelaphus buselaphus jacksoni "Jackson's hartebeest" Fasciola gigantica	Bindernagel, J. A., 1972 b West Acholi District, Uganda
Alcelaphus buselaphus jacksoni Haemonchus contortus	Bindernagel, J. A.; and Todd, A. C., 1972 a Uganda
Alcelaphus buselaphus tora "Tora hartebeest" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) aciculifer	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Sudan
Alcelaphus lelwel Cysticercus tenuicollis	Graber, M.; Troncy, P. M.; and Thal, J., 1972 a Central African Republic
Alcelaphus lelwel (lungs) Pneumostrongylus cornigerus	Graber, M.; Euzéby, J. A.; Troncy, P. M.; and Thal, J., 1973 a Central African Republic
Alcelaphus lelwel "bubale rouge" (alvéoles pulmonaires) Pneumostrongylus cornigerus	Graber, M.; Euzéby, J. A.; Troncy, P. M.; and Thal, J., 1973 b Central African Republic
Alces alces "moose" Dicrocoelium dendriticum (liver) Paramphistomum cervi Fasciola hepatica (liver)	Nilsson, O., 1971 a all from Sweden
Alces alces "moose" Cysticercus tenuicollis Moniezia sp. (intestine)	Nilsson, O., 1971 a all from Sweden
Alces alces "moose"	Becklund, W. W.; and Walker, M. L., 1969 a
Setaria labiatopapillosa	District of Columbia (National Zoological Park?), Wisconsin
S. yehi	Alaska, District of Columbia (National Zoological Park?), Wisconsin
Alces alces "moose" Bicaulus alces (lungs) Capillaria sp. (intestine) Chabertia ovina " Cooperia sp. " Elaphostrongylus sp. Grosspiculagia lasensis (abomasum) Haemonchus contortus " Nematodirella alcidis (intestine) Oesophagostomum venulosum "	Nilsson, O., 1971 a all from Sweden

Alces alces "moose".--Continued. Ostertagia leptospicularis (abomasum) Setaria cervi Spiculopteragia alcis (abomasum) Dictyocaulus viviparus (lungs) Spiculopteragia spiculoptera (lungs) Trichostrongylus axei (abomasum) T. capricola (intestine) T. colubriformis " T. vitrinus " Trichuris globulosa (intestine) T. ovis (intestine)	Nilsson, O., 1971 a.--Continued.
Alces alces Elaeophora schneideri	Worley, D. E.; Anderson, C. K.; and Greer, K. R., 1972 a Montana
Alcippe m. morrisonia "common Quaker babbler" Sphaerirostris pinguis	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 c Taiwan
Alcyonium digitatum Alcyonicola fusiformis n. sp.	Scott, T.; and Scott, A., 1895 a Firth of Forth; Moray Firth
Alectis indica "seem, seeman" (intestine) Stomachicolinae [sp.]	Bilqees, F. M., 1970 c off Karachi Coast
Alectoris chukar (small intestine) Ascaridia galli	Tibbitts, F. D.; and Babero, B. B., 1969 a Nevada
Alectoris chukar "keklik" Argas persicus Ixodes redikorzevi	Borgarenko, L. F.; and Mukhammadkulov, M., 1971 a all from Tadzhikistan
Alectoris graeca (caecum, large intestine) Chilomastix graecae n. sp.	Navarathnam, E. S., 1971 b India
[Alectoris graeca] keklik Hyalomma plumbeum	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1971 a Turkmenia
Alectoris graeca kakelik Plasmodium [sp.] Haemoproteus [sp.]	Shakhmatov, G. N.; Kuima, A. U.; and Balasanova, G. A., 1973 a all from Tadzhikistan
Aleochara tristis "rove beetle" (body cavity) Roveaphelenchus jonesi gen. n., sp. n.	Nickle, W. R., 1970 a Lincoln, Nebraska, U. S. A.
Alestes nurse Characidotrema nursei sp. nov. (gills)	Ergens, R., 1973 b River Nile, Cairo
Alindria parallela (intestine) Actinocephalus laosensis	Théodoridès, J.; and Desportes, I., 1966 a Vientiane (Laos)
Allactaga "tushkanchika" Frontopsylla frontalis baikal ssp. n.	Ioff, I. G., 1949 a Transbaikalia
Allactaga elater Eimeria damirchinica nom. nov.	Musaev, M. A.; and Veĭsov, A. M., 1965 a Norashensk region, Nakhichevansk ASSR
E. elater	SSSR
Allactaga elater "tushkanchik malyi" Haemolaelaps semidesertus H. longipes Eulaelaps stabularis Gamasides gen. sp.	Davydov, G.S.; and Morozova, I.V., 1970 a all from Tadzhikistan

[Allactaga elater] tushkanchik malyi Gamasides gen. sp.	Davydov, G.S.; and Morozova, I.V., [1971 a] western Tadzhikistan
Allactaga elater Microtrombicula azerbaidjanica sp. n.	Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V.; Verdieva, Z. F.; and Chirkova, N. V., 1970 a Azerbaijan
Allactaga jaculus Eimeria allactagae E. lavieri E. joyeuxi	Musaev, M. A.; and Veĭsov, A. M., 1965 a
Allactaga saltator Eimeria pavlovskyi E. popovi Skrjabinella mongolica	Musaev, M. A.; and Veĭsov, A. M., 1965 a
Allactaga williamsi Eimeria williamsi sp. n.	Musaev, M. A.; and Veĭsov, A. M., 1965 a Iardymlinskiĭ region, Azerb. SSR
Alligator Sebekia oxycephala	Deakins, D. E., 1971 a Blackbeard Island National Wildlife Refuge, McIntosh County, Georgia
Allogona ptychophora "land snail" (exper.) Brachylecithum myadestis sp. n.	Carney, W. P., 1972 a
Allolobophora caliginosa trapezoides "earthworm" Porrocaecum crassum (exper.)	Supriaga, V. G., 1972 a
Allolobophora dubiosa var. pontica "earthworm" Porrocaecum crassum	Supriaga, V. G., 1972 a USSR
Allolobophora icterica f. typica (seminal vesicles) Zygocystis ictericae sp. nov.	Segun, A. O., 1971 c Holloway, London
Allolobophora japonica Onesia subalpina	Takano, S.; and Nakamura, Y., 1968 a Nagano Prefecture, Japan
Allolobophora jassyensis "earthworm" Porrocaecum crassum (exper.)	Supriaga, V. G., 1972 a
Allolobophora terrestris v. longa "earthworm" Porrocaecum crassum	Supriaga, V. G., 1972 a USSR
Allotadzhikistania comata Paracuaria sp. larvae	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 a Tadzhikistan
Alocinma orcula Prosthogonimus ovatus	Choudhry, R. K.; Bhargava, D. N.; and Ahluwalia, S. S., 1973 a Mathura, India
Alopex alopex "blue polar fox" (muscles) Trichinella spiralis	Lukashenko, N. P.; Vol'fson, A. G.; Istomin, V. V.; and Chernov, V. Iu., 1971 a Chukotka, USSR
Alopex lagopus "blue fox" Nosema cuniculi	Nordstoga, K., 1972 a
Alopex lagopus "Arctic fox" Nosema [sp.] (brain, liver, spleen, kidneys, mesenteric lymph nodes, lungs, urinary bladder)	Vávra, J.; et al., 1971 a Prague Zoo
Alopex lagopus "arctic fox" Echinococcus multilocularis (exper.)	Rausch, R. L.; and Richards, S. H., 1971 a
Alopex lagopus "belyĭ pesets" Trichinella [sp.]	Lukashenko, N. P.; Vol'fson, A. G.; Istomin, V. V.; and Chernov, V. I͡u., 1970 a Chukotka National District and North-Evenksk area of Magadan region
Alopex lagopus "white polar fox" (muscles) Trichinella spiralis	Lukashenko, N. P.; Vol'fson, A. G.; Istomin, V. V.; and Chernov, V. Iu., 1971 a Chukotka, USSR
Alopex lagopus beringensis "goluboĭ pesets" Trichinella [sp.]	Lukashenko, N. P.; Vol'fson, A. G.; Istomin, V. V.; and Chernov, V. I͡u., 1970 a Chukotka National District and North-Evenksk area of Magadan region
Alopias pelagicus Echthrogaleus denticulatus	Cressey, R. F., 1967 a Majunga, Madagascar
Alopias superciliosus "bigeye thresher shark" Litobothrium alopias n. gen., n. sp. L. coniformis sp. n. (spiral valve, all)	Dailey, M. D., 1969 c all from Newport Beach, California
Alopias superciliosus "thresher shark" (gills) Bariaka alopiae n. sp.	Cressey, R. F., 1966 a off Nosy Iranja, Madagascar; eastern Pacific
Alopias superciliosus Dinemoura discrepans	Cressey, R. F., 1967 a Nosy Bé, Madagascar; Pacific Ocean
Pagina tunica	Majunga, Madagascar; Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Alopias vulpinus Dinemoura discrepans n. sp.	Cressey, R. F., 1967 a Indian Ocean
Echthrogaleus denticulatus	Indian Ocean
Pandarus smithii	Indian Ocean
Alopochen aegyptiacus Holomenopon tadornae	Price, R. D., 1971 a British East Africa; Belgian Congo; Sudan; Cameroons; Uganda; South Africa; Ethiopia
Alopochen aegyptiacus (L.) Acidoproctus taschenbergi	Tendeiro, J., 1958 g Guinée Portugaise; lac Victoria, Uganda
Alopochen aegyptiaca Anatoecus (A.) icterodes sanfti A. (Benatoecus) dentatus parviclypeatus	Złotorzycka, J., 1970 a
Alosa aestivalis (gills) Ergasilus clupeidarum sp. n.	Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1972 a Cooper R., Berkeley Co., South Carolina

Alosa aestivalis "blueback herring" Calliobdella carolinensis	Sawyer, R. T.; and Chamberlain, N. A., 1972 a estuaries, South Carolina
Alosa chrysochloris (gills) Ergasilus clupeidarum sp. n.	Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1972 a Mobile Bay, Baldwin Co., Alabama
Alosa fallax nilotica Contracaecum sp. I Raphidascaris acus Goezia ascaroides (stomach) Contracaecum sp. 2 (fatty tissue, body cavity)	Moravec, F.; and Ergens, R., 1971 a all from Montenegro, Yugoslavia
Alouatta seniculus "red howler monkey" Physaloptera dilatata Trypanoxyuris minuta	Hugghins, E. J., 1969 b all from Lake Ayapel, Cordoba, northwestern Colombia
Alpheidae "prawn" (cephalothoracic region) Bopyrella hogarti	Savant, K. B., 1973 a Elephanta Island, west coast of India
Alphitobius piceus (intestine) Steinina alphitobiusae n. sp.	Sarkar, A. C.; and Chakravarty, M. M., 1969 a Calcutta, India
Alsophylax laevis Haemogregarina [spp.] (blood)	Ovezmukhammedov, A., 1969 a Turkmenia
Alticola sp. Neopsylla mantissa sp. n. N. pagea sp. n. N. secura	Lewis, R. E., 1971 a Sagarmatha Zone, Nepal Nepal "
Alticola sp. Helenicula miyagawai	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a Dir State 32 km N Dir, Lowari Top, W. Pakistan
Alticola Ctenophthalmus golovi ssp. (?) Rhadinopsylla n. sp. Amphipsylla n. sp. 1 Amphipsylla n. sp. 2	Traub, R.; and Evans, T. M., 1967 b all from W. Pakistan
Alticola chiggers, survey of scrub typhus vectors	Traub, R.; and Wisseman, C.L. (jr.), 1968 b West Pakistan
Alticola argentatus "gorna͡ia serebrista͡ia polevka" Hirstionyssus musculi	Davydov, G.S.; and Morozova, I.V., 1970 a Tadzhikistan
Alticola argentata Ceratophyllus penicilliger vallis ssp.n. C. penicilliger syrt ssp. n. Neopsylla pleskei ariana ssp. n. Wagnerina tecta sp. n. Frontopsylla elata glabra ssp. n.	Ioff, I. G., 1949 a all from Kirgiz
Alticola argentatus "gornaia serebristaia polevka" Leptotrombidium latus sp.n. Microtrombicula gratiosa sp. n. L. dihumerale	Shluger, E. G.; and Kudriashova, N. I., 1969 a all from Tadzhikistan: Zapadnyĭ Pamir
Alticola roylei subsp. "Royle's high mountain vole" Ixodes ovatus	Hoogstraal, H., 1971 c Nepal
Alticola roylei subsp. "Royle's high mountain vole" Haemaphysalis (Alloceraea) aponommoides	Hoogstraal, H.; and Mitchell, R. M., 1971 a Nepal
Alticola roylei Neopsylla marleaneae sp. n.	Lewis, R. E., 1971 a Nepal
Alticola roylei "high mountain vole" Citellophilus atallahi sp. n. C. mygala sp. n.	Lewis, R. E., 1971 b Dhorpatan, Dolpa District, Nepal Sindhu-Palchok and Nuwakot Districts, Nepal
Alticola roylei Hoplopleura alticola sp. n.	Mishra, A. C.; and Bhat, H. R., 1972 a India: Uttar Pradesh, Martoli, Pithoragarh District and Badrinath, Chamoli District; Himachal Pradesh, Chhetra, Lahaul and Spiti
Alticola roylei Helenicula lanius	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a W. Pakistan: Besal and Gitidas; Dir State, Lowari Top, 32 km N Dir
Amarygmus laosensis (intestine) Gregarina dragescoi n. sp.	Théodoridès, J.; and Desportes, I., 1966 a Vientiane (Laos)
Amaurornis phoenicurus "white breasted water hen" (proventriculus) Tropisurus (Tropisurus) monospicules	Ali, M. M., 1969 d Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India
Amaurornis phoenicurus chinensis "white-breasted water hen" (koilon) Paracuaria somateriae	Schmidt, G.D.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1971 b Taiwan
Amazilia (Saucerottia) beryllina beryllina Allodectes amaziliae n. sp.	Park, C. K.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1971 a Morelos, Mexico
Amazilia (Saucerottia) beryllina viola Allodectes amaziliae n. sp.	Park, C. K.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1971 a Guerrero, Mexico
Amazilia (Polyerata) candida candida Allodectes amaziliae n. sp.	Park, C. K.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1971 a Oaxaca, Mexico
Amazilia (Saucerottia) tobaci erythronotos Allodectes amaziliae n. sp.	Park, C. K.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1971 a Nariva Swamp, Trinidad, British West Indies; Vega de Oropouche, Trinidad
Amazilia (Amazilia) violiceps violiceps Allodectes amaziliae n. sp.	Park, C. K.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1971 a Guerrero and Oaxaca, Mexico
Ambassis commersoni (exper.) Capillaria philippinensis	Cross, J.H.; et al., 1972 a

Amblema plicata (Say) "bivalve" (gonad, digestive gland) Cercaria amblemae sp. n.	Flook, J. M.; and Ubelaker, J. E., 1971 a Garza-Little Elm Reservoir, Denton County, Texas
Ambloplites rupestris Metacercariae, external Metacercariae, visceral Crepidostomum cornutum Cryptogonimidae [sp.] Microphallidae [sp.]	Esch, G. W., 1971 a all from Gull Lake, Michigan
Ambloplites rupestris (fins) Gyrodactylus (Metanephrotus) goerani n. sp.	Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C.H., 1971 a Bay of Quinte (1 mi W. of Fisheries Research Station, Picton), Ontario
Ambloplites rupestris (gills) Cleidodiscus glenorensis sp. n. C. alatus C. stentor	Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C.H., 1972 b West Lake (2 mi. West of Bloomfield), Ontario Bay of Quinte area, Ontario " "
Ambloplites rupestris "northern rock bass" Lyrodiscus minimus n. sp.	Kritsky, D. C.; and Hathaway, R. P., 1969 a Salt Fork, Vermilion River near Oakwood, Vermilion Co., Illinois
Ambloplites rupestris Centrovarium lobotes Cryptogonimus chyli Neascus spp.	Woods, C. E., 1971 a all from Forest River, North Dakota
Ambloplites rupestris Proteocephalus [sp.]	Esch, G. W., 1971 a Gull Lake, Michigan
Ambloplites rupestris Spinitectus sp.	Esch, G. W., 1971 a Gull Lake, Michigan
Ambloplites rupestris Leptorhynchoides sp. Pomphorhynchus sp.	Esch, G. W., 1971 a all from Gull Lake, Michigan
Amblyomma dissimile (exper.) Hepatozoon fusifex (?)	Ball, G. H.; Chao, J.; and Telford, S. R., 1969 a
Amblypharyngodon mola (body scales) Transversotrema soparkari	Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972 a North India
Amblypharyngodon mola (operculum, fins, vertebral rays) Acanthostomum burminis	Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972 b
Ambystoma macrodactylum Gyrodactylus ambystomae n. sp. (external surface)	Mizelle, J. D.; Kritsky, D. C.; and McDougal, H. D., 1969 a Lassen County, California
Ambystoma opacum Fessisentis necturorum	Nickol, B. B., 1972 a Sandy Creek, vicinity of Athens, Georgia
Ambystoma rosaceum Hannemania monticola n. sp.	Welbourn, W. D. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1970 a Durango, Mexico
Ambystoma tigrinum "tiger salamander" Eimeria ambystomae (posterior small intestine) E. microcapi sp. n. (feces) E. urodela sp. n. "	Duszynski, D. W.; Riddle, W. A.; Anderson, D. R.; and Mead, R. W., 1972 a Weld County, Colorado; Sandoval County, New Mexico Weld County, Colorado " " "
Ambystoma tigrinum nebulosum "tiger salamander" (stomach, small intestine) Spiroxys utahensis n. sp.	Todd, K. S. (jr.), 1969 a Dry Lake, Cache County, Utah
Amiurus nebulosus Trichodina domerguei subsp. domerguei	Haider, G., 1964 a
Ameiva flagellates	Dollahon, N. R.; and Janovy, J. (jr.), 1971 a
Ameiva ameiva ameiva (blood) Garnia telfordi nov. sp.	Lainson, R.; Landau, I.; and Shaw, J. J., 1971 a Mato Grosso State, Central Brazil
Ameiva undulata gaigeae Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Loomis, R. B., 1969 a Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico
Amia calva (first half of intestine) Haplobothrium bistrobilae sp. nov.	Premvati, G., 1969 b Lake Munson, Leon County, Florida
Amiurus. See Ameiurus.	
Ammodramus savannarum "grasshopper sparrow" Amblyomma maculatum	Semtner, P. J.; and Hair, J. A., 1973 a Nowata County, Oklahoma
Ammodytes americanus "American sand lance" Haemohormidium terraenovae n. sp. (erythrocytes)	So, B. K. F., 1972 a Grand Banks, Newfoundland
Ammodytes dubius "northern sand lance" (intestine) Brachyphallus crenatus Lecithaster gibbosus Derogenes varicus	Scott, J. S., 1973 a all from Nova Scotia Banks
Ammodytes dubius "northern sand lance" (intestine) Bothriocephalus scorpii Tetraphyllid[ea sp.] larva	Scott, J. S., 1973 a all from Nova Scotia Banks
Ammodytes dubius "northern sand lance" (intestine) Contracaecum aduncum	Scott, J. S., 1973 a Nova Scotia Banks
Ammodytes lancea Gyrodactylus arcuatus	Malmberg, G., 1970 b Sweden
Ammomanes deserti "skylark" Hartertia sp.	Meredov, M., 1970 a Turkmenia
Ammoperdix griseogularis Haemoproteus [sp.]	Niak, A.; and Anwar, M., 1972 a Iran
Ammoperdix griseogularis "kuropatka pustynnaia" Argas persicus	Borgarenko, L. F.; and Mukhammadkulov, M., 1971 a Tadzhikistan

Ammospermophilus harrisii saxicola Enderleinellus suturalis	Emerson, K. C., 1971 c Sonora, Mexico
Ammospermophilus leucurus Euschoengastoides imperfectus n. comb. E. neotomae sp. n. E. webbi sp. n.	Loomis, R. B., 1971 a California Texas Baja California Norte
Ammospermophilus leucurus extimus Neohaematopinus citellinus	Emerson, K. C., 1971 c Baja California Del Sur, Mexico
Ammospiza maritima "seaside sparrow" Ptilonyssus morofskyi	Pence, D. B., 1972 g Louisiana
Ammospiza maritima macgillivraii "seaside sparrow" Maritrema prosthometra	Heard, R. W. III, 1970 a coastal Georgia
Amnicola comalensis Saccocoelioides sogandaresi	Cable, R. M.; and Isseroff, H., 1969 a Galveston Bay, Texas
Amnicola limosa Microphallus opacus	Caveny, B. A.; and Etges, F. J., 1971 a Muchinippee Creek, Logan county, Ohio
Amnicola lustrica Prosthogonimus sp. Caecincola sp. Microphallidae [sp.]	Esch, G. W., 1971 a all from Gull Lake, Michigan
Ampeliceps coronatus "gold crested mynah" Toxoplasma [sp.]	Poelma, F. G.; and Zwart, P., 1972 a Royal Rotterdam Zoological Garden
Amphiascus similis Contracaecum osculatum	Davey, J. T., 1969 a
Amphipholis squamata Rhopalura ophiocomae	Kozloff, E. N., 1969 a Roscoff
Amphiprion ephippium "tomato clown" (gills) Brooklynella hostilis n. sp.	Lom, J.; and Nigrelli, R. F., 1970 a New York Aquarium
Amphisbaena alba Semenoviella amphisbaenae	Rêgo, A. A., 1967 a Belém, Pará e Pirassununga, São Paulo
Amphispiza belli Euschoengastia radfordi Ornithonyssus sylviarum	Allred, D. M., 1970 d all from near Idaho Falls, Idaho
Amphistichus argenteus Telolecithus pugetensis Genitocotyle acirrata	Rodella, T. D.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1969 a all from Tomales and Bodega Bays, California
Amphistichus argenteus "barred perch" (mucous canals) Colobomatus embiotocae n. sp.	Noble, E. R.; Collard, S. B.; and Wilkes, S. N., 1969 a Point Conception, Gaviota State Beach Pier, Malibu Beach, California
Amphistichus koelzi "calico perch" (mucous canals) Colobomatus embiotocae sp. n.	Noble, E. R.; Collard, S. B.; and Wilkes, S. N., 1969 a Gaviota State Beach Pier, California
Anabolia nervosa Gregarina limnophili Pileocephalus sinensis	Baudoin, A.-M., 1966 a Pont-de-Dore et lac Chambon, all from
Anacanthotermes ahngerianus "termite" (all from intestine) Eutrichomastix sp. Holomastigotes elongatum H. magnum Holomastigotes sp. Microspirotrichonympha sp. Oxymonas sp. Pseudodevescovina sp. Spirotrichonympha sp[p.] Trichomonas veriformis Trichonympha turkestanica	Geptner, V. A., 1969 a all from Turkmenia SSR
Anacanthotermes turkestanicus "termite" Holomastigotes elongatum H. magnum H. sp. Holomastigotoides sp. Microspirotrichonympha sp. Spironympha sp. Trichonympha turkestanica (all from intestine)	Geptner, V.A., 1969 a Turkmenian SSR, all from
Anas sp. (caecum) Hexamitus singhi n. sp.	Navarathnam, E. S., 1970 b
Anas sp. Monocercomonas anasae n. sp. Monocercomonas qadrii n. sp.	Navarathnam, E. S., 1971 a all from India
Anas sp. Microfilaria [sp.]	Shakhmatov, G. N.; Kuima, A. U.; and Balasanova, G. A., 1973 a Tadzhikistan
Anas acuta "pintail" Leucocytozoon simondi	Bennett, G. F., 1972 a Labrador
Anas acuta "pintail" Echinostoma revolutum Echinoparyphium sp. Zygocotyle lunata Cotylurus flabelliformis Notocotylus attenuatus Hypoderaeum conoideum	Crichton, V. F. J.; and Welch, H. E., 1972 a all from Delta Marsh, Manitoba
Anas acuta "pin-tail" (below nictitating membrane) Philophthalmus gralli	Srivastava, S. C.; and Pande B. P., 1971 a
Anas acuta "pintail" Hymenolepis spp. H. megalops Diorchis nyrocae Gastrotaenia cygni Fimbriaria fasciolaris	Crichton, V. F. J.; and Welch, H. E., 1972 a all from Delta Marsh, Manitoba
Anas acuta "shilokhvost" Aploparaksis furcigera Dicranotaenia coronula Diorchis spinata Gastrotaenia dogieli Sobolevicanthus fragilis	Golovkova, V. I., 1972 a all from Turkmen SSR

Anas acuta "pintails" (exper.) Echinuria uncinata	Austin, F. G.; and Welch, H. E., 1972 a
Anas acuta "pintail" Microfilaria [sp.]	Bennett, G. F., 1972 a Labrador
Anas acuta "pintail" Capillaria contorta Echinuria uncinata Capillaria sp. Amidostomum anseris Epomidiostomum uncinatum Streptocara crassicauda Tetrameres crami	Crichton, V. F. J.; and Welch, H. E., 1972 a all from Delta Marsh, Manitoba
Anas acuta "pintail" Corynosoma constrictum Polymorphus sp.	Crichton, V. F. J.; and Welch, H. E., 1972 a all from Delta Marsh, Manitoba
[Anas acuta] shilokhvost' Rhinonyssus subrhinolethrum n. sp. R. rhinolethrum anatidae n. subsp.	Butenko, O. M., 1971 a, 488 all from SSSR
Anas acuta Holomenopon acutae n. sp. H. clypeilargum	Price, R. D., 1971 a Israel; Ogden Bay, Utah U.S.A.; Marshall Is.
Anas americana Holomenopon leucoxanthum H. clypeilargum	Price, R. D., 1971 a all from U.S.A.
Anas angustirostris "mramornyĭ chirok" Bisaccanthes bisaccata Cloacotaenia megalops Dicranotaenia coronula	Golovkova, V. I., 1972 a all from Turkmen SSR
Anas boschas "pekin duck" (nat. and exper.) (liver, spleen, brain, and kidney) Leucocytozoon simondi	Eide, A.; and Fallis, A. M., 1972 a Norway
[Anas capensis] Cape teal duck (oesophagus) Streptocara crassicauda	Boughton, E., 1969 a Hampshire, Britain
[Anas capensis] Cape teal duck (intestine) Filicollis anatis	Boughton, E., 1969 a Hampshire, Britain
Anas capensis Holomenopon acutae n. sp.	Price, R. D., 1971 a South Africa
Anas carolinensis "green-winged teal" Leucocytozoon simondi	Bennett, G. F., 1972 a Labrador
Anas carolinensis "green-winged teal" (caecum) Cyathocotyle bushiensis	Gibson, G. G.; Broughton, E.; and Choquette, L. P. E., 1972 a St. Lawrence River, Quebec
Anas carolinensis "green-winged teal" Microfilaria [sp.]	Bennett, G. F., 1972 a Labrador
Anas clypeata "shirokonoska" Cloacotaenia megalops Diorchis spasskajae D. stefanskii Gastrotaenia dogieli	Golovkova, V. I., 1972 a all from Turkmen SSR
[Anas clypeata] shirokonoska Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum anatidae n. ssp.	Butenko, O. M., 1971 a SSSR
Anas clypeata Holomenopon leucoxanthum H. setigerum H. clypeilargum	Price, R. D., 1971 a U.S.A. " U.S.A.; England
Anas crecca (blood) Leucocytozoon sp.	Eide, A.; et al., 1969 a Norway
Anas crecca "wild duck" (intestine) Notocotylus attenuatus	Gupta, N. K.; and Mehrotra, V., 1971 g Chandigarh, India
Anas crecca "chirok-svistunok" Aploparaksis furcigera Cloacotaenia megalops Dicranotaenia coronula Diorchis elisae D. inflata D. ransomi D. spinata Echinocotyle clerci Gastrotaenia dogieli Sobolevicanthus krabbeella Hamatolepis teresoides	Golovkova, V. I., 1972 a all from Turkmen SSR
Anas crecca Microfilaria [sp.]	Shakhmatov, G. N.; Kuima, A. U.; and Balasanova, G. A., 1973 a Tadzhikistan
[Anas crecca] chirok-svistunok Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum anatidae ssp. n. R. subrhinolethrum n. sp.	Butenko, O. M., 1971 a SSSR, all from
Anas crecca Holomenopon setigerum H. clypeilargum	Price, R. D., 1971 a U.S.A. U.S.A.; Formosa; Sweden
Anas crecca crecca Holomenopon leucoxanthum	Price, R. D., 1971 a Chao Chou, Ping-tung, Hsien, Formosa
Anas crecca Anatoecus (A.) icterodes eichleri subsp. nov. A. (Benatoecus) dentatus prehensus subsp. nov.	Złotorzycka, J., 1970 a Zawiercie, Poland, all from
Anas cyanoptera Holomenopon leucoxanthum H. setigerum H. clypeilargum	Price, R. D., 1971 a all from U.S.A.
Anas discors "blue-winged teal" Cotylurus flabelliformis	Campbell, R. A., 1973 a northwest Iowa
Anas discors "blue-winged teal" (caeca) Cyathocotyle bushiensis	Gibson, G. G.; Broughton, E.; and Choquette, L. P. E., 1972 a St. Lawrence River, Quebec

Anas discors "blue-winged teal" (trachea) Typhlocoelum cucumerinum	Taft, S.J., 1971 a Iowa
Anas discors "blue-winged teal" (nasal passages) Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum	Pence, D. B., 1972 a Cameron Parish, Louisiana
Anas discors Holomenopon setigerum H. clypeilargum H. clauseni n. sp.	Price, R. D., 1971 a all from U.S.A.
Anas (Boschas) domestica "pato doméstico" (heces) Tetrahymena galeii	Mayaudon Tarbes, H.; and Montoya, F., 1970 a Maracay, Estado Aragua, Venezuela
[Anas falcata] falcated teal duck (oesophagus) Streptocara crassicauda	Boughton, E., 1969 a Hampshire, Britain
[Anas falcata] kosatka Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum anatidae ssp. n.	Butenko, O. M., 1971 a SSSR
Anas flavirostris Holomenopon clypeilargum	Price, R. D., 1971 a Bolivia
Anas penelope "sviiaz" Dicranotaenia coronula Diorchis ransomi Diploposthe laevis Sobolevicanthus gracilis	Golovkova, V. I., 1972 a all from Turkmen SSR
[Anas penelope] sviiaz' Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum anatidae n. subsp.	Butenko, O. M., 1971 a SSSR
Anas penelope Holomenopon clypeilargum	Price, R. D., 1971 a Egypt; England
Anas penelope Anatoecus (A.) icterodes simplicatus subsp. nov. A. (Benatoecus) dentatus complicatus subsp. nov.	Złotorzycka, J., 1970 a Warszawa, Poland, all from
Anas platyrhynchos (blood) Leucocytozoon sp.	Eide, A.; et al., 1969 a
Anas platyrhynchos "mallards" Cotylurus flabelliformis	Campbell, R. A., 1973 a northwest Iowa
Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos "mallard" Echinostoma revolutum Echinoparyphium sp. Zygocotyle lunata Cotylurus flabelliformis Notocotylus attenuatus Hypoderaeum conoideum	Crichton, V. F. J.; and Welch, H. E., 1972 a all from Delta Marsh, Manitoba
Anas platyrhynchus "anatre" Echinostoma revolutum (intestino) Echinoparyphium recurvatum (intestino) Hypoderaeum conoideum (intestino)	Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1969 c all from Veneto orientale
[Anas platyrhynchos] anàtra (exper.) Echinoparyphium recurvatum Echinostoma revolutum	Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1969 d
Anas platyrhynchos "mallard" (nat. and exper.) (caecum) Cyathocotyle bushiensis	Gibson, G. G.; Broughton, E.; and Choquette, L. P. E., 1972 a St. Lawrence River, Quebec
[Anas platyrhynchos] domestic duck (exper.) Echinoparyphium flexum Echinostoma revolutum	Nath, D., 1973 b
[Anas platyrhynchos] ducks (exper.) (intestinal ceca) Paramonostomum philippinensis n. sp.	Velasquez, C. C., 1969 a
[Anas platyrhynchos] ducklings (cloaca) Cloacitrema philippinum sp. n. (exper.)	Velasquez, C. C., 1969 b
Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos "mallard" Hymenolepis spp. H. megalops Diorchis nyrocae Gastrotaenia cygni Fimbriaria fasciolaris Ligula intestinalis	Crichton, V. F. J.; and Welch, H. E., 1972 a all from Delta Marsh, Manitoba
[Anas platyrhynchos] utka (exper.) (under cuticle of muscular stomach) Gastrotaenia dogieli	Egizbaeva, Kh. I., 1970 a
[Anas platyrhynchos] utok Gastrotaenia dogieli	Egizbaeva, Kh. I., 1971 a
Anas platyrhynchos "kriakva" Cloacotaenia megalops Dicranotaenia coronula Diorchis ransomi Fimbriaria fasciolaris Sobolevicanthus gracilis Tschertkovilepis setigera	Golovkova, V. I., 1972 a all from Turkmen SSR
Anas platyrhynchos "mallard" (exper.) Fimbriaria fasciolaris.	Podesta, R. B.; and Holmes, J. C., 1970 b
Anas platyrhynchos "Delta mallards" (exper.) Echinuria uncinata	Austin, F. G.; and Welch, H. E., 1972 a
Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos "mallard" Capillaria contorta Echinuria uncinata Capillaria sp. Amidostomum anseris Epomidiostomum uncinatum Streptocara crassicauda Tetrameres crami	Crichton, V. F. J.; and Welch, H. E., 1972 a all from Delta Marsh, Manitoba
Anas platyrhynchus "duck" Tetrameres (Petrowimeres) fissispina	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 a Taiwan
Anas platyrhynchus "domestic ducks" (koilons) Paracuaria somateriae	Schmidt, G.D.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1971 b Taiwan

Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos "mallard"	Crichton, V. F. J.; and Welch, H. E., 1972 a
Corynosoma constrictum Polymorphus sp.	all from Delta Marsh, Manitoba
Anas platyrhynchos "mallard"	Podesta, R. B.; and Holmes, J. C., 1970 a
Corynosoma constrictum (exper.) Polymorphus contortus (nat. and exper.)	Cooking Lake, Canada
[Anas platyrhynchos] kriakva	Butenko, O. M., 1971 a
Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum anatidae n. subsp.	SSSR
Anas platyrhynchos	Price, R. D., 1971 a
Holomenopon leucoxanthum	U.S.A.; Formosa
H. maxbeieri	U.S.A.; Hungary
H. transvaalense	S. Africa
[Anas platyrhynchos] duck	Rafyi, A.; Alavi, A.; and Rak, H., 1969 b, fig.
Anaticola anseris Trinoton anserinum	all from Iran
Anas p. platyrhynchos	Złotorzycka, J., 1970 a
Anatoecus (A.) icterodes boschadis Anatoecus (Benatoecus) d. dentatus	all from Poland and Yugoslavia
Anas platyrhynchos domesticus (feces)	Ghosal, S. B.; and Shah, H. L., 1973 a
Eimeria battakhi	Madhya Pradesh
Anas platyrhynchos domesticus "domestic mallards" (exper.)	Austin, F. G.; and Welch, H. E., 1972 a
Echinuria uncinata	
Anas platyrhynchos domesticus	Srivastava, S. C., 1971 a
spirurids (alimentary canal regions)	India
Anas platyrhynchos dom. "utka"	Borgarenko, L. F.; and Mukhammadkulov, M., 1971 a
Argas persicus	Tadzhikistan
Anas platyrhynchos domestica	Złotorzycka, J., 1970 a
Anatoecus (A.) icterodes discludus subsp. nov. A. (Benatoecus) dentatus cognatus subsp. nov.	Świdnica, Poland
Anatoecus (A.) icterodes ssp.	Wroclaw Zoo
Anas platyrhynchos fulvigula "Florida duck" (under koilon of gizzard)	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kinsella, J. M., 1972 a
Sciadiocara rugosa sp. n.	Palmdale, Glades County, Florida
[Anas p. poecilorhyncha] Indian spotbill duck (oesophagus)	Boughton, E., 1969 a Hampshire, Britain
Streptocara crassicauda	
[Anas p. poecilorhyncha] Indian spotbill duck (intestine)	Boughton, E., 1969 a Hampshire, Britain
Polymorphus boschadis	
Anas poecilorhyncha zonorhyncha "duck"	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 a
Tetrameres (Petrowimeres) fissispina	Taiwan
Anas querquedula "chirok-treskunok"	Golovkova, V. I., 1972 a
Sobolevicanthus krabbeella	Turkmen SSR
Anas querquedula	Srivastava, S. C., 1971 a
spirurids (alimentary canal region)	India
[Anas querquedula] chirok-treskunok	Butenko, O. M., 1971 a, 490
Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum anatidae n. ssp. R. subrhinolethrum n. sp.	all from SSSR
Anas querquedula	Price, R. D., 1971 a
Holomenopon setigerum H. clypeilargum	all from Nepal
Anas querquedula	Złotorzycka, J., 1970 a
Anatoecus (A.) icterodes parvus subsp. nov.	Wrocław, Poland
Anatoecus (Benatoecus) dentatus castaneus subsp. nov.	Poznań and Wrocław, Poland
Anas rubripes "black duck"	Bennett, G. F., 1972 a
Leucocytozoon simondi Parahaemoproteus nettionis	all from Labrador
Anas rubripes "black ducks" (caeca)	Gibson, G. G.; Broughton, E.; and Choquette, L. P. E., 1972 a
Cyathocotyle bushiensis	St. Lawrence River, Quebec
Anas rubripes "black duck"	McLaughlin, J. D.; and Burt, D. B., 1973 a
Anomotaenia ciliata Sobolevicanthus gracilis (intestine) S. filumferens Hymenolepis sp. H. rauschi H. parvula H. paracompressa (intestine) H. hopkinsi (caeca) H. compressa (intestine) H. collaris H. abortiva (caeca) Echinocotyle rossiteri Dicranotaenia coronula (intestine) Diorchis bulbodes Aploparaxis furcigera (caeca) Fimbriaria fasciolaris (intestine)	
Anas rubripes "black duck"	Bennett, G. F., 1972 a
Microfilaria [sp.]	Labrador
Anas rubripes	Price, R. D., 1971 a
Holomenopon clypeilargum	U.S.A.
Anas smithii	Price, R. D., 1971 a
Holomenopon setigerum	Transvaal
Anas strepera "seraia utka"	Golovkova, V. I., 1972 a
Diorchis spinata Drepanidolepis anatina Hamatolepis teresoides	all from Turkmen SSR

Anas strepera "gadwall" Fimbriaria fasciolaris (exper.)	Podesta, R. B.; and Holmes, J. C., 1970 b
Anas strepera "gadwalls" (exper.) Echinuria uncinata	Austin, F. G.; and Welch, H. E., 1972 a
Anas strepera "gadwall" Polymorphus contortus (nat. and exper.) Corynosoma constrictum (exper.)	Podesta, R. B.; and Holmes, J. C., 1970 a Cooking Lake, Canada
[Anas strepera] seraia utok Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum anatidae n. ssp.	Butenko, O. M., 1971 a SSSR
Anas strepera Holomenopon leucoxanthum H. setigerum H. clypeilargum	Price, R. D., 1971 a U.S.A. " Formosa; England
Anas strepera Anatoecus (A.) icterodes solivagus subsp. nov. A. (Benatoecus) dentatus longicephalus subsp. nov.	Złotorzycka, J., 1970 a all from Poland
Anas superciliosa "duck" Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum (nasal passages)	Domrow, R., 1972 a New Zealand
Anas superciliosa Holomenopon leucoxanthum	Price, R. D., 1971 a Rennell Is.; W. Australia
Anas undulata Holomenopon clypeilargum	Price, R. D., 1971 a Kenya
Anastomus sp. (oesophagus) Thapariella oesophagiala n. sp.	Ramanaiah, B. V.; and Agarwal, S. M., 1969 a Dumar talab at Raipur
Anastomus lamelligerus (intestin grêle) Duboisia syriaca	Dubois, G.; and Beverley-Burton, M., 1971 a Bangweulu Swamp, Zambia
Anastomus oscitans "open billed stork" (oesophagus) Thapariella udaipurensis n. sp.	Gupta, A. N.; and Sharma, P. N., 1970 a Udaipur
Anatra. See [Anas platyrhynchos]	
Anchus ruficornis Gigaductus anchi n. sp.	Tuzet, O.; and Ormières, R., [1967 b]
Ancistrodon contortrix Porocephalus crotali	Deakins, D. E., 1971 a Iowa
Ancistrodon piscivorus Porocephalus crotali	Deakins, D. E., 1971 a Illinois
Andinomys edax Neotyphloceras crassispina hemisus	Giménez, D.F.; Ciccarelli, C. A.; and de la Barrera, J. M., 1964 a Argentina
Anguilla anguilla "eels" Ichthyophthirius multifiliis	Tesch, F.-W., 1968 a

Anguilla anguilla Gyrodactylus anguillae (gill filaments, pharynx)	Malmberg, G., 1970 b Sweden
Anguilla anguilla "eel" Diplostomum spathaceum (lens)	Wootten, R., 1973 a Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex
Anguilla anguilla "eel" (intestine) Bothriocephalus claviceps Proteocephalus macrocephalus	Wootten, R., 1973 a all from Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex
Anguilla anguilla Capillaria brevispicula (intestine) Goezia ascaroides (stomach) Paraquimperia tenerrima (intestine) Raphidascaris acus Spiroxys contortus (intestine)	Moravec, F.; and Ergens, R., 1971 a all from Montenegro, Yugoslavia
Anguilla anguilla "eel" (intestine) Camallanus lacustris	Wootten, R., 1973 a Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex
Anguilla bostoniensis Fessisentis friedi nom. n.	Nickol, B. B., 1972 a Newington, New Hampshire
Anguilla rostrata "American eel" Ergasilus celestis	Burris, K.W.; and Miller, G. C., 1972 a North Carolina
Anguilla vulgaris Podocotyle lethrini (proximal portion, intestine) Deropristis inflata (anterior alimentary canal, distal and proximal portion, intestine) Bucephalus polymorphus (anterior alimentary canal, distal and proximal portion, intestine) Aphanuroides lethrini (distal, proximal portion, intestine) Aphanurus stissichi (distal and proximal portion, intestine)	Issa, G. I.; and Ebaid, N. M., 1969 b all from the Nile River, Egypt
Anguis fragilis "veretenitsa" (exper.) Alaria alata	Sharpilo, V. P., 1971 a
Anguispira alternata (exper.) Scaphiostomum pancreaticum	Jensen, D. N., 1972 a
Anhinga anhinga "water turkey" (stomach) Contracaecum micropapillatum	Hugghins, E. J., 1969 a Lake Ayapel, Cordoba, Colombia
Anhinga rufa Apharyngostrigea ramai (intestin grêle) Diplostomum (Dolichorchis) sp. (intestin)	Dubois, G.; and Beverley-Burton, M., 1971 a Africa Bangweulu Swamp, Zambia
Anhinga vulsini Contracaecum spiculigerum	Vassiliadés, G., 1970 a Madagascar
Anisodactylus (Hexatrichus) virens Rhabditolaimus halleri Panagrolaimus subelongatus	El-Kifl, A. H.; Abdel Wahab, A.I.; and Ali, M.A.M., 1971 a Egypt, all from

Anisogammarus pugettensis (Dana) "seaflea" (intestine) Cephaloidophora anisogammari n. sp.	Hoshide, K., 1971 a Ishikari beach, Japan
Anisolabis annulipes (exper.) Pterygodermatites desportesi	Quentin, J.-C., 1969 e
Anisolabis annulipes (exper.) Gongylonema dupuisi	Quentin, J.-C., 1969 f
Anisolabis annulipes (exper.) Subulura (Murisubulura) williaminglisi	Quentin, J.-C., 1969 h
Anisolabis annulipes (exper.) Protospirura muricola	Quentin, J.-C., 1969 i
Anisus leucostomus (exper.) Apharyngostrigea cornu	Tscherner, W., 1972 a
Anisus vortex (exper.) Paramphistomum sp.	Sołtys, A.; and Ziomko, I., 1971 a
Anisus vortex (exper.) Apharyngostrigea cornu	Tscherner, W., 1972 a
Anodonta cygnea piscinalis Trichodina domerguei subsp. unionis	Haider, G., 1964 a
Anodontostoma chacunda (eye balls) Pseudorbitacolax varunae [n. comb.]	Pillai, N.K., 1971 a Arabian seas
Anolis carolinensis "lizard" (exper.) Hepatozoon sp.	Booden, T.; Chao, J.; and Ball, G. H., 1970 a
Anolis carolinensis (exper.) flagellates	Dollahon, N. R.; and Janovy, J. (jr.), 1971 a
Anolis carolinensis "lizards" Plasmodium floridense	Jordan, H. B.; and Friend, M. B., 1971 a Okefenokee Swamp area (Fargo, Georgia) and Cumberland Island, Georgia
Schellackia sp.	Okefenokee Swamp area (Fargo, Georgia); Sapelo Island; Seahorse Island; Cumberland Island
Anolis carolinensis "anole lizard" (small intestine) Urotrema wardi	Sellers, L. G., 1971 a Palm Beach County, Florida
Anolis carolinensis "anole lizard" (small intestine) Oochoristica anolis	Sellers, L. G., 1971 a Ouachita Parish, Louisiana
Anolis carolinensis "anole lizard" (small intestine) Oswaldocruzia pipiens	Sellers, L. G., 1971 a Ouachita Parish, Louisiana
Anolis lemurinus bourgeaei Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Loomis, R. B., 1969 a Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico

Anolis limifrons rodriguezi Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Loomis, R. B., 1969 a Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico
Anolis punctatus (blood) Garnia utingensis nov. sp.	Lainson, R.; Landau, I.; and Shaw, J. J., 1971 a Utinga forest, Belém, Pará, north Brazil
Anomala flavipennis Physocephalus sexalatus	Fincher, G. T.; Stewart, T. B.; and Davis, R., 1969 a Southern Georgia
Anomalagrion hastatum "damselflies" Amphimermis tinyi n. sp.	Nickle, W. R., 1972 a Louisiana
Anomalagrion hastatum (thorax and abdomen) Amphimermis sp.	Willis, O. R., 1971 a southwestern Louisiana
Anomalurus "flying squirrel" Trypanosoma [sp.] T. (Herpetosoma) n. sp.	Killick-Kendrick, R.; and Bellier, L., 1971 a all from Ivory Coast
Anomalurus derbianus "scaly-tailed flying squirrel" (heart blood) Plasmodium [spp.]	Killick-Kendrick, R.; and Bellier, L., 1971 a Ivory Coast
Anomalurus fraseri (coecum) Syphaciuris obubra	Troncy, P.-M., 1970 a Cameroun
Anomalurus peli "scaly-tailed flying squirrel" Plasmodium [spp.] (heart blood)	Killick-Kendrick, R.; and Bellier, L., 1971 a Ivory Coast
Anomalurus peli "scaly-tailed flying squirrels" Microfilaria [sp.] (heart blood)	Killick-Kendrick, R.; and Bellier, L., 1971 a Ivory Coast
Anopheles spp. Reesimermis nielseni	Petersen, J. J.; and Willis, O. R., 1972 a
Anopheles aitkeni Setaria sp.	Aslamkhan, M.; and Wolfe, M. S., 1972 a Dinajpur district, East Pakistan
Anopheles annularis W[uchereria] bancrofti	Ghosh, S.M.; and Hati, A.K., 1966 a Asansol
Anopheles annulipes Mermithidae [sp.]	Kalucy, E. C., 1972 a New South Wales
Anopheles atroparvus Nosema algerae	Undeen, A. H.; and Maddox, J. V., 1973 a
Anopheles atroparvus (exper.) Dirofilaria repens	Coluzzi, M., 1964 a
Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis Plasmodium inui P. cynomolgi	Cheong, W.H.; Warren, M.; Omar, A.H.B.; and Mahadevan, S., 1965 a all from Malaysia
Anopheles balabacensis Plasmodium knowlesi (exper.) P. cynomolgi (exper.) P. fieldi (exper.) P. coatneyi " P. inui (exper.) (gut and gland of all)	Collins, W. E., [1969 a]

Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis (exper.)
Plasmodium jefferyi
Collins, W. E.; and Orihel, T. C., 1969 a

Anopheles claviger (exper.)
Dirofilaria repens
Coluzzi, M., 1964 a

Anopheles crucians
Diximermis peterseni n.sp.
Nickle, W. R., 1972 a
Louisiana and Florida, USA

Anopheles crucians
Reesimermis nielseni
Petersen, J. J.; and Willis O. R., 1971 a
Louisiana

Anopheles freeborni
Plasmodium knowlesi (exper.)
P. cynomolgi "
P. fieldi "
P. coatneyi "
P. inui "
(gut and gland of all)
Collins, W. E., [1969 a]

Anopheles freeborni (exper.)
Plasmodium simium
Collins, W. E.; Contacos, P. G.; and Guinn, E. G., 1969 a

Anopheles freeborni
Plasmodium brasilianum (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; Contacos, P. G.; Guinn, E. G.; and Held, J. R., 1969 a

Anopheles freeborni (exper.)
Plasmodium jefferyi
Collins, W. E.; and Orihel, T. C., 1969 a

Anopheles funestus
Gastromermis sp.
Coz, J., 1966 a
Koumbia, Haute-Volta

Anopheles gambiae
Nosema algerae
Canning, E. U.; and Hulls, R. H., 1970 a
Tanzania

Anopheles gambiae (exper.)
W[uchereria] bancrofti
Brunhes, J.; Rabenirainy, L.; and Ravaonjanahary, C., 1969 a

Anopheles hyrcanus
W[uchereria] bancrofti
Ghosh, S.M.; and Hati, A.K., 1966 a
Calcutta

Anopheles maculatus
Plasmodium knowlesi (exper.)
P. cynomolgi "
P. fieldi "
P. coatneyi "
P. inui "
(gut and gland of all)
Collins, W. E., [1969 a]

Anopheles maculatus (exper.)
Plasmodium simium
Collins, W. E.; Contacos, P. G.; and Guinn, E. G., 1969 a

Anopheles maculatus
Plasmodium brasilianum (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; Contacos, P. G.; Guinn, E. G.; and Held, J. R., 1969 a

Anopheles maculatus (exper.)
Plasmodium jefferyi
Collins, W. E.; and Orihel, T. C., 1969 a

Anopheles maculipennis (exper.)
Dirofilaria repens
Coluzzi, M., 1964 a

Anopheles maculipennis atroparvus (exper.)
Plasmodium simiovale sp. nov.
Dissanaike, A.S.; Nelson, P.; and Garnham, P.C.C., 1965 b

Anopheles petragnanii (exper.)
Dirofilaria repens
Coluzzi, M., 1964 a

Anopheles punctipennis
Diximermis peterseni n. sp.
Nickle, W. R., 1972 a
Louisiana and Florida, USA

Anopheles punctipennis
Reesimermis nielseni
Petersen, J. J.; and Willis, O. R., 1971 a
Louisiana

Anopheles quadrimaculatus
Plasmodium cynomolgi (exper.) (gut, gland)
P. fieldi (gut) "
P. coatneyi " "
P. inui " "
Collins, W. E., [1969 a]

Anopheles quadrimaculatus
Plasmodium brasilianum (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; Contacos, P. G.; Guinn, E. G.; and Held, J. R., 1969 a

Anopheles quadrimaculatus (exper.)
Plasmodium jefferyi
Collins, W. E.; and Orihel, T. C., 1969 a

Anopheles quadrimaculatus
Nosema [sp.] (brain, fat body, gut, muscle, accessory glands, Malpighian tubules, nerve ganglia, rectum, ventral diverticula, vertriculus)
Hazard, E. I.; and Lofgren, C. S., 1971 a

Anopheles quadrimaculatus
Diximermis peterseni n. sp.
Nickle, W. R., 1972 a
Louisiana and Florida, USA

Anopheles quadrimaculatus
Reesimermis nielseni
Petersen, J. J.; and Willis, O. R., 1971 a
Louisiana

Anopheles sinensis
Microfilaria [sp.]
Higa, Y., 1967 a
Izena-Jima

Anopheles stephensi (exper.)
Nosema algerae
Canning, E. U.; and Hulls, R. H., 1970 a

Anopheles stephensi
Plasmodium knowlesi (exper.)
P. cynomolgi "
P. fieldi "
P. coatneyi "
P. inui "
(gut and gland of all)
Collins, W. E., [1969 a]

Anopheles stephensi (exper.)
Plasmodium simium
Collins, W. E.; Contacos, P. G.; and Guinn, E. G., 1969 a

Anopheles stephensi
Plasmodium brasilianum (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; Contacos, P. G.; Guinn, E. G.; and Held, J. R., 1969 a

Anopheles stephensi (exper.)
Plasmodium giovannolai
Corradetti, A.; Adames, A.; Neri, I.; and Cavallini, C., 1964 a

Anopheles stephensi (exper.)
Plasmodium vinckei lentum subsp. nov.
Landau, I.; Michel, J. C.; Adam, J. P.; and Boulard, Y., 1970 a

Anopheles stephensi Nosema algerae n. sp.	Vávra, J.; and Undeen, A. H., 1970 a laboratory colony
Anopheles stephensi (exper.) Saurositus agamae hamoni n. subsp.	Bain, O., 1969 e
Anopheles stephensi (exper.) (fat body) Foleyella candezei	Bain, O., 1970 a
Anopheles subpictus W[uchereria] bancrofti	Ghosh, S.M.; and Hati, A.K., 1966 a Howrah
Anopheles sundaicus Plasmodium brasilianum (exper.)	Collins, W. E.; Contacos, P. G.; Guinn, E. G.; and Held, J. R., 1969 a
Anopheles vagus Setaria sp.	Aslamkhan, M.; and Wolfe, M. S., 1972 a Dinajpur district, East Pakistan
Anoplocapros lenticularis "smooth boxfish" (small intestine) Paradiscogaster manteri sp. n.	Kurochkin, Îu. V., 1970 a Great Australian Bight
Anoplogenius microgonus (intestine) Steinina microgonusae n. sp.	Sarkar, A. C.; and Chakravarty, M. M., 1969 a Calcutta, India
Anoura geoffroyi "bat" Loomisia desmodus comb.n.	Brennan, J.M.; and Reed, J.T., 1972 a Venezuela
Anoura geoffroyi Radfordiella oricola n. sp. Radfordiella anourae n. sp.	Radovsky, F. J.; Jones, J.K. (jr.); and Phillips, C. J., 1971 a Rincon, 6.4 km NW Pueblo Nuevo, Chiapas, México, all from
Anourosorex sp. (Chodsigoa sodalis misident.) Palaeopsylla remota nesicola n. subsp.	Traub, R.; and Evans, T. M., 1967 b Taiwan: Nan Tou Hsien, Wushe
Anourosorex squamipes "mole-shrew" Neopsylla specialis ssp.	Jameson, E. W. (jr.); and Hsieh, P. Y., 1971 a Taiwan
Anous stolidus "noddy" (blood) Haemoproteus sp.	Lowery, R. S., 1971 a Aldabra Atoll
Anous stolidus	Brennan, J. M.; and Amerson, A. B., 1971 a
Blankaartia s. l. amersoni (nasal cavity)	Phoenix Island; Sand Island
Neoschoengastia ewingi	Sand Island
Anous stolidus	Kohls, G. M., 1969 c
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) capensis	Pelican Cay, St. Martin; Aves (west of Dominica)
O. (A.) denmarki	Aves (west of Dominica)
Anous stolidus Eidmanniella albescens	Ryan, S.O.; and Price, R. D., 1969 a Galapagos

Anous tenuirostris Philoxanthornea anoa new sp.	Kethley, J. B., 1970 a Sand Island, Midway Atoll, Pacific Ocean
[Anser albifrons] gus' belolobyĭ Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum rhinolethrum n. ssp.	Butenko, O. M., 1971 a SSSR
Anser albifrons Anatoecus (A.) icterodes brevimaculatus	Złotorzycka, J., 1970 a
[Anser anser] geese Eimeria anseris E. nocens	Randall, C. J.; and Norton, C. C., 1973 a
Anser anser "oche" Echinostoma revolutum (intestino) Echinoparyphium recurvatum (intestino)	Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1969 c all from Veneto orientale
[Anser anser] gansos; goose Amidostomum anseris	Brandetti, E.; and Led, J. E., 1970 a La Plata
[Anser anser] geese (gizzard) Amidostomum anseris	Randall, C. J.; and Norton, C. C., 1973 a
[Anser anser] goslings Syngamus trachea	Verdes, N.; Feteanu, A.; Ionescu, Al. I.; and Bărăscu, M., 1973 a Romania
[Anser anser] seryĭ gus' Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum rhinolethrum n. ssp.	Butenko, O. M., 1971 a SSSR
Anser anser Holomenopon leucoxanthum	Price, R. D., 1971 a Formosa; Thailand
[Anser anser] goose Anaticola anseris	Rafyi, A.; Alavi, A.; and Rak, H., 1969 b Iran
[Anser anser] geese (skin) Lucilia sericata	Rauchbach, K.; and Hadani, A., 1972 a Israel
Anser anser domestica "domestic goose" Philophthalmus cupensis n. sp. (mucous membrane of the lower palpebra) P. posaviniensis n. sp. (interior side of the membrana nictitans) Cyclocoelidae (suborbital sinuses) Paramonostomum alveatum (large intestine) Prostogonimus cuneatus (bursa fabricii)	Richter, S.; Vrašić, O.; and Aleraj, Z., 1953 a all from Yugoslavia
Anser anser domesticus (exper.) Syngamus trachea	Enigk, K.; and Dey-Hazra, A., 1970 c
Anser anser domesticus Anatoecus (A.) icterodes adustus	Złotorzycka, J., 1970 a Wrocław Zoo, Poland
Anser domesticus "domestic geese" (exper.) Echinuria uncinata	Austin, F. G.; and Welch, H. E., 1972 a
[Anser erythropus] piskul'ka Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum rhinolethrum n. ssp.	Butenko, O. M., 1971 a SSSR

Anser fabalis Anatoecus (A.) icterodes tergalis subsp. nov. Anatoecus (Benatoecus) dentatus abdominalis subsp. n.	Złotorzycka, J., 1970 a Lublin, Poland; Jurský šúr, Czechoslovakia Lubin, Poland
Anseranas semipalmata Holomenopon goliath	Price, R. D., 1971 a Australia
Anseriformes coccidia, species and hosts, life cycles, distribution, treatment and control review	Todd, K. S. (jr.); and Hammond, D. M., 1971 a
Antechinus bellus Phacogalia brevispinosa	von Kéler, S., 1971 a North Territory (Australia)
Antechinus flavipes Boopia notafusca Phacogalia brevispinosa	von Kéler, S., 1971 a Queensland
Antechinus minimus Phacogalia brevispinosa	von Kéler, S., 1971 a Tasmania
Antechinus stuartii "brown antechinus" Guntheria falx sp. n.	Domrow, R., 1971 b Mt. Nebo, Queensland
Antechinus stuartii Phacogalia brevispinosa	von Kéler, S., 1971 a New South Wales
Antechinus swainsonii Phacogalia brevispinosa	von Kéler, S., 1971 a Victoria
Antelope. See Antilope.	
Anthias squamipinnis (dorsal muscles, swim bladder) Didymozoid[ae] larva	Lengy, J.; and Fishelson, L., 1972 a Gulf of Aqaba, near Eilat, Israel
Anthicus confucii "beetle" Choanotaenia infundibulum	Chand, K., 1971 a (exper.)
Anthochoera carunculata "gill bird" (small intestine) Capiuterilepis australensis sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D., 1972 d Nicholl's Reservoir, South Australia
Anthracoceros marchei "hornbills" Microtetrameres (Microtetrameres) oriolus oriolus	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 a Terabanon, Palawan, Republic of the Philippines
Anthracothorax prevostii prevostii Allodectes amplissimus n. species	Park, C. K.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1971 a Puento de Dios, San Luis Posotí, Vallee Nacional, Oaxaca and Cacahoatan, Chiapas, Mexico
Anthracothorax p. prevostii (Lesson), 1832 Rhamphocaulus sinuatus n. sp.	Park, C. K.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1971 b Mexico
Anthracothorax viridigula Allodectes amplissimus n. species	Park, C. K.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1971 a Caroni River, La Paille Village, Trinidad, British West Indies

[Anthus campestris] polevoĭ konek Hyalomma plumbeum	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1971 a Turkmenia
Anthus hodgsoni Monorcholepis sobolevi Zimbaluk, Andronova et Kulikov, n. sp.	Spasskaia, L. P., 1966 b Karaginskii and Komandorskie Islands
Anthus pratensis (blood) Leucocytozoon sp.	Eide, A.; et al., 1969 a Norway
Anthus spinoletta "water pipit" (blood) Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Anthus spinoletta "water pipit" Ptilonyssus motacillae	Pence, D. B., 1972 d Laplace, Louisiana
Anthus spinoletta "water pipit Sternostoma motacilli sp. n.	Pence, D. B., 1972 f Laplace, Louisiana
[Anthus spinoletta] gornyĭ konek Hyalomma plumbeum	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1971 a Turkmenia
Anthus trivialis (blood) Trypanosoma sp. Leucocytozoon sp.	Eide, A.; et al., 1969 a all from Norway
Anthus trivialis "lesnoĭ konek" (stomach) Acuaria attenuata	Jõgis, V. A., 1971 a Kurish spit, Kaliningradskaia oblast
Anthus trivialis Ixodes persulcatus	Popov, V. M.; Igolkin, N. I.; and Feodorov, Iu. V., 1960 a Tomsk
Anthus trivialis Hyalomma sp.	Saikku, P.; Ulmanen, I.; and Brummer-Korvenkontio, M., 1971 a Finland
[Anthus trivialis] lesnoĭ konek Ixodes pavlovskyi	Sapegina, V. F.; and Ravkin, Iu. S., 1969 a north-eastern Altai
Anthus trivialis Ornithomya chloropus	Sorjonen, J., 1971 a Finland
Antilocapra americana "pronghorn antelope" (small intestine) Thysanosoma actinioides Moniezia expansa	Boddicker, M. L.; and Hugghins, E. J., 1969 b all from South Dakota
Antilocapra americana "pronghorn antelope" (liver) Capillaria hepatica	Barrett, M. W.; and Chalmers, G. A., 1972 a Alberta, Canada
Antilocapra americana "antelope" Setaria labiatopapillosa	Becklund, W. W.; and Walker, M. L., 1969 a District of Columbia (National Zoological Park?), South Dakota

Antilocapra americana "pronghorn antelope" Cooperia oncophora (abomasum) C. surnabada (abomasum) Haemonchus contortus (abomasum) Nematodirella longissimespiculata (small intestine) Nematodirus spathiger (small intestine) Nematodirus spp. (small intestine) Ostertagia bisonis (abomasum) O. circumcincta (abomasum) O. ostertagi (abomasum) O. trifurcata " Protostrongylus macrotis (lungs) Pseudostertagia bullosa (abomasum) Setaria cervi (abdominal cavity)	Boddicker, M.L.; and Hugghins, E. J., 1969 b all from South Dakota
Antilocapra americana Cooperia oncophora	Burtner, R. H.; and Becklund, W. W., 1971 a South Dakota
Antilocapra americana "pronghorn antelope" Otobius megnini	Meleney, W. P.; and Roberts, I. H., 1970 a New Mexico
Antelope cervicapra "black buck" (rectal contents) Eimeria mrigai n. sp.	Pande, B. P.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; Bhatia, B. B.; and Arora, G. S., 1972 a India
Antilope cervicapra "black buck" (abomasa) Ashworthius perrilli n. sp.	Chauhan, P. P. S.; Pande, B. P.; and Singh, M., 1972 a
Antelope cervicapra "black buck" Trichostrongylus colubriformis Bunostomum trigonocephalus Haemonchus contortus	Pande, B. P.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; Bhatia, B. B.; and Arora, G. S., 1972 a all from India
Antilope cervicapra subsp. "blackbuck" Haemaphysalis (H.) birmaniae	Hoogstraal, H., 1970 b Nepal
Antilope cervicapra subsp. "blackbuck" Haemaphysalis (Herpetobia) himalaya	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1970 a Nepal
Antimora rostrata (gills) Choricotyle oregonensis n. sp.	McCauley, J. E.; and Smoker, W. W., 1969 a Pacific Ocean 42 to 157 km off Oregon in depths of 800 to 2,860 m
Antrozous pallidus Euschoengastoides neotomae n. sp.	Loomis, R. B., 1971 a Kansas
Aotus spp. (exper.) Plasmodium falciparum	Wellde, B. T.; Johnson, A. J.; Williams, J. S.; and Sadun, E. H., 1972 a
Aotus trivirgatus "night monkey" Leishmania brasiliense s. lat.	Galloway, C. B., 1971 a Panama
Aotus trivirgatus "owl monkey" (exper.) Plasmodium falciparum	Jervis, H. R.; Sprinz, H.; Johnson, A. J.; and Wellde, B. T., 1972 a
Aotus trivirgatus "owl monkey" Plasmodium falciparum	O'Leary, D. S.; Barr, C. F.; Wellde, B. T.; and Conrad, M. E., 1972 a
Aotus trivirgatus "owl monkey" (lung, liver, intestine) Toxoplasma [sp.]	Seibold, H. R.; and Wolf, R. H., 1971 a
Aotus trivirgatus "owl monkey" (exper.) (liver) Plasmodium hylobati	Sodeman, T. M.; Contacos, P. G.; Jumper, J. R.; and Smith, C. S., 1972 a
Aotus trivirgatus "owl monkey" (exper.) Schistosoma haematobium S. mansoni S. japonicum	Erickson, D. G.; et al., 1971 b
Aotus trivirgatus microfilariae	Galloway, C. B., 1971 a Panama
Aotus trivirgatus Trichospirura leptostoma	Orihel, T. C.; and Siebold, H. R., 1971 a primate colony, Covington, Louisiana (from South America)
Aphanius dispar Ancyrocephalus salinus	Paperna, I., 1972 a El Blaim lagoon, Suez gulf
Aphelocoma coerulescens "scrub jay" (blood) Haemoproteus [sp.] Leucocytozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Aphelocoma coerulescens "scrub jay" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Aphodius campestris Physocephalus sexalatus	Fincher, G. T.; Stewart, T. B.; and Davis, R., 1969 a Southern Georgia
Aphodius depressus Physocephalus sexalatus	Ramishvili, N. D., 1971 a Gruzinsk SSR
Aphodius erraticus Gongylonema pulchrum	Gafurov, A. K., 1971 a Tadzhikistan
Aphodius erraticus Physocephalus sexalatus	Ramishvili, N. D., 1971 a Gruzinsk SSR
Aphodius fimetarius Gongylonema pulchrum	Gafurov, A. K., 1971 a Tadzhikistan
Aphodius lividus Physocephalus sexalatus Ascarops strongylina	Fincher, G. T.; Stewart, T. B.; and Davis, R., 1969 a all from Southern Georgia
Aphodius luridus Gongylonema pulchrum	Gafurov, A. K., 1971 a Tadzhikistan
Aplodinotus grunniens "sheepshead" Cotylogaster occidentalis	Fredericksen, D. W., 1972 a Lake Pepin, Mississippi River, Lake City, Minn.
Aplodinotus grunniens Fessisentis fessus	Nickol, B. B., 1972 a Money, Mississippi
Apodemus Ctenophthalmus agyrtes verbanus	Beaucournu, J.-C.; and Gilot, B., 1971 a France

Apodemus	Garrett, D. A.; and Allred, D. M., 1971 a
Eulaelaps stabularis	Gumuldur, Turkey
Laelaps pavlovskyi	" "
Haemolaelaps fahrenholzi	Gordes, Turkey
Myonyssus decumani	" "
Laelaps longisetosus	Guzelbahce, Turkey
Apodemus sp. Ctenophthalmus (Ctenophthalmus) lydiae n. sp.	Lewis, R. E., 1970 a Kamalpasa; Gordes, Turkey
Apodemus sp. Haemogamasus nidi Hirstionyssus musculi Laelaps agilis Poecilochirus necrophori	Mahnert, V., 1971 a all from the Tirol, Austria
Apodemus sp. Hystrichopsylla talpae talpae Ctenophthalmus agyrtes impavidus	Mahnert, V., 1972 a all from Tirol, Austria
Apodemus sp.	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a
Helenicula lanius	W. Pakistan: Besal; Swat State, Kalam and Utror
H. wagamiya n. sp.	W. Pakistan: Swat State, Kalam
Apodemus sp. Palaeopsylla setzeri n. sp.	Traub, R.; and Evans, T. M., 1967 b W. Pakistan: Hazara Dist., Kaghan Valley, Shogran
Xenodaeria telios	Pakistan
Apodemus chiggers, survey of scrub typhus vectors	Traub, R.; and Wisseman, C.L. (jr.), 1968 b West Pakistan
Apodemus agrarius	Musaev, M. A.; and Veĭsov, A. M., 1965 a
Eimeria gandobica sp. n.	Divichinsk region, Azerbaidzhan SSR
Eimeria agrarii sp. n.	Khachmasskiĭ region, Azerbaidzhan SSR
Apodemus agrarius "yellow-necked mice" (exper.) Toxoplasma gondii	Słowakiewicz, E.; Siuda, K.; and Pawlik, B., 1970 a
Apodemus agrarius "striped field mouse" (exper.) Toxoplasma gondii	Słowakiewicz, E.; Siuda, K.; Pawlik, B.; and Dymon, M., 1970 a
Apodemus agrarius "polevoĭ myshei" Brachylaemus recurvus	Bykhovskai͡a, I. E. (Pavlovskaia); Vysotskai͡a, S. O.; and Kulakova, A. P., 1970 a Transcarpathian region (Ukraine), Khustsk region
Apodemus agrarius Hymenolepis muris-sylvatici	Tenora, F.; and Murai, E., 1972 a Hungary
Apodemus agrarius Hymenolepis diminuta Raillietina celebensis	Yeh, Y. C., 1970 a all from Taiwan
Apodemus agrarius (small intestine, cysts on stomach wall) Heligmosomum costellatum	Tenora, F.; and Mészáros, F., 1971 a Czeschoslovakia
Apodemus agrarius Heligmosomum costellatum	Tenora, F.; and Mészáros, F., 1971 b ČSSR
[Apodemus agrarius] mysh polevai͡a Amphipsylla sibirica Ascaidae [sp.] Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps pavlovskyi Leptopsylla bidentata	Igolkin, N. I., 1960 a all from Ob River shore
Apodemus agrarius "polevai͡a mysh" Neotrombicula zachvatkini N. vulgaris	Nazarova, I. V., 1970 a all from Raif district, Volga-Kama state reserve, Tartar SSR
[Apodemus agrarius] polevai͡a mysh Laelaspis orientalis sp. n.	Osipova, N. Z., 1969 a Chuiskai͡a dolina, Kirgizi͡a
Apodemus agrarius "Brandmaus" Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Megabothris turbidus M. walkeri Nosopsyllus fasciatus Ctenophthalmus assimilis Typhloceras poppei Ctenophthalmus congener	Peus, F., 1970 a all from Germany
Apodemus agrarius "polevai͡a mysh" Hirsutiella zachvatkini Eltonella crinita Leptotrombidium silvaticum Neotrombicula austriaca N. autumnalis N. elegans N. germanica N. japonica N. talmiensis carpathicum subsp. new	Shluger, E. G.; and Vysotskai͡a, S. O., 1970 a all from Transcarpathian region
Apodemus flavicollis Toxoplasma gondii Hepatozoon spp. Octomitus muris	Čatár, G.; et al., 1967 a all from Czechoslovakia
Apodemus flavicollis (small intestine) Catenotaenia matovi sp. n.	Genov, T., 1971 a Districts of Silistra and Tolbouhin, Bulgaria
Apodemus flavicollis Hymenolepis diminuta H. muris-sylvatici	Tenora, F.; and Murai, E. 1972 a all from Hungary
Apodemus flavicollis (small intestine, cysts on stomach wall) Heligmosomum costellatum	Tenora, F.; and Mészáros, F., 1971 a Czechoslovakia
Apodemus flavicollis Heligmosomum costellatum	Tenora, F.; and Mészáros, F., 1971 b ČSSR
Apodemus flavicollis Laelaps agilis Eulaelaps stabularis Haemogamasus ambulans Hirstionyssus isabellinus	Edler, A.; and Mehl, R., 1972 a all from Norway

Apodemus flavicollis (anus)
Euschoengastia (E.) europaea n. sp.
Kolebinova, M. G., 1971 b
Balkan mountains, resthouse Buzludža

Apodemus flavicollis
Neotrombicula (N.) serbovae n. sp.
Kolebinova, M. G., 1972 a
Sofia district, Bulgaria

Apodemus flavicollis
Neopsylla kashmirensis sp. n.
Kulkarni, S. M.; and Bhat, H. R., 1972 a
Kargil, Honaki-Kargil, Baroo-Sokh, Kargil, Pahalgam, India

Apodemus flavicollis
Cyrtolaelaps minor
Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus
Eugamasus lunulatus
Eugamasus remberti
Eulaelaps stabularis
Euryparasitus emarginatus
Laelaps agilis
Haemogamasus hirsutosimilis
Haemogamasus hirsutus
Haemogamasus horridus
Haemogamasus nidi
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Hirstionyssus musculi

Macrocheles montanus
Myonyssus rossicus
Parasitus sp.
Veigaia nemorensis
Mahnert, V., 1971 a
all from the Tirol, Austria

Apodemus flavicollis
Hystrichopsylla talpae talpae
Doratopsylla dasycnema cuspis
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes impavidus
Rhadinopsylla integella
Hystrichopsylla talpae ssp.
Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus ssp.
Peromyscopsylla fallax
Megabothris turbidus
Monopsyllus sciurorum
Ctenophthalmus assimilis assimilis
Mahnert, V., 1972 a
all from Tirol, Austria

Apodemus flavicollis "zheltogorla͡ia mysh"
Laurentella latyshevi
Neotrombicula vulgaris
N. zachvatkini
Nazarova, I. V., 1970 a
all from Raif district, Volga-Kama state reserve, Tartar SSR

Apodemus flavicollis "Gelbhalsmaus"
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Leptopsylla segnis
Megabothris turbidus
Pulex irritans
Ctenophthalmus solutus
Rhadinopsylla pentacantha
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
C. assimilis
Rhadinopsylla integella
Doratopsylla dasycnema
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Hystrichopsylla talpae

Typhloceras poppei
Palaeopsylla soricis
Ctenophthalmus congener
Peromyscopsylla silvatica
Malaraeus penicilliger
Megabothris walkeri
Monopsyllus sciurorum
Peus, F., 1970 a
all from Germany

Apodemus flavicollis "zheltogorla͡ia mysh"
Hirsutiella zachvatkini [n. comb.]
Leptotrombidium rossica
L. silvaticum
Myiatrombicula muris
Neotrombicula austriaca
N. autumnalis
N. elegans
N. germanica
N. japonica
N. talmiensis carpathicum subsp. new
Cheladonta costulata
Neotrombicula absoluta
Shluger, E. G.; and Vysotska͡ia, S. O., 1970 a
all from Transcarpathian region

Apodemus flavicollis
Neotrombicula (Neotrombicula) autumnalis vernalis
Sixl, W.; and Daniel, M., 1971 a
Osterreich

Apodemus flavicollis
Ixodes ricinus
I. trianguliceps
Sixl, W.; Dostal, V.; Schmeller, E.; and Riedl, H., 1969 a
all from Steiermark

Apodemus flavicollis "zheltogorlaia myshi"
Ixodes ricinus
Dermacentor pictus
D. marginatus
Haemaphysalis concinna
H. inermis
Sosnina, E. F., 1969 a
all from mountain Crimea

Apodemus flavicollis "zheltogorla͡ia mysh"
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Sosnina, E. F.; and Tikhvinska͡ia, M. V., 1969 a
Volga-Kama territory

Apodemus flavicollis
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes romanicus n. ssp.
Suciu, M., 1973 b
Romania

Apodemus flavicollis
Amphipsylla n. sp. 2
Traub, R.; and Evans, T. M., 1967 b
W. Pakistan

Apodemus flavicollis
Ixodes trianguliceps
Ulmanen, I., 1972 a
Finland

Apodemus microps
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes romanicus n. ssp.
Suciu, M., 1973 b
Romania

Apodemus (Sylvimus) mystacinus "maloaziĭskaia lesnaia mysh"
Myoxopsylla jordani
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) fasciatus
C. (N.) sp.
C. (Megabothris) turbidum
Leptopsylla segnis
Ctenophthalmus proximus
C. shovi
C. hypanis
C. euxinicus
Hystrichopsylla satunini
Alaniia, I. I.; Dzneladze, M. T.; Rostigaev, B. A.; and Shiranovich, P.I., 1971 a
all from Adjarian ASSR

Apodemus mystacinus
Garrett, D. A.; and Allred, D. M., 1971 a

Eulaelaps stabularis — Kemalpasa and Yamanlar, Turkey
Haemogamasus kusumotoi — " "
H. nidiformes — Kemalpasa, Turkey
Hirstionyssus arcuatus — Yamanlar, Turkey
Hypoaspis near H. vacua — Gumuldur, Turkey
Laelaps agilis — Kemalpasa, Turkey
L. algericus — Kemalpasa and Yamanlar, Turkey
L. kochi — Guzelbahce, Turkey
L. longisetosus — Kemalpasa, Turkey
L. pavlovskyi — Kemalpasa, Turkey

Apodemus mystacinus	Lewis, R. E., 1970 a
Ctenophthalmus (Medioctenophthalmus) costai libanensis n. subsp.	Natural Bridge, nr. Faraya, Lebanon
Ctenophthalmus (Ctenophthalmus) lydiae n. sp.	Yamanlar, Turkey
[Apodemus speciosus] as given in Suppl. 20, Pt. 5 See [Mouse] aziatskoĭ myshi	Ushakova, G. V.; Filippova, N. A.; and Panova, I. V., 1969 a
Apodemus sylvaticus Hepatozoon spp.	Čatár, G.; et al., 1967 a Czechoslovakia
[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnaia mysh (spleen) Anaplasma [sp.]	Mamikonian, M.M.; and Postoian, S. R., 1970 a Armenia
Apodemus sylvaticus "wood mice" Isospora sp. E[imeria] sylvatica E. gomurica E. jerfinica E. divichinica	Mikeladze, L. G., 1971 a all from Georgian SSR
Apodemus sylvaticus Eimeria naye E. divichinica E. badamlinica E. gomurica E. jerfinica E. muris E. sylvatica E. gumbaschica E. zaurica Isospora uralicae	Musaev, M.A.; and Veĭsov, A. M., 1965 a all from SSSR
Apodemus sylvaticus "long-tailed field mouse"	Lewis, J. W., 1968 a
Brachylaimus recurvum (small intestine)	Skomer Island, Wales
Corrigia vitta (interlobary canals of pancreas and duodenum)	Aberystwyth, Wales
Maritrema apodemicum (small intestine)	Skomer Island, Wales
Apodemus sylvaticus (small intestine) Catenotaenia matovi sp. n.	Genov, T., 1971 a Districts of Silistra and Tolbouhin, Bulgaria
Apodemus sylvaticus "long-tailed field mouse" Catenotaenia pusilla (small and large intestine)	Lewis, J. W., 1968 a Aberystwyth, Wales
Apodemus sylvaticus (exper.) Angiostrongylus (Parastrongylus) dujardini	Drozdz, J.; and Doby, J. M., [1971 a]
Apodemus sylvaticus "long-tailed field mouse"	Lewis, J. W., 1968 a
Capillaria hepatica (liver)	Aberystwyth and Skomer Island, Wales
C. muris sylvatici (small and large intestine)	Aberystwyth and Skomer Island, Wales
Nematospiroides dubius (duodenum and small intestine)	Aberystwyth, Wales
Syphacia stroma (small and large intestine)	Aberystwyth, Skomer Island, Wales
Apodemus sylvaticus (l'intestin grêle) (nat. and exper.) Rictularia proni	Quentin, J.-C., 1970 d station biologique de la Borie Nouvelle (Hérault), France
Apodemus sylvaticus (estomac) (nat. and exper.) Mastophorus muris	Quentin, J.-C., [1971 a] Borie-Nouvelle (Hérault)
Apodemus sylvaticus	Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b
Syphacia frederici (gros intestin)	La Borie Nouvelle (Hérault), France; Tunisie
S. stroma (intestin grêle)	La Borie Nouvelle (Hérault), France
Apodemus sylvaticus (small intestine, cysts on stomach wall) Heligmosomum costellatum	Tenora, F.; and Mészáros, F., 1971 a Czechoslovakia
Apodemus sylvaticus Heligmosomum costellatum	Tenora, F.; and Mészáros, F., 1971 b ČSSR
Apodemus sylvaticus "long-tailed field mouse" Centrorhynchus aluconis (small intestine)	Lewis, J. W., 1968 a Aberystwyth, Wales
Apodemus (Sylvimus) sylvaticus "lesnaia mysh" Myoxopsylla jordani Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) fasciatus C. (Monopsyllus) sciurorum C. (Megabothris) turbidus Amphipsylla rossica A. georgica Leptopsylla segnis L. taschenbergi Ctenophthalmus proximus C. shovi C. hypanis C. inornatus Doratopsylla dampfi Palaeopsylla caucasica Rhadinopsylla integella Hystrichopsylla talpae H. satunini	Alaniia, I. I.; Dzneladze, M.T.; Rostigaev, B. A.; and Shiranovich, P. I., 1971 a all from Adjarian ASSR
Apodemus sylvaticus ssp.	Beaucournu, J. C., [1972 a]
Ctenophthalmus (C.) apertus azevedoi n. subsp.	Benavente, Herdade da Sesmaria (Portugal)
C. (C.) apertus queirozi n. subsp.	Barrage Paúl do Magos, Portugal
Apodemus sylvaticus Ctenophthalmus (C.) andorrensis catalaniensis ssp. nova	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1973 a Pyrénées-Orientales, France; Barcelona, Spain
Apodemus sylvaticus Radfordia lancearia Dermacarus hypudaei	Beron, P., 1971 a all from France
Apodemus sylvaticus Hystrichopsylla t. talpae Typhloceras poppei Rhadinopsylla pentacantha Megabothris turbidus Ctenophthalmus nobilis Nosopsyllus fasciatus	Bishop, I. R., 1972 a all from Channel Islands
Apodemus sylvaticus "lesnaîa mysh" Aceosejidae gen. sp. Hypoaspis murinus Haemolaelaps glasgowi H. longipes Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps algericus L. jettmari L. agilis Haemogamasus dauricus H. ivanovi H. citelli Hirstionyssus musculi Allodermanyssus sanguineus Hypoaspis sp. Androlaelaps sp. Gamasides gen. sp.	Davydov, G.S.; and Morozova, I.V., 1970 a all from Tadzhikistan

[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnaia mysh	Davydov, G.S.; and Morozova, I.V., [1971 a]
Hirstionyssus isabellinus H. meridianus Androlaelaps sp. Hypoaspis sp. Gamasides gen. sp.	all from western Tadzhikistan
Apodemus sylvaticus	Edler, A.; and Mehl, R., 1972 a
Parasitus sp. Eugamasidae non det. Euryparasitus emarginatus Cyrtolaelaps minor Androlaelaps fahrenholzi A. casalis casalis Laelaps hilaris L. agilis Hyperlaelaps microti Eulaelaps stabularis Haemogamasus nidi H. nidiformis H. hirsutus H. ambulans Hirstionyssus isabellinus H. latiscutatus	all from Norway
Apodemus sylvaticus	Fain, A., 1970 c
Afrolistrophorus apodemi sp. n.	Hatert, Hollande
Apodemus sylvaticus	Fairley, J. W., 1970 a
Ctenophthalmus nobilis C. nobilis vulgaris Doratopsylla dasycnema dasycnema Hystrichopsylla talpae talpae Nosopsyllus fasciatus	all from Ireland
Apodemus sylvaticus	Garrett, D. A.; and Allred, D. M., 1971 a
Eulaelaps stabularis	Bornova, Yamanlar, Turkey
Haemogamasus kusumotoi	Gordes, Turkey
Hirstionyssus arcuatus	Yamanlar, Turkey
Laelaps agilis	Gumuldur and Yamanlar, Turkey
L. algericus	Yamanlar, Turkey
L. kochi	" "
Myonyssus decumani	Boronova, Turkey
Myonyssus gigas	Yamanlar, Turkey
Apodemus sylvaticus "wood mouse"	Jameson, E. W. (jr.); and Hsieh, P. Y., 1971 a
Neopsylla sp.	Nan-tou Hsieh, Sung-chuan Kang, Taiwan
Apodemus sylvaticus	Kolebinova, M. G., 1971 a
Neotrombicula (Neotrombicula) kepkai n. sp.	Balkan Mountains, v. Gurkovo, Karlovsko
Apodemus sylvaticus (genital region)	Kolebinova, M. G., 1973 a
Neotrombicula (N.) balcanica n. sp.	Shipka, Kazanlâk, m. Stoletov, Central Balkan Mountains, Bulgaria
Apodemus sylvaticus	Mahnert, V., 1971 a
Eulaelaps stabularis Euryparasitus emarginatus Haemogamasus horridus Haemogamasus nidi Laelaps agilis Laelaps hilaris Macrocheles sp. Parasitus sp. Poecilochirus necrophori	all from the Tirol, Austria
Apodemus sylvaticus	Mahnert, V., 1972 a
Hystrichopsylla talpae talpae Doratopsylla dasycnema cuspis Ctenophthalmus agyrtes impavidus Leptopsylla segnis Nosopsyllus fasciatus	all from Tirol, Austria
Apodemus sylvaticus	Mehl, R., 1971 a
Monopsyllus s. sciurorum	Norway
Apodemus sylvaticus	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1971 a
Helenicula kohlsi caucasica ssp. n. Schoutedenichia montchadskyi sp. n.	all from Azerbaidzhan
Apodemus sylvaticus	Muliarskaia, L. V.; Verdieva, Z. F.; and Chirkova, N. V., 1970 a
Microtrombicula azerbaidjanica sp. n.	Azerbaijan
Apodemus sylvaticus	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a
Helenicula sparsa	U.S.S.R., Tadjhikstan, River Migna-Sazdaj
Apodemus sylvaticus "lesnaia mysh"	Nazarova, I. V., 1970 a
Neotrombicula pomeranzevi N. vulgaris N. zachvatkini	all from Raif district, Volga-Kama state reserve, Tartar SSR
Apodemus sylvaticus "Waldmaus"	Peus, F., 1970 a
Typhloceras poppei Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Nosopsyllus fasciatus Doratopsylla dasycnema Megabothris turbidus Hystrichopsylla talpae Ctenophthalmus congener Peromyscopsylla silvatica Palaeopsylla soricis Leptopsylla segnis Ctenophthalmus solutus C. assimilis Peromyscopsylla bidentata Malaraeus penicilliger	all from Germany
Apodemus sylvaticus	Roberts, C. J.², 1972 a
Ctenophthalmus nobilis nobilis	County Down, Great Britain
Ctenophthalmus nobilis vulgaris	Lancashire, Cheshire, Great Britain
Hystrichopsylla talpae talpae	Lancashire, Great Britain
Leptopsylla segnis	County Down, Great Britain
Rhadinopsylla pentacantha	Lancashire, Great Britain
Malaraeus penicilliger mustelae	" " "
Megabothris turbidus	" " "
Megabothris walkeri	" " "
Nosopsyllus fasciatus	Lancashire, Cheshire, County Down, Great Britain
Palaeopsylla soricis soricis	Lancashire, Great Britain
Apodemus sylvaticus "lesnoĭ myshi"	Shluger, E. G.; and Amanguliev, A., 1972 a
Microtrombicula ovalis sp. n. Leptotrombidium noxium sp. n. L. mordax sp. n. L. fulleri	all from Turkmen SSR
Apodemus sylvaticus "lesnaia mysh"	Shluger, E. G.; and Kudriashova, N. I., 1969 a
Neotrombicula subtilis sp. n.	Tadzhikistan: Gissarsk mountain range, Ramit preserve
Leptotrombidium dihumerale	Tadzhikistan: Zapadnyĭ Pamir, Shugansk region
L. latus sp. n.	"

Apodemus sylvaticus "lesnai͡a mysh" Cheladonta costulata Leptotrombidium silvaticum Hirsutiella zachvatkini [n. comb.] Neotrombicula austriaca N. autumnalis N. elegans N. germanica N. japonica N. nagayoi N. talmiensis carpathicum subsp. new	Shluger, E. G.; and Vysotskai͡a, S. O., 1970 a all from Transcarpathian
Apodemus sylvaticus "lesnaia myshi" Ixodes ricinus Dermacentor pictus D. marginatus Haemaphysalis concinna H. inermis	Sosnina, E. F., 1969 a all from mountain Crimea
Apodemus sylvaticus "lesnai͡a mysh" Hoplopleura acanthopus	Sosnina, E. F.; and Tikhvinskai͡a, M. V., 1969 a Volga-Kama territory
Apodemus sylvaticus Ctenophthalmus agyrtes romanicus n. ssp.	Suciu, M., 1973 b Romania
Apodemus sylvaticus ainu Temminck Longistriata hokkaidensis	Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1969 h Hokkaido, Japon
Apodemus sylvaticus argenteus Syphacia emileromani	Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b Mont Hakkoda, Japon
Apodemus sylvaticus semotus "wood mouse" Neopsylla specialis ssp.	Jameson, E. W. (jr.); and Hsieh, P. Y., 1971 a Taiwan
Apogon sp. (exper.) Capillaria philippinensis	Cross, J.H.; et al., 1972 a
Apogon lineatus Lernaeenicus ater sp. nov.	Shiino, S. M., 1958 e Owase, Mie Prefecture
Apogon semilineatus (intestine) Phyllodistomum sp. Plagioporus sp.	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a all from sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Apus acuticaudus Dennyus (D.) hirundinis	Ledger, J. A., 1971 a Thailand
Apus aequatorialis Dennyus (D.) aequatorialis	Ledger, J. A., 1971 a Rongai, Kenya
Apus aequatorialis (host error for Apus melba) Dennyus (D.) vonarxi	Ledger, J. A., 1971 a Nigeria
Apus a. aequatorialis Dennyus (D.) aequatorialis	Ledger, J. A., 1971 a Kenya
Apus aequatorialis bradfieldi Dennyus (D.) hirundinis	Ledger, J. A., 1971 a South West Africa
Apus affinis Dennyus (D.) hirundinis	Ledger, J. A., 1971 a South Africa; India; Formosa; Thailand
Apus affinis kuntzi Dennyus (D.) hirundinis	Ledger, J. A., 1971 a Thailand
Apus affinis nipalensis Dennyus (D.) hirundinis	Ledger, J. A., 1971 a Nepal
Apus affinis singalensis Dennyus (D.) hirundinis	Ledger, J. A., 1971 a Ceylon
Apus apus Dennyus (D.) hirundinis	Ledger, J. A., 1971 a Congo; England; Switzerland
Apus apus apus Dennyus (D.) hirundinis	Ledger, J. A., 1971 a England; Kenya; Asia Minor; Southern Spain; Wales
Apus barbatus Dennyus (D.) hirundinis	Ledger, J. A., 1971 a South Africa
Apus caffer Dennyus (D.) hirundinis	Ledger, J. A., 1971 a South Africa
Apus horus Dennyus (D.) hirundinis	Ledger, J. A., 1971 a South Africa
Apus melba Dennyus (D.) vonarxi	Ledger, J. A., 1971 a Switzerland; South Africa
Apus melba archeri Dennyus (D.) vonarxi	Ledger, J. A., 1971 a Somalia
Apus melba tuneti Dennyus (D.) vonarxi	Ledger, J. A., 1971 a Kabul
Apus pacificus Dennyus (D.) hirundinis	Ledger, J. A., 1971 a Thailand
Apus unicolor Dennyus (D.) hirundinis	Ledger, J. A., 1971 a Cape Verde Islands
Aquila pomarina pomarina Aquiligogus impressum [n. comb.]	Eichler, W.; and Złotorzycka, J., 1971 a Zoo, West Berlin
Aquila rapax "tawny eagle" (intestinal tract) Nematoda [spp.]	Keymer, I. F., 1972 a
Araeocerus fasciculatus Epicavus araeoceri n. sp.	Ormières, R.; and Daumal, J., [1971 a] Nice (Mt Boron)
Aramides cajaneus chiricote Oxylipeurus volsellus	Emerson, K. C ., 1960 f Panama
Arapaima gigas (body cavity) Rumai rumai	Ivashkin, V. M.; Sobolev, A. A.; and Khromova, L. A., 1971 a Rio Amazonas
Arapaima gigas Rumai rumai sp. nov. Philometroides senticosa	Travassos, L. P., 1960 a Rio Amazonas Vale do Rio Amazonas
Arborophila torqueola "common hill partridge" Subulura minetti (intestinal caecae)	Gupta, N. K.; and Acharya, A. K., 1971 a India
Arborophila torqueola "common hill-partridge" Heterakis gallinae	Gupta, N. K.; and Acharya, A. K., 1971 b Chandigarh, Patiala, Kharar (near Ambala), Nangal and Badhan (Himachal Pradesh)
Arca decussata (intestine) Mytilicola fimbriatus sp. n.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1970 a Pte. Lokobe, Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Archilochus colubris "ruby-throated hummingbird" Ptilonyssus sp.	Pence, D. B., 1972 g Louisiana

Archosargus probatocephalus Monocotyle pricei (gills)	Young, P. C., 1967 c Beaufort, N. Carolina, U.S.A.
Arctictis binturong Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) bispinosa	Hoogstraal, H.; Lim, B. L.; and Anastos, G., 1969 a Malaya
Arctodiaptomus bacillifer (nat. and exper.) Gastrotaenia dogieli	Egizbaeva, Kh. I., 1970 a Tselinogradskaia oblast, Kazakhstan
Arctodiaptomus bacillifer Gastrotaenia dogieli	Egizbaeva, Kh. I., 1971 a
Arctodiaptomus calinus Gastrotaenia dogieli	Egizbaeva, Kh. I., 1971 a
Arctonyx collaris "hog-badger" (pancreas) Arthrocephalus longespiculum	Rao, A. T.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1972 b Nandan Kanan Zoo
Arctonyx collaris subsp. "hog badger" Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) canestrinii	Hoogstraal, H., 1971 a Thailand
Arctonyx collaris subsp. "hog badger" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) davisi sp. n.	Hoogstraal, H.; Dhanda, V.; and Bhat, H. R., 1970 a Burma
Arctonyx collaris subsp. "hog-badger" Haemaphysalis (Aborphysalis) aborensis	Hoogstraal, H.; Dhanda, V. and El Kammah, K. M., 1971 a Burma
Ardea sp. Porrocaecum reticulatum	Vassiliadés, G., 1970 a Madagascar
Ardea alba Colpocephalum decimfasciatus Ardeicola expallida Actornithophilus piceus	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1969 a all from Turkmenia
Ardea cinerea "grey heron" (blood) Haemoproteus sp.	Lowery, R. S., 1971 a Aldabra Atoll
Ardea cinerea Apharyngostrigea ramai (intestin grêle) Diplostomum (Dolichorchis) mashonense (région antérieure de l'intestin)	Dubois, G.; and Beverley-Burton, M., 1971 a Africa Mazoe, Rhodesia; Bangweulu Swamp, Zambia
Ardea cinerea Apharyngostrigea cornu	Tscherner, W., 1972 a
Ardea c. cinerea Neogryporhynchus cheilancristrotus Valipora campylancristrota	Baer, J. G.; and Bona, F. V., 1960 a Italie "
Ardea cinerea "gray heron" Mashonalepis ardeius sp. nov. M. daffyddi	Mettrick, D. F., 1967 b Rhodesia Mazoe, Rhodesia
Ardea cinerea "grey heron" (blood) Splendidofilariinae [sp.]	Lowery, R. S., 1971 a Aldabra Atoll
Ardea cinerea Desmidocercella numidica	Vassiliadés, G., 1970 a Madagascar
Ardea cinerea Colpocephalum decimfasciatus Trinoton querquedulae	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1969 a all from Turkmenia
Ardea h. herodias Ardeicola cruscula n.sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.) La Gloria, Dept. Magdalena, Colombia
Ardea h. herodius "great blue heron" Hypodectes (Hypodectoides) propus bubulci	Pence, D. B., 1972 h Louisiana
Ardea idae Contracaecum spiculigerum Aplectana courdurieri	Vassiliadés, G., 1970 a Madagascar, all from
Ardea novaehollandiae Parvitaenia ardeae ? P. clavipera n. sp. P. pseudocyclorchida n. sp. [nomen nudum]	Baer, J. G.; and Bona, F. V., 1960 a Australie, all from
Ardea pacifica? "grey-heron" Dendrouterina australensis n. sp.	Baer, J. G.; and Bona, F. V., 1960 a Australie
Ardea purpurea (intestin grêle) Apharyngostrigea cylindrata n. sp.	Dubois, G.; and Beverley-Burton, M., 1971 a Bangweulu Swamp, Zambia
Ardea p. purpurea Neogryporhynchus lasiopeius Valipora glomovaginata n.sp.	Baer, J. G.; and Bona, F. V., 1960 a France "
Ardea purpurea "purple heron" Neogryporhynchus lasiopeius Parvitaenia samfyia sp. nov. (intestine)	Mettrick, D. F., 1967 b all near Samfya, Zambia
Ardeola bacchus Valipora ardeolae	Baer, J. G.; and Bona, F. V., 1960 a Indochine
Ardeola grayi (intestine) Echinochasmus bagulai	Gupta, N. K.; and Mehrotra, V., 1971 g Chandigarh, India
Ardeola grayi "pond heron" Echinochasmus liliputanus (small intestine) Prosthogonimus sp. (cloaca)	Kannangara, D. W. W., 1971 c Nugegoda (Western Province) Ceylon, all from
Ardeola grayii "pond heron" (body cavity) Avioserpens multipapillosa	Deshmukh, P. G., 1971 a Aurangabad (Maharashtra)
Ardeola ralloides "squacow heron" Parvitaenia samfyia sp. nov.	Mettrick, D. F., 1967 b Samfya, Zambia
Ardeola speciosa Parvitaenia ardeolae Valipora speciosa	Baer, J. G.; and Bona, F. V., 1960 a Java "
Arenaria interpres (tube digestif (intestin grêle)) Androcotyla arenariae n. gen., n. sp.	Deblock, S.; and Heard, R.W., 1970 a Molasses Key, Floride, Etats-Unis d'Amérique
Arenaria interpres "ruddy turnstone" Odhneria odhneri	Sinclair, N. R., 1971 a Woods Hole area of Massachusetts
Arenaria interpres Arhythmorhynchus longicollis	Nickol, B.B.; and Heard, R.W. III, 1970 a Molasses Keys, Florida
Arenaria interpres "ruddy turnstone" Centrorhynchus spp.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 c Far East

Arenaria interpres morinella "ruddy turnstones" Probolocoryphe glandulosa comb. n.	Heard, R. W. III; and Sikora, W. B., 1969 a Big Pine Key, Florida
Argiodia nobilis Lichothuria mandibularis	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1969 a vicinity of Nosy Bé in northwestern Madagascar
Arhopalus rusticus Bursaphelenchus lignicolus	Mamiya, Y.; and Enda, N., 1972 a Kanto district
Ariodes dussumieri Decemtestis mehrai (intestine)	Gupta, N. K.; and Mehrotra, V., 1971 b Ernakulam, South India
Aristichthys nobilis "bighead" Apiosoma cylindriformis (gills) Chilodonella cyprini (gill epithelium) Chloromyxum cyprini Cryptobia branchialis (gills, intestine) Eimeria cheni (intestine) E. sinensis (intestine) Ichthyophthirius multifiliis (gills) Myxobolus pavlovskii (gills) Trichodina spp. (gills, body surface) Trichodinella epizootica (gills)	Molnár, K., 1971 b all from Hungary
Aristichthys nobilis "pestryĭ tolstolobik" Eimeria sinensis E. cheni Myxobolus pavlovskii M. drjagini Chilodonella cyprini Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Trichodina pediculus T. domerguei f. acuta T. nigra Trichodinella epizootica Tripartiella bulbosa	Musselius, V. A., 1969 a all from European USSR
Aristichthys nobilis "tolstolobik, pestryĭ" Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Trichodina ovaliformis T. pediculus Trichodinella epizootica (gills)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan, all from
Aristichthys nobilis "big head" Clonorchis sinensis	Bisseru, B., 1970 a imported from Chinese mainland or Taiwan to West Malaysia
Aristichthys nobilis "pestryĭ tolstolobik" Dactylogyrus aristichthys D. nobilis Diplostomum spathaceum Posthodiplostomum cuticola	Musselius, V. A., 1969 a all from European USSR
Aristichthys nobilis "tolstolobik, pestryĭ" (gill filaments) Dactylogyrus nobilis D. aristichthys	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan, all from
Aristichthys nobilis "pestryĭ tolstolobik" Digramma interrupta Ligula intestinalis	Musselius, V. A., 1969 a all from European USSR
Aristichthys nobilis "tolstolobik, pestryĭ" (intestine) Bothriocephalus gowkongensis	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Aristichthys nobilis "pestryĭ tolstolobik" Lernaea cyprinacea Sinergasilus lieni	Musselius, V. A., 1969 a all from European USSR
Arius falcarius (gills)	Bykhovskiĭ, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1969 a
Hamatopeduncularia arii	South China Sea (Hainan Island)
H. simplex sp. n.	South China and Yellow Seas
H. elegans sp. n.	Yellow Sea (Cheefoo)
Chauhanellus flexiosus sp. n.	South China Sea (Hainan Island)
Arius leiotetocephalus (gills) Hamatopeduncularia arii	Bykhovskiĭ, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1969 a South China Sea (Hainan Island)
Arius maculatus (gills)	Bykhovskiĭ, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1969 a
Hamatopeduncularia arii	South China Sea (Hainan Island)
H. pulchra sp. n.	South China Sea (Hainan Island)
H. simplex sp. n.	South China and Yellow Seas
Chauhanellus oculatus gen. n., sp. n.	South China Sea (Hainan Island)
Arius platystomus "sea catfish" (intestine) Mehratrema dollfusi	Hafeezullah, M., 1971 b Karwar, Arabian Sea
Arius thalassinus (gills) Hamatopeduncularia thalassini sp. n.	Bykhovskiĭ, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1969 a South China Sea (Hainan Island)
Arius thalassinus "catfish" Elongoparorchis pneumatis	Sri, S. V., 1973 a Waltair coast
Armandia brevis (eggs) Pleistophora sp.	Szollosi, D., 1971 a Friday Harbor, Seattle, Washington
Armigeres obturbans W[uchereria] bancrofti	Ghosh, S.M.; and Hati, A.K., 1966 a West Bengal
Armigeres subalbatus Microfilaria [sp.]	Higa, Y., 1967 a Izena-Jima
Armigeres subalbatus (exper.) Brugia tupiae	Manning, G. S.; Harrison, B. A.; Wooding, W. L.; and Subhakul, M., 1972 a
Arripis truttae "kahawai" Gonoplasius truttae n. sp. (gills)	Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1965 b Timaru, Canterbury Province, South Island, New Zealand
Arripis trutta Telorhynchus arripidis (intestine) T. kahawai sp. nov. (pyloric caeca) T. peacheyi sp. nov. (intestine) Telorhynchoides longicollis (stomach)	Lebedev, B. I., 1968 b all from Australian Bight
Arripis truttae (gills) Kahawaia truttae comb.n.	Lebedev, B. I., 1969 b Tasman Sea; Great Australian Bight
Arthroleptis poecilonotus Mesocoelium monas (dudeénum)	Maeder, A. M.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L.P., [1971 a] Lamto (Côte d'Ivoire)

Artibeus cinereus "bat"	Esslinger, J.H.; Vaughn, J.B.; and Arata, A.A., 1968 a
Litomosoides sp. A	Colombia
Artibeus jamaicensis "bat"	Esslinger, J.H.; Vaughn, J.B.; and Arata, A.A., 1968 a
Litomosoides sp. B Litomosoides sp. F	all from Colombia
Artibeus jamaicensis	Dusbábek, F., 1970 a
Spelaeorhynchus praecursor	El Beral, Cuba
Periglischrus iheringi	El Beral, Tabajo and Baracoa, Cuba
Artibeus jamaicensis tyromilus "bat"	Kingston, N.; Villa R., B.; and Lopez-Forment, W., 1971 a
Periglischrus iheringi (wing membranes)	Mexico
Artibeus jamaicensis yucatanicus	Loomis, R. B., 1969 a
Whartonia nudosetosa Tecomatlana vesperuginis	all from Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico
Arvicanthis sp.	Camicas, J. L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a
Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) moreli sp. n.	Ethiopia
Arvicanthis niloticus	Paperna, I.; Furman, D. P.; and Rothstein, N., 1970 a
Hymenolepis diminuta	East cantonments, South Ghana
Inermicapsifer muricola	East cantonments, Tema periphery, South Ghana
I. guineensis	Tema periphery, South Ghana
Raillietina baeri	East cantonments, South "
Arvicanthis niloticus	Quentin, J. C., 1964 b
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis	République Centrafricaine
Arvicanthis niloticus	Paperna, I.; Furman, D. P.; and Rothstein, N., 1970 a
Longistriata affinis	East cantonments, South Ghana
Mastophorus muricola	East cantonments, Tema periphery, South Ghana
Syphacia obvelata?	East cantonments, Tema periphery, South Ghana
Strongyloides sp.	" "
Trichuris cf. muris	East cantonments, South Ghana
Arvicanthis niloticus	Coffee, G. M., 1971 a
Laelaps liberiensis	Nigeria
Arvicanthis niloticus	Okereke, T.A., 1970 a
Androlaelaps murinus Echinolaelaps giganteus	all from Nigeria
Arvicanthis niloticus	Paperna, I.; Furman, D. P.; and Rothstein, N., 1970 a
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) bakeri	South Ghana
L. keegani	" "
Macronyssidae [sp.]	" "
Hypoaspis sp.	East cantonments, South Ghana
Leptotrombidium sp. A	" "
Leptotrombidium sp. B	" "
Listrophoridae [sp.]	East cantonments, Tema periphery, South Ghana
Tyrophagus palmarum	Tema periphery, South Ghana
Haemaphysalis leachii	East cantonments, South Ghana
Arvicanthis niloticus.--Continued.	Paperna, I.; Furman, D. P.; and Rothstein, N., 1970 a.--Continued.
Ascidae [sic] [sp.]	East cantonments, South Ghana
Hoplopleura sp.	South Ghana
Polyplax sp.	" "
Xenopsylla cheopis	Tema periphery, South Ghana
Cordylobia anthropophaga	East cantonments, South Ghana
Androlaelaps zulu	South Ghana
Arvicanthis niloticus	Zumpt, F. K. E.; and Elliott, G., 1970 a
Androlaelaps tateronis	northern Nigeria
Arvicola	Beaucournu, J.-C.; and Gilot, B., 1971 a
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes verbanus	France
Arvicola	Ioff, I. G., 1949 a
Frontopsylla elata koksu ssp. n.	Kazakh SSR
Arvicola richardsoni	Kinsella, J. M., 1971 a
Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis (exper.)	
Arvicola sapidus tenebricus (caecum)	Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b
Syphacia nigeriana	Richelieu (Indre-et-Loire), France
Arvicola scherman "vodi͡anai͡a polevka"	Shluger, E. G.; and Vysotski͡a, S. O., 1970 a
Hirsutiella zachvatkini [n. comb.]	Transcarpathian region
Arvicola terrestris	Musaev, M. A.; and Veĭsov, A. M., 1965 a
E. talischäensis E. terrestris Isospora batabatica	all from SSSR
Arvicola terrestris "vodi͡anai͡a polevka"	Igolkin, N. I., 1960 a
Amphipsylla sibirica Ascaidae [sp.] Ceratophyllus penicilliger C. rectangulatus C. walkeri Eulaelaps stabularis Doratopsylla birulai Haemogamasus ambulans H. liponyssoides H. isabellinus Hyperlaelaps amphibius Ixodes persulcatus Laelaps muris Leptopsylla bidentata Leptopsylla silvatica Oribatei [sp.] Parasitidae [sp.] Trombicula [sp.]	all from Ob River shore
Arvicola terrestris "Schermaus"	Peus, F., 1970 a
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Hystrichopsylla talpae Peromyscopsylla silvatica Nosopsyllus fasciatus Ceratophyllus garei Ctenophthalmus assimilis Leptopsylla segnis Doratopsylla dasycnema Ctenophthalmus congener Megabothris turbidus	all from Germany

Arvicola terrestris "vodianai͡a polevka" Hoplopleura acanthopus	Sosnina, E. F.; and Tikhvinskai͡a, M. V., 1969 a Volga-Kama territory
Arvicola terrestris Ctenophthalmus agyrtes romanicus n. ssp.	Suciu, M., 1973 b Romania
Arvicola terrestris Ixodes trianguliceps	Ulmanen, I., 1972 a Finland
Arvicola terrestris musignani Listrophorus meridionalis sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Montpellier, France
Ascaris suum (exper.) Toxoplasm[a sp.]	Kheisin, E.M.; Krylov, M.V.; Sokolov, A.N.; and Kirillov, A. I., 1969 a
Ascidia sp. (cavité pharyngienne of all) Notodelphys rufescens N. elegans N. allmain	Bocquet, C.; and Stock, J.H., 1960 d Roscoff, France Rade de Brest, France " " "
Ascidia ? Enterocola beaumonti sp. n. (?) Enterocola hibernica n. sp.	Scott, T.; and Scott, A., 1895 a Valentia, Ireland, all from
Ascidia conchilega (cavité incubatrice) Notodelphys sp.	Bocquet, C.; and Stock, J.H., 1960 d Baie de Morlaix, France
Ascidia obliqua (cavité pharyngienne) Notodelphys allmani	Bocquet, C.; and Stock, J.H., 1960 d Rade de Brest, France
Ascidiella sp. (sac pharyngien) Notodelphys elegans	Bocquet, C.; and Stock, J.H., 1960 d Roscoff, France
Ascidiella scabra (cavité pharyngienne) Notodelphys rufescens	Bocquet, C.; and Stock, J.H., 1960 d Roscoff, France
Asellia tridens "leaf nosed bat" Neoschoengastia (N.) elegans n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; Rohde, C. J. (jr.); and Mesghali, H., 1970 a Kazerun, Iran
Asio madagascariensis Hamatospiculum cylindricum	Vassiliadès, G., 1970 a Madagascar
Asopia farinalis "caterpillars" Leidyana peregrinata n. sp.	Ormières, R., 1967 a
Aspidites melanocephalus Amblyomma limbatum	Doherty, R.L.; et al., 1971 a Mitchell River, Queensland
Aspidosiphon clavatus Filipodium aspidosiphoni n. sp. Selenidium stellatum n. sp. Selenidium sp.	Tuzet, O.; and Ormières, R., 1965 a all from Banyuls
Aspiolucius esocinus "lysach" Ichthyophthirius multifiliis	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Aspiolucius esocinus "lysach" Diplostomum clavatum (eyeball) D. spathaceum Dactylogyrus tuba (gill filaments)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Aspiolucius esocinus "lysach" Bothriocephalus gowkongensis (intestine) Caryophyllaeides fennica Ligula intestinalis (body cavity) Gryporhynchus pusillum	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Aspiolucius esocinus "lysach" Contracaecum squalii Rhabdochona sulaki (intestine) Procamallanus siluri " Capillaria brevispicula "	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Aspius aspius "zherekh" Eimeria stankovitchi Trypanosoma nikitini (blood) Myxidium pfeifferi (gall bladder) Myxobolus ellipsoides M. oviformis M. mülleri Apiosoma sp.	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
[Aspius aspius] zherekh Myxobolus musculi M. elegans M. dogieli Myxobolus sp.	Shaova, N. D., 1969 a all from river Kuban
[Aspius aspius] zherekh Chloromyxum legeri Myxobolus musculi M. elegans M. dogieli	Shaova, N. D., 1969 b all from Kuban river
Aspius aspius Cotylurus c. cucullus	Odening, K.; Mattheis, T.; and Bockhardt, I., 1970 a Berlin area
Aspius aspius "zherekh" Pygidiopsis genata Dactylogyrus tuba (gill filaments) D. nasalis (olfactory fossa) Diplozoon pavlovskii (gills) Rhipidocotyle illense Clinostomum complanatum Phyllodistomum elongatum Posthodiplostomum cuticola	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
[Aspius aspius] zherekh Diplozoon pavlovskii Sphaerostoma bramae	Shaova, N. D., 1969 b all from Kuban river
Aspius aspius "zherekh" Dilepis unilateralis Caryophyllaeides fennica (intestine) Bothriocephalus gowkongensis " Gryporhynchus pusillum	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Aspius aspius "zherekh" Dioctophyme renale Contracaecum siluri-glanidis Porrocaecum reticulatum (body cavity) Gnathostoma hispidum Camallanus lacustris (intestine) Philometra ovata (body cavity) Capillaria brevispicula (intestine) Agamonema sp. 1 (intestinal wall)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Aspius aspius "zherekh" (intestine) Pomphorhynchus laevis	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
[Aspius aspius] zherekh Pomphorhynchus laevis	Shaova, N. D., 1969 b Kuban river
Aspius aspius "zherekh" Argulus foliaceus Lernaea esocina Lamproglena pulchella (gills)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan

Aspius aspius "zherekh" Piscicola geometra	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
[Aspius aspius iblioides] aral'skiĭ zherekh Proteocephalus torulosus (intestine)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Aspius aspius taeniatus n. iblioides "aralskiĭ krasnogubyĭ zherekh" Ichthyophthirius multifiliis	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Aspius aspius taeniatus n. iblioides "aralskiĭ krasnogubyĭ zherekh" Asymphylodora kubanicum (intestine) Diplostomum clavatum (eyeball) D. spathaceum	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Aspius aspius taeniatus n. iblioides "aral"skiĭ krasnogubyĭ zherekh" Paradilepis scolecina	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Aspius aspius taeniatus n. iblioides "aralskiĭ krasnogubyĭ zherekh" Contracaecum squalii Rhaphidascaris acus Agamospirura sp. 1 (intestinal wall) Agamospirura sp. 2 " " Agamospirura sp. 3 " " Camallanus truncatus	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Aspius aspius taeniatus n. iblioides "aral'skiĭ krasnogubyĭ zherekh" Ergasilus sieboldi (gills)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Asterias rubens Scottomyzon gibberum	Röttger, R., 1969 a Helgoländer Austernbank, Southern North Sea
Asterias rubens "common starfish" Dermatomyzon gibberum	Scott, T.; and Scott, A., 1895 a Firth of Forth; Liverpool Bay
Asterodiscus elegans Stellicomes supplicans sp. n.	Humes, A. G., 1971 a southwest of Isles Mitsio, Madagascar
Astroboa nuda "basket star" Metaxymolgus micropus sp. n. Collocherides astroboae	Humes, A. G., 1973 a all from between Pte Lokobe, Nosy Bé, and Nosy Komba, Madagascar
Astroconger myriaster Sterrhurus sp. (stomach) Dolichoenterum longissimum (intestine) Opecoelus sp. (intestine) Aerobiotrema muraenesocis (swim bladder)	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a all from sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Astyanax fasciatus (external surface) Gyrodactylus neotropicalis sp. n. Anacanthocotyle anacanthocotyle sp. n.	Kritsky, D. C.; and Fritts, T. H., 1970 a all from Costa Rica
Astyanax fasciatus (gills) Cleidodiscus costaricensis n. sp. C. strombicirrus n. sp.	Price, C. E.; and Bussing, W. A., 1967 a all from Guanacaste Province, Rio Montenegro
Astyanax fasciatus (intestino anterior, apéndices pilóricos) Saccocoelioides octavus sp. nov.	Szidat, L., 1970 a laguna de Chascomús
Asyndesmus lewis Dermanyssus gallinae	Allred, D.M., 1970 d near Idaho Falls, Idaho
Asyndesmus lewis Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a U.S.A.
Ataenius figurator Physocephalus sexalatus	Fincher, G. T.; Stewart, T. B.; and Davis, R., 1969 a Southern Georgia
Ataenius platensis Physocephalus sexalatus	Fincher, G. T.; Stewart, T. B.; and Davis, R., 1969 a Southern Georgia
Ataenius simulator Physocephalus sexalatus	Fincher, G. T.; Stewart, T. B.; and Davis, R., 1969 a Southern Georgia
Atelecyclus rotundatus Pachyporospora laubieri	Vivares, C.P., [1972 a] Banyuls; Blanès
Atelerix pruneri hindei "African hedgehog" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) aciculifer	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Tanzania
Ateles fusciceps "black spider monkey" (exper.) Plasmodium brasilianum	Baerg, D. C., 1971 a
Ateles fusciceps Trypanosoma cruzi	Galloway, C. B., 1971 a Panama
Ateles geoffroyi Pediculus [sp.]	Ronald, N. C.; and Wagner, J. E., 1973 a zoo, central Missouri
Ateles paniscus Plasmodium brasilianum (exper.)	Collins, W. E.; Contacos, P. G.; Guinn, E. G.; and Held, J. R., 1969 a
Ateles paniscus paniscus "red-faced spider monkey" Plasmodium brasilianum	Deane, L. M.; Ferreira, J. A.; and Cerqueira, N. L., 1966 a State of Amazonas, Brazil
Ateles paniscus chamek "black-face spider monkey" Plasmodium brasilianum	Deane, L. M.; Ferreira, J. A.; and Cerqueira, N. L., 1966 a State of Amazonas, Brazil
Atelocynus microtis "short-eared fox" Ancylostoma (Ancylostoma) buckleyi (upper intestinal tract)	Thatcher, V.E., 1971 a Leticia, Amazonas, Colombia
Ateuchus histeroides Physocephalus sexalatus Gongylonema spp. Physaloptera spp.	Fincher, G. T.; Stewart, T. B.; and Davis, R., 1969 a all from Southern Georgia
Athena noctua bactriana (fore-stomach) Cyrnea noctua nov. sp.	Meredov, M.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1970 a south of Turkmenia, SSR
Atherina afra Ancyrocephalus atherinae Diversohamulus tricuspidatus	Paperna, I., 1972 a El Blaim lagoon, Suez gulf " " " " " and northwest Eilat gulf (near port of Eilat)
Atherina forskali (gills) Atherinicus cornutus gen. et sp. n. Diversohamulus tricuspidatus gen. et sp. n.	Bykhovskiĭ, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1969 b all from South China Sea (Hainan)
Atherina mochon pontica (body cavity) Philometra tauridica	Ivashkin, V. M.; Sobolev, A. A.; and Khromova, L. A., 1971 a Black Sea

Atheris chloroechis Raillietiella boulengeri	von Haffner, K., 1973 a Liberia
Atherurus africanus (intestin) Longistriata adami n. sp. L. atheruri n. sp. L. paradami n. sp. L. paratheruri n. sp. L. asymmetrica n. sp. L. tcheprakovae n. sp. L. caillaudae n. sp.	Durette-Desset, M.C., 1969 d all from Loukapon (Congo)
Atherurus macrourus subsp. "Asiatic brush-tailed porcupine" Haemaphysalis (H.) birmaniae	Hoogstraal, H., 1970 b Burma
Atlantoxerus getulus (caecum) Syphacia pallaryi	Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b Agadir, Maroc
Atretium schistosum Bengaliniella dicaecus	Deblock, S.; Mukherjee, R.P.; and Ghosh, R. K., 1970 a
Atretium schistosum Encyclometra japonica	Srivastava, C. B.; and Ghosh, R. K., 1968 b Calcutta
Auchenoglanis occidentalis Trypanosoma toddi	Abolarin, M. O., 1970 a West Africa
Auchenoglanis occidentalis Nephrocephalus bagri-incapsulatus (intestinal wall) Phyllodistomum symmetrorchis (coelom)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972 a all from Volta River near Lawra, Ghana
Auchenoglanis occidentalis Argulus striatus	Fryer, G., 1965 c Lake Tanganyika
Aulodrilus pigueti (exper.) Glaridacris catostomi	Calentine, R. L.; Christensen, B. M.; and Christensen, L. A., 1970 a
Aulopus japonicus (stomach) Glomericirrus sp. Sterrhurus sp.	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a all from sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Australorbis glabratus Angiostrongylus cantonensis (exper.)	Courdurier, J. B. E.; Guillon, J. C.; and Malardé, L., 1967 a
Austroastacus hemicirratulus Stylohedra jacobi n. sp.	Kane, J. R., 1969 a Victoria
Austrochiltonia Operculigera montanea n. sp.	Kane, J. R., 1969 a Beaufort, Victoria
Automolus infuscatus "olive-backed foliage-gleaner (ovenbird)" (nares) Neoschoengastia esorhina sp. n.	Brennan, J. M., 1971 c Ananindeua, Pará, Brazil
Auxis tapeinosoma (stomach) Sterrhurus sp.	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Auxis thazard Hirudinella sp. (stomach) Colocyntotrema auxis (intestine)	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a all from sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Avahi laniger (érythrocytes) Plasmodiidae [sp.]	Uilenberg, G., 1970 e Madagascar
[Aves] as given in Suppl. 20 Pt. 5. See [Rhodospiza obsoleta] bulanyĭ v'iurok.	Shcherbinina, O. Kh.; and Kurbanova, D. B., 1969 a
Aves Lankesterella (Atoxoplasma) in wild birds, review	Box, E. D., 1971 a
Aves Leucocytozoon, review, listed species and hosts	Cook, R. S., 1971 a
Aves wild birds, Haemoproteus, review	Cook, R. S., 1971 b
Aves trichomoniasis, pathogenic and non-pathogenic, review	Kocan, R. M.; and Herman, C. M., 1971 a
Aves wild birds, review of toxoplasmosis	Sanger, V. L., 1971 a
Aves coccidia, review, species and hosts, life cycles, distribution, treatment and control, review	Todd, K.S. (jr.); and Hammond, D. M., 1971 a
Aves flukes, ecological analysis	Bykhovskaia͡, I. E. (P.), 1964 b Russia
[Aves] oiseau inconnu (intestin grêle) Strigea triloborchis n. sp.	Dubois, G.; and Beverley-Burton, M., 1971 a Kariba, Rhodesia
[Aves] birds Hymenolepis introversa H. contaniana	Tolgay, N., 1972 b all from Turkey
[Aves] birds Nematoda sp.	Tolgay, N., 1972 b Turkey
Aves wild birds, nematodes, review, parasite and hosts, distribution, life cycles, synonymy, diagnosis, control and treatment	Wehr, E. E., 1971 a
[Aves] birds Mediorhynchus micracanthus Filicollis anatis	Tolgay, N., 1972 b all from Turkey
[Aves] bird Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) bakeri L. (E.) gigantea L. (Laelaps) kampalensis	Clifford, C.M.; Yunker, C.E.; and Jones, E.K., 1968 a all from Parc National de Garamba, Congo belge
[Aves] birds Neoschoengastia sp. Leptotrombidium myzantha	Doherty, R.L.; et al., 1971 a Mitchell River, Queensland, all from
[Aves] Wildvögel Rhipicephalus sanguineus Hyalomma impeltatum	Hoffmann, G.; and Lindau, M., 1971 a all from Niger
[Aves] bécasse Ornithomyia avicularia	Richard, A., 1926 b Suisse romande
[Aves] migratory birds Ixodes ricinus	Saikku, P.; Ulmanen, I.; and Brummer-Korvenkontio, M., 1971 a Finland
Aves helminthiases, pathology	Tsvetaeva, N. P., 1971 a
[Aves] uccelli disease handbook, cage and aviary birds	de Vecchi, C., 1969 a
Aviceda madagascariensis Cyrnea dolichocolpos	Vassiliadés, G., 1970 a Madagascar

Axis axis "cerf axis" Eimeria arloingi	Nouvel, J.; Rinjard, J.; and Pasquier, M.-A., 1969 a Parc Zoologique de Paris
Axis a. axis "chital deer" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) ramachandrai sp. n.	Dhanda, V.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Bhat, H. R., 1970 a Bara, Nepal
Axis axis Damalinia forficula forficula	Emerson, K. C., 1971 a Nepal
Axis a. axis "chital deer" Haemaphysalis (H.) birmaniae	Hoogstraal, H., 1970 b Nepal
Axis a. axis "chital deer" Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) indica	Hoogstraal, H., 1970 c Nepal
Axis axis axis "chital deer" Haemaphysalis (Herpetobia) himalaya	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1970 a Nepal
Aythya affinis "lesser scaup" Cotylurus strigeoides C. flabelliformis	Campbell, R. A., 1973 a northwest Iowa, all from
Aythya affinis "lesser scaup" (kidneys) Prosthodendrium sp.	Kocan, A. A.; and Kocan, R. M., 1972 a Chesapeake Bay, south of Annapolis
Aythya affinis "scaup" Hymenolepis hopkinsi (nat. and exper.) Hymenolepis pusilla sp.n. (exper.) (small intestine) H. spinocirrosa sp. n. (nat. and exper.) (feces, small intestine) H. trombidacantha sp. n. (exper.) (small intestine) H. tuvensis (nat. and exper.) Fimbriaria fasciolaris (exper.)	Podesta, R. B.; and Holmes, J. C., 1970 b all from Cooking Lake, Canada
Aythya affinis "lesser scaup" (exper.) Echinuria uncinata	Austin, F. G.; and Welch, H. E., 1972 a
Aythya affinis "scaup" Corynosoma constrictum (exper.)	Podesta, R. B.; and Holmes, J. C., 1970 a
Aythya affinis Holomenopon leucoxanthum	Price, R. D., 1971 a U.S.A.; Canada; Canal Zone
Aythya americana "redhead" Hymenolepis hopkinsi (exper.) H. spinocirrosa sp. n. (nat. and exper.) (small intestine) H. tuvensis (nat. and exper.) Fimbriaria fasciolaris (exper.)	Podesta, R. B.; and Holmes, J. C., 1970 b all from Cooking Lake, Canada
Aythya americana "redhead" Corynosoma constrictum (exper.)	Podesta, R. B.; and Holmes, J. C., 1970 a
Aythya americana Holomenopon leucoxanthum	Price, R. D., 1971 a U.S.A.
Aythya australis Holomenopon leucoxanthum	Price, R. D., 1971 a W. Australia
Aythya collaris "ring-necked duck" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Bennett, G. F.; and Inder, J. G., 1972 a Newfoundland
Aythya collaris Holomenopon leucoxanthum H. clypeilargum	Price, R. D., 1971 a all from U.S.A
Aythya ferina Haemoproteus [sp.]	Niak, A.; and Anwar, M., 1972 a Iran
Aythya ferina "krasnogolovyĭ nyrok" Aploparaksis furcigera Cloacotaenia megalops Diorchis elisae D. inflata D. ransomi D. sobolevi Gastrotaenia dogieli Dicranotaenia coronula Diploposthe laevis Fimbriaria fasciolaris Sobolevicanthus gracilis S. gladium Diorchis jacobii Tschertkovilepis setigera	Golovkova, V. I., 1972 a all from Turkmen SSR
Aythya ferina Anatoecus (A.) icterodes difficilis	Złotorzycka, J., 1970 a Nysa, Poland; Hodonin, Czechoslovakia
Aythya fuligula "khokhlataia chernet" Aploparaksis furcigera Dicranotaenia coronula Diorchis ransomi D. elisae Diploposthe laevis Fimbriaria fasciolaris Microsomacanthus arcuata M. compressa M. microsoma M. tuvensis Retinometra pittalugai Sobolevicanthus gracilis S. krabbeella	Golovkova, V. I., 1972 a all from Turkmen SSR
Aythya fuligula Diorchis nitidohamulus n. sp.	Hovorka, J.; and Macko, J. K., 1972 a Domaša
Aythya fuligula Holomenopon leucoxanthum	Price, R. D., 1971 a Switzerland
Aythya fuligula Anatoecus (A.) icterodes obtusus	Złotorzycka, J., 1970 a
Aythya marila Holomenopon leucoxanthum H. clypeilargum	Price, R. D., 1971 a England Canada
Aythya novaeseelandiae Holomenopon clypeilargum	Price, R. D., 1971 a New Zealand
Aythya nyroca "beloglazyĭ nyrok" Cloacotaenia megalops Diorchis danutae D. spasskajae Diploposthe laevis D. skrjabini Fimbriaria fasciolaris Microsomacanthus fausti Sobolevicanthus wisniewskii	Golovkova, V. I., 1972 a all from Turkmen SSR
Aythya nyroca (small intestine) Diploposthe sp.	Shumilo, R. P., 1968 a Moldavian SSR
Aythya valisineria "canvasback" Hymenolepis hopkinsi (nat. and exper.) H. pusilla sp. n. (nat. and exper.) (small intestine) H. spinocirrosa sp. n. " " H. tuvensis (nat. and exper.) Fimbriaria fasciolaris (exper.)	Podesta, R. B.; and Holmes, J. C., 1970 b all from Cooking Lake, Canada
Aythya valisineria "canvasback" Corynosoma constrictum (exper.)	Podesta, R. B.; and Holmes, J. C., 1970 a
Aythya valisineria Holomenopon leucoxanthum H. clypeilargum	Price, R. D., 1971 a all from U.S.A.

Baëtis buceratus (intestine) Enterocystis palmata	Codreanu-Bălcescu, D., 1973 a vallée de Prahova
Baëtis vernus Enterocystis fungoides	Codreanu-Bălcescu, D., 1973 a vallée de Prahova
Baëtis vernus vernus Enterocystis racovitzai	Codreanu-Bălcescu, D., 1973 a vallée de Prahova
Bagarius bagarius (gall-bladder) Opisthorchis pedicellata O. pedicellata minuta	Rai, P., 1971 a all from Gorakhpur
Bagarius bagarius (= B. yarrelli) (stomach) Spirocamallanus bagarii	Ivashkin, V. M.; Sobolev, A. A.; and Khromova, L. A., 1971 a India
Bagarius bagarius (intestine) Spinitectus mastacembeli	Sood, M. L., 1968 b Lucknow
Bagre marina "gaff-topsail catfish" Caligus setosus n. sp.	Pearse, A. S., [1953 c] Alligator Harbor, Florida
Bagrus bayad Acanthostomum spiniceps (proximal portion, intestine) Podocotyle atomon (proximal portion, intestine) Paraiscocoelium exorchis (anterior alimentary canal, distal and proximal portion, intestine) Allocreadium isoporum (anterior alimentary canal, distal and proximal portion, intestine)	Issa, G. I.; and Ebaid, N. M., 1969 b all from the Nile River, Egypt
Bagrus docmac Trypanosoma toddi	Abolarin, M. O., 1970 a East Africa
Bagrus docmac (urinary bladder) Phyllodistomum symmetrorchis	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972 a Lake Victoria at Jinja, Uganda, East Africa
Bagrus docmac (gills) Lernaea cyprinacea ?	Fryer, G., 1965 c Lake Edward
Bairdiella chrysura "silver perch"	Kingston, N.; Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1969 a
Rhamnocercus bairdiella (gills)	York River, Virginia
Pedocotyle minima (gill arches)	" " "
Hargisia bairdiella	Chesapeake Bay area
Bairdiella chrysura "silver perch" (ceca) Siphodera vinaledwardsii	Nahhas, F. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1971 a Pensacola Bay
Bairdiella chrysura "silver perch" Metadena spectanda	Overstreet, R. M., 1971 b Mississippi and Louisiana waters along coast of Gulf of Mexico
Bairdiella chrysura "silver perch" Lernanthropus leidyi	Pearse, A. S., [1953 c] Alligator Harbor, Florida
Balaenoptera borealis "whale" (muscle) Sarcocystis balaenopteralis n. sp.	Akao, S., 1970 a
Balaenoptera borealis "seival, whalebone whale" (rectum) Ogmogaster grandis sp. n.	Skriabin, A. S., 1969 b Antarctic waters
Balaenoptera borealis (penis) Crassicauda crassicauda	Skriabin, A. S., 1973 a Antarctica
Balaenoptera edeni "Bryde's whale" (bile ducts of the liver) Cetitrema foliiformis gen. n., sp. n.	Skriabin, A. S., 1970 b Indian Ocean
Balaenoptera edemi (penis) Crassicauda crassicauda	Skriabin, A. S., 1973 a Tropical Zone, Indian Ocean
Balaenoptera musculus "siniĭ kit, whalebone whale" (rectum) Ogmogaster grandis sp. n.	Skriabin, A. S., 1969 b Antarctic waters
Balaenoptera physalus "fin whale" (rectum) Ogmogaster trilineatus sp. n. O. antarcticus O. plicatus	Rausch, R. L.; and Rice, D. W., 1970 a north Pacific Ocean, off San Francisco, all from
Balaenoptera physalus "finval, whalebone whale" (rectum) Ogmogaster grandis sp. n.	Skriabin, A. S., 1969 b Antarctic waters
Balaenoptera physalus Monorygma delphini	Skriabin, A. S., 1970 a Antarctic waters
Balaenoptera physalus (penis) Crassicauda crassicauda	Skriabin, A. S., 1973 a Antarctica
Balantiopteryx plicata plicata "bat" Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) knoxjonesi n. sp.	Jones, E.K.; and Clifford, C.M., 1972 a Hato Grande, Chontales, Nicaragua
Balearica pavonina "grue couronnée" Cyathostoma bronchialis	Nouvel, J.; Rinjard, J.; and Pasquier, M.-A., 1969 a Parc Zoologique de Paris
Balistes capriscus (= carolinensis) "trigger fish" Haliotrema balisticus (gills)	Kearn, G. C., 1971 b Lisbon
Balistes capriscus "gray triggerfish" (intestine) Apocreadium balistis Neoapocreadium coili	Nahhas, F. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1971 a all from Santa Rosa Island
Balkanopetalum armatum (intestin) Stenophora beroni n. sp.	Golemansky, V., 1973 a La grotte "Kolibata" prés du village Belidé han, district de Sofia
Bambusicola thoracica sonorivox "bamboo partridge" Skrjabinura spiralis	Schmidt, G.D.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1971 b Taiwan
Bambusicola thoracica sonorivox "bamboo partridges" (eyes) Oxyspirura (Yorkeispirura) mansoni	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 d Hsin-sheh, Tai-Chung Hsien, Taiwan
Bandicoot Pygiopsylla iridis sp. n.	Holland, G. P., 1971 c Indooroopilly, Brisbane
Bandicota bengalensis Orientostrongylus tenorai n. sp.	Durette-Desset, M.-C., [1971 d] M.D. Road, Calcutta, Indes

Bandicota bengalensis (intestinal contents) Trichinella spiralis	Niphadkar, S. M., 1973 a Kurla, Bombay
Bandicota bengalensis Notoedres jamesoni	Mitchell, C. J., 1970 a Calcutta, India
Bandicota bengalensis kok Xenopsylla astia	Chandrahas, R. K.; and Krishnaswami, A. K., 1971 a Kolar, India
Bandicota indica (lungs) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Parmeter, S.N.; and Chowdhury, A.B., 1966 a Madras City, India
Bandicota indica Gahrliepia (Schongastiella) ligula	Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1971 a Binaguri, Jalpaiguri district, West Bengal, India
Bandicota malabarica "bandicoot" (tongue, limb muscles, diaphragm) Sarcocystis sp.	Kannangara, D. W. W., 1970 b Upper Hantane (Central Province), Ceylon
Bandicota malabarica "bandicoot" (small intestine) Postharmostomum sp.	Kannangara, D. W. W., 1971 c Upper Hantane (Central Province), Ceylon
Bankia australis "shipworm" Teredicola typicus	Humes, A. G.; and Turner, R. D., 1972 a Australia; New Zealand
Barbastella barbastellus "evropeĭskaia shirokoushka" Lecithodendrium (L.) linstowi Pycnoporus heteroporus	Andreĭko, A. F.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1968 a all from Moldavia
Barbus "usach" Chloromyxum fluviatile (gall bladder) Plistophora longifiliis (testes) Myxobolus cordis	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Barbus "usach" Digramma interrupta (body cavity)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a, 147 Uzbekistan
Barbus "usach" Rhabdochona filamentosa	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Barbus altianalis Trypanosoma toddi	Abolarin, M. O., 1970 a East Africa
Barbus altianalis Lernaea barnimiana	Fryer, G., 1965 c Lake Edward
[Barbus barbus] usach Myxobolus lobatus (gill filaments) M. squamae	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan, all from
[Barbus barbus] usach, obyknovennyĭ (intestine) Bathybothrium rectangulum	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Barbus barbus (gills) Ergasilus tissensis sp.n.	D'iachenko, G. V., 1969 a Tissa river
[Barbus barbus borysthenicus] dneprovskiĭ usach Myxosoma branchialis Myxobolus pfeifferi Myxobolus cordis M. lobatus (gill filaments)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan, all from

Barbus brachycephalus "aral'skiĭ usach" Stentoropsis barbi	Gavrilova, N. G., 1969 a Kaĭrak-Kumsk reservoir
Barbus brachycephalus "aral'skiĭ usach" Apiosoma piscicola Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Myxobolus cyprini M. mülleri M. musculi Myxosoma branchialis Chloromyxum barbi (gall bladder) Cryptobia barbi (blood) Stentoropsis barbi (intestine) Myxobolus pfeifferi M. bramae M. squamae M. lobatus (gill filaments) M. ellipsoides	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Barbus brachycephalus "usach, aral'skiĭ" Apharyngostrigea cornu Aspidogaster limacoides (intestine) Asymphylodora kubanicum " Clinostomum complanatum Dactylogyrus affinis (gill filaments) D. kulwieci " " D. linstowi " " D. skrjabinensis " " Diplostomum clavatum (eyeball) D. spathaceum Diplozoon tadzhikistanicum (gills) Distomata (larva) Hysteromorpha triloba (musculature) Posthodiplostomum cuticola Pseudacolpenteron pavlovskii	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Barbus brachycephalus "aral'skiĭ usach" Bathybothrium rectangulum (intestine) Bothriocephalus gowkongensis (intestine) Dilepis unilateralis Paradilepis scolecina Ligula colymbi (body cavity) Gryporhynchus pusillum G. cheilancristrotus	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Barbus brachycephalus "usach, aral'skiĭ" Contracaecum siluri-glanidis C. squalii Rhabdochona gnedini (intestine) R. chodukini (intestine) R. sulaki " Rhabdochona sp. " Agamospirura sp. 1 (intestinal wall) Agamospirura sp. 2 " " Agamospirura sp. 3 " " Dioctophyme renale Agamonema sp. (intestinal wall) Nematodes ? gen. sp. (larva) (intestinal wall)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Barbus brachycephalus "usach, aral'skiĭ" Acanthocephala gen. sp. (intestine) Acanthocephalus anguillae (intestine) Neoechinorhynchus rutili (intestine) Pomphorhynchus laevis (intestine)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Barbus brachycephalus "usach, aral'skiĭ" Argulus foliaceus Ergasilus sieboldi (gills) Lamproglena compacta (gills) L. pulchella (gills) Argulus japonicus	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan

Barbus brachycephalus Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
"usach, aral'skiĭ" all from Uzbekistan
Anodonta sp.
Limnobdella turkestanica
Piscicola geometra

[Barbus brachycephalus caspius] usach, kaspiĭskiĭ Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Uzbekistan, all from
Myxosoma branchialis
Myxobolus lobatus (gill filaments)

[Barbus brachycephalus caspius] usach, kaspiĭskii Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
all from Uzbekistan
Dactylogyrus affinis (gill filaments)
D. kulwieci (gill filaments)

[Barbus capito] usach, Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
bulatmaĭ all from Uzbekistan
Myxobolus pfeifferi
M. lobatus (gill filaments)
Myxosoma branchialis
Myxobolus squamae

Barbus capito conocephalus Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
"usach, turkestanskiĭ" all from Uzbekistan
Chilodonella cyprini
Chloromyxum barbi (gall bladder)
Costia necatrix
Cryptobia barbi (blood)
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
Myxidium pfeifferi (gall bladder)
M. macrocapsulare (gall bladder)
Myxobolus musculi
M. cyprini
M. ellipsoides
M. lobatus (gill filaments)
M. mülleri
M. pfeifferi
M. rotundus (gills)
M. squamae
Myxosoma branchialis
Plistophora longifiliis (testes)
Stentoropsis barbi (intestine)
Myxobolus bramae
M. brevicauda (skin)
Trichodina nigra (skin)
Trypanosoma barbi (blood)
Myxobolus dispar
Trichodinella epizootica

Barbus capito conocephalus Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
"usach, turkestanskiĭ" all from Uzbekistan
Aspidogaster limacoides (intestine)
Asymphylodora kubanicum "
Bolbophorus confusus
Dactylogyrus affinis (gill filaments)
D. anchoratus " "
D. jamansajensis (gills)
D. kulwieci (gill filaments)
D. linstowi " "
Diplostomum clavatum (eyeball)
D. spathaceum
Diplozoon tadzhikistanicum (gills)
Hysteromorpha triloba (musculature)
Markewitschiana crucifera (nasal fossa)
Phyllodistomum elongatum
Pseudacolpenteron pavlovskii

Barbus capito conocephalus Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
"turkestanskiĭ usach" all from Uzbekistan
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis (intestine)
Caryophyllaeus laticeps (intestine)
Dilepis unilateralis
Paradilepis scolecina
Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)
Gryporhynchus pusillum

Barbus capito conocephalus Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
"usach, turkestanskiĭ" all from Uzbekistan
Contracaecum siluri-glanidis
Contracaecum squalii
Rhabdochona gnedini (intestine)
R. sulaki (intestine)
Agamospirura sp. 1 (intestinal wall)
Cucullanus sp. (intestine)
Capillaria brevispicula (intestine)
Dioctophyme renale
Rhabdochona chodukini (intestine)

Barbus capito conocephalus Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
"usach, turkestanskiĭ" Uzbekistan, all from
Pomphorhynchus laevis (intestine)
Neoechinorhynchus rutili (intestine)

Barbus capito conocephalus Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
"usach, turkestanskiĭ" all from Uzbekistan
Argulus foliaceus
Ergasilus sieboldi (gills)
Lamproglena pulchella (gills)
Lernaea cyprinacea
Argulus japonicus

Barbus capito conocephalus Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
"usach, turkestanskiĭ" Uzbekistan, all from
Limnobdella turkestanica
Piscicola geometra
Hemiclepsis marginata (skin)

Barbus carnaticus (intestine) Devaraj, M., 1971 a
Bhavanisagar reservoir
Nyctotherus barbusi n. sp.

Barbus chrysopoma (gill content) Lalitha Kumari, P. S., 1969 a
Hyderabad city, Andhra Pradesh, India
Thelohanellus chrysopomati n. sp.

[Barbus ciscaucasicus] Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
terskiĭ usach (intestine) Uzbekistan
Bathybothrium rectangulum

Barbus hexagonolepis (intestine) Devaraj, M., 1971 a
Bhavanisagar reservoir
Nyctotherus barbusi n. sp.

Barbus kolus (fins) Lalitha Kumari, P. S., 1969 a
all from Hyderabad city, Andhra Pradesh, India
Myxobolus ampullaceus n. sp.
Myxobolus koli n. sp.

[Barbus meridionalis petenyi] balkanskiĭ usach Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Uzbekistan
Myxobolus lobatus (gill filaments)

[Barbus meridionalis petenyi] usach, balkanskiĭ Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Uzbekistan
Bathybothrium rectangulum (intestine)

Barbus pinnauratus Lalitha Kumari, P. S., 1969 a
all from Hyderabad city, Andhra Pradesh, India
Myxosoma hyderabadense n. sp. (gill content)
M. pinnaurati n. sp. (gill filaments)

Barbus puckelli Ivashkin, V. M.; Sobolev, A. A.; and Khromova, L. A., 1971 a
India
Camallanus sp. Moorthy, 1938

Barbus punjaubensis (liver, intestine) Lalitha Kumari, P. S., 1969 a
Hyderabad city, Andhra Pradesh, India
Myxobolus osmaniae n. sp.

Barbus sarana (intestine) Nyctotherus barbusi n. sp.	Devaraj, M., 1971 a Bhavanisagar reservoir
Barbus sarana Myxosoma indiae n. sp. (gill filaments) Thelohanellus chrysopomati n. sp. (gill content)	Lalitha Kumari, P. S., 1969 a all from Hyderabad city, Andhra Pradesh, India
Barbus sarana (intestine) Neopodocotyle lucknowensis n. sp.	Gupta, S. P.; and Chakrabarti, K. K., 1966 b [Correction for Gupta, S. P.; and Chakravarti, K. K., 1966 b]
Barbus sarana (gill filament) Diplozoon microclampi n. sp.	Kulkarni, T., 1971 a Hussain Sagar Lake, Hyderabad, India
Barbus sarana (gill filaments) Neodactylogyrus hyderabadensis n. sp.	Kulkarni, T., 1972 a Hyderabad, India
[Barbus tauricus kubanicus] kubanskiĭ usach Myxobolus musculi M. bramae	Shaova, N. D., 1969 a all from river Kuban
[Barbus tauricus kubanicus] kubanskiĭ usach Myxobolus bramae M. musculi	Shaova, N. D., 1969 b all from Kuban river
[Barbus tauricus kubanicus] kubanskiĭ usach Dactylogyrus petenyi D. goeschaicus D. affinis D. carpaticus	Shaova, N. D., 1969 b all from Kuban river
[Barbus tauricus kubanicus] kubanskiĭ usach Rhabdochona sulaki R. denudata	Shaova, N.D., 1969 b all from Kuban river
[Barbus tauricus kubanicus] kubanskiĭ usach Pomphorhynchus laevis	Shaova, N. D., 1969 b Kuban river
Barbus tor (flesh) Isoparorchis hypselobagri	Devaraj, M.; and Ranganathan, V., 1971 a
Barnardius barnardi "ring-neck, or Mallee parrot" Hemiparonia bancrofti comb. n.	Schmidt, G. D., 1972 d
Basileuterus culicivorus "golden-crowned warbler" Collyriclum faba	Stunkard, H. W., 1971 a Salta province, Argentina
Basilicus. See Basiliscus.	
Basilicus flagellates	Dollahon, N. R.; and Janovy, J. (jr.), 1971 a
Basiliscus basiliscus Plasmodium achiotense sp. nov. Plasmodium basilisci	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1972 b Achiote, Colon Province, Republic of Panama Panama
Basiliscus basiliscus "basilisk lizard" Parahaplometroides basiliscae	Thatcher, V. E., 1970 b Chagres River, Panama Canal

Basiliscus vittatus Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Loomis, R. B., 1969 a Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico
Bass, largemouth. See [Micropterus salmoides]	
Bassaricyon gabbii "bushy-tailed olingo" (nat. or exper.?) Baylisascaris procyonis	Overstreet, R. M., 1970 a
Bessaryscus [i.e., Bassariscus] sp. "ring-tailed cat" Toxoplasma (exper.)	Miller, N. L.; Frenkel, J. K.; and Dubey, J. P., 1972 a
Bassariscus astutus "ring-tail" Microtrombicula tragulata n. comb.	Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1971 b Baja California Sur (Mexico)
Bassariscus astutus palmarius "ringtail" Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) fisheri n. sp.	Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1971 a Baja California Sur, México
Bat. See [Chiroptera]	
Bathybates fasciatus Argulus personatus Ergasilus megacheir [n. comb.]	Fryer, G., 1965 c Lake Tanganyika, all from
Bathybates minor Ergasilus megacheir [n. comb.]	Fryer, G., 1965 c Lake Tanganyika
Bathygobius soporator "goby, mapo" (intestine) Helicometra fasciata	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 a Ghana
Bathylagus ochotensis (stomach) Cryptobia [sp.]	Noble, E. R., 1969 a deepsea environment
Bathylagus stilbius (stomach) Cryptobia [sp.]	Noble, E. R., 1969 a deepsea environment
Bathylagus wesethi (stomach) Cryptobia [sp.]	Noble, E. R., 1969 a deepsea environment
Bathyomphalus contortus (exper.) Apharyngostrigea cornu	Tscherner, W., 1972 a
Batillaria minima Philophthalmus hegeneri	Trimble, J.J. III; and Penner, L. R., 1971 a Siesta Key, Florida
Bear, brown. See [Ursus arctos]	
Bécasse. See [Aves]	
Belone sp. (flesh) Isoparorchis hypselobagri	Devaraj, M.; and Ranganathan, V., 1971 a
Bessaryscus. See Bassariscus.	
Bettongia penicillata Paraheterodoxus calcaratus sp. nov.	von Kéler, S., 1971 a Dryandra, West Australia

Bibio hortulanus Neoaplectana bibionis	Poinar, G.O. (jr.); and Lindhardt, K., 1971 a Denmark
Biomphalaria choanomphala (exper.) Schistosoma mansoni	Prentice, M. A.; Panesar, T. S.; and Coles, G. C., 1970 a
Biomphalaria glabrata Cotylurus lutzi sp. n. (nat. and exper.)	Basch, P. F., 1969 a Bahia, Brazil
Biomphalaria glabrata (nat. and exper.) Ribeiroia marina	Basch, P. F.; and Sturrock, R. F., 1969 a St. Lucia, West Indies
Biomphalaria glabrata distortion of shell aperture Schistosoma mansoni (nat. and exper.)	Sturrock, R. F.; and Sturrock, B. M., 1971 a St. Lucia
Biomphalaria glabrata Schistosoma mansoni	Sturrock, R. F.; and Webbe, G., 1971 a St. Lucia, West Indies
Bimophalaria pfeifferi Schistosoma mansoni	Sturrock, R. F.; and Webbe, G., 1971 a Tanzania
Biomphalaria sudanica Cercaria (brevifurcate furcocercous)	Thurston, J. P., 1971 a Queen Elizabeth National Park, Uganda
Bioramix constricta Abbreviata kazachstanica	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 a Tadzhikistan
Bioramix constricta Abbreviata kazachstanica	Gafurov, A.K.; and Lunkina, E.P., [1971 a]
Birds. See [Aves]	
Birds, migratory. See [Aves]	
Bison bison "bison" (small intestine) Moniezia benedeni	Boddicker,M.L.; and Hugghins, E. J., 1969 b South Dakota
Bison bison "bison" Setaria labiatopapillosa S. yehi	Becklund, W. W.; and Walker, M. L., 1969 a District of Columbia (National Zoological Park?), Montana, North Dakota, Oklahoma; Alberta, Canada North Dakota
Bison bison "bison" Chabertia ovina (cecum) Cooperia oncophora (abomasum) C. surnabada (abomasum) Dictyocaulus viviparus (lungs) Haemonchus contortus (abomasum) Ostertagia bisonis (abomasum) O. trifurcata (abomasum)	Boddicker,M.L.; and Hugghins, E. J., 1969 b all from South Dakota
Bison bison Cooperia oncophora	Burtner, R. H.; and Becklund, W. W., 1971 a South Dakota
Bithynia leachi Opisthorchis felineus	Īakubov, T. G., 1970 a Desna, Seim, and Vorskla basins

Bythynia saulcyi Cercaria levantina 7	Lengy, J.; and Wolff, Y., 1971 a near Lake Tiberias, Israel
Bithynia (Digoniostoma) siamensis kintana Multicotyle purvisi (exper.)	Rohde, K., 1971 a
Bythynia sidoniensis Cercaria levantina 7 C. levantina 6	Lengy, J.; and Wolff, Y., 1971 a all from Lake Tiberias area, Israel
Bithynia tentaculata Cotylurus spp. Echinostoma [sp.] Xiphidiocercaria [sp.]	Arru, E.; and Papadopoulos, I., 1972 a all from Sardinia
Bithynia tentaculata Notocotylus imbricatus	Dönges, J., 1972 a Federsee, Germany
Bythynia tentaculata (exper.) Echinostoma revolutum	Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1969 d
Bithynia tentaculata Sphaeridiotrema globulus Cyathocotyle prussica Notocotylus attenuatus Echinostoma revolutum	Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1970 b
Bithynia tentaculata "snail" (stomach, mantle) Cyathocotyle bushiensis	Gibson, G. G.; Broughton, E.; and Choquette, L. P. E., 1972 a Gentilly marsh, Quebec
Bitis gabonica "gaboon viper" Kalicephalus [spp.] (upper alimentary tract)	Cooper, J. E., 1971 a, 386 Nairobi Snake Park
Bitis gabonica Raillietiella boulengeri Armillifer armillatus	von Haffner, K., 1973 a all from Liberia
Bitis nasicornis "rhino-horned viper" Kalicephalus [spp.] (upper alimentary tract)	Cooper, J. E., 1971 a Nairobi Snake Park
Bitis nasicornis Raillietiella boulengeri Armillifer grandis	von Haffner, K., 1973 a all from Liberia
Bivoli. See [Bos bubalis]	
Biziura lobata "musk duck" Austrogoniodes metoecus n. sp.	Clay, T., 1971 a 15 miles s. Perth, Western Australia
Blabera. See Blaberus.	
Blaberus cranifer (gut) Lophomonas blattarum Nyctotherus ovalis Balantidium blattarum Gregarina blattarum Endolimax blattae Endamoeba thomsoni Acanthamoeba hyalina Retortomonas blattae	Briscoe, M. S., 1971 a
Blaberus craniifer Gregarina blaberae	Schrével, J., 1971 a Lab. Zool. de Poitiers

Blaberus craniifer (intestin moyen) Gregarina blaberae	Schrével, J., 1972 a
Blaberus discoidalis Nosema algerae	Undeen, A. H.; and Maddox, J. V., 1973 a
Blabera fusca (exper.) Hymenolepis nana var. fraterna	Leger, N.; and Cavier, R., 1970 a
Blackbirds (trachea) Syngamus (Ornithogamus) dyki sp. nov.	Zavadil, R., 1965 b Brno
Blaireau. *See* [Meles meles]	
Blaps sp. Stylocephalus eastoni S. longicollis	Corbel, J.-C., 1971 a Ifrane, Morocco, all from
Blaps deplanata reichardti Streptopharagus kutassi	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 a Tadzhikistan
Blaps deplanata reichardti Moniliformis moniliformis (body cavity)	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 a Tadzhikistan
Blaps fausti bactriana Streptopharagus kutassi Spirura sp. larvae Skrjabinoptera sp. larvae	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 a all from Tadzhikistan
Blaps fausti bactriana Vigisospirura potekhini	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 c
Blaps lethifera Chytridiopsis socius	Manier, J.-F.; and Ormières, R., 1968 a Pyrénées-Orientales
Blaps polychresta Caenorhabditis dolichura Physocephalus sexalatus (haemocoele) Alaimus primitivus (haemocoele, intestine) Rhabditis axei	El-Kifl, A. H.; Abdel Wahab, A.I.; and Ali, M.A.M., 1971 a all from Egypt
Blaps sulcata brachyura Stylocephalus sp.	Corbel, J.-C., 1971 a Carthagène, Espagne
Blarina brevicauda "short-tailed shrew" Capillaria hepatica	Solomon, G. B.; and Handley, C. O. (jr.), 1971 a Mountain Lake, Virginia
Blarina brevicauda "short-tailed shrew" Mediorhynchus grandis	Collins, G. D., 1971 a South Dakota
Blarina brevicauda "short-tailed shrew" Cuterebra sp. (trachea)	Collins, G. D.; and Hugghins, E. J., 1971 a Brookings County, eastern South Dakota
Blarina brevicauda Euschoengastia trigenuala Fonsecia gurneyi	Crossley, D. A. (*jr.*); and Proctor, C. W. (*jr.*), 1971 a all from Clarke County, Georgia
Blarina brevicauda Corrodopsylla c. curvata Orchopeas leucopus Atyphloceras bishopi Catallagia borealis Nearctopsylla g. genalis Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes Peromyscopsylla catatina Doratopsylla blarinae	Holland, G.P.; and Benton, A. H., 1968 a all from Pennsylvania
Blarina brevicauda.— Continued. Orchopeas sexdentatus pennsylvanicus Stenoponia americana Peromyscopsylla h. hamifer	Holland, G. P.; and Benton, A. H., 1968 a.— Continued. all from Pennsylvania
Blarina brevicauda Blarinobia simplex Euschongastia blarinae Protomyobia claparedei Radfordia ensifera	Manischewitz, J. R., 1966 a all from New Jersey
Blarina brevicauda "short-tailed shrew" Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes pseudagyrtes Doratopsylla blarinae	Quackenbush, R. E., 1971 a all from Grout Pond, Windham County, Vermont
Blarina brevicauda brevicauda "short-tailed shrew" Euschoengastia (Farrellioides) jamesoni n. comb.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1971 e Tompkins County, New York
Blarina brevicauda "short-tailed shrew" Orycteroxenus soricis Androlaelaps fahrenholzi Myonyssus jamesoni Haemogamasus longitarsus Blarinobia simplex Haemogamasus liponyssoides Protomyobia claparedei Eulaelaps stabularis Haemogamasus ambulans Hirstionyssus talpae Dermacarus hypudaei Laelaps kochi Ctenopthalmus pseudagyrtes Doratopsylla blarinae Epitedia wenmanni Stenopomia americana Corrodopsylla hamiltoni Orchopeas howardi Leptinus americanus	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Mumford, R. E., 1972 a all from Indiana
Blarina brevicauda manitobensis "short-tailed shrew" Doratopsylla blarinae Megabothris quirini Monopsyllus wagneri systaltus Nearctopsylla genalis hygini Peromyscopsylla catatina Stenoponia americana	Buckner, C. H.; and Blasko, G. G., 1969 a all from Manitoba
Blastophagus destruens	Laumond, C.; and Carle, P., 1971 a
Ruidosaphelenchus janasii n. g., n. sp.	Forêt Maures. Var. France
Panagrolaimus tigrodon	South-East of France
Macrolaimus canadensis	" "
Mikoletzkya sp.	" "
Bursaphelenchus sp.	" "
Parasitaphelenchus papillatus (body cavity)	" "
Parasitorhabditis piniperdae (body cavity)	" "
Blatella. *See* Blattella.	
Blatta sp. (intestin postérieur) Thelastoma pachyjuli var tampoketsii nov.	van Waerebeke, D., [1970 b] Tampoketsa d'Ankazobe, Madagascar
Blatta germanica (exper.) Strongyluris brevicaudata	Bain, O., 1970 d

Blattella fuliginosa (hindgut) Leidynema appendiculata	Feldman, M. R., 1972 a New Orleans area
Blattella germanica "German cockroach" Gregarina blattarum (midgut) Nephridiophaga blattellae (Malpighian tubules) Nyctotherus ovalis Lophomonas striata (hindgut) L. blattarum Endolimax blattae (hindgut) Entamoeba thomsoni "	Tsai, Y. H.; and Cahill, K. M., 1970 a all from New York City
Blatella germanica (rectum) Koerneria goffarti	El-Kifl, A. H.; Abdel Wahab, A. I.; and Ali, M.A.M., 1971 a Egypt
Blatella germanica (exper.) Abbreviata caucasica	Poinar, G.O. (jr.), and Quentin, J.C., 1972 a
Blattella germanica "German cockroach" Hammerschmidtiella diesingi Blatticola blattae	Tsai, Y. H.; and Cahill, K. M., 1970 a all from New York City
Blatt[idae] Blattes africaines, non déterminées (exper.) Strongyluris brevicaudata	Bain, O., 1970 d
Blennius fluviatilis Capillaria brevispicula (intestine) Contracaecum sp. I Eustrongylides sp. (body cavity, stomach) Raphidascaris acus	Moravec, F.; and Ergens, R., 1971 a all from Montenegro, Yugoslavia
Blennius tentacularis (Kieman) Trichodina rectuncinata	Haider, G., 1964 a Adria near Rovinj (Istrien)
Blennius trigloides (Kiemen) Trichodina rectuncinata	Haider, G., 1964 a Adria near Rovinj (Istrien)
Blicca björkna Urceolaria stammeri n. sp. (Harnblase) Trichodina domerguei subsp. domerguei	Haider, G., 1964 a
[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera Myxobolus macrocapsularis (gill filaments) Trichodina reticulata	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera Chloromyxum legeri Myxidium macrocapsulare Myxobolus musculi M. macrocapsularis M. pseudodispar	Shaova, N. D., 1969 a all from river Kuban
[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera Chloromyxum legeri Myxobolus musculi M. pseudodispar M. schulmani M. macrocapsularis M. bramae M. albovae	Shaova, N. D., 1969 b all from Kuban river
Blicca bjoerkna "white bream" Diplozoon paradoxum Allocreadium isoporum	Halvorsen, O., 1971 b all from river Glomma, south-eastern Norway
Blicca bjoerkna "white bream" Allocreadium isoporum Diplozoon paradoxum	Halvorsen, O.; and Andersen, K., 1973 a all from river Glomma
Blicca bjoerkna Posthodiplostomum cuticola	Lucký, Z., 1970 f river Dyje, Czechoslovakia
Blicca björkna (intestine) Aspidogaster limacoides	Nagibina, L. F.; and Timofeeva, T. A., 1971 a; 1971 b Volgograd reservoir
Blicca bjoerkna Cotylurus c. cucullus	Odening, K.; Mattheis, T.; and Bockhardt, I., 1970 a Berlin area
[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera Dactylogyrus alatus (gill filaments) Dactylogyrus cornu (gills) D. sphyrna (gill filaments) Neodiplostomum pseudattenuatum (brain)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera Dactylogyrus sphyrna D. cornu D. alatus D. suecicus D. distinguendus Diplozoon gussevi	Shaova, N. D., 1969 b all from Kuban river
Blicca bjoerkna Apharyngostrigea cornu	Tscherner, W., 1972 a
Blicca bjoerkna "white bream" Caryophyllaeus laticeps	Halvorsen, O., 1971 b river Glomma, south-eastern Norway
Blicca bjoerkna "white bream" Caryophyllaeus laticeps	Halvorsen, O.; and Andersen, K., 1973 a river Glomma
[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera Capillaria brevispicula (intestine)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera Pomphorhynchus laevis	Shaova, N. D., 1969 b Kuban river
Blicca bjoerkna (gills) Ergasilus tissensis sp.n.	D'iachenko, G. V., 1969 a Tissa river
Blicca bjoerkna "white bream" Ergasilus sieboldi	Halvorsen, O., 1971 b river Glomma, south-eastern Norway
Blicca bjoerkna "white bream" Ergasilus sieboldi	Halvorsen, O.; and Andersen, K., 1973 a river Glomma
Blythipicus p. pyrrhotis Penenirmus pici	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Nepal
Boa constrictor (erythrocytes) Hepatozoon fusifex sp. n.	Ball, G. H.; Chao, J.; and Telford, S. R., 1969 a Colima and Culiacan, Mexico
Boa constrictor (exper.) Hepatozoon sp.	Booden, T.; Chao, J.; and Ball, G. H., 1970 a
Boa constrictor (blood) Hepatozoon sp.	Chao, J.; and Ball, G. H., 1972 a Colima, Mexico

Boa constrictor amarali "jibóia" (sangue, fígado) Haemogregarina juxtanuclearis	Pessôa, S. B., 1967 c Catanduva, São Paulo
Boaedon fuliginosus "brown house snake" Kalicephalus [spp.] (upper alimentary tract)	Cooper, J. E., 1971 a, 386 Nairobi Snake Park
Boar, wild Isospora sius [sic] Eimeria debliecki E. perminuta E. polita E. scabra	Mandrusov, A. F., 1969 a all from Byelorussia
Boeuf, undetermined sp. See [Bos]	
Bohadschia marmorata Calypsarion sentosum sp. n.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1969 a vicinity of Nosy Bé in northwestern Madagascar
Boiga blandingii "Blanding's boiga" Kalicephalus [spp.] (upper alimentary tract)	Cooper, J. E., 1971 a, 386 Nairobi Snake Park
Bombycilla cedrorum "cedar waxwing" Ornithomya anchineuria	Main, A. J.; and Anderson, K. S., 1970 a southeastern Massachusetts
Bombycilla garrulus "Bohemian waxwing" (blood) Leucocytozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Bonasa umbellus "ruffed grouse" Leucocytozoon bonasae	Bennett, G. F., 1972 a Labrador
Bonasa umbellus "ruffed grouse" Plasmodium circumflexum	Herman, C. M.; Hynson, J.; and Schemnitz, S. D., 1972 a Calais, Maine
Boophthora erythrocephala Onchocerca flexuosa Wehrdickmansia [sic] cervipedis	Dyková, I., 1972 b
Boreocanthon depressipennis Physocephalus sexalatus Physaloptera spp.	Fincher, G. T.; Stewart, T. B.; and Davis, R., 1969 a all from Southern Georgia
Boreocanthon probus Physocephalus sexalatus	Fincher, G. T.; Stewart, T. B.; and Davis, R., 1969 a Southern Georgia
Boreogadus saida (gill filaments) Gyrodactylus kutikovana	Malmberg, G., 1970 b USSR
[Bos] cattle, imported (blood) Bab[esia] bigemina Anaplasma marginale Theileria parva Gonderia annulata Toxoplasma gondii	Borkovec, L., 1971 a all from Algeria
[Bos] cattle Theileria mutans	Brocklesby, D.W.; Irwin, A.D.; and MacMillan, W.G., 1969 a Kent, England

[Bos] calves Eperythrozoon tuomii	Brocklesby, D. W.; Purnell, R. E.; and Sellwood, S. A., 1972 a Compton, Newbury, Berks, Britain
[Bos] cattle Babesia major (blood)	Brocklesby, D.W.; Zwart, D.; and Perié, N.M., 1971 a south-east England
[Bos] cattle Eperythrozoon sp. (blood) Haemobartonella sp. " H. bovis "	Buys, J.; and Folkers, C., 1970 a Nigeria, all from
[Bos] cattle (blood) Theileria sp. Trypanosoma vivax Haemotoxenus veliferus	Buys, J.; Folkers, C.; and Perié, N. M., 1969 a Kenya " Kenya and Uganda
[Bos] cattle Toxoplasma gondii	Čatár, G.; Bergendi, L.; and Hynie-Holkova, R., 1969 a Bratislava
[Bos] cows Trichomon[as] foetus	De, B. N.; Chakraborty, A. N.; Chakraborty, D. D.; and Basu, B. K., 1972 a West Bengal
[Bos] cattle Eimeria subspherica E. zurnii E. ellipsoidalis E. cylindrica E. alabamensis E. bovis E. auburnensis E. wyomingensis E. pellita E. braziliensis E. canadensis E. bukidnonensis E. bareilly	Gill, B. S., 1968 a northwestern India
[Bos] cattle (cerebral) Babesia bigemina	Gonçalves, A. C. B., 1968 a Moçambique
[Bos] cattle, Korean native dairy Anaplasma spp. Babesia spp. Eperythrozoon spp. Theileria spp.	Jeon, Y., 1970 a all from Seoul abattoir
[Bos] cattle Besnoitia besnoiti	Khvan, M.V., 1969 a Kazakhstan
[Bos] cattle Babesia	Latif, B. M. A.; and Wells, E. A., 1973 a Island of Arran, Scotland
[Bos] bovins Sarcosporidi[a sp.] (muscle, tissue conjonctif)	Le-Van-Hoa; and Nguyen-Dinh-Xinh, [1967 a] South Viêt-Nam
[Bos] cattle Theileria annulata T. mutans Babesiella bovis B. major B. berbera B. divergens Anaplasma marginale A. centrale	Mimioğlu, M. M.; Güler, S.; and Ulutaş, M., 1973 a all from Turkey

[Bos] cattle (brain) Toxoplasma	Munday, B. L.; Mason, R. W.; and Cumming, R., 1973 a Tasmania
[Bos] cow calves (lacteals of all) Eimeria auburnensis E. bovis	Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg, R. K., 1971 a
[Bos] cattle Anaplasma marginale Babesia bigemina B. argentina Theileria (Gonderia) mutans	Rajamanickam, C., 1970 a all from West Malaysia, imported from Australia
[Bos] ganado vacuno Theileria mutans Anaplasma marginale Babesia bigemina	Rodríguez Hernández, O. N.; Jurášek, V.; Espaine, L.; and Rivas, A., 1971 a all from Cuba
[Bos] calves Eimeria zürni E. ellipsoidalis E. smithi E. aubernensis E. wyomingensis	Rudetskiĭ, L. A., 1971 a all from Briansk oblast
[Bos] cattle, bovines Sarcocysti[s sp.] (heart) Sarcosporidia [sp.] (cardiac muscle)	Singh, K. P.; and Singh, C. M., 1970 b all from Uttar Pradesh
[Bos] cattle (exper.) Anaplasma marginale	Uilenberg, G., 1970 b
[Bos] domestic cattle (blood) Haematoxenus veliferus	Uilenberg, G., 1970 d African Republic; Chad
[Bos] cattle (feces) Vahlkampfia lobospinosa	Wilhelm, W. E.; and Anderson, J. H., 1971 a Shelby County, Tennessee
[Bos] cattle (red blood cells, blood plasma) Eperythrozoon wenyoni	Wilson, S.G.; Zwart, D.; Kuil, H.; and Perie, N. M., 1968 a Netherlands
[Bos] cross-bred Holstein bull Schistosoma indicum	Banerjee, K. N.; Mookherjee, M.; and Das Gupta, C. K., 1972 a West Bengal
[Bos] cattle Paramphistomum sp. Fasciola hepatica	Borko, J., 1970 a Michalovce District, all from
[Bos] calves Paramphistomum sp. (feces)	Chhabra, R.C.; Kwatra, M.S.; and Bali, H.S., 1972 a Punjab, India
[Bos] bovines (stool) Schistosoma bovis	Coluzzi, A.; Nuvole, A.; Orecchia, P.; and Paggi, L., 1965 a Sardinia
[Bos] cattle (liver) Fasciola indica	Gariev, B. G., 1970 a Fergana District, Uzbekistan
[Bos] cattle (stomach) Cochinoctyle bovini n. gen. n. sp.	Gupta, N. K.; and Gupta, P., 1971 a Ernakulam (South India)

[Bos] cattle Schistosoma sp.	Hörchner, F.; and Karrasch, A.-W., 1972 a Madagascar
[Bos] bovins Gastrodiscus [sp.] (gros intestin, caecum) Amphistomum [sp.] (panse, foie) Fischoederins [sic] [sp.] (panse) Fasciola [sp.] (canaux biliaires)	Le-Van-Hoa; and Nguyen-Dinh-Xinh, [1967 a] all from South Viêt-Nam
[Bos] cow calves (jejunum) Schistosoma spindale	Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg, R. K., 1971 a
[Bos] cattle (livers) Fasciola hepatica	Pullan, N. B.; and McNab, J. D., 1972 a New Zealand, slaughterhouses
[Bos] cattle Fasciola hepatica	Reid, J. F. S.; Doyle, J. J.; Armour, J.; and Jennings, F. W., 1972 a
[Bos] cow Fasciola gigantica F. hepatica (liver, gall bladder)	Sabbaghian, G.H.; Arfaa, F.; Farahmandian, I.; and Jalali, H., 1972 a all from Iran
[Bos] cattle paramphistomiasis	Vujić, B.; Petrović, K. M.; Palić, D.; and Perić, Z., 1971 a vicinity of Beograd
[Bos] cattle Moniezia spp.	Fréchette, J. L.; and Gibbs, H. C., 1971 a Quebec
[Bos] rund; cow Cysticercus inermis (liver, jaw muscles)	van Logtestijn, J. G.; and Westendorp, J. F., 1971 a the Netherlands
[Bos] cattle Bunostomum phlebotomum (small intestine) Trichostrongylus axei (abomasum) Mammomonogamus laryngeus (larynx) Dictyocaulus viviparus (bronchi) Trichuris discolor (caecum)	do Amaral, V.; Birgel, E. H.; and de Araujo, L. M., 1973 a all from Mato Grosso, Brazil
[Bos] bovins Trichostrongylus axei Ostertagia ostertagii Haemonchus contortus Cooperia oncophora C. punctata Nematodirus Bunostomum phlebotomum Oesophagostomum radiatum	Cotteleer, C.; and Fameree, L., 1971 c all from Belgium
[Bos] calves Toxocara vitulorum	Doughty, F. R., 1972 a northern New South Wales
[Bos] cattle (nuchal ligament, gastro-splenic region) Onchocerca gutturosa	Eichler, D. A.; and Nelson, G. S., 1971 a South-east England
[Bos] cattle (alimentary canal) (Haemonchus sp.; Marshallagia marshalli; Trichostrongylus axei; Nematodirus filicollis; Bunostomum phlebotomum; Cooperia oncophora; Strongyloides papillosus; Trichuris ovis; Chabertia ovina; Oesophagostomum venulosum; O. radiatum; Gongylonema pulchrum; Setaria cervi)	Eslami, A. H.; and Fakhrzadegan, F., 1972 a Teheran slaughter-house

[Bos] Indian cross-bred cow (ears, teats)
Stephanofilaria kaeli
Fadzil, M.; Cheah, T. S.; and Subramaniam, P., 1973 a
West Malaysia

[Bos] heifers
Oesophagostomum [sp.]
Nematodirus [sp.]
Cooperia spp.
Cooperia oncophora (nat. and exper.)
C. punctata " "
Trichostrongylus spp.
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
T. axei (nat. and exper.)
Ostertagia ostertagi
Haemonchus placei
Fischer, W.[4]; and Ciesla, D., 1971 a

[Bos] bovins
Trichuris discolor
Fréchette, J. L.; Beauregard, M.; Giroux, A. L.; and Clairmont, D., 1973 a
Québec

[Bos] cattle
Ostertagia spp.
Cooperia spp.
Bunostomum spp.
Strongyloides papillosus
Nematodirus spp.
Oesophagostomum spp.
Trichostrongylus axei
Fréchette, J. L.; and Gibbs, H. C., 1971 a
all from Quebec

[Bos] cattle
Trichuris discolor
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Cooperia punctata
Skrjabinagia kolchida
Ostertagia leptospicularis
Trichostrongylus longispicularis
Rinadia mathevossiani
Spiculopteragia böhmi
Hinaidy, H. K.; Gutierres, V. C.; and Supperer, R., 1972 a
all from Austria

[Bos] Rinder
Ancylostoma caninum (exper.)
Jeschke, B.-U., 1971 a

[Bos] cattle
Trichuris discolor
Knight, R. A., 1971 a
Mississippi; Louisiana

[Bos] bovins
Setaria [sp.] (cavité péritonéale)
Oesophagostomum [sp.] (gros intestins)
Le-Van-Hoa; and Nguyen-Dinh-Xinh, [1967 a]
all from South Viêt-Nam

[Bos] bovina
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Syngamus laringeus [sic]
Mel Cifuentes, D.; and Durán Alarcón, H., 1970 a
all from Colombia

[Bos] bovinos (largines)
Syngamus laryngeus
Melgar, R L.; Aguilera, L.; Vásquez T., F. R.; and Camas P., G. A., 1972 a
Guatemala

[Bos] cow calves
Cooperia laterouniformis (duodenum)
Bunostomum phlebotomum (intestine)
Oesophagostomum radiatum "
Haemonchus contortus (abomasum)
Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg, R. K., 1971 a

[Bos] cattle (feces)
Bunostomum phlebotomum
Nematodirus spp.
Trichostrongylus axei
Cooperia oncophora
Ostertagia ostertagi
Oesophagostomum radiatum
Pandey, V. S., 1973 a
all from Belgium

[Bos] cattle (nuchal ligaments)
Onchocerca lienalis
Rabalais, F. C.; Ashley, D. C.; and Eberhard, M. L., 1973 a
abattoirs, Ohio

[Bos] cattle (abomasum)
(Ostertagia ostertagi; O. trifurcata; O. lyrata; O. circumcincta; Haemonchus sp.; Trichostrongylus axei)
Slocombe, J. O. D., 1974 a
Ontario

[Bos] cattle
gastrointestinal nematodes
(Ostertagia ostertagi; O. lyrata; O. crimensis; O. circumcincta; O. pinnata; O. trifurcata; Grosspiculagia podjapolskyi; Haemonchus contortus; Trichostrongylus axei; Cooperia oncophora; C. mcmasteri; C. punctata; C. curticei; Nematodirus helvetianus; N. battus; N. filicollis; Trichostrongylus vitrinus; T. colubriformis; Bunostomum phlebotomum; Capillaria bovis; Oesophagostomum venulosum; Trichuris ovis; Chabertia ovina)
Taylor, S. M.; and Cawthorne, R. J. G., 1972 a
knackery near Belfast, Northern Ireland

[Bos] cows
Setaria digitata (peritoneal cavity)
Microfilariae type A
Microfilariae type B
Wolfe, M. S.; and Aslamkhan, M., 1970 a
all from Dinajpur District, East Pakistan

[Bos] cattle (ear)
Otobius megnini
Chellappa, D. J., 1973 a
India

[Bos] domestic cow
Ixodes (I.) nuttallianus
Clifford, C. M.; Keirans, J. E.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1971 a
Nepal

[Bos] domestic cattle
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) ramachandrai sp. n.
Dhanda, V.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Bhat, H. R., 1970 a
West Bengal, India

[Bos] cow
Bovicola bovis
Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Nepal

[Bos] cattle, cows
Hippobosca equina
Habib, A.; El-Kady, E. A.; and Risk, G. N., 1970 a
Egypt

[Bos] goveda
Hyalomma plumbeum plumbeum
H. plumbeum impressum
H. punctata
H. sulcata
H. detritum
Rhipicephalus bursa
R. sanguineus
B[oophilus] calcaratus
Dermacentor silvarum
D. marginatus
Ixodes ricinus
Heneberg, N.; Heneberg, D.; Milošević, J.; and Dimitijević, V., [1968 a]
all from Kosovo and Metohija, Jugoslaviji

[Bos] Rind
Ornithodoros savignyi
Boophilus annulatus
B. decoloratus
Rhipicephalus compositus
R. evertsi
R. simus senegalensis
R. sanguineus
Hyalomma a[natolicum] excavatum
H. dromedarii
H. impressum
H. rufipes
H. truncatum
H. impeltatum
Amblyomma variegatum
Hoffmann, G.; and Lindau, M., 1971 a
all from Niger

[Bos] cow Haemaphysalis (Alloceraea) kitaokai sp. n.	Hoogstraal, H., 1969 b Mt. Sanbe, Shimane Prefecture, Honshu Island, Japan
[Bos] domestic cattle Ixodes ovatus Haemaphysalis (Alloceraea) aponommoides Boophilus microplus Haemaphysalis (Herpetobia) nepalensis	Hoogstraal, H., 1971 c all from Nepal
[Bos] domestic cattle Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) anomala	Hoogstraal, H.; Dhanda, V.; and Bhat, H. R., 1972 a India
[Bos] domestic cattle, domestic ox Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) aciculifer	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Tanzania; Rhodesia; South Africa; Kenya; Cameroun; Uganda; Sudan
H. (K.) rugosa	Uganda
[Bos] domestic cattle Haemaphysalis (Alloceraea) aponommoides	Hoogstraal, H.; and Mitchell, R. M., 1971 a Nepal; West Bengal; Sikkim
[Bos] domestic cattle Haemaphysalis (H.) obesa H. bispinosa H. ramachandrai H. spinigera Amblyomma testudinarium Boophilus microplus Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides	Hoogstraal, H.; Saito, Y.; Dhanda, V.; and Bhat, H. R., 1971 a, 179, 182 all from India
[Bos] cattle (ear) Raillietia auris	Ladds, P. W.; Copeman, D. B.; Daniels, P.; and Trueman, K. F., 1972 a northern Queensland
[Bos] cattle (ears) Otobius megnini	MacLeod, J.; Colbo, M. H.; and Bek-Pedersen, S., 1970 a Mazabuka district, Southern Province, Zambia
[Bos] cows Otobius megnini	Meleney, W. P.; and Roberts, I. H., 1970 a New Mexico
[Bos] cow Hypoderma bovis	Minář, J.; and Povolný, D., 1971 a Jalalabad
[Bos] cattle Damalinia bovis Haematopinus eurysternus H. quadripertusus Linognathus vituli	Mustaffa-Babjee, A., 1969 a all from Malaysia
[Bos] cattle (thighs, belly) Hippobosca variegata	Osman, O. M.; and Yagi, A. I., 1972 a Khartoum Province
[Bos] cattle (skin) Lucilia sericata	Rauchbach, K.; and Hadani, A., 1972 a Israel
[Bos] cows, dairy Solenopotes capillatus Bovicola bovis Chorioptes bovis Haematopinus eurysternus	Ribbeck, R., 1972 a
[Bos] vache, boeuf Ixodes gibbosus	Saratsiotis, A., 1970 a Grèce

[Bos] cow (ears, dorsal side, ventral side) Boophilus decoloratus	Sarma, B. D.; and Das, S. M., 1971 a Kashmir (India)
[Bos] cattle Amblyomma maculatum	Semtner, P. J.; and Hair, J. A., 1973 a Nowata County, Oklahoma
[Bos] cattle Bocphilus colcaratus [sic] Hyalomma anatolicum H. detritum H. marginatum	Tevosov, A. M.; and Annagiev, A. A., 1956 a
[Bos] (Strongylidea; Moniezia sp.; Eimeria spp.; Paramphistomum microbothrium; Haemonchus placei; Bunostomum phlebotomum; Cooperia punctata; Moniezia benedeni; Oesophagostomum radiatum; Fasciola gigantica)	Cruz e Silva, J. A.; and Gonçalves, A. C. B., 1970 a Angónia, Mozambique
[Bos] calves (Neoascaris vitulorum; Strongyloides papillosus; Oesophagostomum radiatum; Cooperia pectinata; Bunostomum phlebotomum; Haemonchus contortus; Trichostrongylus; Moniezia sp.; paramphistomes; coccidies)	Daynes, P.; and Bouchet, A., 1972 b
[Bos] cattle parasites, review	Gibson, T. E., 1973 a
[Bos] cattle, feedlot manuals and textbooks, diseases	Jensen, R.; and Mackey, D. R., 1971 a, 377 pp.
Bos "ox" (Bos indicus, Bos taurus) (Fasciola gigantica; Dicrocoelium lanceolatum; D. hospes; Schistosoma bovis; S. spindale; Paramphistomum cervi; Paramphistomum spp.; Moniezia expansa; M. benedeni; Helictometra giardi; Avitellina centripunctata; Cysticercus bovis; C. tenuicollis; Echinococcus multilocularis; Neoascaris vitulorum; Trichuris ovis; T. globulosa; Strongyloides papillosus; Oesophagostomum radiatum; Syngamus sp.; Bunostomum phlebotomum; Gaigeria pachyscelis; Trichostrongylus axei; T. colubriformis; Cooperia punctata; C. pectinata; Haemonchus contortus; Thelazia rhodesii; Gongylonema verrucosum; Setaria cervi; Onchocerca gibsoni; Setaria cervi; Trypanosoma congolense; T. vivax; Babesia sp.; Eimeria spp.; Amblyomma variegatum; Boophilus decoloratus; Ornithodoros savignyi; Hippobosca sp.)	Wikerhauser, T., 1966 b Nigeria
[Bos bubalis] buffalo calf Eimeria bovis E. ellipsoidalis E. bareillyi E. auburnensis E. subspherica (small intestine)	Bhatia, B. B.; Pande, B. P.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Garg, R. K., 1971 a all from Gorakhpur, India
[Bos bubalis] buffalo Trichomon[as] foetus	De, B. N.; Chakraborty, A. N.; Chakraborty, D. D.; and Basu, B. K., 1972 a
[Bos bubalis] buffaloes Eimeria subspherica E. zurnii E. ellipsoidalis E. cylindrica E. alabamensis E. bovis E. auburnensis	Gill, B. S., 1968 a northwestern India, all from

[Bos bubalis].-- Continued. E. wyomingensis E. pellita E. canadensis E. bukidnonensis E. bareilly	Gill, B. S., 1968 a.-- Continued.
[Bos bubalis] buffalo calves (jejunum) Eimeria auburnensis E. ellipsoidalis E. bovis E. bareillyi	Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; and Chauhan, P. P. S., 1971 a all from slaughterhouse
[Bos bubalis] bufali Eimeria bareillyi	Restani, R.; and Tassi, P., 1970 a Italy
[Bos bubalis] buffaloes (cardiac muscle) Sarcosporidia [sp.]	Singh, K. P.; and Singh, C. M., 1970 b Uttar Pradesh
[Bos bubalis] buffalo Fasciola hepatica	Arfaa, F.; Movafagh, K.; and Mahdavi, M., 1969 a Iran
[Bos bubalis] buffaloes Fischoederius cobboldii (dorsal sac of rumen, oesophageal groove) F. elongatus (dorasl sac of rumen) Cotylophoron cotylophorum (reticulum, reticular groove of rumen) Paramphistomum bathycotyle (bile duct) P. malayi sp. nov. (blind and ventral sacs of rumen) P. gotoi (blind and ventral sacs of rumen) P. orthocoelium " " " P. streptocoelium " " " P. scoliocoelium " " "	Lee, S.-K., 1967 b all from abattoir at Kuala Lumpur
[Bos bubalis] buffalo Fasciola gigantica F. hepatica (liver, gall bladder)	Sabbaghian, G.H.; Arfaa, F.; Farahmandian, I.; and Jalali, H., 1972 a all from Iran
[Bos bubalis] buffalo (ventricular cavity) echinococcosis	Singh, K. P.; and Singh, C. M., 1970 b Uttar Pradesh
[Bos bubalis] buffaloes Stephanofilaria zaheeri	Dutt, S. C., 1970 a Indian Veterinary Research Institute, Izatnagar
[Bos bubalis] buffalo Setaria-like microfilaremia	Wolfe, M. S.; and Aslamkhan, M., 1970 a Dinajpur District, East Pakistan
[Bos bubalis] domestic buffalo Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) ramachandrai sp. n.	Dhanda, V.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Bhat, H. R., 1970 a Himachel Pradesh, India
[Bos bubalis] buffaloes Hippobosca equina	Habib, A.; El-Kady, E. A.; and Risk, G. N., 1970 a Egypt
[Bos bubalis] bivoli Hyalomma plumbeum plumbeum B[oophilus] calcaratus Ixodes ricinus	Heneberg, N.; Heneberg, D.; Milošević, J.; and Dimitijević, V., [1968 a] all from Kosovo and Metohija, Jugoslaviji
[Bos bubalis] domestic buffalo Boophilus microplus	Hoogstraal, H., 1971 c Nepal
[Bos bubalis] domestic buffalo Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) anomala	Hoogstraal, H.; Dhanda, V.; and Bhat, H. R., 1972 a India
[Bos bubalis] domestic buffalo Haemaphysalis (Aborphysalis) aborensis	Hoogstraal, H.; Dhanda, V.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1971 a India
[Bos bubalis] buffalo Haematopinus tuberculatus	Mustaffa-Babjee, A., 1969 a Malaysia
Bos gaurus "Indian bison, gaur" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) davisi sp. n.	Hoogstraal, H.; Dhanda, V.; and Bhat, H. R., 1970 a India
[Bos grunniens] yak Dermacentor raskemensis	Dhanda, V.; Kulkarni, S. M.; and Pratt, P., 1971 a India
Bos grunniens "iak" Hypoderma bovis	Dorzh, Ts.; and Minarzh, Ia., 1971 a Mongolian People's Republic
Bos g. grunniens "domestic yak" Haemaphysalis (Alloceraea) aponommoides	Hoogstraal, H.; and Mitchell, R. M., 1971 a Nepal
Bos g. grunniens x [Bos indicus] zhum (yak-cow hybrid) Ixodes (I.) nuttallianus	Clifford, C. M.; Keirans, J. E.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1971 a Nepal; Tibet, China
[Bos grunniens x Bos indicus] zo Dermacentor raskemensis	Dhanda, V.; Kulkarni, S. M.; and Pratt, P., 1971 a India
Bos g. grunniens x [Bos indicus] domestic zhum Haemaphysalis (H.) birmaniae	Hoogstraal, H., 1970 b Nepal
[Bos grunniens x Bos indicus] domestic zhum, cattle/yak hybrid Haemaphysalis (Alloceraea) aponommoides H. (Allophysalis) warburtoni Boophilus microplus	Hoogstraal, H., 1971 c all from Nepal
[Bos grunniens x Bos indicus] cow-yak hybrid Haemaphysalis (Aborphysalis) aborensis	Hoogstraal, H.; Dhanda, V.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1971 a India
Bos grunniens grunniens x [Bos indicus] "domestic zhum" Haemaphysalis (Herpetobia) himalaya	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1970 a Nepal
Bos g. grunniens x [Bos indicus] "domestic zhum" Haemaphysalis (Alloceraea) aponommoides	Hoogstraal, H.; and Mitchell, R. M., 1971 a Nepal; Tibet
[Bos indicus] cattle, Sindhi, yellow Anaplasma-like bodies	Fölsch, D. W., 1970 a Taiwan

[Bos indicus] White Fulani cattle (blood) Babesia bigemina Eperythrozoon sp. Haemotoxenus veliferus Theileria mutans Trypanosoma congolense T. theileri T. vivax Anaplasma marginale	Folkers, C.; et al., 1970 a all from Nigeria
[Bos indicus] zebu cattle Trypanosoma vivax T. congolense T. brucei T. rhodesiense	Mwambu, P. M.; and Mayende, J. S. P., 1971 b all from Musoma District, Tanzania
[Bos indicus] zebu Trypanosoma brucei T. rhodesiense	Robson, J.; Rickman, L. R.; Allsopp, R.; and Scott, D., 1972 a all from Lambwe Valley, Kenya
[Bos indicus] zebu cattle Fasciola gigantica Dicrocoelium hospes Paramphistomum microbothrium Cotylophoron cotylophorum Carmyerius papillatus C. parvi-papillatus Schistosoma bovis	Graber, M.; Euzeby, J. A.; and Birgi, E., 1970 a all from tropical Africa
[Bos indicus] zebu Carmyerius graberi C. spatiosus	Guilhon, J. C.; Graber, M.; and Birgi, E., 1970 b all from tropical Africa
[Bos indicus] Zebu cattle Fischoederius elongatus (dorsal sac of rumen) Cotylophoron cotylophorum (reticulum, reticular groove of rumen) Paramphistomum calicophorum (reticulum) P. streptocoelium (blind and ventral sac of rumen) P. scoliocoelium " " "	Lee, S.-K., 1967 b all from abattoir at Kuala Lumpur
[Bos indicus] zebu cattle Thysaniezia ovilla Cysticercus bovis	Graber, M.; Euzeby, J. A.; and Birgi, E., 1970 a all from tropical Africa
[Bos indicus] zebu Echinococcus polymorphus Moniezia benedeni	Guilhon, J. C.; Graber, M.; and Birgi, E.,1970 b all from tropical Africa
[Bos indicus] zebu cattle Bosicola radiatum Bunostomum phlebotomum Cooperia sp. Cooperia pectinata C. punctata Haemoncus [sic] contortus Buckleyuris globulosa Artionema labiato-papillosa Onchocerca armillata O. gutturosa	Graber, M.; Euzeby, J. A.; and Birgi, E., 1970 a all from tropical Africa
[Bos indicus] zebu Strongyloides papillosus	Guilhon, J. C.; Graber, M.; and Birgi, E., 1970 b tropical Africa
[Bos indicus] white Fulani Zebu Strongyloides papillosus (feces) Neoascaris vitulorum (feces)	Ikeme, M. M., 1970 c all from Northern Nigeria
Bos indicus "domestic cow" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) davisi sp. n.	Hoogstraal, H.; Dhanda, V.; and Bhat, H. R., 1970 a Burma; India; Sikkim
Bos indicus x Bos gaurus "gyacha" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) davisi sp. n.	Hoogstraal, H.; Dhanda, V.; and Bhat, H. R., 1970 a India
Bos (Bibos) javanicus "Banteng" Fasciola gigantica	Ippen, R.; and Odening, K., 1970 b Tierpark Berlin, imported from Indonesia
[Bos taurus] Jersey bull Theileria annulata	Bali, B. D., 1970 a from U. S. A. to Bombay and Jagadhri
[Bos taurus] Holstein cattle Anaplasma-like bodies	Fölsch, D. W., 1970 a Taiwan
[Bos taurus] cattle, Holstein-Friesian stud bull (blood) Trypanosoma theileri	Mukherjee, M.; Bhattacharjee, U. K.; and Sinha, P. K., 1971 a Beldanga, Murshidabad, imported from Australia
[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota [Sarcocystis]	Popov, Iu. A., 1972 a Omsk oblast
[Bos taurus] krupnyi rogatyi skot (nat. and exper.) Eurytrema pancreaticum	Dvoriadkin, V. A., 1969 a Upper Priamurje
Bos taurus Schistosoma mansoni	Mayaudon Tarbes, H.; and Power, L. A., 1970 a Venezuela
[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota Fasciola hepatica F. gigantica Dicrocoelium lanceatum Calicophoron calicophorum	Mukhamadiev, S. A., 1971 a all from Tadzhikistan
[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota Alveococcus multilocularis Echinococcus granulosus Multiceps multiceps Taeniarhynchus saginatus Taenia hydatigena Thysaniezia giardi Avitellina centripunctata Moniezia benedeni M. (M.) expansa	Mukhamadiev, S. A., 1971 a all from Tadzhikistan
Bos taurus "cattle" Setaria labiatopapillosa	Becklund, W. W.; and Walker, M. L., 1969 a Colorado, Connecticut, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Illinois, Louisiana, Maryland, Minnesota, Montana, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, South Dakota
Setaria equina	Texas
Bos taurus "boeuf" Trichostrongylus colubriformis Ostertagia ostertagi O. lyrata	Bernard, J.; and Ben-Osman, F., 1968 a all from Tunisia

Bos taurus Cooperia surnabada C. oncophora	Burtner, R. H.; and Becklund, W. W., 1971 a Colorado, Maryland, Massachusetts, Montana, New York, Virginia, Washington Arizona, Colorado, Hawaii, Maryland, Massachusetts, Minnesota, Mississippi, Montana, New York, Oregon, South Carolina, Vermont, Virginia, Washington, Wyoming
[Bos taurus] Chillingham wild white cattle nematode fauna, survey	Lancaster, M. B.; and Hong, C., 1971 a Northumberland
Bos taurus Gongylonema pulchrum	Lichtenfels, J. R., 1971 b
[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota Trichocephalus ovis T. skrjabini Capillaria bovis Thelazia rhodesi T. gulosa T. skrjabini Gongylonema pulchrum Onchocerca gutturosa O. lienalis Setaria labiato-papillosa Strongyloides papillosus Trichostrongylus axei T. colubriformis T. vitrinus Ostertagia ostertagi Ostertagiella circumcincta Skrjabinagia lyrata Marshallagia mongolica Cooperia oncophora C. pectinata Cooperia sp. 1 Cooperia sp. 2 Haemonchus contortus H. tataricus Nematodirus filicollis N. helvetianus Dictyocaulus viviparus Chabertia ovina Bunostomum phlebotomum Oesophagostomum venulosum	Mukhamadiev, S. A., 1971 a all from Tadzhikistan
[Bos taurus] krupnyĭ rogatyĭ skot Hyalomma dromedarii	Berdyev, A., 1969 d Turkmenia
Bos taurus "krupnyĭ rogatyĭ skot" Hypoderma bovis H. lineatum	Dorzh, Ts.; and Minarzh, Ia., 1971 a all from Mongolian People's Republic
Bos taurus "cow" Pulex irritans	Schiefer, B. A.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.), 1970 a Arkansas
Bos taurus Solenopotes capillatus Linognathus vituli Haematopinus eurysternus	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a all from British Columbia
[Bos taurus] krupnyĭ rogatyĭ skot (liver, small intestine) Linguatula serrata	Starkoff, O. A.; Mukhamadiev, S. A.; and Turaev, A. K., 1971 a Tadzhikistan

[Bos taurus] krupnyi rogatyi skot Ixodes persulcatus I. pavlovskyi	Ushakova, G. V.; Filippova, N. A.; and Panova, I. V., 1969 a all from south-western Altai (East Kazakhstan)
[Bos taurus] Friesian bull Demodex sp.	Yeoman, G. H., 1966 c Great Britain
Bos taurus f. dom. Mammomonogamus laryngeus	Baruš, V.; and Tenora, F., 1972 a Cuba
Boselaphus tragocamelus "nilgai" (abomasa) Ashworthius perrilli n. sp.	Chauhan, P. P. S.; Pande, B. P.; and Singh, M., 1972 a
Bostrychia carunculata Ardeicola ababae sp. nov.	Hajela, K. P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1970 a Ethiopia
Botaurus stellaris Anatoecus icterodes Fulicoffula lurida	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1969 a all from Turkmenia
Bothrops jararacussu "jararacuçú" (sangue, miocardio, fígados) Haemogregarina jararacussu sp. n.	Pessôa, S. B., 1968 b Campos (Estado do Rio de Janeiro)
Bothrops moojeni "caiçaca snake" Hepatozoon plimmeri	Pessôa, S. B.; Belluomini, H. E.; de Biasi, P.; and de Souza, D. M., 1971 a
Bothrops neuwiedi Haemogregarina sp.	Pessôa, S. B., 1968 b Pôrto Esperança, Estado de Mato Grosso
Boulengerochromis microlepis (base of pectoral fin) Lernaea bistricornis ?	Fryer, G., 1965 c Lake Tanganyika
Bouquetins. See [Capra]	
[Bovidae] Wildboviden Boophilus geigyi B. decoloratus Rhipicephalus sanguineus Hyalomma marginatum H. impressum H. truncatum H. impeltatum Amblyomma variegatum	Hoffmann, G.; and Lindau, M., 1971 a all from Niger
Bovina, undetermined sp. See [Bos]	
Bovines, undetermined sp. See [Bos]	
Bovinos, undetermined sp. See [Bos]	
Bovins, undetermined sp. See [Bos]	
Box salpa (branchies) Microcotyle salpae	Ktari, M. H., 1969 a Tunis
Box salpa Stossichiella spinosissima (intestine)	Orecchia, P.; and Paggi, L., 1964 b golfo di Napoli e di Salerno

Box salpa (intestine of all) Centroderma stossichianum Mesometra brachycoelia M. orbicularis Wardula capitellata	Paggi, L.; and Orecchia, P., 1964 a, 286
Branchionus plicatilis Bertramia asperospora	Badalamente, M.; and Vernick, S. H., 1973 a Rhodes River, near Annapolis, Maryland
Brachylaemus spinulosus Semitrichodina sphaeroclea	Gvozdev, E. V.; and Soboleva, T. N., 1972 a Zailiĭsk Alatau (Severnyĭ Tian-Shan)
[Brachymystax lenok] lenok Acanthobdella peledina	Pronin, N. M., 1971 a Lake Leprindokan (basin of Vitima river); Chechuĭ river (tributary of Lena river)
Brachynotus sedentatus Carcinonemertes carcinophila	Vivares, C. P., 1971 a Golfe du Lion
Brachythemis contaminata "libellulid dragonfly" Halipegus mehransis	Nath, D.; and Pande, B. P., 1970 b India
Brachythemis contaminata "dragonflies" metacercariae	Prakash, R.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 b India
Brachythemis contaminata Prosthogonimus ovatus	Singh, P. P.; and Pande, B.P., 1971 a Bad, Ganeshra, Raya; nearby localities
Bradornis mariquensis Bradyphyllodes clavulus n. g., n. sp.	Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J., 1970 a Republic of South Africa and South-West Africa
Bradybaena alma-atini Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Dement'ev, I. S.; and Karabaev, D. K., 1968 a southeastern Kazakhstan
Bradybaena arcasiana Eurytrema pancreaticum	Dvoriadkin, V. A., 1969 a Upper Priamurje
Bradybaena dieckmanni Eurytrema pancreaticum	Dvoriadkin, V. A., 1969 a Upper Priamurje
Bradybaena lantzi (exper.) Toxoplasma [spp.] (faeces)	Bezukladnikova, N. A., 1969 a
Bradybaena lantzi Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Dement'ev, I. S.; and Karabaev, D. K., 1968 a southeastern Kazakhstan
Bradybaena lantzi (exper.) Eurytrema pancreaticum	Palatkin, K. A., 1970 a
Bradybaena phaeozona Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Dement'ev, I. S.; and Karabaev, D. K., 1968 a southeastern Kazakhstan
Bradybaena rubens Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Dement'ev, I. S.; and Karabaev, D. K., 1968 a southeastern Kazakhstan
Bradybaena skvorzovi Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Dement'ev, I. S.; and Karabaev, D. K., 1968 a southeastern Kazakhstan
Bradypus griseus "three-toed sloth" Microfilaria [sp.]	Esslinger, J. H., 1963 b Colombia
Bradypus infuscatus "three-toed sloth" Trypanosoma rangeli	Galloway, C. B., 1971 a Panama
Bradysia paupera Tetradonema plicans	Hudson, K. E., 1971 a
Branchionus. See Brachionus.	
Branchiostegus japonicus Lecithochirium sp. (stomach) Sphincterostoma branchiostegi (small intestine) Opisthogonoporus amadai (large intestine)	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a all from sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Branchiura sowerbyi Glaridacris catostomi (exper.) Monobothrium ingens (exper.) Biacetabulum infrequens (exper.)	Calentine, R. L.; Christensen, B. M.; and Christensen, L. A., 1970 a
Branta bernicla Holomenopon tadornae	Price, R. D., 1971 a England
Branta bernicla Anatoecus (Benatoecus) dentatus ssp.	Złotorzycka, J., 1970 a
Branta canadensis "Canada geese" Parahaemoproteus nettionis Leucocytozoon simondi	Bennett, G. F.; and MacInnes, C. D., 1972 a McConnell River, N. W. T., all from
Branta canadensis "Canada geese" Amidostomum anseris (gizzard)	Cowan, A. B.; and Herman, C.M., 1956 a Outer Banks of North Carolina
Branta canadensis Chenophila branta new sp.	Kethley, J. B., 1970 a Kensington Park, Oakland County, Michigan
Branta canadensis Holomenopon leucoxanthum	Price, R. D., 1971 a
Branta leucopsis "bernache cravant" (ventricule succenturié) Echinuria uncinata	Nouvel, J.; Rinjard, J.; and Pasquier, M.-A., 1969 a Parc Zoologique de Paris
Branta leucopsis Anatoecus (Benatoecus) dentatus brunneopygus	Złotorzycka, J., 1970 a
Branta ruficollis Anatoecus (A.) icterodes brantae	Złotorzycka, J., 1970 a
Brevoortia patronus Lernanthropus brevoortae	Pearse, A. S., [1953 c] Alligator Harbor, Florida
Brevoortia tyrannus "Atlantic menhaden" (gills) Mazocraeoides hargisi	Kingston, N.; Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1969 a York River, Virginia
Brevoortia tyrannus "Atlantic menhaden" Olencira praegustator (mouth, gills)	Kroger, R. L.; and Guthrie, J. F., 1972 a Atlantic Ocean and estuaries

Brevoortia tyrannus "menhaden" (gill) Lernanthropus brevoortae	Pearse, A. S., [1953 c] Alligator Harbor, Florida
Brevoortia tyrannus "Atlantic menhaden" Calliobdella carolinensis sp. nov.	Sawyer, R. T.; and Chamberlain, N. A., 1972 a estuaries, South Carolina
Brevoortia tyrannus "Atlantic menhaden" Calliobdella carolinensis	Sawyer, R. T.; and Hammond, D. L., 1973 a estuaries of South Carolina
Brotia costula episcopalis Paragonimus westermani	Davis, G. M., 1971 a Malaysia
Bubalus bubalis "buffalo" (blood) Anaplasma marginale Theileria sp.	Anwar, M.; Niak, A.; and Ariazand, M., 1971 a all from Iran
Bubalis bubalis "water buffalo" Trypanosoma vivax viennei	Shaw, J. J.; and Lainson, R., 1972 a Belém, Pará, Brazil
Bubalus bubalis "water buffalo" diseases of economic importance, liver fluke	Blumenhein, G.-A., 1971 a, 208 pp.
Bubalus b. bubalis "búfalo" Fasciola hepatica	de Siqueira, P. A.; Serra, O. P.; Franco Rocha, U.; and Serra, R. G., 1971 a Estado de São Paulo, Brasil
Bubalus bubalis "buffalo" (brain) Multiceps sp.	Rao, B. V.; and Parihar, N. S., 1973 a India
Bubalus bubalis "buffalo" (eye-ball) Thelazia gulosa T. rhodesii T. skrjabini	Pande, B. P.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; Bhatia, B. B.; and Arora, G. S., 1970 a all from Uttar Pradesh
Bubalus bubalis Boophilus microplus Anocentor nitens	Franco Rocha, U.; Serra, O.P.; Grock, R.; and Serra, R. G., 1969 a all from estados de São Paulo e de Minas Gerais, Brasil
Bubalus b. bubalus "domestic buffalo" Haemaphysalis (Alloceraea) aponommoides	Hoogstraal, H.; and Mitchell, R. M., 1971 a Nepal; Yunnan, China
Bubalus bubalis Dermatobia hominis	Serra, O. P.; Oba, M. S. P.; Serra, R. G.; and Franco Rocha, U., 1971 a Campo Florido, Minas Gerais, Brasil
Bubalus (Syncerus) caffer "buffle" Cordophilus sagittatus (aorte postérieure) Elaeophora poeli (aorte antérieure et postérieure) Onchocerca armillata (aorte postérieure)	Graber, M.; Euzeby, J. A.; Troncy, P. M.; and Thal, J., 1972 a all from Central Africa
Bubalus (Syncerus) caffer "buffle" (appareil circulatoire) Linguatula nuttalli	Graber, M.; Euzeby, J. A.; Troncy, P. M.; and Thal, J., 1972 a Central Africa
Bubo bubo Ornithomya chloropus	Sorjonen, J., 1971 a Finland
Bubulcus ibis (intestine) Nephrostomum chandigarensis n. sp.	Gupta, N. K.; and Mehrotra, V., 1971 f Chandigarh
Bubulcus ibis "cattle egret" (intestine) Apharyngostrigea ramai	Gupta, N. K.; and Mehrotra, V., 1971 g Chandigarh, India
Bubulcus ibis (oesophagus, intestine) Episthmium chauhani intermediatum subsp. n.	Karyakarte, P. P., 1969 d Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
Bubulcus ibis "cattle egret" Nephrostomum ramosum Clinostomum complanatum Apatemon gracilis	Stuart, J.J.; Dismukes, J.F.; and Dixon, C.F., 1972 a Florida, Georgia Georgia "
Bubulcus ibis "cattle egrets" Apharyngostrigea (A.) simplex (intestine) Clinostomum tilapiae (exper.) (oesophagus)	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1970 a
Bubulcus ibis "cattle egret" (small intestine) Echinostomatidae [sp.]	Whittaker, F. H.; Schmidt, G. D.; and García Diaz, J., 1970 a Puerto Rico
Bubulcus ibis "cattle egret" Prosthogonimus sp.	Whittaker, F.H.; Schmidt, G.D.; and Garcia Diaz, J., 1971 a Puerto Rico
Bubulcus ibis "cattle egret" Microtetrameres spiralis Physaloptera sp. Synhimantus invaginatus Tetrameres cochleariae Hadjelia sp. Habronema sp. Amplicaecum sp.	Stuart, J.J.; Dismukes, J.F.; and Dixon, C.F., 1972 a Alabama, Georgia, Florida " " " " " " Georgia Florida Alabama "
Bubulcus ibis Microtetrameres spiralis Porrocaecum reticulatum Synhimantus spinulatus	Vassiliadès, G., 1970 a all from Madagascar
Bubulcus ibis "cattle egrets" Tropisurus sp.	Whittaker, F. H.; Schmidt, G. D.; and García Diaz, J., 1970 a Puerto Rico
Bubulcus ibis "cattle egret" Desportesius invaginatus Microtetrameres (Gynaecophila) egretes	Whittaker, F.H.; Schmidt, G.D.; and Garcia Diaz, J., 1971 a all from Puerto Rico
Bubulcus ibis "cattle egret" Centrorhynchus polymorphus	Whittaker, F.H.; Schmidt, G.D.; and Garcia Diaz, J., 1971 a Puerto Rico
Bubulcus ibis "cattle egret" Ornithoica confluenta (head, neck and breast feathers) Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus (neck, breast, wing feathers)	Dismukes, J. F.; Stuart, J. J.; and Dixon, C. F., 1972 a all from Montgomery County, Alabama
Bubulcus ibis ibis "heron, cattle egret" (exper.) Argas (Persicargas) arboreus	Hafez, M.; Abdel-Malek, A. A.; and Guirgis, S. S., 1971 a

Bubulcus ibis "cattle egret" (nasal passages) Tinaminyssus bubulci	Pence, D. B., 1972 a Norco, Louisiana
Bubulcus ibis "cattle egret" Hypodectes (Hypodectoides) propus bubulci	Pence, D. B., 1972 h Louisiana
Bubulcus ibis coromandus "cattle egrets" Desportesius spinulatus	Schmidt, G.D.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1971 b Taiwan
Bucephala albeola "bufflehead" (blood) Plasmodium [sp.]	Kocan, R. M.; and Knisley, J. O. (jr.)., 1971 a Cove Point, Maryland
Bucephala albeola Holomenopon clauseni n. sp. Holomenopon bucephalae n.sp. Holomenopon leucoxanthum	Price, R. D., 1971 a U.S.A. Charleston, S. C. Alaska
Bucephala clangula Holomenopon bucephalae n. sp.	Price, R. D., 1971 a U.S.A.
Bucephala clangula Anatoecus (A.) icterodes dissensus subsp. nov. A. (Benatoecus) dentatus gratus subsp. nov.	Złotorzycka, J., 1970 a Górki and Suwałki, Poland Suwalki and Górki Wschodnie, Poland
Bucephala islandica Anatoecus (A.) icterodes islandicus subsp. nov.	Złotorzycka, J., 1970 a Nord-Island, Norway
Budgerigar. See [Psittacidae]	
Bufali. See [Bos bubalis]	
Buffalo, African. See [Syncerus caffer]	
Buffalo, domestic from Asia, Africa, and Europe. See [Bos bubalis]	
Bufo arenarum Rhabdias elegans	Kloss, G. R., 1971 a Asunción, Paraguay; Montevideo, Uruguay
Bufo bufo Trichodina pediculus	Haider, G., 1964 a
Bufo bufo (intestine) Nematotaenia dispar	Hristovski, N. D.; and Riggio, S., 1971 a Bitola, Nish, and Mazara del Vallo
Bufo bufo Rhabdias bufonis R. dossei nov. spec.	Hartwich, G., 1972 a Deutschland Hohenheim b. Stuttgart, Rehbrücke b. Berlin, Clausthal
Bufo bufo Rhabdias bufonis (lungs) Neoxysomatium contortum (rectum) Oswaldocruzia filiformis (intestine)	Hristovski, N. D.; and Riggio, S., 1971 a Nish Mazara del Vallo Bitola, Nish, and Mazara del Vallo
Bufo bufo "toad" Rhabdias [sp.] (Lungen) Aplectana acuminata (Enddarm) Oswaldocruzia auricularis (Dünndarm)	Schmidt, U.; and Enigk, K., 1972 a all from pond close to Hannover
Bufo bufo (intestin) Acanthocephalus ranae A. falcatus	Gassmann, M., 1972 a Bonfol Bonfol
Bufo bufo "toad" (Dünndarms) Acanthocephalus ranae	Schmidt, U.; and Enigk, K., 1972 a pond close to Hannover
Bufo crucifer (pulmão) Rhabdias hermaphrodita sp. n.	Kloss, G. R., 1971 a Espírito Santo; São Paulo; Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
Bufo granulosus (intestine) Glypthelmins linguatula	Nasir, P.; and Díaz, M. T., 1970 a La Llanada de San Juan, Cumaná, Venezuela
Bufo granulosus (intestine) Mesocoelium monas	Nasir, P.; and Díaz, M. T., 1971 c Estado Sucre, Venezuela
Bufo ictericus Ochoterenella digiticauda	Travassos, L. P.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1960 a Maicuru, Estado do Para, Rio de Janeiro
Bufo marinus (liver, biliary ducts, biliary vesicle, intestine) Glypthelmins vesicalis	Nasir, P.; and Díaz, M. T., 1970 a La Llanada de San Juan, Cumaná, Venezuela
Bufo marinus (intestine) Mesocoelium monas	Nasir, P.; and Díaz, M. T., 1971 c Estado Sucre, Venezuela
Bufo marinus marinus (pulmão) Rhabdias sphaerocephala	Kloss, G. R., 1971 a Brasil
Bufo marinus Ochoterenella digiticauda	Travassos, L. P.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1960 a Maicuru, Estado do Para, Rio de Janeiro
Bufo marinus "toads" Amblyomma dissimile	Jakowska, S., 1972 a Santo Domingo (air-shipped to New York)
Bufo marinus Amblyomma dissimile	Kohls, G. M., 1969 c Washy Pond, southeast of Merricks (St. Philip), Barbados; Cole's pasture pond
Bufo marinus marinus x Bufo marinus paracnemis (pulmão) Rhabdias sphaerocephala	Kloss, G. R., 1971 a Brasil
Bufo marinus bimaculatus Ochoterenella digiticauda	Travassos, L. P.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1960 a Maicuru, Estado do Para, Rio de Janeiro
Bufo marinus ictericus (pulmão) Rhabdias fuelleborni	Kloss, G. R., 1971 a Brasil
Bufo marinus paracnemis (pulmão) Rhabdias sphaerocephala R. fuelleborni	Kloss, G. R., 1971 a all from Brasil
Bufo melanostictus "toad" Spirocerca lupi (exper.)	Chhabra, R. C., 1971 a

Bufo melanostictus "spectacled toad" Centrorhynchus magnus (intestinal walls)	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 c Far East
Bufo paracnemis Ochoterenella digiticauda	Travassos, L. P.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1960 a Maicuru, Estado do Para, Rio de Janeiro
Bufo regularis Baerietta janicki	Fischthal, J. H.; and Asres, M., 1970 a Ethiopia
Bufo regularis (intestine) Gendria leberrei n. sp.	Bain, O.; and Philippon, B., 1969 a Leraba, Haute Volta
Bufo rufus (pulmão) Rhabdias elegans	Kloss, G. R., 1971 a Minas Gerais, Brasil
Bufo terrestris (ureter) Dero (Allodero) floridana	Harman, W. J., 1971 a Okaloosa County, Florida
Bufo typhonius (pulmão) Rhabdias androgyna sp. n.	Kloss, G. R., 1971 a Belém, Pará, Brasil
Bufo viridis (lungs) Haematoloechus sp.	Hristovski, N. D.; and Riggio, S., 1971 a Bukovo River, Bitola
Bufo viridis (intestine) Nematotaenia dispar	Hristovski, N. D.; and Riggio, S., 1971 a Bitola, Predejane, and Nish
Bufo viridis	Hristovski, N. D.; and Riggio, S., 1971 a
Oswaldocruzia filiformis (intestine)	Predejane, and Nish
Aplectana acuminata (rectum)	Bitola
Cosmocerca ornata (rectum)	Bitola, and Predejane
Rhabdias bufonis (lungs)	Bitola, Predejane, and Nish
Bulbul, red-vented. See [Pycnonotus cafer]	
Bulgarosoma bureschi "diplopode troglobie" Stenophora bulgarosomae n. sp. (intestine)	Golemansky, V., 1973 a Vratza (Balkan occidental)
Bulimus pulchellus Ceylonocotyle dicranocoelium C. scoliocoelium	Jain, S. P., 1970 a Bareilly District, India
Bulinus (Physopsis) abyssinicus (nat. and exper.) Schistosoma bovis	Sobrero, R., 1965 a Somalia
Bulinus (Physopsis) africanus africanus (exper.) Schistosoma haematobium	Webbe, G.; and James, C., 1971 a
Bulinus (Physopsis) africanus ovoideus (exper.) Schistosoma haematobium	Webbe, G.; and James, C., 1971 a
Bulinus (B.) bavayi (exper.) Schistosoma bovis	Webbe, G.; and James, C., 1971 a
Bulinus camerunensis (exper.) Schistosoma intercalatum	Wright, C.A.; Southgate, V.R.; and Knowles, R.J., 1972 a
Bulinus cernicus (exper.) Schistosoma intercalatum	Wright, C.A.; Southgate, V.R.; and Knowles, R.J., 1972 a
Bulinus contortus Paramphistomum cervi	Arru, E.; and Deiana, S., 1970 a Sardegna
Bulinus (B.) forskalii Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus	Abdel-Malek, E. T., 1971 a White Nile Reservoir at Kosti
Bulinus forskali (nat. and exper.) Schistosoma intercalatum	Wright, C.A.; Southgate, V.R.; and Knowles, R.J., 1972 a Edea, Cameroon
Bulinus (Physopsis) globosus (exper.) Schistosoma haematobium	Webbe, G.; and James, C., 1971 a
Bulinus globosus (exper.) Schistosoma intercalatum	Wright, C.A.; Southgate, V.R.; and Knowles, R.J., 1972 a
Bulinus (Physopsis) nasutus productus Schistosoma haematobium	Sturrock, R. F.; and Webbe, G., 1971 a Tanzania
Bulinus obtusispira Schistosoma haematobium	Brygoo, E. R.: and Moreau, J. P., 1966 a nord-ouest de Madagascar
Bulinus (B.) obtusispira (exper.) Schistosoma haematobium	Webbe, G.; and James, C., 1971 a
Bulinus scalaris (exper.) Schistosoma intercalatum	Wright, C.A.; Southgate, V.R.; and Knowles, R.J., 1972 a
Bulinus senegalensis (exper.) Schistosoma intercalatum	Wright, C.A.; Southgate, V.R.; and Knowles, R.J., 1972 a
Bulinus truncatus Spheridiotrema spp. Paramphistomum cervi Schistosoma bovis	Arru, E.; and Papadopoulos, I., 1972 a all from Sardinia
Bulinus truncatus (exper.) Schistosoma bovis S. haematobium	Brown, D. S.; and Wright, C. A., 1972 a
Bulinus truncatus Cercaria levantina 8	Lengy, J.; and Wolff, Y., 1971 a Bataikha Valley (Golan Heights) Israel
Bulinus (B.) truncatus truncatus (exper.) Schistosoma haematobium S. bovis	Webbe, G.; and James, C., 1971 a
Bulinus (B.) truncatus rohlfsi (exper.) Schistosoma haematobium S. bovis	Webbe, G.; and James, C., 1971 a
Bulinus wrighti (exper.) Schistosoma intercalatum	Wright, C.A.; Southgate, V.R.; and Knowles, R.J., 1972 a
Bull, cross-bred Holstein. See [Bos]	
Bull, Friesian. See [Bos taurus]	
Bull, Jersey. See [Bos taurus]	
Bulweria bulwerii Blankaartia s. l. amersoni	Brennan, J. M.; and Amerson, A. B., 1971 a Sand Island
Bulweria bulweria Syringonomus bulwerius n. sp.	Kethley, J. B., 1970 a Nihoa Island, Hawaiian Islands

Bungarus fasciatus "Indian banded crait" (intestine) Encyclometra bungara n. sp.	Srivastava, C. B.; and Ghosh, R. K., 1968 b Sagarpukur, 24 Parganas, West Bengal
Burhinus oedicnemum "curlew" (proventriculus) Tropisurus (Tropisurus) monospicules	Ali, M. M., 1969 d Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India
Burros. See [Equus asinus]	
Bushbuck. See [Tragelaphus scriptus]	
Butastur indicus "eastern buzzard" Centrorhynchus magnus Centrorhynchus spp.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 c all from Far East
Buteo buteo "buzzard" Trichomonas sp. (rectum)	Keymer, I. F., 1972 a
Buteo buteo "buzzard" (intestinal tract) Ascaridia sp. Porrocaecum depressum	Keymer, I. F., 1972 a
Buteo buteo "kani͡uk obyknovennyĭ" Argas persicus	Borgarenko, L.F.; and Mukhammadkulov, M., 1971 a Tadzhikistan
Buteo buteo Ornithomya chloropus	Sorjonen, J., 1971 a Finland
Buteo jamaicensis "red-tailed hawk" Protocalliphora sp.	Buckner, C.H.; and Cole, T.V., 1971 a Bird's Hill Provincial Park, near Winnipeg, Manitoba
Buteo lagopus "rough-legged buzzard" Colpocephalum sp.	Keymer, I. F., 1972 a
Buteo regalis Mallophaga	Allred, D. M., 1970 d near Idaho Falls, Idaho
Buteo rufinus "kaniuk" (exper.) (small intestine) Apharyngostrigea sogdiana sp. n. [i.e., n. comb.]	Agapova, A. I., 1971 a
Butorides virescens "green heron" (nasal passages) Tinaminyssus belopolskii	Pence, D. B., 1972 a Laplace and Cameron Parish, Louisiana
Bythinella reyniesii (exper.) Nephrotrema truncatum	Jourdane, J., 1973 a
Bythynia. See Bithynia.	

Caballo. See [Equus caballus]	
Cacatua galerita "sulphur-crested cockatoos"	Schmidt, G. D., 1972 d
Hemiparonia cacatuae	Cromarty, North Queensland
Raillietina (R.) cacatuina	Townsville, Queensland
Caccobius schreberi	Ramishvili, N. D., 1971 a
Physocephalus sexalatus	Gruzinsk SSR
Cacicus haemorrhous (cavidade nasal)	do Amaral, V., 1973 a Itanhaem, Est. de São Paulo
Passeronyssus zeferinoi sp. n.	
Cães. See [Canis familiaris]	
Caesiomorus (=Lichia) glaucus "leerfish" (stomach, small intestine)	Fischthal, J.H.; and Thomas, J.D., 1971 a Ghana
Lecithocladium excisum	
Caffrapus c. caffer	Ledger, J. A., 1971 a
Dennyus (D.) hirundinis	Cape Province
Caille, domestique. See [Quail]	
Caiman crocodilus (intestine)	Nasir, P.; and Díaz, M. T., 1971 b
Cystodiplostomum hollyi	Laguna de Encantada, Onoto, Anzoategui State, Venezuela
Proterodiplostomum longum	Laguna de Campoma, Sucre State; Laguna la Encantada, Anzoategui State; Venezuela
Prohemistomum babai n. sp.	Laguna da Campoma, Sucre State, Venezuela
Stephanoprora campomica n. sp.	Laguna de Campoma, Sucre State; Laguna la Encantada, Onoto, Anzoategui State, Venezuela
Cairina moschata	Price, R. D., 1971 a
Holomenopon cairinae	Brazil; Ecuador; British Guiana
Cairina moschata domestica (urinary tract)	Costa, H. M. de A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1972 a
Eucotyle freitasi sp. n.	State of Minas Gerais, Brazil
Cairina moschata domestica (venous system)	Freitas, M. G.; and Costa, H. M. de A., 1972 a
Dendritobilharzia anatinarum	State of Minas Gerais, Brazil
Cairina scutulata	Price, R. D., 1971 a
Holomenopon setigerum	Thailand
Calamospiza melanocorys "lark bunting" (blood)	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a
Haemoproteus [sp.]	all from Colorado
Trypanosoma [sp.]	
Calamospiza melanocorys "lark bunting" (blood)	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a
Microfilaria [sp.]	Colorado
Calandrella cinerea "skylark"	Meredov, M., 1970 a Turkmenia
Microtetrameres jakutensis	
Calappa granulata	Vivares, C.P., [1972 a]
Nematopsis grassei	Sète
Calappa pelii (caecum digestif postérieur)	Vivares, C. P., 1971 a
Phyllobothriinae [spp.]	
Calathus (exper.)	Mobedi, I.; and Arfaa, F., 1971 a
Capillaria hepatica	
Calcarius lapponicus	Spasskaia, L. P., 1966 b
Monorcholepis sobolevi Zimbaluk, Andronova et Kulikov, n. sp.	Karaginskii and Komandorskie Islands
Calcarius lapponicus (nest)	Grunin, K. Ia., 1972 a
Protocalliphora nuortevai sp. n.	Utsjoki, Karigasnjarga
Calcinus laevimanus "crab"	Danforth, C. G., [1972 a],fig.
Parathelges weberi (dorsal abdomen)	22 miles north of Maiwara, Northeast New Guinea
Calidris alpina "chernozobik"	Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 a
Plagiorchis fastuosus	White and Baltic Seas
P. morosovi	Baltic and Okhotsk Seas
P. nanus	White and Baltic Seas
Prosthogonimus ovatus	Baltic Sea
Microphallus claviformis	White and Baltic Seas
M. papillorobustus	White and Baltic Seas
Levinseniella propinqua	Baltic and Okhotsk Seas
Maritrema gratiosum	White Sea
M. subdolum	White and Baltic Seas
Parorchis gedoelsti	Baltic and Okhotsk Seas
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi	Baltic Sea
Echinoparyphium recurvatum	Baltic and Okhotsk Seas
Longicollia echinata	Baltic Sea
Notocotylus linearis	White Sea
Parapronocephalum symmetricum	" "
Calidris alpina	Sorjonen, J., 1971 a
Ornithomya chloropus	Finland
Calidris canutus "knot"	Sinclair, N. R., 1971 a
Odhneria odhneri	Woods Hole area of Massachusetts; Sapelo Island, Georgia
Calidris ferruginea	Bechet, I., 1968 b
Lunaceps holophaeus timmermanni n. ssp.	România
Calidris minuta "kulik-vorobeĭ"	Korniushin, V. V., 1969 b
Echinocotyle longirostris	all from Kherson oblast, Ukraine
E. magnisaccis	
E. nitida	
E. tenuis	
E. uralensis	
Calidris minuta	Bechet, I., 1968 b
Lunaceps holophaeus incoenis	România
Calidris testacea "krasnozobik"	Korniushin, V. V., 1969 b
Echinocotyle magnisaccis	all from Kherson oblast, Ukraine
E. ukrainensis sp. n.	
Caligus elongatus (posterior half, cephalothoracic shield)	Kabata, Z., 1973 b
Udonella caligorum	Scotland
Callicebus moloch "titi" (liver, adrenal cortex)	Seibold, H. R.; and Wolf, R. H., 1971 a
Toxoplasma [sp.]	

Callicebus moloch "dusky titi monkey" Trichospirura leptostoma	Orihel, T. C.; and Siebold, H. R., 1971 a primate colony, Covington, Louisiana (from South America)
Callichrous bimaculatus "catfish" (viscera, flesh) Isoparorchis hypselobagri	Devaraj, M.; and Ranganathan, V., 1971 a river Bhavani and main canal near Bhavanisagar-Mettupalayam Bridge
Callichrous bimaculatus (stomach) Spirocamallanus bagarii	Ivashkin, V. M.; Sobolev, A. A.; and Khromova, L. A., 1971 a India
Callichrous pabda (gills) Haplocleidus octotylus n. sp.	Kulkarni, T., 1969 b Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh (India)
Callimico goeldii "Goeldi's marmoset" (subcutaneous tissue) Coccid[ia sp.]	Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1972 a
Callimico goeldii "Goeldi's marmoset" Platynosomum amazonensis	Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1972 a
Callimico goeldii "Goeldi's marmoset" Paratriotaenia sp. (small intestine) Spirometra sp.	Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1972 a
Callimico goeldii Trichospirura leptostoma	Orihel, T. C.; and Siebold, H. R., 1971 a primate colony, Covington, Louisiana (from South America)
Callimico goeldii "Goeldi's marmoset" Acanthocephala [sp.]	Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1972 a
Callimico goeldii Listrocarpus cosgrovei sp. n. orig. from Amérique du Sud	Fain, A., 1967 p
Callinectes sapidus "crab" Paramoeba perniciosa sp. n.	Sprague, V.; Beckett, R. L.; and Sawyer, T. K., 1969 a Chincoteague Bay, Maryland and Virginia
Callinectes sapidus Rathbun "blue crab" (hepatopancreas, gonads) Levinseniella (Monarrhenos) capitanea n. sp.	Overstreet, R. M.; and Perry, H. M., 1972 a vicinity of Raccoon Island, Bay Boudreau, St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana and Cat Island near Gulfport, Harrison County, Mississippi
Callinectes sapidus "blue crab" Loxothylacus texanus	Christmas, J. Y., 1969 a
Callinectes sapidus "blue crab" Octolasmis mulleri (gills, mouth parts) Chelonibia patula (carapace, appendages) Loxocephalus texanus (abdomen)	Pearse, A. S., [1953 c] all from Alligator Harbor, Florida
Callithrix jacchus "common marmoset" Platynosomum amazonensis	Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1972 a

Callithrix jacchus "common marmoset" Primasubulura jacchi Trypanoxyuris (H.) sp. (large intestine) Dipetalonema gracile (peritoneal cavity) Protospirura muricola (stomach) Nematod[a sp.]	Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1972 a
Callithrix jacchus "common marmoset" Prosthenorchis elegans P. spirula Prosthenorchis sp. Acanthocephala [sp.]	Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1972 a
Callithrix jacchus "common marmoset" Porocephalus clavatus	Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1972 a
Callorhinus ursinus "northern fur seal" (fascia, scrotal skin, blubber, blood) Dipetalonema odendhali	Perry, M. L.; and Forrester, D. J.; 1971 a St. Paul Island, Pribilof Islands, Alaska
Callorhinus ursinus "northern fur seal" Antarctophthirus callorhini Proechinophthirius fluctus	Kim, K. C., 1971 a all from Pribilof Islands, Alaska
Callorhinus ursinus "northern fur seal" Proechinophthirus fluctus Antarctophthirus callorhini	Kim, K. C., 1972 b all from St. Paul Island, Pribilof Islands, Alaska
Callorhinus ursinus cynocephalus Proechinophthirius fluctus	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Callosciurus caniceps "grey-bellied squirrel or golden-backed squirrel" (intestinal contents) Eimeria callosciuri	Mullin, S. W.; Colley, F. C.; and Stevens, G. S., 1972 a West Malaysia
Callosciurus macclellandi Neohaematopinus appressus n. sp.	Johnson, P. T., 1972 c Xieng Khouang Province, Lat Huang, Laos
Callosciurus nigrovittatus "black-banded squirrel" (intestinal contents) Eimeria callosciuri	Mullin, S. W.; Colley, F. C.; and Stevens, G. S., 1972 a West Malaysia
Callosciurus notatus "plantain squirrel" (nat. and exper.) (feces, intestinal contents) Eimeria callosciuri n. sp.	Colley, F. C., 1971 b Subang, Selangor, Malaysia
Callosciurus notatus "plantain squirrel" Eimeria notati n. sp. (intestinal contents) E. pahangi n. sp. (intestinal contents)	Colley, F. C.; and Mullin, S. W., 1971 a Kampong Janda Baik, Bentong, Pahang, Malaysia Kampong Teket, Pulau Tioman, Pekan, Pahang, Malaysia
Callosciurus notatus "plantain squirrel" (feces) Eimeria callosciuri	Mullin, S. W.; and Colley, F. C., 1972 a Kinabalu National Park, Sabah, East Malaysia
Callosciurus notatus Helenicula mutabilis	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a W. Malaysia

Callosciurus prevostii
"Prevost's squirrel"
(feces, intestinal contents)
(nat. and exper.)
Eimeria callosciuri n. sp.
Colley, F. C., 1971 b
Subang, Selangor, Malaysia

Callosciurus prevostii
"Prevost's squirrel"
(feces)
Eimeria callosciuri
Mullin, S. W.; and Colley, F. C., 1972 a
Kinabalu National Park, Sabah, East Malaysia

Callosciurus pygerythrus lokroides (intestin grêle)
Brevistriata ogdeni, nom. nov. [i. e. n. sp.]
Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1969 f
Népal

Callosciurus pygerythrus lokroides "Irrawaddy squirrel"
Smitipsylla maseri sp. n.
Lewis, R. E., 1971 e
Nepal, Popti La

Calomys callosus (exper.)
Mastophorus muris
Quentin, J.-C., [1971 a]

Calomys callosus (intestin grêle et caecum)
Syphacia criceti
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b
Pernambuco, Brésil

Calomyscus sp.
Helenicula lukshumiae n. sp.
H. amicula n. sp.
Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a
Fars Province, 10 km SE of Kazerun, Iran
Khuzistan Province, 92 km ESE of Behbehan, Iran

Calomyscus bailwardi
Isospora calomyscus sp. n.
Musaev, M. A.; and Veisov, A. M., 1965 a
Ordubad, Nakhichevansk ASSR

Calomyscus bailwardi
"myshevidnom khomiachakh"
Microtrombicula ovalis sp. n.
Leptotrombidium mordax sp. n.
Shluger, E. G.; and Amanguliev, A., 1972 a
all from Turkmen SSR

Caloperdix o. oculea
Lipeurus lewisi n. sp.
Oxylipeurus songprakobi n. sp.
Goniocotes gallinae
Elbel, R. E.; and Price, R. D., 1970 a
all from Malay Peninsula

Calophysus macropterus
(body cavity)
Philometra amazonica
Ivashkin, V. M.; Sobolev, A. A.; and Khromova, L. A., 1971 a
Rio Amazonas

Calophysus macropterus
Philometra amazonica sp. nov.
Travassos, L. P., 1960 a
Rio Amazonas

Calotermes flavicollis
Hexamastix termitis
Lavette, A., 1972 a

Calotes versicolor "garden lizard" (blood)
Gordonella calotesi n. gen., n. sp. (nat. and exper.)
Ray, H.; and Sarkar, A. C., 1969 a, 350-351

Calotes versicolor "garden lizard" (gall bladder)
Paradistomoides elongatus sp. n.
P. intermedius sp. n.
P. diminutus sp. n.
Nama, H. S.; and Khichi, P.S., 1973 a
all from Jodhpur, India

Calotes versicolor
(stomach, duodenum)
Thubunaea dactyluris
Gupta, N. K.; and Kumari, U., 1971 a
Chandigarh, India

Calotes versicolor
(estomac)
Abbreviata deschiensi n. sp.
Le Van Hoa; and Nguyen Van Liem, 1966 b
Iles "Cu Lao Thu" (=Poulo Cecir de Mer), Sud Viet-Nam

Calotes versicolor "garden lizards"
Spirocerca lupi
Sen, K.; and Anantaraman, M., 1971 a
Madras, India

Calotes versicolor
Pterygosoma neumani
Ray, H.; and Sarkar, A. C., 1969 a

Caluromys derbianus "wooly opossum"
Skrjabinofilaria sp.
Esslinger, J. H., 1963 b
Colombia

Caluromys philander "wooly opossum"
Fonsecia (Parasecia) fundata sp. n.
Brennan, J. M., 1969 c
Utinga Forest, Belém, Pará, Brazil

Calves, undetermined sp. See [Bos]

Cambarus bartoni "crayfish"
Paragonimus kellicotti
Harley, J. P., 1972 b
Madison Co., Kentucky

Cambarus diogenes (heart)
Paragonimus kellicotti
Stuht, J. N., 1973 a
Honey Creek, Michigan

Cambarus propinquis
(nat. and exper.)
Microphallus opacus
Caveny, B. A.; and Etges, F. J., 1971 a
Muchinippee Creek, Logan county, Ohio

Cambarus robustus (heart)
Paragonimus kellicotti
Stuht, J. N., 1973 a
Honey Creek, Michigan

Camel, Indian. See [Camelus]

Camels. See [Camelus]

[Camelus] Indian camel
(faeces)
Iodamoeba sp.
Ray, H.; and Banik, D. C., 1964 b
Zoological Gardens, Calcutta, India

Camelus "chameau"
Trichostrongylus probolurus
Bernard, J.; and Ben Osman, F., 1968 a
Tunisia

[Camelus] camels
survey, treatment
(Strongyles, Strongyloides, Trichuria, Notadris, Oesophagostomum and Haemonchus)
Singh, S., 1968 a
India

[Camelus] verbliud
Hyalomma dromedarii
Berdyev, A., 1969 d
Turkmenia

[Camelus] camels
Hippobosca camelina
H. equina
Habib, A.; El-Kady, E. A.; and Risk, G. N., 1970 a
all from Egypt

[Camelus] camels
Hyalomma asiaticum
Kagramanov, A. I.; et al, 1967 a
Volga and Ural river areas

[Camelus] camel Cephalopina titillator	Minář, J.; and Povolný, D., 1971 a Kandahar, Herat, Jalalabad
Camelus bactrianus "Bactrian camel" (small intestine) Eimeria bactriani n. sp.	Levine, N. D.; and Ivens, V., 1970 a USSR
[Camelus bactrianus] dvugorbyĭ verbliud Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Asadov, S. M.; and Kolesnichenko, M. L., 1973 a Azerbaidzhan
[Camelus bactrianus] dvugorbyĭ verbliud Moniezia benedeni Echinococcus granulosus	Asadov, S. M.; and Kolesnichenko, M. L., 1973 a all from Azerbaidzhan
[Camelus bactrianus] dvugorbyĭ verbliud Trichocephalus ovis Dictyocaulus filaria D. cameli Nematodirus sp. N. spathiger N. oiratianus Haemonchus contortus Cooperia zurnabada C. oncophora Marshallagia marshalli Camelostrongylus mentulatus Trichostrongylus vitrinus Trichostrongylus skrjabini T. probolurus T. colubriformis Bunostomum trigonocephalum	Asadov, S. M.; and Kolesnichenko, M. L., 1973 a all from Azerbaidzhan
Camelus dromedarius (heart) Sarcosporidia [sp.]	El-Etreby, M. F., 1970 a Cairo abattoir
Camelus dromedarius "dromedary" (small intestine) Eimeria bactriani n. sp.	Levine, N. D.; and Ivens, V., 1970 a USSR
Camelus dromedarius "odnogorbyĭ verbliud" Plagiorchis (Multiglandularis) sp. (duodenum)	Dobrynin, M. I., 1969 a
Camelus dromedarius "odnogorbyĭ verbliud" Echinococcus granulosus (lungs, liver, heart, spleen) Taenia hydatigena (peritoneum) Moniezia expansa (small intestine) Stilesia vittata (small intestine)	Dobrynin, M. I., 1969 a all from Turkmen
Camelus dromedarius "camel" (liver, spleen, lungs) Echinococcus granulosus	Isoun, T. T.; Losos, G. J.; and Ikede, B. O., 1972 a University of Ibadan Zoo
Camelus dromedarius "camel" Echinococcus granulosus (lungs, liver)	Mobedi, I.; Madadi, H.; and Arfaa, F., 1970 a Iran
Camelus dromedarius Echinococcus granulosus	Pampiglione, S., 1965 a Algeria
Camelus dromedarius "odnogorbyĭ verbliud" Atractis sp. (abomasum) Camelostrongylus mentulatus (abomasum, small intestine) Chabertia ovina (small intestine) Cooperia bisonis (small intestine) C. oncophora (small intestine) C. zurnabada (small intestine) Cosmocephalus sp. (abomasum) Dictyocaulus filaria (bronchi) Dipetalonema evansi (lungs, liver, spermatic cord, heart) Haemonchus sp. (abomasum) H. contortus (abomasum) H. longistipes (abomasum) Marshallagia marshalli (abomasum, small intestine) Nematodirella antilocaprae (small intestine) Nematodirus abnormalis (small intestine) N. mauritanicus (small intestine) N. oiratianus (abomasum, small intestine) N. spathiger (abomasum, small intestine) Ostertagia (Grosspiculagia) occidentalis (small intestine) Ostertagia (Ostertagia) ostertagi Oesophagostomum (Hysteracrum) venulosum (large intestine) Parabronema skrjabini (abomasum) Physocephalus sexalatus dromedarii (abomasum) Skrjabinema ovis (large intestine) Thelazia leesei (conjunctival cavity, duct of lacrimal gland) Trichocephalus sp. (large intestine) T. ovis (large intestine) T. skrjabini (large intestine) Trichonema sp. (abomasum) Trichostrongylus colubriformis (small intestine) T. probolurus (small intestine) T. vitrinus (abomasum, small intestine)	Dobrynin, M. I., 1969 a all from Turkmen
Camelus dromedarius "odnogorbyĭ verbliud" (small intestine) Ascaris skrjabini sp. n.	Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; Kornienko, Z. P.; and Shakhmatova, V. I., 1969 a Turkmenia (Ashkhabadsk meat packing plant)
[Camelus dromedarius] Dromedar Ornithodoros savignyi Hyalomma dromedarii H. rufipes H. truncatum H. impeltatum	Hoffmann, G.; and Lindau, M., 1971 a all from Niger
Campephilus magellanicus Penenirmus campephili	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Chile
Campoletis sonorensis Nosema heliothidis N. campoletidis sp. n.	Brooks, W. M.; and Cranford, J. D., 1972 a North Carolina Clayton and Lewiston, North Carolina
Campostoma anomalum "stoneroller" Ergasilus cyprinaceus sp. n.	Rogers, W. A., 1969 c Tallapoosa River System, Wire Road, Auburn, Lee County, Alabama
Campylopterus curvipennis curvipennis Allodectes paulicaulus n. sp.	Park, C. K.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1971 a Xilitla region and Axtla, San Luis Potosí, Mexico
Campylopterus curvipennis (Lichtenstein), 1830 Rhamphocaulus sinuatus n. sp.	Park, C. K.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1971 b Mexico

Canachites canadensis "spruce grouse" Leucocytozoon bonasae Parahaemoproteus canachites	Bennett, G. F., 1972 a all from Labrador
Canachites canadensis "spruce grouse" (blood) Trypanosoma sp. Haemoproteus sp. Leucocytozoon sp.	Jones, T. L.; and Robinson, W. L., 1969 a all from Marquette Co., Michigan
Canachites canadensis "spruce grouse" Microfilaria [sp.]	Bennett, G. F., 1972 a Labrador
Canachites canadensis "spruce grouse" (blood) microfilariae	Jones, T. L.; and Robinson, W. L., 1969 a Marquette Co., Michigan
Canary (spleen) Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) polare	Corradetti, A.; and Scanga, M., 1965 b
Canaries Cotylurus lutzi sp. n. (exper.)	Basch, P. F., 1969 a
Canaries (exper.) Ribeiroia marina	Basch, P. F.; and Sturrock, R. F., 1969 a
Canary (trachea, lungs and air sacs) Sternostoma tracheacolum	Riffkin, G. G.; and McCausland, I. P., 1972 a New Zealand
Cancer antennarius "crab" (branchial cavity) Iphitime holobranchiata n. sp.	Pilger, J., [1972 a] near Little Harbor, Santa Catalina Island, California
Cancer pagurus Sacculina inflata	Boschma, H., 1960 f off Bradda Head, Isle of Man
Candacia pachydactyla "copepod" (thoracic spine) Syncoelium sp.	Overstreet, R. M., 1970 c near mouth of Amazon River
Cani. See [Canis familiaris]	
Canis Linognathus setosus	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Canis adustus "side-striped jackal" Athesmia foxi	Hammond, J. A., 1972 a northern Tanzania
Canis adustus "chacal à flancs rayés" (estomac) Oncicola angolensis n. sp.	Golvan, Y. J., 1957 h Dundo, Angola
Canis adustus subsp. Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) moreli sp. n.	Camicas, J. L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Kenya
Canis adustus Heterodoxus spiniger	von Kéler, S., 1971 a Uganda
Canis adustus adustus Ctenocephalides felis damarensis	Ribeiro, H., 1969 a Angola
Canis aureus "jackal" Alaria canis	Sadighian, A., 1969 a Shahsavar area, northern Iran
Canis aureus "jackal" Echinococcus granulosus Mesocestoides lineatus	Sadighian, A., 1969 a all from Shahsavar area, northern Iran
Canis aureus "Schakale" Trichinella spiralis	Meyer, P., 1973 a tunesisch-algerischen Bergwaldregion
Canis aureus "jackal" Rictularia cahirensis Toxocara canis Ancylostoma caninum Uncinaria stenocephala Dirofilaria repens Dioctophyma renale	Sadighian, A., 1969 a all from Shahsavar area, northern Iran
Canis aureus subsp. "Asiatic jackal" Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) indica	Hoogstraal, H., 1970 c Nepal
Canis a. aureus "Asiatic jackal" Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) canestrinii	Hoogstraal, H., 1971 a Pakistan, West; India
Canis aureus naria "Asiatic jackal" Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) indica	Hoogstraal, H., 1970 c India
[Canis familiaris] cani Toxoplasma	Ambrosi, M.; Frescura, T.; Cardaras, P.; and Saravanos, K. A., 1970 a Italy
[Canis familiaris] dogs Babesia canis Leishmania [sp.]	Arru, E.; and Pasqualini, C., [1972 a] all from Sassari, Sardinia
[Canis familiaris] military working dog Acanthamoeba sp.	Ayers, K.M.; Billups, L. H.; and Garner, F. M., 1972 a Republic of South Vietnam
[Canis familiaris] dog Entamoeba histolytica	Botero-Ramos, D., 1972 a Medellin, Colombia
[Canis familiaris] dog Babesia canis	Carlos, E. T.; Carlos, E. R.; Calalay, F. T.; and Cabiles, C. C., 1972 a Philippines
[Canis familiaris] stray dogs Giardia sp. Amoebae (dental) Trichomonas "	de Carneri, I.; and Castellino, S., 1964 h all from Lombardy, Italy
[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.) Trypanosoma evansi	Chand, K.; and Singh, R. P., 1970 b
[Canis familiaris] dog (exper.) Trypanosoma evansi	Chand, K.; and Singh, R. P., 1971 a
Canis familiaris (exper.) "Hund" Babesia herpailuri n. sp.	Dennig, H. K., 1969 a

[Canis familiaris] perro (blood) Babesia canis	Embil Puig, J., 1959 a Cuba
[Canis familiaris] dog (feces) Giardia canis	Ewing, G. O.; and Aldrete, A. V., 1973 a California
[Canis familiaris] dog Trypanosoma cruzi (exper.) Leishmania brasiliense s. lat.	Galloway, C. B., 1971 a Panama
[Canis familiaris] dog Entamoeba histolytica	Grewal, M. S.; Krishnan, S.; and Chhuttani, P. N., 1970 a Chandigarh
[Canis familiaris] dog (exper.) Toxoplasma gondii	Kühn, D.; Oppermann, W. H.; Rödel, H.; and Centurier, H., 1972 a
[Canis familiaris] dogs Toxoplasma gondii	Kulasiri, C. de S.; Thirunavukkarasu, S.; and Wijewathie, U. H. M., 1965 a Colombo, Ceylon
[Canis familiaris] hond; dog Babesia canis	Leeflang, P., 1971 a the Netherlands
[Canis familiaris] dog Leishmania sp.	Lennox, W. J.; Smart, M. E.; and Little, P. B., 1972 a Canada, imported from Portugal via Switzerland
[Canis familiaris] dog (blood) Haemobartonella canis	MacWilliams, P.; and Furneaux, R. W., 1973 a Saskatchewan
Canis familiaris (exper.) Toxoplasma	Miller, N. L.; Frenkel, J. K.; and Dubey, J. P., 1972 a
[Canis familiaris] puppy Pentatrichomonas hominis	Niiyama, M.; et al., 1972 a Sapporo, Hokkaido
[Canis familiaris] pups (rectal contents) Hoareosporidium pellerdyi sp. n.	Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; and Chauhan, P. P. S., 1972 a India
[Canis familiaris] dogs Trypanosoma brucei	Robson, J.; Rickman, L. R.; Allsopp, R.; and Scott, D., 1972 a Lambwe Valley, Kenya
[Canis familiaris] chiens Entamoeba gingivalis Trichomonas canistomae	Rousset, J.-J.; Laissus, B.; and Michel, C., 1971 a all from Paris
[Canis familiaris] dog (thoracic and abdominal organs) Toxoplasma gondii	dos Santos, J. A.; Novloski, G.; Pereira, E. F. da C.; and de Rezende, A. M. L., 1968 a Brazil
[Canis familiaris] dog (blood) Leishmania [sp.]	da Silva Leitão, J. L.; and Varela, M. C., [1970 a] Sacavém, near Lisbon
[Canis familiaris] dog Haemobartonella canis	Uilenberg, G.; and Dupre, J.-J., 1970 a Central African Republic
Canis familiaris "dog" (blood) Trypanosoma cruzi	Velasco-Castrejón, O.; Romero Luna, R.; Mendiola Gómez, J.; and Brambila C., A., 1970 a
[Canis familiaris] dog Babesia canis	Willeberg, P.; and Kjaersgaard, P., 1973 a Denmark, imported from South Africa
[Canis familiaris] dog Trypanosoma gambiense (exper.)	Yesufu, H. M., 1971 a
[Canis familiaris] dog (exper.) Heterobilharzia americana	Abdel-Malek, E. T., 1970 a
[Canis familiaris] dogs Nanophyetus salmincola	Farrell, R. K.; Leader, R. W.; and Johnston, S. D., 1973 a
[Canis familiaris] dog Paragonimus kellicotti	Gillick, A., 1972 a Canada
[Canis familiaris] dogs (nat. and exper.) Schistosoma japonicum-like	Harinasuta, C.; et al., 1972 a Khong Island, Southern Laos
Canis familiaris "dogs" (small intestine) Galactosomum fregatae Haplorchis pumilo H. yokogawai Plagiorchis muris Prosthodendrium glandulosum Stictodora sawakinensis	Kannangara, D. W. W., 1971 c all from Colombo (Western Province), Ceylon
[Canis familiaris] dog Schistosoma incognitum	Khuddus, C. A.; and Rao, N. S. K., 1971 a Bangalore
[Canis familiaris] dog (small intestine) Brachylaima sp.	Lengy, J.; Steiman, I.; and Steiman, Y., 1969 a Israel
[Canis familiaris] dog Haplorchis yokogawai	Manning, G.S.; and Lertprasert, P., 1971 a Thailand
[Canis familiaris] dog (exper.) Paragonimus caliensis	Miyazaki, I.; and Grados, O., 1972 a
[Canis familiaris] dog (exper.) Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex	Nath, D., 1973 b
[Canis familiaris] dog (lung) Paragonimus westermanii	Rao, R. R., 1973 a
[Canis familiaris] dogs Haplorchis pumilio (intestine) H. taichui (intestine) Metorchis albidus Opisthorchis tenuicollis (liver, gall bladder, biliary tract, pancreas, stomach, intestine, lungs)	Shaheen, A.S.; Babero, B.B.; al-Dabagh, M.A.; and al-Din, M.J.D., 1962 a all from Iraq
[Canis familiaris] pups (exper.) Paramphistomum explanatum	Singh, M.D.; and Pande, B.P., 1972 a
[Canis familiaris] dog (exper.) Nanophyetus salmincola	Winward, L. D.; and Lattig, G. M., 1970 a

Canis familiaris "dog" Echinococcus granulosus (exper.)	Babero, B.B.; and Al-Dabagh, M.A., 1963 a Iraq
[Canis familiaris] dogs Dipylidium caninum Taenia sp.	Bwangamoi, O., 1972 b all from Uganda
[Canis familiaris] dogs Echinococcus granulosus (feces)	Clegg, J.L.; and Bawden, R.J., 1972 a Armidale, New South Wales
[Canis familiaris] dog (gastrointestinal tract) Dipylidium caninum Taenia hydatigena	Collins, G. H., 1973 a all from Palmerston North
[Canis familiaris] dogs Echinococcus granulosus Taenia hydatigena T. ovis T. multiceps T. pisiformis T. serialis Dipylidium caninum	Cook, B.R.; and Clarkson, M.J., 1971 a all from England
Canis familiaris "dog" (exper.) Mesocestoides corti	Eckert, J.; von Brand, T.; and Voge, M., 1969 a
[Canis familiaris] dogs Taenia ovis T. hydatigena T. pisiformis Echinococcus granulosus Multiceps serialis Dipylidium caninum Spirometra erinacei	Jackson, P.J.; and Arundel, J. H., 1971 a all from Victoria, Australia
[Canis familiaris] dog Echinococcus granulosus	Khuddus, C. A.; and Rao, N. S. K., 1971 a Bangalore
[Canis familiaris] dog Echinococcus multilocularis	Krehmer, E.; and Scheibert, G., 1972 a
[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.) Taenia mustelae	McKeever, S.; and Henry, H. M., 1971 a
[Canis familiaris] sobak; dogs Alveococcus multilocularis	Mamedov, M. M., 1969 a Vilyuisk and Nizhne-Kolymsk districts
[Canis familiaris] dogs (intestine) Echinococcus granulosus	Pampiglione, S., 1965 b Algeria
[Canis familiaris] dog Echinococcus multilocularis (exper.)	Rausch, R. L.; and Richards, S. H., 1971 a
[Canis familiaris] dogs Taenia hydatigena Dipylidium caninum Mesocestoides lineatus Echinococcus granulosus	Sadighian, A., 1969 a all from Shahsavar area, northern Iran
[Canis familiaris] dog Cysticercus cellulosae (brain, lung)	Soto Bracho, J. A.; and González Alvarez, J., 1972 a Venezuela

[Canis familiaris] cães Ancylostoma caninum	Alfaya, J., 1960 a Bahia, Salvador
[Canis familiaris] dogs Uncinaria [sp.]	Arru, E.; and Pasqualini, C., [1972 a] Sassari, Sardinia
[Canis familiaris] dogs (kidney) Dioctophyme renale	Ashizawa, H.; Nosaka, D.; and Tateyama, S., 1970 b Miyazaki prefecture, Kyushu
[Canis familiaris] dogs Spirocerca lupi (bronchus, stomach, esophagus)	Babero, B.B.; Shaheen, A.S.; Al-Saffer, A.S.; and Al-Dabagh, M.A., 1962 a Iraq
[Canis familiaris] dogs Ancylostoma caninum Toxascaris leonina Trichuris vulpis Toxocara canis	Brglez, J.; and Skubic, T., 1971 a all from Slovenia
[Canis familiaris] dogs Ancylostomum caninum Angiostrongylus vasorum (right ventricle, pulmonary artery) Spirocerca lupi (oesophagus, aorta, stomach, pleura)	Bwangamoi, O., 1972 b Uganda, all from
[Canis familiaris] dogs Uncinaria stenocephala Ancylostoma caninum	de Carneri, I., 1964 a all from Milan
[Canis familiaris] dog Spirocerca lupi	de Chaneet, G.; and Brighton, A.J., 1972 a Western Australia
[Canis familiaris] dogs Spirocerca lupi	Chhabra, R. C., 1971 a India
[Canis familiaris] dog Spirocerca lupi	Chhabra, R. C.; and Singh, (Kunwar) S., 1972 f Bareilly (Uttar Pradesh), India
[Canis familiaris] dog (gastrointestinal tract) Capillaria erinacei Uncinaria stenocephala Trichuris vulpis	Collins, G. H., 1973 a all from Palmerston North
[Canis familiaris] greyhound dog Angiostrongylus vasorum	Dodd, K., 1973 a farm, Limerick, Ireland
[Canis familiaris] dingo Filaroides osleri (trachea)	Dunsmore, J. D.; and Burt, R. J., 1972 a Mitta Mitta, Victoria
[Canis familiaris] dogs Dirofilaria immitis Spirocerca lupi	Fadzil bin Haji Yahaya, M., 1967 a all from Alor Star, Kedah
[Canis familiaris] pup Ascaris lumbricoides (exper.)	Gaur, S.N.S.; and Deo, P.G., 1972 b
[Canis familiaris] Alsatian dog Dirofilaria immitis (right ventricle) Trichuris vulpis hookworms (small intestine)	Giam, C. H., 1970 a Singapore, all from

Canis familiaris (ventrículo direito e artérias pulmonares) Angiocaulus raillieti comb. n.	Grisi, L., 1971 a Estado do Rio de Janeiro; Estado da Guanabara, Brasil
[Canis familiaris] chien (rein) Dioctophyme [sp.]	Guilhon, J. C., 1971 a environs de Villejuif
[Canis familiaris] dog (feces) Dirofilaria immitis	Hayasaki, M.; Kobayashi, S.; Oishi, I.; and Kume, S., 1972 a
[Canis familiaris] dog Dirofilaria immitis microfilariae (blood, amniotic fluid)	Henrikson, D. M.; and Anderson, R. A., 1969 a
[Canis familiaris] dogs Ancylostoma caninum Toxocara canis	Henson, R. N.; and Yilmaz, S. M., 1971 a all from Brazos County, Texas
[Canis familiaris] dogs Dirofilaria repens	Ismail, M.M.; Wijayaratnam, Y.; and Amarasinghe, D.K.C., 1971 a Ceylon
Canis familiaris "domashnaîa sobaka" Trichinella [sp.]	Lukashenko, N. P.; Vol'fson, A. G.; Istomin, V. V.; and Chernov, V. Iu., 1970 a Chukotka National District and North-Evenksk area of Magadan region
Canis familiaris "domestic dog" (muscles) Trichinella spiralis	Lukashenko, N. P.; Vol'fson, A. G.; Istomin, V. V.; and Chernov, V. Iu., 1971 a Chukotka, USSR
[Canis familiaris] dog (oesophagus) Spirocerca lupi	McMillan, B., 1973 a New Guinea
[Canis familiaris] hunting dogs (blood) Dirofilaria immitis	Mallack, J.; Sass, B.; and Ludlam, K. W., 1971 a Maryland
[Canis familiaris] farm dogs Dirofilaria repens	Mantovani, A.; Restani, R.; and di Matteo, E., 1965 a Abruzzi, Piceno, Italy
[Canis familiaris] dogs Dipetalonema (Acanthocheilonema) reconditum (blood)	Niak, A.; and Khatibi, S., 1971 a Iran
[Canis familiaris] dogs Dirofilaria immitis Dipetalonema reconditum	Oishi, I.; Kobayashi, S.; and Kume, S., 1973 b Tokyo Tokyo, imported from Kentucky, U.S.A.
[Canis familiaris] military dog (cerebral arteries) Dirofilaria immitis	Olson, R. C., 1970 a Lackland Air Force Base, Texas
[Canis familiaris] dog Trichinella spiralis	O'Rourke, F. J.; and Verling, M., 1972 a Ireland
[Canis familiaris] dog Dioctophyme renale	Ortego, C. F., 1969 a
[Canis familiaris] dog (blood) Dirofilaria striata	Pacheco, G.; and Tulloch, G. S., 1970 a born Ohio, shipped to Florida and Texas
[Canis familiaris] dogs Ancylostoma caninum A. ceylanicum	Ray, D. K.[2]; Bhopale, K. K.; and Shrivastava, V. B., 1972 b all from Bombay
[Canis familiaris] dogs Dirofilaria immitis Spirocerca lupi Dioctophyma renale Dirofilaria repens Uncinaria stenocephala Ancylostoma caninum Toxocara canis	Sadighian, A., 1969 a all from Shahsavar area, northern Iran
[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.) Spirocerca lupi	Sen, K.; and Anantaraman, M., 1971 a
Canis familiaris Ancylostoma (A.) caninum (upper intestinal tract)	Thatcher, V.E., 1971 a Colombia
[Canis familiaris] dogs Acanthocheilonema dracunculoides Dirofilaria repens D. immitis	Wolfe, M. S.; Aslamkhan, M.; Sharif, M.; and Pervez, E., 1971 a all from Lahore, West Pakistan
[Canis familiaris] dogs Dioctophyma renale	Zakarian, B.; and Shafaii-Tonkaboni, J., 1972 a Guilan Province, Iran
[Canis familiaris] dog Ctenocephalides felis C. canis Pulex irritans	Baker, K. P.; and Hatch, C., 1972 a all from Dublin
Canis familiaris Ctenocephalides canis	Berlinguer, G., 1964 a Italy
[Canis familiaris] dog Callitroga (= Cochliomyia) hominivorax	Bonfante Garrido, R.; Morillo, N.; and Torres, R., 1972 a State of Lara, Venezuela
[Canis familiaris] dog Cheyletiella yasguri	van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.; Jansen, L. H.; and Ophof, A. J., 1972 a The Netherlands
[Canis familiaris] dogs Pneumonyssus caninum	Bwangamoi, O., 1972 b Uganda
[Canis familiaris] dogs Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) moreli sp. n.	Camicas, J. L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Uganda
[Canis familiaris] dog (ear) Otobius megnini	Chellappa, D. J., 1973 a India
[Canis familiaris] hund Pneumonyssus caninum (nasal cavity, sinuses)	Christensson, D.; and Rehbinder, C., 1971 a Europe
[Canis familiaris] domestic dog Ixodes (I.) nuttalianus	Clifford, C. M.; Keirans, J. E.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1971 a Nepal

[Canis familiaris] chien Cheyletiella yasguri	Eghbali, A., 1973 a Iran
[Canis familiaris] dog Heterodoxus spiniger	Emerson, K. C., 1971 a Nepal
Canis familiaris Ctenocephalides canis C. felis Pulex irritans	Fairley, J. W., 1970 a all from Ireland
[Canis familiaris] domestic dog Ixodes angustus	Fay, F. H.; and Rausch, R.L., 1969 a Alaska
[Canis familiaris] dog Cheyletiella yasguri	Fréchette, J.-L.; and Harrison, 1971 a Canada
Canis familiaris Malacopsylla grossiventris Phthiropsylla agenoris Pulex sp. Hectopsylla gemina	Giménez, D.F.; Ciccarelli, C. A.; and de la Barrera, J. M., 1964 a all from Argentina
[Canis familiaris] dog Ixodes scapularis	Good, N. E., 1972 a Ossining, New York
[Canis familiaris] chiens Cheyletiella yasguri	Guilhon, J. C.; and Marchand, A., 1972 a France
[Canis familiaris] dogs Hippobosca longipennis	Habib, A.; El-Kady, E. A.; and Risk, G. N., 1970 a Egypt
[Canis familiaris] Hund Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Hoffmann, G.; and Lindau, M., 1971 a Niger
Canis familiaris Ctenocephalides f. felis Echidnophaga gallinacea	Holland, G.P.; and Benton, A. H., 1968 a all from Pennsylvania
[Canis familiaris] domestic dogs Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) indica	Hoogstraal, H., 1970 c India
[Canis familiaris] dog Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides	Hoogstraal, H., 1971 c Nepal
[Canis familiaris] dogs Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) bispinosa	Hoogstraal, H.; Lim, B. L.; and Anastos, G., 1969 a Malaya
[Canis familiaris] domestic dog Haemaphysalis (Alloceraea) aponommoides	Hoogstraal, H.; and Mitchell, R. M., 1971 a Nepal
[Canis familiaris] dog Cheyletiella parasitivorax	Hutchison, J. A., 1972 a Ottawa area
Canis familiaris Heterodoxus spiniger	von Kéler, S., 1971 a Paraguay; Ceylon; Israel
[Canis familiaris] mongrel dogs Linguatula serrata	Khalil, G. M., 1970 a Cairo
[Canis familiaris] dog Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Kohls, G. M., 1969 c Philipsburg, St. Martin; Kralendijk, Bonaire
Canis familiaris Pulex simulans Ctenocephalides felis	Layne, J. N., 1971 a all from Alachua County, Florida
[Canis familiaris] Heterodoxus spiniger	Mustaffa-Babjee, A., 1969 a Malaysia
[Canis familiaris] hund, dog Otodectes cynotis Demodex sp. (ear) Cheyletiella sp. (ear) Sarcoptes scabiei (ear) Linognathus setosus Ctenocephalides canis Ceratophyllus fasciatus Chaenopsylla spp. [i.e. ?, Chaetopsylla spp.] Ceratophyllus gallinae Ixodes ricinus Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Persson, L., 1973 all from Sweden
[Canis familiaris] dog Cheyletiella yasguri	Pfeiffer, H., 1973 a Austria
Canis familiaris "dog" Ctenocephalides felis felis	Quackenbush, R. E., 1971 a Grout Pond, Windham County, Vermont
[Canis familiaris] dog Demodex canis	Rak, H., 1969 a Iran
[Canis familiaris] dogs (skin) Lucilia sericata	Rauchbach, K.; and Hadani, A., 1972 a Israel
Canis familiaris Ctenocephalides canis	Ribeiro, H., 1969 a Luanda, Angola
Canis familiaris Ctenocephalides canis Ctenocephalides felis felis	Roberts, C. J.[2], 1972 a all from Lancashire, Great Britain
[Canis familiaris] dogs Ctenocephalides felis felis Pulex irritans	Romer, J. D., 1955 a all from Hong Kong
[Canis familiaris] domestic hunting dogs Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) yeni H. (K.) longicornis Ixodes (I.) ovatus	Saito, Y.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1972 a Japan (Kyushu) Yaku Shima, Japan " " "
Canis familiaris "dog" Pulex irritans Ctenocephalides canis C. felis	Schiefer, B. A.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.), 1970 a all from Arkansas
[Canis familiaris] dog Cheytiella yasguri	Schillhorn van Veen, Tj. W.; and Barnes, H. J., 1973 a northern Nigeria
[Canis familiaris] dog Amblyomma maculatum	Semtner, P. J.; and Hair, J. A., 1973 a Nowata County, Oklahoma
[Canis familiaris] dog Dermacentor variabilis	Stout, I. J.; Clifford, C. M.; Keirans, J. E.; and Portman, R. W., 1971 a Idaho and Washington

[Canis familiaris] sobaka Ixodes persulcatus	Ushakova, G. V.; Filippova, N. A.; and Panova, I. V., 1969 a south-western Altai (East Kazakhstan)
[Canis familiaris] dog Lucilia caesar	Wetzel, H.; and Fischer, P., 1971 a
[Canis familiaris] dog Haemaphysalis leachi	Willeberg, P.; and Kjaersgaard, P., 1973 a Denmark, imported from South Africa
[Canis familiaris] dogs helminths, treatment, review	Animal Health Trust, 1970 a
[Canis familiaris] dingo gastro-intestinal helminths	Coman, B. J., 1972 b Victoria
[Canis familiaris] feral dog gastro-intestinal helminths	Coman, B. J., 1972 b Victoria
[Canis familiaris] Hund parasites, review	Eckert, J., 1972 a Switzerland
[Canis familiaris] Hund parasites, diagnosis, therapy, prophylaxis, review	Eckert, J., 1972 b
[Canis familiaris] hund internal parasites	Elsholz, I., 1972 a
[Canis familiaris] dogs parasites, review	Gibson, T. E., 1973 a
[Canis familiaris] dog encyclopedia, veterinary medicine	Hart, A. H., 1971 a, 186 pp.
[Canis familiaris] dogs survey (Echinostoma cinetorchis; E. hortense; Echinochasmus elongatus; E. perfoliatus; Clonorchis sinensis; Heterophyes nocens; H. cintinus; Metagonimus yokogawai; Pygidiopsis summus; Dipylidium caninum; Taenia pisiformis; Diphyllobothrium mansoni; Toxocara canis; Toxascaris leonina; Trichuris vulpis; Capillaria hepatica; Ancylostoma caninum; Dirofilaria immitis)	Oishi, I.; Kobayashi, S.; and Kume, S., 1973 a Tokyo
[Canis familiaris] dogs external and internal parasites, neonatal, review	Prescott, C. W., 1972 a
[Canis familiaris] dogs (Echinococcus granulosus; Toxocara canis; Leishmania sp.; toxoplasmosis)	da Silva Leitão, J. L.; and da Cruz e Silva, J. A., 1970 a Portugal
[Canis familiaris] dog parasitic diseases, prophylaxis, collective management	Teodosić, S., 1972 a
Canis familiaris helminths, Protozoa and arthropods, transmission to man, review	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1973 a
Canis lanka "jackal" (small intestine) Echinochasmus liliputanus	Kannangara, D. W. W., 1971 c Murunkan (North Province), Ceylon
Canis latrans "coyote" Echinococcus multilocularis	Leiby, P.D.; Carney, W.P.; and Woods, C.E., 1970 a North Dakota
Canis latrans Taenia pisiformis	Little, J. W., 1969 a Zapata County, Texas
Canis latrans "coyotes" Echinococcus granulosus (intestine)	Liu, I.K.M.; Schwabe, C.W.; Schantz, P.M.; and Allison, M.N., 1970 a Central Valley, California
[Canis latrans] coyote Echinococcus multilocularis (exper.)	Rausch, R. L.; and Richards, S. H., 1971 a
Canis latrans var. "wild canid" Dirofilaria immitis	Monson, R. A.; Stone, W. B.; and Weber, B. L., 1973 a Warren County; Ulster County, New York
Canis latrans Cediopsylla inaequalis Pulex irritans	Allred, D. M., 1968 a all from National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho
[Canis latrans] coyote Amblyomma maculatum	Semtner, P. J.; and Hair, J. A., 1973 a Nowata County, Oklahoma
[Canis latrans] coyote Dermacentor variabilis	Stout, I. J.; Clifford, C. M.; Keirans, J. E.; and Portman, R. W., 1971 a Idaho and Washington
Canis lupus "Indian wolf" (intestines) Echinococcus granulosus	Rao, A. T.; Nayak, B. C.; and Acharjyo, L. N., 1973 a Nandan Kanan Zoo, India
Canis lupus "wolf" Trichinella spiralis	Cordero del Campillo, M.; Martínez Fernández, A.; Aller Gancedo, B., 1969 a Spain
Canis lupus Trichinella spiralis	Iannace, F., 1972 a montagne della Sila Grande
Canis mesomelas "black-backed jackal" Athesmia foxi	Hammond, J. A., 1972 a northern Tanzania
Canis mesomelas elgonae "Elgon black-backed jackal" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) aciculifer	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Kenya
Canis vulpus (exper.) "Fuchs" Babesia herpailuri n. sp.	Dennig, H. K., 1969 a
Canthon chalcites Physocephalus sexalatus Gongylonema spp.	Fincher, G. T.; Stewart, T. B.; and Davis, R., 1969 a all from Southern Georgia
Canthon pilularius Physocephalus sexalatus Gongylonema spp. Physaloptera spp.	Fincher, G. T.; Stewart, T. B.; and Davis, R., 1969 a all from Southern Georgia
Canthon vigilans Physocephalus sexalatus	Fincher, G. T.; Stewart, T. B.; and Davis, R., 1969 a Southern Georgia

Capella gallinago "Wilson's snipe" Cyclocoelum obscurum (abdominal air sac)	Taft, S. J., 1971 a Iowa
Capella gallinago gallinago "common snipe" Tetrameres (Tetrameres) coloradensis	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 a Taiwan
Capella gallinago Ornithomya chloropus	Sorjonen, J., 1971 a Finland
Capoetobrama kuschakewitschi (kidney, urinary duct) Eimeria capoetobramae sp. nov.	Allamuratov, B. K.; and Iskov, M. P., 1970 a water reservoirs, Surkhandarya basin
Capoetobrama kuschakewitschi "ostroluchka" Tripartiella copiosa (gill filaments) Cryptobia capoetobramae (blood) Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Myxobolus pseudodispar	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Capoetobrama kuschakewitschi "ostroluchka" Bolbophorus confusus Clinostomum complanatum Dactylogyrus capoetobramae (gills) Dactylogyrus intestinalis (intestine) D. turkestanicus (gills) Diplostomum clavatum (eyeball) D. spathaceum Diplozoon capoetobrama (gills) Posthodiplostomum cuticola Rhipidocotyle illense	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan, all from
Capoetobrama kuschakewitschi "ostroluchka" Ligula intestinalis (body cavity) Gryporhynchus pusillum Digramma interrupta (body cavity)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Capoetobrama kuschakewitschi "ostroluchka" Contracaecum squalii Capillaria brevispicula (intestine)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Capoetobrama kuschakewitschi "ostroluchka" Lernaea cyprinacea	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Capoetobrama kuschakewitschi "ostroluchkha" Piscicola geometra	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
[Capra] bouquetins coccodiosis	Bouvier, G.; Burgisser, H.; and Schneider, P. A., 1962 a colonie de l'Albris (Grisons)
[Capra]. wild goat (abomasum) Stadelmannia sp. ?S. circumcincta S. trifurcata	Andrews, J. R. H., 1970 b all from New Zealand
Capra Linognathus stenopsis	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Capra falconeri heptneri "vintorogyi kozel" or "markhur" Hyalomma (Hyalommina) kumari	Starkov, O. A., 1972 a Central Asia

[Capra hircus] goat (exper.) Trypanosoma evansi	Chand, K.; and Singh, R. P., 1971 a
[Capra hircus] goats Anaplasma-like bodies	Fölsch, D. W., 1970 a Taiwan
Capra hircus "goats" Toxoplasma gondii, incidence determined by indirect haemagglutination test, Sabin and Feldman dye test	Gill, H. S.; and Prakash, O., 1970 d India
[Capra hircus] goat Nosema cuniculi	Khanna, R. S.; and Iyer, P. K. R., 1971 a India
Capra hircus "chèvres naines" Eimeria arloingi	Nouvel, J.; Rinjard, J.; and Pasquier, M.-A., 1969 a Parc Zoologique de Paris
[Capra hircus] domestic goat (exper.) Anaplasma ovis	Peteshev, V. M., 1969 b
[Capra hircus] goats Ceylonocotyle spp. Gastrothylax elongatus Paramphistomum orthocoelium (all in rumen)	Ashizawa, H.; Nosaka, D.; and Tateyama, S., 1970 a all from Kumamoto Prefecture, Japan
Capra hircus (kidney) Fasciola gigantica	Charan, K.; and Iyer, P. K. R., 1972 a
[Capra hircus] goat (liver) Fasciola indica	Gariev, B. G., 1970 a Fergana District, Uzbekistan
[Capra hircus] kid (exper.) Ceylonocotyle dicranocoelium C. scoliocoelium Gigantocotyle bathycotyle	Jain, S. P., 1970 a
[Capra hircus] goat Fasciola gigantica F. hepatica (liver, gall bladder)	Sabbaghian, G.H.; Arfaa, F.; Farahmandian, I.; and Jalali, H., 1972 a all from Iran
[Capra hircus] kid (exper.) Paramphistomum explanatum	Singh, M.D.; and Pande, B.P., 1972 a
Capra hircus "goat" (veins) (exper.) Schistosoma intercalatum	Wright, C.A.; Southgate, V.R.; and Knowles, R.J., 1972 a
[Capra hircus] kozy (small intestine) Moniezia (Blanchariezia) skrjabini sp. n.	Bator, Ts., 1971 a Mongolian People's Republic
[Capra hircus] goat (lung) Multiceps sp.	Johri, G. N.; et al., 1971 a Ujjain
Capra hircus (exper.) Echinococcus multilocularis	Ohbayashi, M.; Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1971 a
[Capra hircus] goat (heart) Multiceps gaigeri	Singh, S. P.; Paliwal, O. P.; and Singh, K. P., 1971 a
[Capra hircus] kids Spirocerca lupi (exper.)	Chhabra, R. C., 1971 a

[Capra hircus] goat (foot) Stephanofilaria kaeli	Fadzil, M.; Cheah, T. S.; and Subramaniam, P., 1973 a West Malaysia
[Capra hircus] kid Ascaris lumbricoides (exper.)	Gaur, S.N.S.; and Deo, P.G., 1972 b
[Capra hircus] goats Haemonchus [sp.]	Ghafoor, M. A.; and Rao, S. R., 1970 a Maharashtra, India
[Capra hircus] Ziege Ancylostoma canimum (exper.)	Jeschke, B.-U., 1971 a
Capra hircus (jejunum) Capillaria caprae n. sp.	Sathianesan, V.; and Peter, C. T., 1972 a Mannuthy (Kerala)
[Capra hircus] goats Protostrongylus sp.	Singh, S., 1968 a
[Capra hircus] koza Hyalomma dromedarii	Berdyev, A., 1969 d Turkmenia
[Capra hircus] domestic goat Ixodes (I.) nuttallianus	Clifford, C. M.; Keirans, J. E.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1971 a Nepal
[Capra hircus] black goats Przhevalskiana aegagri	Cwilich, R.; and Shimshoni, A., 1965 b Western Galilee
[Capra hircus] domestic goats Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) ramachandrai sp. n.	Dhanda, V.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Bhat, H. R., 1970 a West Bengal, India
[Capra hircus] goat Dermacentor raskemensis	Dhanda, V.; Kulkarni, S. M.; and Pratt, P., 1971 a India
[Capra hircus] goat Bovicola limbata	Emerson, K. C., 1971 a Nepal
[Capra hircus] goats Sarcoptes scabiei var. caprae Chorioptes bovis	Griffiths, R. B.; Zamirdin, M.; and Tan Boon Eng, 1969 a all from Selangor, Malaysia
[Capra hircus] Ziege Boophilus decoloratus Rhipicephalus evertsi R. s. simus R. sanguineus Hyalomma truncatum H. impeltatum Amblyomma variegatum	Hoffmann, G.; and Lindau, M., 1971 a all from Niger
[Capra hircus] goats Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) davisi sp. n.	Hoogstraal, H.; Dhanda, V.; and Bhat, H. R., 1970 a India; Sikkim
[Capra hircus] domestic goat Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) anomala	Hoogstraal. H.; Dhanda, V.; and Bhat, H. R., 1972 a India
[Capra hircus] domestic goat Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) aciculifer	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Kenya; South Africa

[Capra hircus] goats Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) bispinosa H. wellingtoni	Hoogstraal, H.; Lim, B. L.; and Anastos, G., 1969 a Malaya, all from
[Capra hircus] domestic goats Haemaphysalis (Alloceraea) aponommoides	Hoogstraal, H.; and Mitchell, R. M., 1971 a Nepal
[Capra hircus] goats Przhevalskiana aegagri	Le Riche, P.D.; Jorgensen, R. J.; Campbell, J.B.; and Efstathiou, G. C., 1973 a Cyprus
[Capra hircus] goat Oestrus ovis Hypoderma bovis	Minář, J.; and Povolný, D., 1971 a Jalalabad, Herat Jalalabad
[Capra hircus] goat Damalinia caprae D. limbata Linognathus africanus Ctenocephalidae [sic] orientis	Mustaffa-Babjee, A., 1969 a all from Malaysia
[Capra hircus] chèvre Ixodes gibbosus	Saratsiotis, A., 1970 a Chypre; Grèce
[Capra hircus] caprini Psoroptes equi var. caprae (ears)	Testi, F.^{2}; and Bravi, M. V., 1970 a Italy
[Capra hircus] caprinos Oestrus ovis	Yepez M., M. S.; and Gallardo Zerpa, M., 1971 a State of Lara, Venezuela
[Capra hircus] goat common parasitic problems,	Ranatunge, P., 1971 a review
Capra hircus "goat" parasites identified (Paramphistomum sp.; Fasciola gigantica; Dicrocoelium sp. Schistosoma bovis; Moniezia expansa; Avitellina centripunctata; Stilesia globipunctata; Trichuris globulosa; Strongyloides papillosus; Oesophagostomum venulosum; Gaigeria pachyscelis; Trichostrongylus colubriformis; Cooperia curticei; Haemonchus contortus; Oesophagostomum columbianum; Setaria sp.; Cysticercus tenuicollis; Trichuris sp.)	Wikerhauser, T., 1966 b Nigeria
Capra hircus aegagrus "chèvres sauvages" Eimeria arloingi	Nouvel, J.; Rinjard, J.; and Pasquier, M.-A., 1969 a Parc Zoologique de Paris
Capra ibex "Steinwild" Dicrocoelium lanceolatum	Schweizer, R., 1949 a Switzerland
Capra ibex sibirica "Siberian ibex" (intestinal contents) Eimeria faurei E. ninakohljakimovae E. parva E. intricata	Svanbaev, S.K., 1969 a all from Kazakhstan
Capra sibirica (exper.) Anaplasma ovis	Peteshev, V. M., 1969 b
[Capreolus capreolus] chevreuils toxoplasmosis	Bouvier, G.; Burgisser, H.; and Schneider, P. A., 1962 a Grisons

Capreolus capreolus "roe deer" (feces) — Litvenkova, E. A., 1969 a
Byelorussia
Isospora capreoli

Capreolus capreolus "roe deer" (feces) — Mantovani, A.; Borrelli, D.; and Ricci-Bitti, G., 1970 a
Eimeria capreoli — northern Italy
E. ponderosa — " "
E. panda — " "
E. rotunda — " "
E. superba — " "
E. catubrina n. sp. (nat. and exper.) — Cadore district, northern Italy
E. patavina n. sp. — province of Padova, northern Italy

Capreolus capreolus "roe deer" — Nilsson, O., 1971 a
all from Sweden
Eimeria capreoli (intestine)
E. panda "
E. ponderosa "
E. rotunda "
E. superba "

Capreolus capreolus "roe deer" — Svanbaev, S.K., 1969 a
all from Kazakhstan
Eimeria capreoli
E. ponderosa
E. rotunda
Isospora capreoli

[Capreolus capreolus] roe deer — Valentinčič, S.; Brglez, J.; and Dolžan, J., 1971 a
Eimeria spp.

Capreolus capreolus "roe deer" — Nilsson, O., 1971 a
all from Sweden
Dicrocoelium dendriticum (liver)
Fasciola hepatica (liver)
Paramphistomum cervi

[Capreolus capreolus] roe deer — Valentinčič, S.; Brglez, J.; and Dolžan, J., 1971 a
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Capreolus capreolus capreolus "kosulia" — Asadov, S. M.; and Īaliev, S. M., 1971 a
Moniezia expansa — Zakatal'skiĭ goszapovednik, Azerbaĭdzhan

Capreolus capreolus "roe deer" — Nilsson, O., 1971 a
all from Sweden
Cysticercus tenuicollis
Moniezia sp. (intestine)

Capreolus capreolus "Reh" — Schweizer, R., 1949 a
Moniezia expansa (Magen) — Switzerland

[Capreolus capreolus] roe deer — Valentinčič, S.; Brglez, J.; and Dolžan, J., 1971 a
Cysticercus tenuicollis

Capreolus capreolus capreolus "kosulia" — Asadov, S. M.; and Īaliev, S. M., 1971 a
all from Zakatal'skiĭ goszapovednik, Azerbaĭdzhan
Chabertia ovina
Dictyocaulus eckerti
Gongylonema pulchrum
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Ostertagia lasensis
O. leptospicularis
Rinadia caucasica
Setaria sp.
Spiculopteragia kutkascheni
Trichostrongylus axei
T. capricola

Capreolus capreolus "roe deer" — Nilsson, O., 1971 a
all from Sweden
Apteragia quadrispiculata (abomasum)
Grosspiculagia lasensis (abomasum)
Haemonchus contortus "
Ostertagia n. sp. "
O. leptospicularis "
O. lyrata "
Ostertagia ostertagi "
Rinadia mathevossiani "
Setaria cervi
Spiculopteragia alcis (abomasum)
S. assymetrica "
S. spiculoptera "
Trichostrongylus axei (abomasum)
Bunostomum trigonocephalum (intestine)
Chabertia ovina (intestine)
Capillaria longipes "
Cooperia curticei "
Nematodirella alcidis "
Nematodirus filicollis "
Nematodirus tarandi "
Oesophagostomum venulosum (intestine)
Strongyloides papillosus "
Trichostrongylus capricola "
T. colubriformis "
T. vitrinus "
Trichuris sp. "
Elaphostrongylus sp.
Dictyocaulus viviparus (lungs)
Capreocaulus capreoli (lungs)

Capreolus capreolus "Reh" — Schweizer, R., 1949 a
all from Switzerland
Nematodirus filicollis
Chabertia ovina
Oesophagostomum venulosum
(all in Rachenhöhlen)
Dictyocaulus viviparus (Lung)

[Capreolus capreolus] roe deer — Valentinčič, S.; Brglez, J.; and Dolžan, J., 1971 a
Haemonchus contortus
Trichostrongylus capricola
Trichostrongylus spp.
T. axei
Ostertagia spp.
O. capreoli
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Ostertagia trifurcata
Rinadia mathevosiani
Spiculoteragia spiculoptera
Setaria sp.
Dictyocaulus sp.
Protostrongylus sp.
Trichuris sp.
Chabertia ovina
Capillaria sp.
Nematodirus spp.

Capreolus capreolus "chevreuil" — Bouvier, G., 1965 b
Switzerland
Cephenomyia stimulator

[Capreolus capreolus] chevreuils — Bouvier, G.; Burgisser, H.; and Schneider, P. A., 1962 a
Switzerland
Cephenomyia stimulator

Capreolus capreolus "Reh" — Schweizer, R., 1949 a
Switzerland, all from
Cephenomyia [sp.]
Ixodes ricinus
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Bovicola caprae
Lipoptena cervi

Capreolus capreolus Ixodes ricinus	Sixl, W.; Dostal, V.; Schmeller,E.; and Riedl, H., 1969 a Steiermark
[Capreolus capreolus] roe deer Ixodes ricinus Lipoptena cervi Cephenomyia sp.	Valentinčič, S.; Brglez, J.; and Dolžan, J., 1971 a
[Capreolus capreolus] Rehwild parasites, review	Siefke, A., 1966 a Europe
Capricornis (=Naemorhedus) crispus crispus Haemaphysalis (Alloceraea) kitaokai sp. n.	Hoogstraal, H., 1969 b Japan
Capricornis sumatraensis "Waldziegenantilope" Fasciola gigantica	Ippen, R.; and Odening, K., 1970 b imported from Sumatra
Capricornis sumatraensis milneedwardsi, "probably" "goat antelope" Haemaphysalis (Allophysalis) warburtoni	Hoogstraal, H., 1971 c China
Capricornis sumatraensis thar "serow" Ixodes (I.) nuttalianus	Clifford, C. M.; Keirans, J. E.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1971 a Nepal
Capricornis sumatraensis thar "serow" Haemaphysalis (subgen. ?) montgomeryi	Hoogstraal, H., 1971 c Nepal
Capricornis sumatraensis thar "serow" Haemaphysalis (Alloceraea) aponommoides	Hoogstraal, H.; and Mitchell, R. M., 1971 a Nepal
Caprimulgus carolinensis "chuck-will's-widow" Ptilonyssus nitzschi	Pence, D. B., 1972 d Covington, Louisiana
Caprimulgus macrurus (intestine) Gordiorhynchus hagiangensis sp. n.	Petrochenko, V. I.; and Phan The Viet, 1969 a Vietnam, Kha-Z'iang province
Caprimulgus macrurus salvadori "long-tailed nightjar" Allodapa suctoria	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 d
Caprimulgus madagascariensis (intestin) Skrjabinura petterae n. sp.	Vassiliadès, G., 1970 a Tanandave (Madagascar)
Caprini. See [Capra hircus]	
Caprinos. See [Capra hircus]	
Capromys nana Capromylichus cubanus sp. n. Cubanochirus elongatus sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c all from Cuba
Capromys pilorides Eutrombicula (E.) sp.	Dusbábek, F., 1970 a El Beral, Cuba
Carabus (exper.) Capillaria hepatica	Mobedi, I.; and Arfaa, F., 1971 a

Carabus (Autocarabus) auratus (hemocoele) gregarines	Puisségur, C., 1972 a Pyrénées and Corbières
Carabus cancellatus gregarines	Puisségur, C., 1972 a Pyrénées and Corbières
Carabus (Morphocarabus) monilis (hemocoele) gregarines	Puisségur, C., 1972 a Pyrénées and Corbières
Carangoides emburyi (nostrils) Caligus fortis sp. nov.	Kabata, Z., 1965 f Green Island, Queensland
Caranx africanus "African horse mackerel" (stomach) Ectenurus virgulus	Fischthal, J.H.; and Thomas, J.D., 1971 a Ghana
Caranx brachurus Lernanthropus caranxi (branchies)	Hesse, E., 1878 c, 11
Caranx crysos "jack or horse mackerel" (stomach) Ectenurus virgulus	Fischthal, J.H.; and Thomas, J.D., 1971 a Ghana
Caranx crysos "blue runner" (stomach) Ectenurus virgulus E. yamagutii n. sp. Parahemiurus merus	Nahhas, F. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1971 a all from Pensacola Bay
Caranx crysos "hard tailed jacks" Caligus amplifurcus n. sp.	Pearse, A. S., [1953 c] Octakocne Cove, Alligator Harbor, Florida
Caranx hippos "jack or horse mackerel" (small intestine) Poracanthium ghanensis sp. n.	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 a Ghana
Caranx hippos "jack or horse mackerel" (stomach) Parahemiurus merus	Fischthal, J.H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1971 a Ghana
Caranx hippos "crevalle jack"	Nahhas, F. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1971 a
Stephanostomum megacephalum (intestine)	Santa Rosa Sound
Bucephalus varicus (intestine)	Santa Rosa Island
Ectenurus yamagutii n. sp. (stomach)	"
Caranx kalla (gills) Gastrocotyle indica	Radha, E., 1971 a Madras coast, Indian Ocean
Caranx lutescens Gonoplasius longirostri	Lebedev, B. I., 1969 b Tasman Sea; Great Australian Bight
Caranx sansun (alimentary canal) Lecithocladium glandulum	Gupta, N. K.; and Sehgal, S. K., 1971 a west coast of India, Bombay
Caranx sexfasciatus (stomach) Lecithocladium sexfasciatus n. sp.	Gupta, N.K.; and Mehrotra, V., 1971 a Ernakulam, South India
Caranx uraspsis Dysgamus sagamiensis sp. n.	Shiino, S. M., 1958 d, 161 Sagami Bay, Japan

Carassius "karas" Ichthyophthirius multifiliis	Tomnatik, E.N.; and Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1968 a Moldavian reservoirs
Carassius "karas" Dactylogyrus anchoratus D. vastator Gyrodactylus medius Sphaerostoma bramae Posthodiplostomum cuticola Diplostomum spathaceum D. clavatum	Tomnatik, E.N.; and Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1968 a all from Moldavian reservoirs
Carassius "karas" Digramma interrupta	Tomnatik, E.N.; and Esinenko-Marits, N.M., 1968 a Moldavian reservoirs
Carassius "karas" Rhabdochona denudata Raphidascaris acus	Tomnatik, E.N.; and Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1968 a all from Moldavian reservoirs
Carassius "karas" Lernaea cyprinacea Argulus foliaceus	Tomnatik, E.N.; and Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1968 a all from Moldavian reservoirs
Carassius "karas" Piscicola geometra	Tomnatik, E.N.; and Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1968 a Moldavian reservoirs
[Carassius auratus] goldfish (exper.) Plistophora hyphessobryconis	Lom, J., 1969 c
[Carassius auratus] goldfish (exper.) Ribeiroia marina	Basch, P. F.; and Sturrock, R. F., 1969 a
Carassius auratus auratus "gold fish" (gills) Dactylogyrus formosus	Lucký, Z.; and Pidverbecká, J., 1970 a ornamental water basin in Brno
Carassius auratus Philometra sp. (swim bladder)	Mondl, M. C.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1972 a National Wildlife Refuge, Ottawa Co., Ohio
Carassius auratus Arhythmorhynchus brevis (mesenteries)	Mondl, M. C.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1972 a National Wildlife Refuge, Ottawa Co., Ohio
Carassius auratus Lernaea cyprinacea elegans	Ho, J., 1961 a Taiwan
Carassius auratus (exper.) Lernaea cyprinacea	Tidd, W. M., 1970 a Olentangy River, near Columbus, Ohio
Carassius auratus gibelio "serebrianykh karasia" (blood) Cryptobia cyprini	Brichuk, P. F., 1969 a Kirgizia
Carassius auratus gibelio "carp" (exper.) Plistophora hyphessobryconis	Lom, J., 1969 c
Carassius auratus gibelio "serebri͡anyī karas" Chloromyxum fluviatile (gall bladder) Cryptobia cyprini (blood) Hoferellus conifer (urinary bladder) Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Myxobolus dogieli	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Carassius auratus gibelio.—Continued. Trichodinella epizootica (gills) Tripartiella carassii (gills) T. cyprini Trypanosoma carassii (blood) Myxobolus carassii Chilodonella cyprini	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Continued.
Carassius auratus gibelio "karas, serebri͡anyī" Bolbophorus confusus Clinostomum complanatum Dactylogyrus anchoratus (gill filaments) D. formosus " " D. intermedius " " D. vastator " " Diplostomum clavatum (eyeball) D. spathaceum Echinostomatidae gen. sp. 2 (gills) Gyrodactylus medius G. sprostonae (gills) G. elegans Hysteromorpha triloba (musculature) Neodiplostomum perlatum Posthodiplostomum brevicaudatum (eyeball) P. cuticola Sanguinicola sp. (blood)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Carassius auratus gibelio "serebrianyī karas" Dilepis unilateralis Paradilepis scolecina Gryporhynchus pusillum	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Carassius auratus gibelio Philometra sanguinea	I͡ashchuk, V. D., 1971 a USSR
Carassius auratus gibelio "karas, serebrianyī" Contracaecum siluri-glanidis C. squalii Rhaphidascaris acus	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
[Carassius auratus gibelio] serebrianyī karas (fins) Philometra sanguinea	Vasil'kov, G. V.; and Iashchuk, V. D., 1970 a Russia
Carassius auratus gibelio "karas, serebri͡anyī" Argulus foliaceus A. japonicus Ergasilus sieboldi (gills) Lernaea cyprinacea Paraergasilus longidigitus (nasal fossa)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Carassius auratus gibelio "karas, serebrianyī" Anodonta sp. Piscicola geometra	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan, all from
Carassius aureus "goldfish" (exper.) Bunodera sacculata	Cannon, L.R.G., 1971 a
[Carassius carassius] karas Ichthyopthirius [sic] multifiliis	Dzhalilov, U. D., 1969 a Piandzh River basin
Carassius carassius Trichodina reticulata (Kiemen, Haut) Trichodinella carassii nov. comb. (Kiemen) T. subtilis	Haider, G., 1964 a

[Carassius carassius] karasia (gills) Trichodinella carassii comb. nov.	Kostenko, S. M., 1969 b Dnieper river (Kiev, Kremenchug and Dnieprodzerzhinsk reservoirs)
[Carassius carassius] karas, zolotoĭ Apiosoma piscicola Cryptobia branchialis (gills) Myxobolus carassii M. diversicapsularis (gills) M. macrocapsularis (gill filaments) Trichodina reticulata Tripartiella carassii (gills)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Carassius carassius Posthodiplostomum cuticola	Lucký, Z., 1970 f river Dyje, Czechoslovakia
Carassius carassius (crystalline lens of eye) Diplostomum spathaceum	Matskási, I., 1967 b Lake Balaton
Carassius carassius Cotylurus c. cucullus	Odening, K.; Mattheis, T.; and Bockhardt, I., 1970 a Berlin area
[Carassius carassius] karas; zolotoĭ karas Diplozoon nipponicum (gills) Dactylogyrus formosus (gill filaments) D. intermedius " " D. vastator " " Gyrodactylus elegans Phyllodistomum elongatum	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Carassius carassius (exper.) Apharyngostrigea cornu	Tscherner, W., 1972 a
[Carassius carassius] karas Digramma interrupta (body cavity)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a, 147 Uzbekistan
Carassius carassius Philometra sanguinea	I͡ashchuk, V. D., 1971 a USSR
[Carassius carassius] karas Philometra sanguinea	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
[Carassius carassius] zolotoĭ karas (fins) Philometra sanguinea	Vasil'kov, G. V.; and Iashchuk, V. D., 1970 a Russia
[Carassius carassius] karas; zolotoĭ karas Paraergasilus rylovi (nostrils)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Carcharinus azureus Pandarus smithii P. katoi n. sp.	Cressey, R. F., 1967 a, 11 Pacific ocean " "
Carcharinus galapagensis Pandarus cranchii P. smithii Nesippus crypturus	Cressey, R. F., 1967 a Pacific Ocean " " Socorro Island (Pacific)
Carcharinus gangeticus Pandarus carcharini	Cressey, R. F., 1967 a, 23 Formosa
Carcharinus leucas Pandarus sinuatus P. carcharini P. dentatus Nesippus orientalis N. crypturus	Cressey, R. F., 1967 a Sarasota, Florida Nosy Bé, Madagascar; Durban, South Africa Sarasota, Florida " " , Nosy Bé, Madagascar Sarasota, Florida; Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Carcharinus limbatus Pandarus smithii P. carcharini	Cressey, R. F., 1967 a, 11,23 Pacific Ocean Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Carcharhinus limbatus "spot-fin ground shark" Pandarus sinuatus (skin)	Pearse, A. S., [1953 c] Alligator Harbor, Florida
Carcharinus maculipinnis Perissopus dentatus Nesippus orientalis N. crypturus	Cressey, R. F., 1967 a, 35,60 Sarasota, Florida " " ; Nosy Bé, Madagascar Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Carcharinus malpeloensis Pandarus cranchii P. smithii P. katoi n. sp. Nesippus crypturus	Cressey, R. F., 1967 a Pacific Ocean " " " " " " : Socorro Is.
Carcharinus milberti Perissopus dentatus Nesippus crypturus	Cressey, R. F., 1967 a, 35,61 Sarasota, Florida " "
Carcharinus obesus Pseudopandarus longus	Cressey, R. F., 1967 a, 31 Durban, South Africa
Carcharinus platyrhynchus Pandarus katoi n. sp.	Cressey, R. F., 1967 a, 17 Cocos Islands
Carcharinus sorrah Pandarus carcharini	Cressey, R. F., 1967 a, 23 Nosy Bé, Madagascar

Carcharinus. See Carcharhinus.

Carcharodon carcharias Pandarus smithii P. floridanus n. sp. Dinemoura producta	Cressey, R. F., 1967 a off Cape Cod, Mass. Dennis, Mass.; off Cape Lookout, N. C. off Boothbay Harbor, Maine
Carcinonemertes carcinophila (Kölliker, 1845) Dromia personata Pirimela denticulata Macropipus depurator M. vernalis Xantho poressa Brachynotus sedentatus Maja verrucosa	Vivares, C. P., 1971 a all from Golfe du Lion
Carcinus moenas Nematopsis portunidarum	Tuzet, O.; and Ormières, R., [1962 d] Etang de Pérols (prés de Montpellier)
Carcinus maenas (l'hépato-pancréas) Megalophallus carcini n. sp.	Prévot, G.; and Deblock, S., 1970 a Port Saint-Louis (Est de l'embouchure du Rhône). France

Carcinus maenas	Petter, A. J., 1970 b
Ascarophis morrhuae	Le Croisic, Bretagne
Carcinus mediterraneus	Vivares, C.P., [1972 a]
Nematopsis portunidarum	Etang de Vic et des Moures; Etang de Pérols
N. maraisi	Etang de Vic et des Moures; Etang de Pérols et du Méjean
N. tuzetae n. sp.	Etang de Pérols et du Méjean; Etang de Vic et de Moures
Cardiochiles nigriceps	Brooks, W. M.; and Cranford, J. D., 1972 a
Nosema cardiochilis sp.n.	Clayton, North Carolina
Cardium sp.	Nagibina, L. F.; and Timofeeva, T. S., 1971 a; 1971 b
Aspidogaster limacoides	Volgograd reservoir
Carduelis carduelis	Kethley, J. B., 1970 a
Syringophilopsis fringilla new comb.	Morocco
Carduelis flammea	Sorjonen, J., 1971 a
Ornithomya chloropus	Finland
Carduelis spinus (blood)	Eide, A.; et al., 1969 a
Haemoproteus sp.	all from Norway
Trypanosoma sp.	
Leucocytozoon sp.	
Carduelis spinus	Sorjonen, J., 1971 a
Ornithomya chloropus	Finland
Caretta caretta (intestine)	Chattopadhyaya, D. R., 1972 a
Polyangium longiseminale n. sp.	Pamban (South India), Gulf of Manar
Caretta caretta "loggerhead turtles"	Chattopadhyaya, D. R., 1972 b
Desmogonius loossi n. sp. (stomach)	Pamban (South India), Gulf of Manar
Metacetabulum yamagutii n. sp. (large intestine)	" " "
Pleurogonius carettae n. sp. (intestine)	" " "
Pronocephalus mehrai n. sp. (intestine)	" " "
Pleurogonius longiusculus (intestine)	Pamban, Mandapam (South India), Gulf of Manar
Caretta caretta "tortue de mer"	Euzet, L.; Combes, C.; and Triquell, A., 1972 a
Pachypsolus irroratus (estomac)	all from Banyuls-sur-Mer (France)
Rhytidodes gelatinosus (duodenum)	
Carollia sp. "bat"	Brennan, J.M.; and Reed, J.T., 1972 a
Loomisia alcithoae sp.n.	Barinas, Venezuela
L. yunkeri sp.n.	"
L. desmodus comb. n.	Venezuela
Carollia sp. "bat"	Fain, A.; and Yunker, C. E., 1972 a
Ixobioides butantanensis	Barinas, Venezuela
Carollia perspicillata	Correa A., M. D., 1964 a
Tripanosoma [spp.]	Panama City
Carollia perspicillata	Brennan, J. M.; and Lukoschus, F. S., 1971 a
Perissopalla ipeani	all from Surinam
P. barticonycteris	
Speleocola secunda	
Euschoengastia (s.l.) desmodus	
Tecomatlana (Hooperella) vesperuginis	
Carollia perspicillata "bat"	Brennan, J.M.; and Reed, J.T., 1972 a
Loomisia desmodus comb.n.	Venezuela
Carollia perspicillata azteca	Loomis, R. B., 1969 a
Whartonia nudosetosa	Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico
Carollia subrufa	Brennan, J. M., 1970 e
Hooperella vesperuginis	Bolivia
Carollia subrufa "bat"	Brennan, J.M.; and Reed, J.T., 1972 a
Loomisia desmodus comb.n.	Venezuela
Carp (nat. and exper.)	Lahav, M.; and Sarig, S., 1973 a
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis	Israel
Carp, pond "Karpfen"	Otte, E.; Pfeiffer, H.; and Supperer, R., 1972 a
Bothriocephalus acehilognathi	Austria
Carpiodes sp.	Mackiewicz, J. S., 1969 a, 123
Biacetabulum carpiodi sp. n.	Iowa: Iowa River
Carpiodes carpio "river carpsucker" (body surface)	Chien, S. M.; and Rogers, W. A., 1970 a
Pellucidhaptor dicerobasis sp. n.	Cahaba River, Perry County; Chewacla Creek, Lee County, Alabama
Carpiodes carpio "carpsucker"	Kritsky, D.C.; Leiby, P.D.; and Shelton, M.E., 1972 a
Lissorchis spp.	upper Missouri River system
Pellucidhaptor eremitus	"
P. dicerobasis	"
Neodiscocotyle carpioditis (gills)	"
Gyrodactylus dakotensis (skin)	"
Anonchohaptor muelleri sp. n. (gills)	Missouri River, North and South Dakota
Pellucidhaptor micracanthus sp. n. (external surface)	upper Missouri River system, north of Little Missouri River and Lake Sakakawea
Icelanonchohaptor microcotyle sp. n. (gills)	upper Missouri River system, North and South Dakota
Carpiodes carpio "carpsucker"	Kritsky, D.C.; Leiby, P.D.; and Shelton, M.E., 1972 a
Biacetabulum sp.	all from upper Missouri River system
Spartoides wardi	
Carpiodes carpio "river carpsucker" (intestinal swelling)	Mackiewicz, J. S., 1969 a, 123
Biacetabulum carpiodi sp. n.	Iowa: Des Moines River; Oklahoma: Marshall Co., Lake Texoma; Payne Co., Lake Carl Blackwell; Tennessee: Lake Co.; New Madrid Co. Texas: Grayson Co.
Carpiodes carpio "carpsucker"	Williams, D. D.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1971 a
Spartoides wardi	Iowa; Nebraska
Biacetabulum carpiodi	" "

Carpiodes carpio "carp-sucker" Camallanus ancylodirus	Kritsky, D.C.; Leiby, P.D.; and Shelton, M.E., 1972 a upper Missouri River system
Carpiodes carpio "carp-sucker" Neoechinorhynchus prolixus	Kritsky, D.C.; Leiby, P.D.; and Shelton, M.E., 1972 a upper Missouri River system
Carpiodes cyprinus "quill-back" Pellucidhaptor angularis n. sp. P. eremitus	Kritsky, D. C.; and Hathaway, R. P., 1969 a all from Spoon River, 1 mile northeast of Flatville, Champaign Co., Illinois
Carpiodes cyprinus "quill-back" Anonchohaptor muelleri sp. n.	Kritsky, D.C.; Leiby, P.D.; and Shelton, M.E., 1972 a Spoon River, Flatville, Illinois
Carpiodes cyprinus "quillback carpsucker" (intestine) Biacetabulum carpiodi sp. n.	Mackiewicz, J. S., 1969 a, 123, 124-125 Tennessee: Anderson Co.
Carpiodes cyprinus "carp-suckers" Monobothrium sp. Glaridacris confusa Spartoides wardi Biacetabulum carpiodi	Williams, D. D.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1971 a Mississippi River, Iowa Iowa " "
Carpiodes forbesi "carp-sucker" Spartoides wardi Biacetabulum carpiodi	Williams, D. D.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1971 a all from Nebraska
Carpiodes velifer "carp-sucker" Spartoides wardi Biacetabulum carpiodi	Williams, D. D.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1971 a all from Iowa
Carpodacus cassinii "Cassin's finch" (blood) Leucocytozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Carpodacus cassinii "Cassin's finch" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Carpodacus erythrinus Ornithomya chloropus	Sorjonen, J., 1971 a Finland
Carpodacus mexicanus "house finch" (blood) Plasmodium hexamerium Haemoproteus [sp.] Leucocytozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.] Plasmodium relictum-cathemerium	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Carpodacus mexicanus "house finch" Plasmodium [sp.] Haemoproteus [sp.]	Warner, R. E., 1968 a Lihue, Kauai, Hawaii " " "
Carpodacus mexicanus "house finch" (nasal cavity) Dermanyssus americanus	Moss, W. W.; Mitchell, C. J.; and Johnston, D. E., 1970 a Kern County near Buttonwillow, California
Carpodacus mexicanus "house finch" Hippoboscid[ae sp.]	Warner, R. E., 1968 a Kauai, Hawaii
Casarca rutila "Brahmini duck" (gizzard) Epomidiostomum querquedulae	Ali, M. M., 1971 a Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India
Casmerodius alba "great white heron" Dendrouterina macrosphincter	Mettrick, D. F., 1967 b Samfya, Zambia
Casmerodius albus egretta Trypetoptila casmerodia new sp.	Kethley, J. B., 1970 a McIntosh County, Georgia
[Caspialosa kessleri volgensis] volzhskaia sel'd Glugea luciopercae	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Cassidix mexicanus "boat-tailed grackle" Sternostoma strandtmanni	Pence, D. B., 1972 f Louisiana
Castor canadensis "Canadian beaver" (feces) Eimeria causeyi sp. n. E. sprehni	Ernst, J. V.; Cooper, W. L.; and Frydendall, M. J., 1970 a all from Lee County, Alabama
Castor canadensis "kanadischen Biber" Hartmannella [sp.]	Müller, R., 1973 a
Castor fiber Eimeria sprehni	Musaev, M. A.; and Veĭsov, A. M., 1965 a
Castor fiber Platypsyllus castoris	Bouvier, G., 1965 b Switzerland
Cat, domestic. See [Felis catus]	
Cataglyphis bicolor Dicrocoelium dendriticum	Angelovski, T.; Iliev, A.; and Madžirov, Z., 1970 a Macedonia
Catbird, North American. See [Dumetella carolinensis]	
Catfish Clinostomum [sp.]	Hugghins, E. J., 1969 a Lake Ayapel, Cordoba, Colombia
Catharsius pithecius "beetle" Spirocerca lupi (exper.)	Chhabra, R. C., 1971 a
Cathartes aura teter "turkey vulture" Paryphostomum segregatum	Kingston, N., 1970 a vicinity of Laramie, Wyoming
Catla catla "plankton feeder" (flesh) Isoparorchis hypselobagri	Devaraj, M.; and Ranganathan, V., 1971 a
Catoptrophorus semipalmatus semipalmatus "willets" Maritrema prosthometra	Heard, R. W. III, 1970 a coastal Georgia
Catoptrophorus semipalmatus "willet" Odhneria odhneri	Sinclair, N. R., 1971 a Sapelo Island, Georgia
Catoptrophorus semipalmatus "willet" (nasal passages) Rhinonyssus coniventris	Pence, D. B., 1972 a Cameron Parish, Louisiana

Catostomus ardens
Hunterella nodulosa
Caryophyllaeus terebrans
LaBar, G. W., 1969 a
all from southeastern Idaho

Catostomus ardens
Neoechinorhynchus crassus
N. venustus
LaBar, G. W., 1969 a
all from southeastern Idaho

Catostomus catostomus
"western longnose sucker"
(eye)
Diplostomum spathaceum
Davies, R. B.; Burkhard, W. T.; and Hibler, C. P., 1973 a
North Park, Colorado

Catostomus c. commersoni
"white sucker" (blood)
Trypanosoma catostomi n. sp.
Daly, J. J.; and DeGiusti, D. L., 1971 a
Flemings Creek, Washtenaw county, Dixboro, Michigan

Catostomus commersoni
"western white suckers"
(eye)
Diplostomum spathaceum
Davies, R. B.; Burkhard, W.T.; and Hibler, C. P., 1973 a
North Park, Colorado

Catostomus commersoni
"white suckers"
Triganodistomum attenuatum
Lawrence, J. L., 1970 a
Pushaw Lake, Penobscot County, Maine

Catostomus commersoni
Neascus spp.
Triganodistomum attenuatum
Woods, C. E., 1971 a
all from Forest River, North Dakota

Catostomus commersoni
Monobothrium hunteri
Biacetabulum biloculoides
Glaridacris catostomi
Calentine, R. L.; Christensen, B. M.; and Christensen, L. A., 1970 a
all from Willow River, Lake Mallilieu impoundment, Hudson, Wisconsin

Catostomus commersoni
"white suckers"
Isoglaridacris bulbocirrus
Glaridacris catostomi
G. laruei
Lawrence, J. L., 1970 a
all from Lake Pushaw, Penobscot County, Maine

Catostomus commersoni
Glaridacris sp.
Proteocephalus sp.
Woods, C. E., 1971 a
all from Forest River, North Dakota

Catostomus commersoni (intestine)
Rhabdochona (Filochona) ovifilamenta
Moravec, F.; and Arai, H. P., 1971 a
Alberta

Catostomus commersoni
"white sucker" (intestine)
Fessisentis vancleavei
Fried, B.; and Koplin, R.S., 1967 a
Northampton County, Pennsylvania

Catostomus commersoni
"white suckers"
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli
Lawrence, J. L., 1970 a
Pushaw Lake, Penobscot County, Maine

Catostomus commersoni
Neoechinorhynchus sp.
Octospinifer macilentis
Woods, C. E., 1971 a
all from Forest River, North Dakota

Catostomus macrocheilus
(small intestine)
Lissorchis heterorchis sp.n.
Krygier, B. B.; and Macy, R. W., 1969 a, 136
Multnomah Creek, Multnomah County, Oregon

Catostomus macrocheilus
"large-scale suckers"
Neoechinorhynchus cristatus (nat. and exper.)
Uglem, G. L., 1972 a
Washington and Idaho

Catostomus platyrhynchus
(intestine)
Rhabdochona (Filochona) ovifilamenta
Moravec, F.; and Arai, H. P., 1971 a
Alberta

[Catreus wallichii] cheer pheasant (intestine)
Heterakis gallinae
Jehan, M., 1970 a
Prince of Wales, Zoological Garden, Lucknow, India

Cattle, Chillingham wild white. See [Bos taurus]

Cattle, domestic, undetermined sp. See [Bos]

Cattle, Holstein. See [Bos taurus]

Cattle, Holstein-Friesian stud bull. See [Bos taurus]

Cattle, undetermined sp. See [Bos]

Cattle, Sindhi, yellow. See [Bos indicus]

Cattle, white Fulani. See [Bos indicus]

Cattle, Zebu. See [Bos indicus]

Cattle-yak hybrid. See [Bos grunniens x Bos indicus]

Causus rhombeatus
Porocephalus subulifer
von Haffner, K., 1973 a
Liberia

Cavalli. See [Equus caballus]

Cavernicola pilosa
Trypanosoma cruzi
D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, A.; Barreto, P.; and Duarte R., C. A., 1971 a
Colombia

Cavia aperea
Schistosoma mansoni
Simões Barbosa, F. A., 1972 a
Brazil

Cavia aperea
Schistosoma mansoni
Simões Barbosa, F. A.; Pinto, R.; and Souza, O. A., 1971 a
Pontezinha, Brazil

Cavia aperea
Trimenopon hispidum
von Kéler, S., 1971 a
South America

Cavia cobaya
Trimenopon rozeboomi n.sp.
Emerson, K. C., 1940 c
Panama

Cavia fulgida
Trimenopon hispidum
von Kéler, S., 1971 a
South America

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs
Giardia sp.
Castellino, S.; and de Carneri, I., 1964 a

Cavia porcellus "domestic guinea pig" (exper.)
Leishmania hertigi sp. n.
Herrer Alva, A., 1971 a

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs Toxoplasm[a sp.]	Kheisin, E.M.; Krylov, M.V.; Sokolov, A.N.; and Kirillov, A.I., 1969 a
Cavia porcella "guinea pig" Eimeria caviae	Litvenkova, E. A., 1969 a Byelorussia
Cavia porcellus "guinea pig" (exper.) Toxoplasma	Miller, N. L.; Frenkel, J. K.; and Dubey, J. P., 1972 a
Cavia porcella Eimeria caviae	Musaev, M. A.; and Veĭsov, A. M., 1965 a
Cavia porcellus Cryptosporidium wrairi sp. n. (small intestine)	Vetterling, J. M.; Jervis, H. R.; Merrill, T. G.; and Sprinz, H., 1971 a
Cavia porcellus (exper.) Schistosoma bovis	Coluzzi, A.; Nuvole, A.; Orecchia, P.; and Paggi, L., 1965 a
[Cavia porcellus] cobayos (exper.) Fasciola hepatica	Cordova Benzaquen, E.; Naquira Vildoso, F.; and Naquira Velarde, C., 1961 a
Cavia porcellus Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis (exper.)	Kinsella, J. M., 1971 a
[Cavia porcellus] morskie svinki (exper.) Echinostoma miyagawai	Kosupko, G. A.; and Gusel'nikova, L. M., 1971 a
[Cavia porcellus] guinea-pig (exper.) Paramphistomum explanatum	Singh, M.S.; and Pande, B.P., 1972 a
Cavia porcellus "guinea pig" (exper.) Schistosoma intercalatum	Wright, C.A.; Southgate, V.R.; and Knowles, R.J., 1972 a
[Cavia porcellus] guinea pig (exper.) Hymenolepis nana	Weinmann, C. J., 1969 a
[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs Spirocerca lupi (exper.)	Chhabra, R. C., 1971 a
[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs (exper.) Ascaris suum, comparative development and migration, up to 11 days post-infection	Douvres, F. W.; and Tromba, F. G., 1971 a
[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs (lungs) Ascaris suum Parascaris equorum	Kheisin, E.M.; Krylov, M.M.; Sokolov, A.N.; and Kirillov, A.I., 1969 a
Cavia porcellus "curieles" Chirodiscoides caviae Gliricola porcelli	de la Cruz, J., 1971 a all from Cuba
[Cavia porcellus] guinea pig (exper.) Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides	Jagannath, M. S.; Alwar, V. S.; and Lalitha, C. M., 1972 b
[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs (exper.) Argas persicus Dermacentor pictus	Kagramanov, A. I.; et al, 1967 a
Cavia porcellus Trimenopon hispidum	von Kéler, S., 1971 a South America
[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs Chirodiscoides caviae	Wagner, J. E.; al-Rabiai, S.; and Rings, R. W., 1972 a Columbia, Missouri
Cavia porcellus parasitic diseases, laboratory	Kunz, L. L.; and Hutton, G. M., 1971 a
Cebuella pygmaea "pygmy marmoset" Primasubulura jacchi	Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1972 a
Cebus sp. "capuchin monkey" (exper.) Schistosoma intercalatum	Wright, C.A.; Southgate, V.R.; and Knowles, R.J., 1972 a
Cebus apella apella "capuchin monkeys" Plasmodium brasilianum	Deane, L. M.; Ferreira, J. A.; and Cerqueira, N. L., 1966 a State of Amazonas, Brazil
Cebus apella "capuchin" (exper.) Heterobilharzia americana	Abdel-Malek, E. T., 1970 a
Cebus capucinus Trypanosoma cruzi	Galloway, C. B., 1971 a Panama
Cebus capucinus microfilariae	Galloway, C. B., 1971 a Panama
Cebus cebus capucinus Kutzerocoptes grunbergi n. g., n. sp.	Lavoipierre, M. M. J., 1970 a
Centrarchus macropterus (gills) Urocleidus macropterus U. wadei	Allison, R.; and Rogers, W. A., 1970 a all from Alabama
Centrarchus macropterus "flier" Ergasilus centrarchidarum Ergasilus sp. Lernaea pomotidis	Burris, K. W.; and Miller, G. C., 1972 a all from North Carolina
Centrarchus macropterus "the flier" (nasal fossae) Ergasilus rhinos n. sp.	Burris, K.W.; and Miller, G.C., 1972 b Black River, tributary of Cape Fear River, North Carolina
Centrocercus urophasianus Euschoengastia radfordi Mallophaga Eubrachylaelaps debilis	Allred, D. M., 1970 d all from near Idaho Falls, Idaho
Centrophorus granulosus (branchies) Squalonchocotyle centrophori n. sp.	Maillard, C., 1970 b Sète, France (Golfe du Lion)
Centropristes. See Centropristis.	
Centropristis melanus "southern sea bass" (stomach) Sterrhurus musculus	Nahhas, F. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1971 a Santa Rosa Island

Centropristes striatus "sea bass" (gills) Naobranchia variabilis	Pearse, A. S., [1953 c] Alligator Harbor, Florida
Centropus andamanensis "crow pheasant" (body cavity) Lissonema andamanensis n. sp.	Soota, T. D.; and Chaturvedi, Y., 1971 a Wrightmyo (South Andaman)
Centropus bengalensis javanensis "lesser coucal" Skrjabinura spiralis	Schmidt, G.D.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1971 b Palawan
Centropus bengalensis javanensis "lesser coucal" Allodapa suctoria	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 d
Centropus melanops Cuculicola philippensis n. sp.	Somadder, K.; and Tandan, B. K., 1970 a Philippine Islands
Centropus sinensis spirurids (alimentary canal region)	Srivastava, S. C., 1971 a India
Centropus sinensis "crow pheasant" Porrorchis indicus	Srivastava, S. C.; and Pande, B. P., 1970 a India
Centropus s. sinensis Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) anomala	Hoogstraal, H.; Dhanda, V.; and Bhat, H. R., 1972 a India
Centropus sinensis Cuculicola sinensis n. sp.	Somadder, K.; and Tandan, B. K., 1970 a Philippine Islands
Centropus sinensis bubutus "common coucal" Ascaridia subaequalis	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 d Terabanan, Palawan, Philippines
Centropus superciliosus burchelli Colpocephalum ignotum n. sp.	Tendeiro, J., 1958 f Mozambique
Centropus toulou "Malagasy coucal" (blood) Haemproteus sp.	Lowery, R. S., 1971 a Aldabra Atoll
Centropus toulou (intestin) Skrjabinura petterae n. sp.	Vassiliadés, G., 1970 a Tanandave (Madagascar)
Centropus toulou javanensis "lesser coucal" Allodapa suctoria	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 d
Centropus toulou takatsukasai "lesser coucal" Dispharynx nasuta Skrjabinura spiralis	Schmidt, G.D.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1971 b all from Taiwan
Centropus toulou takatsukasi "coucal" Ascaridia subaequalis	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 d Taiwan
Centurus carolinus "red-bellied woodpecker" Mediorhynchus centurorum n. sp. Centrorhynchus spinosus Mediorhynchus grandis	Nickol, B. B., 1969 b all from Louisiana
Centurus carolinus "red-bellied woodpecker" Congocoptes furmani	Pence, D. B., 1972 e Laplace and Mandeville, Louisiana
Cepaea vindobonensis Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Trifonov, T. R., 1972 a Burgas district
Cepaea vindobonensis Neostrongylus linearis Cystocaulus ocreatus Müllerius capillaris Protostrongylus sp.	Trifonov, T. R., 1972 a all from Burgas district
Cephalacanthus volitans "flying gurnard" (stomach) Lecithocladium unibulbolabrum sp. n.	Fischthal, J.H.; and Thomas, J.D., 1971 a Tema, Ghana
Cephalophus dorsalis "forest duiker" (faeces) Eimeria turnbulli n. sp.	Pampiglione, S.; Ricci-Bitti, G.; and Kabala, M., 1973 a forest of Ituri (Zaïre)
Cephalophus monticola "forest duiker" Eimeria cephalophi n. sp. (faeces) Eimeria iturina n. sp. (faeces) Eimeria turnbulli n.sp. (faeces)	Pampiglione, S.; Ricci-Bitti, G.; and Kabala, M., 1973 a all from forest of Ituri (Zaïre)
Cephalophus nigrifrons "forest duiker" Eimeria turnbulli n. sp. (faeces)	Pampiglione, S.; Ricci-Bitti, G.; and Kabala, M., 1973 a forest of Ituri (Zaïre)
Cephalorhynchus hectori "dolphin" (nasal tract) Cirolana narica n. sp.	Bowman, T. E., 1971 a Banks Peninsula, South Island, New Zealand
Cephaloscyllium isabella "cat shark" (gills) Leptomicrobothrium longiphallus n. sp.	Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1965 a New Zealand: Timaru, Canterbury Province, South Island; Taiaroa Heads (mouth of harbor to Dunedin), Otago Province, South Island
Cephalotes sp. no. 5 Cyclopidia (Leptocyclopodia) macrura	Hůrka, K., 1970 b Neu Pommern
Cephonodes sp. Hexamermis sp.	Gokulpure, R. S., 1971 a Damoh, Madhya Pradesh
Ceratitis capitata Nosema tephrititae sp.n.	Fujii, J. K.; and Tamashiro, M., 1972 a Univ. of Hawaii Manoa Campus Honolulu, Hawaii
Ceratophora stoddarti "Ceylon horn-nosed lizard" (intestine) Acanthocephalus serendibensis sp. nov.	Crusz, H.; and Mills, E. V., 1970 a Nuwara Eliya, Ceylon, 6185 feet above mean sea level
[Ceratopogonidae] mokretsy Setaria altaica	Shol, V. A., 1969 a East Kazakhstan
Cerchneis tinnunculus Plasmodium [sp.] Haemoproteus [sp.]	Shakhmatov, G. N.; Kuima, A. U.; and Balasanova, G. A., 1973 a all from Tadzhikistan

Cercibis oxycerca "ibis" Ibidoecus clayae n. sp.	Kumar, P., 1966 a North Lethem, Rupunini, British Guiana
Cercocebus aterrimus Abbreviata caucasica (stomach)	Poinar, G. O. (jr.); and Quentin, J. C., 1972 a originated in Africa, died in Ménagerie du Jardin des Plantes, Paris
Cercocebus galeritus "mangabey" (nasal epithelium) Anatrichosoma sp.	Orihel, T. C., 1970 a Delta Primate Center animal colony, Covington, Louisiana; obtained from various parts of Africa
Cercomys cunicularius Longistriata cercomysi n. sp. (duodenum, intestin) Squamostrongylus almeidai n. sp. (duodenum, intestin) Stilestrongylus inexpectatus n. sp. (intestin) Heligmodendrium interrogans (duodenum, intestin)	Durette-Desset, M.-C.; and Tchéprakoff, R., 1969 a all from region d'Exu, South America
Cercomys cunicularius (caecum) Helminthoxys freitasi n. sp.	Quentin, J.-C., 1969 d Bodoco, Pernambuco, Brésil
Cercomys cunicularis laurentius Chirodiscoides cercomys sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c San Lourenço, Brésil
Cercopithecus aethiops "vervet monkey" Hepatocystis kochi	Keymer, I. F., 1971 b Central Africa
Cercopithecus aethiops "green monkey" (nasal epithelium) Anatrichosoma sp.	Orihel, T. C., 1970 a Delta Primate Center animal colony, Covington, Louisiana; obtained from various parts of Africa
Cercopithecus aethiops centralis "vervet monkeys" (exper.) Schistosoma haematobium	Obuyu, C. K. A., 1972 a
Cercopithecus aethiops centralis "vervet monkeys" (exper.) Schistosoma mansoni	Obuyu, C. K. A., 1972 b
Cercopithecus aethiops pygerythrus "monkey" Entopolypoides macaci	Hawking, F., 1972 b East Africa
Cercopithecus aethiops tantalus "green monkey" Trypanosoma gambiense (exper.)	Yesufu, H. M., 1971 a
Cercopithecus (Miopithecus) talapoin (gall bladder) Euparadistomum cercopitheci sp. n.	Fischthal, J. H., 1969 a, 83 vicinity of Bata, Rio Muni; Equatorial Guinea
Cercopithecus talapoin "talapoin monkey" (nasal epithelium) Anatrichosoma sp.	Orihel, T. C., 1970 a Delta Primate Center animal colony, Covington, Louisiana; obtained from various parts of Africa
Cerdo. See [Sus scrofa]	
Cerdocyon thous azarae Angiocaulus raillieti comb. n.	Grisi, L., 1971 a Brasil

Ceriagrion coromandelianum (intestine) Actinocephalus ceriagrionae n. sp.	Sarkar, A. C.; and Chakravarty, M. M., 1969 a Calcutta, India
Ceriodaphnia acanthina (exper.) Echinuria uncinata	Austin, F. G.; and Welch, H. E., 1972 a
Ceriodaphnia reticulata (exper.) Echinuria uncinata	Austin, F. G.; and Welch, H. E., 1972 a
Cerithidea californica (mantle wall and visceral mass) Renicola cerithidicola n. sp.	Martin, W. E., 1971 a estuary, Bolsa Chica Gun Club nr. Huntington Beach; Upper Newport Bay, California
Cerithidea scalariformis Catatropis johnstoni	Bush, A.O.; and Kinsella, J.M., 1972 a Cedar Key, Florida
Cerithium muscarum Philophthalmus larsoni	Trimble, J.J. III; and Penner, L.R., 1971 a Siesta Key, Florida
Cerithium ornata Acanthoparyphium paracharadrii Cloacitrema philippinum sp. n.	Velasquez, C. C., 1969 b all from Navotas, Rizal, Philippines
Ceropria subocellata Gregarina ceropriae n. sp. Actinocephalus ceropriae n. sp. Steinina dollfusi n. sp.	Théodoridès, J.; and Desportes, I., 1967 a all from Vientiane, Laos
Certhia spec. "Baumläufer" Ptilonyssus certhiae	Sixl, W., 1969 a Steiermark
Certhia familiaris Ascoschöngastia (Ascoschöngastia) latyshevi	Sixl, W.; and Daniel, M., 1971 a Osterreich
Cervus canadensis "elk" (small intestine) Moniezia benedeni Thysanosoma actinioides	Boddicker, M.L.; and Hugghins, E. J., 1969 b all from South Dakota
Cervus canadensis Thysanosoma actinioides	Wilson, G. I., 1969 a
Cervus canadensis "elk" Dictyocaulus viviparus (lungs) Nematodirella longissimespiculata (small intestine) Nematodirus helvetianus (small intestine) Oesophagostomum venulosum (colon, cecum) Trichuris ovis (cecum)	Boddicker, M.L.; and Hugghins, E. J., 1969 b all from South Dakota
Cervus canadensis "North American elk" (skin, ears, face) Elaeophora schneideri	Hibler, C. P.; Adcock, J. L.; Davis, R. W.; and Abdelbaki, Y. Z., 1969 a Gila Forest, New Mexico
Cervus canadensis "elk" Dictyocaulus viviparus Elaeophora schneideri Ostertagia ostertagi Trichostrongylus colubriformis T. axei	Wilson, G. I., 1969 a Grant County, New Mexico " " " " " " Grant County; Rio Arriba County, New Mexico

[Cervus canadensis] elk Dermacentor albipictus	Oliver, J. H. (jr.); and Osburn, R. L., 1972 a Hamilton, Montana
Cervus canadensis Solenopotes ferrisi	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Cervus canadensis "elk" Dermacentor albipictus	Wilson, G. I., 1969 a New Mexico
Cervus elaphus "jelení zvěře" Fascioloides magna	Páv, J.; and Zajíček, D., 1971 b Květov
Cervus elaphus "jelení zvěře" Cysticercus tenuicollis	Páv, J.; and Zajíček, D., 1971 b Květov
[Cervus elaphus] red deer (abomasum) Spiculopteragia spiculoptera S. asymmetrica	Andrews, J. R. H., 1970 b all from New Zealand
Cervus elaphus "red deer" (lymph nodes) Onchocerca flexuosa Wehrdikmansia cervipedis	Dyková, I., 1970 a
Cervus elaphus "red deer" Onchocerca flexuosa Wehrdickmansia cervipedis (all from subcutaneous tissue)	Dyková, I.; and Blažek, K., 1972 a all from Czechoslovakia
Cervus elaphus "Rotwild" Ostertagia leptospicularis (Dünndarm) Apteragia quadrispiculata (Dünndarm) Spiculopteragia spiculoptera " Oesophagostomum venulosum (Dickdarm) Dictyocaulus viviparus (Lung) Bicaulus sagittatus (Lung)	Kutzer, E., 1971 a all from Austria
Cervus elaphus "jelení zvěře" Onchocerca flexuosa Wehrdickmansia [sic] cervipedis Capillaria bovis Trichocephalus globulosa Bicaulus sagittatus Dictyocaulus viviparus Nematodirus filicollis Haemonchus contortus Ostertagia ostertagi Trichostrongylus axei Oesophagostomum venulosum Chabertia ovina	Páv, J.: and Zajíček, D., 1971 b all from Květov
Cervus elaphus "Hirsche" Dictyocaulus viviparus Setaria labiato-papillosa	Schweizer, R., 1949 a all from Switzerland
[Cervus elaphus] red deer Trichostrongylus sp. Trichocephalus sp. Haemonchus contortus Nematodirus filicollis Ostertagia sp. Chabertia ovina Dictyocaulus viviparus	Šebek, J., 1971 a all from Nové Mesto nad Váhom
Cervus elaphus "red deer" Damalinia longicornis	Andrews, J. R. H., 1971 a Rakeahua Valley, Stewart Island, New Zealand

Cervus elaphus "jelení zvěře" Pharyngomyia picta Lipoptera cervi Ixodes ricinus	Páv, J.: and Zajíček, D., 1971 b all from Květov
Cervus elaphus "Hirsche" Haematopinus crassicornis	Schweizer, R., 1949 a Switzerland
Cervus elaphus maral "olen kavkazskii" Taenia hydatigena	Asadov, S. M.; and I͡aliev, S. M., 1971 a Zakatal'skiĭ goszapovednik, Azerbaĭdzhan
Cervus elaphus maral "olen kavkazskii" Chabertia ovina Dictyocaulus eckerti Gongylonema pulchrum Oesophagostomum venulosum Rinadia caucasica Spiculopteragia kutkascheni Trichocephalus sp.	Asadov, S. M.; and I͡aliev, S. M., 1971 a all from Zakatal'skiĭ goszapovednik, Azerbaĭdzhan
Cervus elaphus sibiricus "red deer" Eimeria gallivalerioi E. cervi E. robusta	Svanbaev, S.K., 1969 a all from Kazakhstan
[Cervus elaphus sibiricus] maral Setaria altaica	Shol, V. A., 1969 a East Kazakhstan
Cervus nigricans Haematopinus nigricantis n. sp.	Weisser, C.; and Kim, K. C., 1972 a Mt. Alan, Bongabon, Nueva Ecija, Republic of Philippines; Bontoc, Mt. Province, Luzon, Philippines
Cervus (Sika) nippon "red deer" Onchocerca flexuosa Wehrdickmansia cervipedis (all from subcutaneous tissue)	Dyková, I.; and Blažek, K., 1972 a all from Czechoslovakia
Cervus nippon nippon "Japanese or sika deer" Haemaphysalis (Alloceraea) kitaokai sp. n.	Hoogstraal, H., 1969 b Mie Prefecture, Honshu Island, Japan
Cervus nippon hortulorum "axis deer" Eimeria wassilewskyi	Svanbaev, S. K., 1969 a Kazakhstan
Cervus unicolor unicolor "sambar deer" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) ramachandrai sp. n.	Dhanda, V.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Bhat, H. R., 1970 a Bara, Nepal
Cervus unicolor "sambar deer" Haemaphysalis (H.) sambar sp. n. H. (H.) campanulata	Hoogstraal, H., 1971 b Chathurangapara, Kottayam District, Kerala State, southern India, all from
Cervus (Rusa) unicolor "sambar deer" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) davisi sp. n.	Hoogstraal, H.; Dhanda, V.; and Bhat, H. R., 1970 a Burma

Cervus unicolor subsp. "sambar deer" Haemaphysalis (Herpetobia) himalaya	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1970 a Nepal
Cervus unicolor brookei "sambar deer" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) borneata sp. n.	Hoogstraal, H., 1971 d Hose, Bode River, Sandakan Bay, near sea level, Sabah, Malaysia (formerly North Borneo)
Cervus unicolor equinus "Sambar deer" Haemaphysalis (Aborphysalis) aborensis	Hoogstraal, H.; Dhanda, V.; and El Kammah, K.M., 1971 a Burma
Cervus unicolor equinus "sambar deer" (head) Haemaphysalis (H.) traubi	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1971 a Kuala Rompin, Pekan, Pahang, Malay Peninsula
Cervus unicolor equinus "sambar deer" Haemaphysalis (H.) sumatraensis sp. n. H. (H.) hirsuta	Hoogstraal, H.; El Kammah, K. M.; Kadarsan, S.; and Anastos, G., 1971 a all from Lampong District, southern Sumatra (Indonesia)
Cervus unicolor equinus "sambar deer" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) yeni	Saito, Y.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1972 a North and South Vietnam
Cervus unicolor niger "sambar deer" Haemaphysalis (Aborphysalis) aborensis	Hoogstraal, H.; Dhanda, V.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1971 a Assam
? Cervus unicolor swinhoei "wild deer" Haemaphysalis (Alloceraea) kitaokai sp. n.	Hoogstraal, H., 1969 b Su-ao, I-lan Hsien, Taiwan
Ceryle rudis rudis (intestin grêle) Cercocotyla rhodesiensis n. sp.	Dubois, G.; and Beverley-Burton, M., 1971 a Rhodesia
Uvulifer pseudoprosocotyle n. sp.	Rhodesia
Uvulifer cerylou	Fort Tuli, Rhodesia
Ceryle rudis Microfilaria mynah	Ahmed, S. S.; and Farooqui, J., 1972 a Hyderabad District
Cetorhinus maximus Dinemoura producta	Cressey, R. F., 1967 a, 39
Ceuthophilus maculata "cave crickets" Moniliformis clarki	Fish, P. G., 1972 a west central Indiana
Chaenobryttus coronarius (gills) Actinocleidus flagellatus Urocleidus chaenobryttus U. doloresae U. grandis	Allison, R.; and Rogers, W. A., 1970 a all from Alabama
Chaenobryttus coronarius "warmouth" Ergasilus centrarchidarum	Burris, K. W.; and Miller, G. C., 1972 a North Carolina
Chaenobryttus gulosus Caecincola parvulus (intestine) Crepidostomum cooperi (intestine) Homalometron armatum (intestine) Rhipidocotyle septpapillata (intestine) Urocleidus chaenobryttus (gills) U. ferox (gills) U. grandis (gills) U. wadei (gills)	Meade, T. G.; and Bedinger, C. A. (jr.), 1972 a all from eastern Texas
Chaenobryttus gulosus (intestine, liver and/or body cavity) Eocollis arcanus	Meade, T. G.; and Bedinger, C. A. (jr.), 1972 a eastern Texas
Chaetodipterus faber "spade fish" (gill) Lernanthropus longilamina	Pearse, A. S., [1953 c] Alligator Harbor, Florida
Chaetodipterus lippei "spadefish" (small intestine) Megasolena hysterospina	Fischthal, J. H.; and Williams, M. O., 1971 a Sierra Leone River estuary near Bullom, Sierra Leone
Chaetodon chrysurus Haliotrema grandis n. comb.	Paperna, I., 1972 a coral reefs of northwest Eilat gulf (Taba and Coral Beach)
Chaetodon ocellatus "common butterfly" (gills) Brooklynella hostilis n. sp.	Lom, J.; and Nigrelli, R. F., 1970 a New York Aquarium
Chaetodon pictus "butterfly fish" (intestine) Preptetos chaetodoni sp. n.	Madhavi, R., 1972 a Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
Chaetodontoplus conspicillatus (gills) Pseudanuretes fortipedis sp. nov.	Kabata, Z., 1965 e Queensland, Australia
Chaetodontoplus personifer (gills) Pseudanuretes chaetodontis	Kabata, Z., 1965 e Queensland, Australia
Chaetodontoplus septentrionalis (intestine) Parantorchis tsushimaensis n. sp.	Machida, M., 1971 a near Tsushima Islands, Sea of Japan
Chaetodontoplus septentrionalis Duosphincter sp. (stomach) Hurleytrematoides sp. (intestine) Paragyliauchen chaetodontis (intestine) Parantorchis sp. (intestine)	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a all from sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Chaetophractus villosus Phthiropsylla agenoris	Giménez, D.F.; Ciccarelli, C. A.; and de la Barrera, J. M., 1964 a Argentina
Chaetura pelagica "chimney swift" Dermanyssus hirundinis	Moss, W. W.; Mitchell, C. J.; and Johnston, D. E., 1970 a Fredericksburg, Virginia
Chalcalburnus chalcoides "shemaia" Myxobolus bramae	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan

[Chalcalburnus chalcoides] shemaia Chloromyxum legeri Myxidium macrocapsulare Myxobolus sp. II	Shaova, N. D., 1969 a all from river Kuban
[Chalcalburnus chalcoides] shemaia Trichodinella epizootica Tripartiella kubanicum sp. n. [nomen nudum] Trichodina nigra	Shaova, N. D., 1969 b all from Kuban river
Chalcalburnus chalcoides "shemaia" Posthodiplostomum cuticola	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Chalcalburnus chalcoides "shemaia" Triaenophorus nodulosus Bothriocephalus gowkongensis (intestine) Ligula colymbi (body cavity)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Chalcalburnus chalcoides "shemaia" Contracaecum siluri-glanidis Rhaphidascaris acus Rhabdochona denudata Gnathostoma hispidum Dioctophyme renale	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
[Chalcalburnus chalcoides] shemaia Rhabdochona denudata	Shaova, N. D., 1969 b Kuban river
[Chalcalburnus chalcoides] shemaia Pomphorhynchus laevis	Shaova, N. D., 1969 b Kuban river
Chalcalburnus chalcoides "shemaia" Argulus foliaceus Paraergasilus rylovi (nostrils) Lamproglena pulchella (gills)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Chalcalburnus chalcoides "shemaia" Piscicola geometra	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Chalcalburnus chalcoides aralensis "shemaia, aral'skaia" Apiosoma sp. Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Trichodinella epizootica (gills) Myxobolus müller M. pseudocordis	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Chalcalburnus chalcoides aralensis "shemaia, aral'skaia" Asymphylodora kubanicum (intestine) Bolbophorus confusus Clinostomum complanatum Dactylogyrus chalcalburni Diplostomum clavatum (eyeball) D. spathaceum Gyrodactylus sp. 4 (skin, gills) Rhipidocotyle illense	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan, all from
Chalcalburnus chalcoides aralensis "aral'skaia shemaia" Ligula intestinalis (body cavity) Paradilepis scolecina Dilepis unilateralis	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Chalcalburnus chalcoides aralensis "aral'skaia shemaia" Contracaecum squalii Agamospirura sp. 2 (intestinal wall) Camallanus truncatus	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Chalcalburnus chalcoides aralensis "aral'skaia shemaia" Ergasilus sieboldi (gills) Lernaea cyprinacea	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Chalceus macrolepidotus Jainus jainus sp. n. (gills)	Mizelle, J.D.; Kritsky, D.C.; and Crane, J. W., 1968 a Amazon River Basin, Brazil
Chalinolobus morio Porribius pacificus sp. nov.	Jordan, K., 1946 b, 209 Pelorus Islands
Chalinolobus tuberculatus "New Zealand bat" Ornithonyssus spinosa n. sp.	Manson, D. C. M., 1972 a "Grand Canyon cave" near Puketiti (Mahoenui district, west of Piopio), New Zealand
Chalinura filifera (stomach) Gonocerca oregonensis sp. n.	McCauley, J. E.; Pequegnat, J. E.; and Brownell, C. L., 1970 a Pacific Ocean, off Oregon
Chalinura filifera (mouth and gills) Cyclocotyloides pinguis	McCauley, J. E.; and Smoker, W. W., 1969 a off Oregon, USA in 1,000 to 2,850 m
Chalinura pectoralis (stomach) Gonocerca oregonensis sp. n.	McCauley, J. E.; Pequegnat, J. E.; and Brownell, C. L., 1970 a Pacific Ocean, off Oregon
Chalinura (=Albatrossia) pectoralis (mouth and gills) Cyclocotyloides pinguis	McCauley, J. E.; and Smoker, W. W., 1969 a off Oregon, USA in 1,000 to 2,850 m
Chama sinuosa Paranthessius dissidens n. sp. P. caribaeus n. sp.	Humes, A. G., 1970 b south of Magüeyes Island, Puerto Rico Six Men's Bay, north of Speightstown, St. Peter, Barbados; Cayo Terremoto, southwestern Puerto Rico; off Port Royal, Jamaica
Chamaeleo. See Chamaeleon.	
Chameleon calcaratus (intestine) Halipegus mehransis	Dwivedi, M. P.; and Chauhan, B. S., 1970 a Kings Garden, Jabalpur, (M.P.) India
Chamaeleo p. pumilus Oochoristica africana	Burrage, B. R., 1973 a Cape Province, South Africa
Chamaeleo p. pumilus Strongyluris [sp.] Physaloptera sp.	Burrage, B. R., 1973 a all from Cape Province, South Africa
Chamaeleo p. pumilus Echinopardalis [sp.]	Burrage, B. R., 1973 a Cape Province, South Africa

Chameleo senegalensis laevigatus Foleyella candezei	Bain, O., 1970 a Pala (Haute Volta)
Chameleon zeylanicus (intestine) Anchitrema sanguineum	Dwivedi, M. P.; and Chauhan, B. S., 1970 a Kings Garden, Jabalpur and Tamia Ghat Chhindwara (M.P.) India
Chamaeleon zeylanicus (intestine) Mehraorchis chamaeleonis	Simha, S. S.; and Rao, L. N., 1972 a
Chameleo. See Chamaeleon.	
Chameleon. See Chamaeleon.	
Chamois. See [Rupicapra rupicapra]	
Channa punctatus (liver) Tetracotyle szidati n. sp.	Chakrabarti, K. K.; and Baugh, S. C., 1971 a Lucknow, India
Channa punctatus (body scales) Transversotrema soparkari	Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972 a North India
Channa punctatus (operculum, fins) Acanthostomum burminis	Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972 b
Channa punctatus (intestine) Orientocreadium batrachoides	Pandey, K. C., 1972 a Lucknow
Channa striatus (stomach) Tetracotyle lucknowensis n. sp.	Pandey, K. C., 1971 b India
Channa (Ophiocephalus) striatus (intestine) Gnathostoma spinigerum	Bashirullah, A. K. M., 1972 a Dacca, Bangladesh
Channa striatus (intestine) Camallanus thaparus n. sp.	Sahay, U.; and Narayan, S., 1968 a Patna, Bihar, India
Chanos chanos (intestine) Isorchis parvus n. sp.	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1969 a Noumea, New Caledonia
Chaoborus sp. Thelohania corethrae	Vavra, J.; Joyon, L.; and de Puytorac, P., 1966 a
Charadrius alexandrinus "morskoĭ zuek" Echinocotyle longirostris E. magnisaccis	Korniushin, V. V., 1969 b all from Kherson oblast, Ukraine
Charadrius alexandrinus "Kentish plover" Neoschoengastia (Megaschoengastia) mesghali n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; Rohde, C. J. (jr.); and Mesghali, H., 1970 a Bandar Abbas, Iran
Charadrius dominicus (tube digestif) Microphallus vaginosus n. sp. M. papillornatus n. sp.	Deblock, S.; and Pearson, J. C., 1969 b Raby Bay (Queensland) Raby Bay et Moreton Bay (Queensland)
Charadrius dominicus (tube digestif) Levinseniella (L.) microovata	Deblock, S.; and Pearson, J. C., [1971 a] Raby Bay, Queensland, Australie
Charadrius dominicus (small intestine) Dichoanotaenia minuta n. sp.	Konovalov, Iu. N.; and Reznik, V. N., 1968 a Taniurer, Chukotskiĭ National okrug
Charadrius hiaticula Ornithomya chloropus	Sorjonen, J., 1971 a Finland
Charadrius mongolus (tube digestif) Microphallus papillornatus n. sp. Microphallus sp.	Deblock, S.; and Pearson, J. C., 1969 b Raby Bay et Moreton Bay (Queensland) Raby Bay (Queensland)
Charadrius mongolus (tube digestif) Levinseniella (Monarrhenos) monodactyla n. sp. L. (L.) microovata	Deblock, S.; and Pearson, J. C., [1971 a] Raby Bay, Queensland, Australie, all from
Charadrius semipalmatus "plovers" Stellocaronema skrjabini	Whittaker, F. H.; Schmidt, G. D.; and García Diaz, J., 1970 a Puerto Rico
Charadrius squatarola "grey plover" Gyrocoelia kiewietti	Mettrick, D. F., 1967 b near Bulawayo, Rhodesia
Charadrius tricollaris Contracaecum microcephalum	Vassiliadès, G., 1970 a Madagascar
Charadrius vociferus "killdeer" (nasal passages) Rhinonyssus strandtmanni	Pence, D. B., 1972 a Laplace and Norco, Louisiana
Charadrius wilsonia "Wilson's plover" Odhneria odhneri	Sinclair, N. R., 1971 a Sapelo Island, Georgia
Charadrius wilsonia wilsonia Selenonycha baltoda new sp.	Kethley, J. B., 1970 a Cameron Parish, Louisiana
Charax magdalenae (body wall) Eustrongylides sp.	Hugghins, E. J., 1969 a Lake Ayapel, Cordoba, Colombia
Charmosyna papou "lorikeet" Eomenopon clissoldi	Price, R. D., 1972 a New Guinea: Moimo, NW of Garaina, Morobe District; Lake Louise, NW of Telefomin, West Sepik District
Charmosyna pulchella Eomenopon pulchellae n. sp.	Price, R. D., 1972 a NE of Telefomin, West Sepik District, New Guinea
Charmosyna wilhelminae Eomenopon mirzai n. sp.	Price, R. D., 1972 a NE of Telefomin, West Sepik District, New Guinea

Chasmodes saburrae "Florida blenny" Diplomonorchis leiostomi	Nahhas, F. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1971 a Floridian northern Gulf of Mexico
Cheilinus lunulatus "malas daffan" Genolopa lunulata n. sp. G. cheilini n. sp. G. ampullacae	Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel-Aal, T. M., 1972 a Red Sea, all from
Cheirogaleus major (érythrocytes) Achromaticus cheirogalei sp. n.	Uilenberg, G., 1970 e jardin zoologique de Tananarive (Madagascar)
Cheiromeles torquatus Nycteriglyphus cheiromeles n. sp. (membrane alaire, corps) Cheiromelichus malayi n. sp. (membrane alaire, corps)	Fain, A., 1970 d all from Kepong, Selangor, Malaya
Chironitis haroldi Gongylonema pulchrum	Gafurov, A. K., 1971 a Tadzhikistan
Chironitis pamphylus Gongylonema pulchrum	Gafurov, A. K., 1971 a Tadzhikistan
Chela bacaila (gallbladders) Thelohanellus chelae n. sp.	Lalitha Kumari, P. S., 1969 a Hyderabad city, Andhra Pradesh, India
Chela laubuca (vertebral rays) Acanthostomum burminis	Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972 b
Chelidonichthys kumu Uterovesiculurus sp. (stomach) Plagioporus sp. (pyloric caecum & intestine)	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a all from sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Chelone mydas Angiodictyium anteroporum n. sp. (large intestine) Microscaphidium chelonei n. sp. (large intestine) Deuterobaris proteus (intestine) Octangium elongatum n. sp. (large intestine) Octangium sagitta (large intestine)	Chattopadhyaya, D. R., 1972 a Pamban (South India), Gulf of Manar " " " " Camp Mandapam (South India), Gulf of Manar India
Chelone mydas "marine turtle" Cricocephalus indicus n. sp. (stomach) Cricocephalus albus (stomach) C. megastomus (stomach) Myosaccus chelonei n. sp. (intestine) Diaschistorchis prafullai n. sp. (stomach) Pleurogonius longiusculus (intestine) P. ozakii (intestine)	Chattopadhyaya, D. R., 1972 b Pamban (South India), Gulf of Manar " " " " " " " " " " " " Pamban, Mandapam (South India), Gulf of Manar " "
Chelone mydas "marine turtle" (ventricle of heart) Spuaroacetabulum solus n. sp.	Simha, S. S.; and Chattopadhyaya, D. R., 1970 a Camp Mandapam, Gulf of Manar (South India)
Chelydra acutirostris Cheloniotrema tropicum	Thatcher, V. E., 1970 b Arriero River near Achiote, Colon Province, Panama

Chelydra serpentina Polystomoides coronatum Heronimus mollis Spirorchis magnitestis Telorchis corti	Martin, D. R., 1973 a all from southern Illinois
Chelydra serpentina Camallanus trispinosus Nematoda [sp.] Oxyuroid[ea] Spironoura chelydrae S. sp. Spiroxys contorta	Martin, D. R., 1973 a all from southern Illinois
Chelydra serpentina serpentina Neoechinorhynchus spp.	Acholonu, A. D., 1969 a Louisiana
Chelydra serpentina Acanthocephalus sp. Neoechinorhynchus pseudemydis	Martin, D. R., 1973 a all from southern Illinois
Chelydra serpentina (exper.) (lungs) Sebekia oxycephala	Dukes, G. H. (jr.); Shealy, R. M.; and Rogers, W. A., 1971 a
Chelydra serpentina Placobdella parasitica	Martin, D. R., 1973 a southern Illinois
Chen caerulescens "geese" Plasmodium species, resembled P. nucleophilum Plasmodium vaughani Parahaemoproteus nettionis Leucocytozoon simondi	Bennett, G. F.; and MacInnes, C. D., 1972 a all from McConnell River, N. W. T.
Chen caerulescens "geese" Microfilaria [sp.]	Bennett, G. F.; and MacInnes, C. D., 1972 a McConnell River, N. W. T.
Chen caerulescens Anatoecus (A.) icterodes emersoni Anatoecus (A.) icterodes pallidus	Złotorzycka, J., 1970 a
Chenonetta jubata Holomenopon setigerum	Price, R. D., 1971 a Australia
Cherax rotundus Stylohedra jacobi n. sp.	Kane, J. R., 1969 a New South Wales

Cheval. See [Equus caballus]

Chevaux. See [Equus caballus]

Chèvre. See [Capra hircus]

Chevreuils. See [Capreolus capreolus]

Chicken. See [Gallus gallus]

Chicken, Petaluma leghorn. See [Gallus gallus]

Chicks. See [Gallus gallus]

Chiens. See [Canis familiaris]

Childia sp. "acoelous turbellarian" (exper.) Lepocreadium setiferoides	Stunkard, H. W., 1972 a

Chilo agamemnon Panagrolaimus detritophagus	El-Kifl, A. H.; Abdel Wahab, A. I.; and Ali, M.A.M., 1971 a Egypt
Chilomycterus schoepfi "striped burrfish" (intestine) Diploproctodaeum plicitum	Nahhas, F. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1971 a Santa Rosa Sound; Santa Rosa Island
Chilomycterus schoepfi "spiny boxfish" Argulus varians (skin) Tucca impressus (gills) Naobranchia lizae Hatschekia harkema	Pearse, A. S., [1953 c] Alligator Harbor, Florida, all from
Chilonycteris macleayi "bat" Urotrema scabridum Limatulum gastroides	Webster, W. A., 1971 b all from Jamaica
Chilonycteris parnelli "bat" Capillaria spp. Litomosoides guiterasi	Webster, W.A., 1971 b all from Jamaica
Histiostrongylus parnelli sp. n. (small intestine)	Golden Grove Cave, Jamaica
Chimpanzee. See [Pan]	
Chinchilla sp. Inermicapsifer madagascariensis	Goldsmid, J. M.; and Muir, M., 1972 a Rhodesia
Chinchilla lanigera Philandesia chinchillae P. mazzai	von Kéler, S., 1971 a
P. townsendi	South America
Chirocentrus dorab "wolf herring" (intestine)	Hafeezullah, M., 1971 b
Hymenocotta mulli	Visakhapatnam, Bay of Bengal
Acanthocolpus tenuis	India
A. liodorus	Bombay & Veraval, Arabian Sea
A. luhei	Bombay & Veraval, Arabian Sea
Chirocephalopsis bundyi (exper.) Echinuria uncinata	Austin, F. G.; and Welch, H. E., 1972 a
Chiromantis rufescens Mesocoelium monas (duodénum)	Maeder, A. M.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L.P., [1971 b] Lamakobé (République centrafricaine)
Chironectes minimus "water opossum" Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) chironectes n. sp.	Jones, E.K.; and Clifford, C.M., 1972 a Los Cocos, Boaco, Nicaragua
Chironitis. See Cheironitis.	
Chironius carinatus (esophagus and intestine) Ochetosoma chironius n. sp.	Nasir, P.; and Díaz, M. T., 1971 b Las Charas, en route to San Juan de Macarapana, Cumaná, Sucre State; Laguna de Chamariapa, near Cariaco, Sucre State; Venezuela

Chironius flavolineatus "cobras cipó" Haemogregarina chironiusi sp. n. (sangue, fígado, pulmão, intestino)	Pessôa, S. B., 1967 b Ponta Grossa (Estado do Paraná)
Chironius laevicolis "cobras cipó" (sangue) Haemogregarina [sp.]	Pessôa, S. B., 1967 b Água Branca (E. Santo)
Chironius laevicolis "cobra cipó" Pirhaemocyton [sic] brazili n. sp.	Pessôa, S. B.; and Pimenta de Campos, E., 1966 a Água Branca (Estado do Espírito Santo)
Chironomid[ae] Kurshymermis viridis Spiculimermis singularis S. parabursata Tetramermis sp. Hydromermis crassispicula H. pectinata H. leptoposthia Hexamermis artjuchovskii Gastromermis acroamphidis Bathymermis longipapillata	Zakhidov, M. T., 1973 a all from Courland Lagoon, Baltic Sea
Chironomus (tube digestif) Gregarina chironomus nov. spec.	Georgévitch, J., 1951 a Lac d'Ochride
Chironomus sp. Reesimermis nielseni	Ignoffo, C. M.; et al., 1973 a
Chironomus thummi Hydromermis contorta	Maier, W. A., 1973 a
Chiropodomys gliroides "pencil-tailed tree mouse" (intestinal contents) Eimeria muuli sp. n.	Mullin, S. W.; Colley, F. C.; and Stevens, G. S., 1972 a Bukit Lanjan, Selangor, West Malaysia
Chiropodomys gliroides Strongyloides ratti Trichuris muris Syphacia pahangi n. sp. (caecum and colon) Syphacia muris Heterakis spumosa	Ow-Yang, C. K., 1971 a all from Malaysia
Chiropodomys pictor Afrolistrophorus chiropodomys sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Mont Kina Balu, N. Borneo
[Chiroptera] bat Vesperugidendrium pandei n. sp. (intestine)	Gupta, N. K.; and Mehrotra, V., 1971 d Chandigarh, India
[Chiroptera] bat (?) Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) moreli sp. n.	Camicas, J. L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Ivory Coast
[Chiroptera] Fledermaus	Hůrka, K., 1970 b
Nycteribia (N.) quasiocellata	Nordchina, Charbin
N. (N.) s. schmidlii	Pyrenäen
N. (Acrocholidia) vexata	"
Penicillidia (P.) d. dufourii	"
[Chiroptera] native bat Porribius pacificus sp. nov.	Jordan, K., 1946 b, 209 Masterson, N. Zealand

Chiroptera ecto- and endoparasites, review	Ubelaker, J. E., 1970 c
Chiton marginatus Urceolaria korschelti (Kiemenhöhle)	Haider, G., 1964 a
Chlidonias nigra (exper.) Posthodiplostomum minimum	Campbell, R. A., 1972 a
[Chloebia gouldiae] finch, Gouldian (tracheae and nasal cavities) Sternostoma tracheacolum	Riffkin, G. G.; and McCausland, I. P., 1972 a New Zealand
Chloephaga melanoptera Holomenopon tadornae	Price, R. D., 1971 a New York Zoo
Chloephaga picta Holomenopon brevithoracicum	Price, R. D., 1971 a Falkland Is.
Chloephaga rubidiceps Holomenopon brevithoracicum	Price, R. D., 1971 a South America
Chloroscombrus chrysurus "bumper" (small intestine) Podocotyloides chloroscombri sp. n.	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 a Cape Coast, Ghana
Chloroscombrus chrysurus "bumper" (stomach) Ectenurus lepidus	Fischthal, J.H.; and Thomas, J.D., 1971 a Ghana
Chlorura chlorura "green-tailed towhee" (blood) Haemoproteus [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Chlorura chlorura "green-tailed towhee" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Choerodon azurio (intestine) Plagioporus choerodontis Plagioporus sp.	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a all from sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Choloepus hoffmanni "two-toed sloth" Leishmania brasiliense s. lat.	Galloway, C. B., 1971 a Panama
Chondestes grammacus "lark sparrow" (blood) Haemoproteus [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Chondestes grammacus "lark sparrow" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
[Chondrostoma colchicum kubanicum] kubanskii podust Myxobolus bramae M. albovae Trichodinella epizootica	Shaova, N. D., 1969 b all from Kuban river
[Chondrostoma colchicum kubanicum] kubanskii podust Dactylogyrus ergensi D. chondrostomi	Shaova, N. D., 1969 b all from Kuban river
[Chondrostoma colchicum kubanicum] kubanskii podust Pomphorhynchus laevis	Shaova, N. D., 1969 b Kuban river
Chondrostoma kneri Raphidascaris acus	Moravec, F.; and Ergens, R., 1971 a Montenegro, Yugoslavia
[Chondrostoma nasus] podust Myxobolus lobatus (gill filaments)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
[Chondrostoma nasus] podust Myxobolus bramae	Shaova, N. D., 1969 a river Kuban
[Chondrostoma nasus] podust Myxobolus musculi	Shaova, N. D., 1969 b Kuban river
Chondrostoma nasus (gills) Ergasilus tissensis sp.n.	D'iachenko, G. V., 1969 a Tissa river
Chordeiles minor Euschoengastia radfordi Listrophorus sp. Kleemania sp. Hirstionyssus triacanthus	Allred, D. M., 1970 d all from near Idaho Falls, Idaho
Choriaster Stilifer celebensis	Lützen, J., 1972 a Celebes
Choristoneura conflictana (gut, silk glands, malphighian tubules) Nosema thomsoni n. sp.	Wilson, G. G.; and Burke, J. M., 1971 a Bruce Mines area, Algoma District, Ontario
Chortophaga viridifasciata "greenstriped grasshopper" Hexamermis sp.	Puttler, B.; and Thewke, S. E., 1971 b vicinity of Columbia, Missouri
Chromis notatus (stomach) Lecithochirium sp.	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Chromis punctipinnis Caligus hobsoni sp. n.	Cressey, R. F., 1969 c La Jolla, California
Chrysemys picta "turtle" Haemoproteus metchnikovi (nat. & exper.)	DeGiusti, D. L.; Sterling, C. R.; and Dobrzechowski, D., 1973 a Michigan
Chrysemys picta (nat. and exper.) Spirorchis scripta	Goodchild, C. G.; and Martin, V. L., 1969 b Lullwater Lake, campus of Emory University
Chrysemys picta picta "turtle" Spirorchis parvus (nat. and exper.) S. scripta (nat. and exper.)	Holliman, R.B.; Fisher, J.E.; and Parker, J.C., 1971 a all from Giles County, Virginia
Chrysemys picta Neopolystoma orbiculare Polystomoides coronatum Heronimus mollis Spirorchis elegans Spirorchis sp.	Martin, D. R., 1973 a all from southern Illinois
Chrysemys picta "painted turtle" (exper.) Hymenolepis nana	Weinmann, C. J., 1969 a
Chrysemys picta "painted turtle" (duodenum) Spiroxys contortus	Ernst, C. H., 1971 a Lancaster County, Pennsylvania

Chrysemys picta Camallanus trispinosus Spiroxys contorta	Martin, D. R., 1973 a all from southern Illinois
Chrysemys picta Neoechinorhynchus chrysemydis N. pseudemydis	Martin, D. R., 1973 a all from southern Illinois
Chrysemys picta "painted turtle" Placobdella parasitica	Ernst, C. H., 1971 a Lancaster County, Pennsylvania
Chrysemys picta "turtle" (axillae) Placobdella parasitica	Gradwell, N., 1972 a
Chrysemys picta Placobdella rugosa P. parasitica	Martin, D. R., 1973 a all from southern Illinois
Chrysemys picta bellei Spirorchis elegans (esophagus) Spirorchis scripta (head)	Fried, B.; and Tornwall, R. E., 1969 a
Chrysemys scripta elegans "Texas red-eared turtle" Placobdella rugosa P. parasitica	Hendricks, A. C.; Wyatt, J. T.; and Henley, D. E., 1971 a all from Sabine River, West Bluff, Orange County, Texas
Chrysichthys brachynema Argulus africanus	Fryer, G., 1965 c Lake Tanganyika
Chrysocarabus auronitens Rhizionella tenuis n. sp.	Baudoin, J., 1971 a Besse
Chrysocarabus punctatoauratus (hemocoele) gregarines	Puisségur, C., 1972 a Pyrénées and Corbières
Chrysocarabus splendens (hemocoele) gregarines	Puisségur, C., 1972 a Pyrénées and Corbières
Chrysochloris leucorhina Parastrongyloides chrysochloris n. sp.	Quentin, J. C., 1969 g Station Expérimentale de La Maboké, Africa
Chrysochloris leucorhina Schizocoptes chrysochloris sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Inkisi, Congo
Chrysocolaptes lucidus guttacristatus Penenirmus pici	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Thailand
Chrysocyon brachyurus Spirocerca lupi	Rang, H.; and Weingärtner, E., 1972 a
Chrysocyon brachyurus "Mähnenwolf" (kidney, abdominal cavity) Dioctophyma renale	Schmidt, U.; and Weingärtner, E., 1972 a Zoologisch Garten (imported from Paraguay)
Chrysophris. See Chrysophrys.	
Chrysophrys auratus "snapper" Bivagina pagrosomi n. comb. (gills)	Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1965 b Auckland, Auckland Province, North Island, New Zealand
Chrysophrys major Pycnadenoides pagrosomi (small intestine) Markevitschiella nakazawai (pyloric cecum, intestine)	Machida, M., 1971 a all from Tsushima Islands, Sea of Japan
Chrysophrys major Markevitschiella nakazawai (pyloric caecum & intestine) Decemtestis sp. (small intestine) Pycnadenoides pagrosomi (small intestine) Stephanostomum sp. " " Zoogonoides sp. (large intestine) Zoogonus sp. " "	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a all from sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Chrysophris unicolor "morskoĭ karas" (stomach) Tubulovesicula longicaudata sp. nov.	Lebedev, B. I., 1968 a Great Australian Bight, coast of New Zealand
Chrysops callidus "tabanid fly" Haemoproteus metchnikovi (salivary glands)	DeGiusti, D. L.; Sterling, C. R.; and Dobrzechowski, D., 1973 a Michigan
Chrysoptilus atricollis peruvianus Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Peru
Chrysoptilus punctigula striatigularis Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Colombia
Chrysoptilus punctigula ujhelyi Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Colombia
Ciccaba virgata centralis Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Loomis, R. B., 1969 a Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico
Cichla ocellaris "peacock bass" Cleidodiscus bulbus sp. n.	Rogers, W. A.; and Rawson, M. V., 1969 a, 248 Dade County, Florida (originally from Peruvian Amazon, South America)
Ciconia c. ciconia Anomotaenia discoidea	Baer, J. G.; and Bona, F. V., 1960 a, 18 Europe
Cimbex americana Crithidia cimbexi sp. n.	Lipa, J. J.; and Smirnoff, W. A., 1971 a nr. St Honore, Dubuc county, Quebec, Canada
Cimex hemipterus Wuchereria bancrofti (nat. and exper.)	Gunawardena, K., 1972 a Ceylon
Cinclus cinclus (blood) Trypanosoma sp. Leucocytozoon sp.	Eide, A.; et al., 1969 a all from Norway
Cinclus c. meridionalis Myrsidea franciscoloi n. sp.	Conci, C., 1943 b Liguria
Cinclus mexicanus "dipper" Trypanosoma [sp.] (blood)	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Cinclus mexicanus unicolor "dipper" (eye) Philophthalmus megalurus	Krygier, B. B.; and Macy, R. W., 1969 b Tillamook County, Oregon

Cinclus pallasii (liver) Brachylecithum mosquensis cincli	Oshmarin, P. G., 1968 a Primor'e
Cinclus pallasii Polymorphus marchii P. cincli	Oshmarin, P. G., 1968 a Primor'e, all from
Ciona intestinalis Notodelphys elegans (sac pharyngien) N. allmani f. spinulosa nov. (cavité pharyngienne)	Bocquet, C.; and Stock, J.H., 1960 d Roscoff, France Chenal de l'Ile Verte and Baie de Morlaix, France
Circaëtus gallicus Porrocaecum [sp.]	Géroudet, P., 1961 a Saxon (Valais)
Circus a. assimilis Degeeriella fusca	Elbel, R. E.; and Price, R. D., 1973 a Australia
Circus assimilis quirundus Degeeriella fusca	Elbel, R. E.; and Price, R. D., 1973 a Celebes
Circus cyaneus "marsh hawk" (muscularis mucosa of proventriculus) Tetrameres (Gynocophila) robusta	Pence, D. B., 1973 a Cameron Parish, Louisiana
Circus cyaneus Mallophaga	Allred, D. M., 1970 d near Idaho Falls, Idaho
Circus ranivorus (intestin grêle) Strigea cuncumae Strigea subglandulosa n. sp.	Dubois, G.; and Beverley-Burton, M., 1971 a all from Bangweulu Swamp, Zambia
Cirolana venusticauda var. simplex "isopod" (pleopods) Stratiodrilus cirolanae n. sp.	Führ, I. M., 1971 a Langebaan Lagoon to East London, South Africa
Cirratulus cirratus (intestine) Ditrypanocystis coxi n. sp.	Levine, N. D., 1971 c Plymouth, England
Cirratulus filiformis (intestine) Selenidium rayi n. sp.	Levine, N. D., 1971 c Madras, India
Cirrhinus reba (body scales) Transversotrema soparkari	Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972 a North India
Cirriformia (syn. Audouinia) tentaculata Selenidium mackinnonae n. sp.	Levine, N. D., 1971 c Plymouth, England and Atlantic coast of France
Cissa caerulea "Formosan blue magpie" Sphaerirostris pinguis	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 c Taiwan
Citellus beecheyi Diamanus montanus Echidnophaga gallinacea Hoplopsyllus anomalus Xenopsylla cheopis	Ryckman, R. E., 1971 a all from California

Citellus beecheyi douglasii "ground squirrel" (lung) Pneumocoptes banksi	Lee, D.; and Dutson, V. J., 1971 a Northern California
[Citellus citellus] maloaziĭskiĭ suslik, as published in Part 2. See [Citellus xanthoprymnus].	Mamikonian, M.M.; and Postoian, S.R., 1970 a
Citellus citellus Hymenolepis megaloon	Tenora, F.; and Murai, E., 1972 a Hungary
Citellus citellus "Ziesel" Ctenophthalmus agyrtes C. assimilis Amphipsylla rossica Megabothris turbidus	Peus, F., 1970 a, 20 all from Germany
Citellus citellus Neohaematopinus laeviusculus	Voicu, M., 1968 a Roumania
Citellus columbianus (exper.) Echinococcus multilocularis	Ohbayashi, M.; Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1971 a
Citellus c. columbianus Dermacentor andersoni (exper.)	Gregson, J. D., 1958 d
[Citellus dauricus] daurskii suslik Frontopsylla frontalis baikal ssp. n.	Ioff, I. G., 1949 a Eastern Transbaikalia
Citellus franklini (exper.) Echinococcus multilocularis	Ohbayashi, M.; Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1971 a
Citellus franklini Echinococcus multilocularis (exper.)	Rausch, R. L.; and Richards, S. H., 1971 a
Citellus fulvus "zheltyĭ suslik" Macrocheles matrius Cosmolaelaps gurabensis Haemolaelaps angustiscutis H. longipes Eulaelaps stabularis	Davydov, G.S.; and Morozova, I.V., 1970 a all from Tadzhikistan
[Citellus fulvus] zheltyĭ suslik Ornithodoros tartakovskyi	Mel'chakova, E. D.; and Chernova, N. A., 1970 a Mangyshlak Peninsula
Citellus fulvus "Persian gerbil" Sasacarus (Multisetosa) persicus n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; Rohde, C. J. (jr.); and Mesghali, H., 1970 a Meshed, Iran
Citellus parryi ablusus (exper.) Echinococcus multilocularis	Ohbayashi, M.; Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1971 a
Citellus pygmaeus Eimeria volgensis E. beckeri	Musaev, M. A.; and Veĭsov, A. M., 1965 a all from SSSR
[Citellus pygmaeus] malyi suslik Ixodes laguri	Davidovich, V. F., 1971 a Saratov region

Citellus relictus "reliktovyĭ suslik" Macrocheles matrius Eulaelaps stabularis Hirstionyssus transiliensis H. criceti Hirstionyssus sp.	Davydov, G.S.; and Morozova, I.V., 1970 a all from Tadzhikistan
Citellus relictus Ceratophyllus avicitelli sp. n. Frontopsylla elata pilosa ssp. n.	Ioff, I. G., 1949 a all from Kirgiz
Citellus richardsonii "Richardson's ground squirrel" (exper.) Monordotaenia taxidiensis	Pederson, E. D.; and Leiby, P. D., 1969 a
Citellus spilosoma Euschoengastoides tumidus sp. n.	Loomis, R. B., 1971 a Mexico
Citellus tridecemlineatus "thirteen-lined ground squirrels" Toxoplasma gondii	Van Pelt, R.W.; and Dieterich, R.A., 1972 a laboratory animal supplier, Florida
Citellus tridecemlineatus (exper.) Echinococcus multilocularis	Ohbayashi, M.; Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1971 a
Citellus tridecemlineatus "thirteen-lined ground squirrel" (exper.) Monordotaenia taxidiensis	Pederson, E. D.; and Leiby, P. D., 1969 a
Citellus tridecemlineatus Echinococcus multilocularis (exper.)	Rausch, R. L.; and Richards, S. H., 1971 a
Citellus tridecemlineatus "thirteen-lined ground squirrel" ascarid larvae (brain) Rictularia citelli (small intestine)	Fritz, T. E.; Smith, D. E.; and Flynn, R. J., 1965 a
Citellus tridecemlineatus "thirteen-lined ground squirrel" Rhadinopsylla fraterna Opisocrostis bruneri O. labis Oropsylla rupestris Thrassis bacchi bacchi	Kinzel, R. F.; and Larson, O. R., 1973 a all from North Dakota
Citellus tridecemlineatus Euschoengastoides hoplai	Loomis, R. B., 1971 a Texas
Citellus undulatus Eimeria ussuriensis	Musaev, M. A.; and Veĭsov, A. M., 1965 a SSSR
Citellus undulatus Ixodes canisuga	Teng, K.-F., 1973 a China
[Citellus xanthoprymnus] maloaziĭskiĭ suslik (liver) Toxoplasma gondii	Mamikonian, M.M.; and Postoian, S.R., 1970 a Armenia
Citharichthys spilopterus Taeniacanthodes gunteri (under surface)	Ho, J. S., 1969 a Port Aransas, Texas
Citharinus citharus (small intestine) Brevicaecum niloticum	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972 a Volta River near Yeji, Ghana
Citharinus distichodoides Neoechinorhynchus africanus n. sp.	Troncy, P.-M., 1970 a river Chari, Fort-Lamy (République du Tchad)
Citharinus gibbosus Argulus schoutedeni	Fryer, G., 1965 c Lake Tanganyika
Civet, Palm Helenicula mutabilis	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a Kapit, Rejang, Sarawak (E. Malaysia)
Civettictis civetta Ctenocephalides felis damarensis	Ribeiro, H., 1969 a Angola
Cladocyclus gardneri (gill chamber) Dichelesthium oblongum	Cressey, R. F.; and Patterson, C., 1973 a Santana Formation, Serra do Araripe, Ceara, Brazil
Cladotanytarsus sp. Hydromermis palustris n. sp.	Hominick, W. M.; and Welch, H. E., 1971 a Delta Marsh, Manitoba, Canada
Clangula hyemalis "oldsquaw" Parahaemoproteus nettionis	Bennett, G. F., 1972 a Labrador
Clangula hyemalis Wardoides oidemiae Spasskaja, n. sp.	Spasskaia, L. P., 1966 b Kamchatka
Clangula hyemalis "oldsquaw" Microfilaria [sp.]	Bennett, G. F., 1972 a Labrador
Clangula hyemalis Holomenopon leucoxanthum	Price, R. D., 1971 a Iceland
Clangula hyemalis Anatoecus (A.) icterodes natatorum A. (Benatoecus) dentatus clangulae	Złotorzycka, J., 1970 a Rybačij, SSR
Claravis pretiosa Physconelloides eurysema pretiosa n. subsp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.) 1961 d Unguía, Chocó, Colombia
Clarias sp. (mouth) Argulus africanus	Fryer, G., 1965 c Lake Edward
Clarias anguillaris Trypanosoma toddi	Abolarin, M. O., 1970 a West Africa
Clarius batrachus (muscles, intestine) Gnathostoma spinigerum	Bashirullah, A. K. M., 1972 a Dacca, Bangladesh
Clarias batrachus Procamallanus mathurai	Rai, P., 1969 b India
Clarias carsoni Trypanosoma toddi	Abolarin, M. O., 1970 a East Africa
Clarias lazera Trypanosoma toddi	Abolarin, M. O., 1970 a West Africa and East Africa

Clarias lazera Gyrodactylus groschafti sp. nov. (gills) G. rysavyi sp. nov. (fins, skin) G. rysavyi forma A (skin)	Ergens, R., 1973 a River Nile & Abu Sarda canal near Cairo, all from
Clarias lazera Orientocreadium batrachoides (distal, proximal portion, intestine) Emoleptalea proteropora (proximal portion, intestine) Gonocerca phycidis (distal, proximal portion, intestine)	Issa, G. I.; and Ebaid, N. M., 1969 b all from the River Nile, Egypt
Clarias mossambicus Trypanosoma toddi	Abolarin, M. O., 1970 a East Africa
Clarias senegalensis Eumasenia proteropora n. comb. (small intestine) E. ghanensis (duodenum, adjacent intestine, stomach)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972 a Sielo-Tuni stream (tributary of Black Volta River) near Wa, Ghana Pokoasi Dam, Ghana
Clarias senegalensis (intestin moyen) Paracamallanus senegalensis n. sp.	Vassiliades, G., 1970 b rivière de Sangalkam (Rufisque, Région du Cap-Vert, Sénégal)
Clarius. See Clarias.	
Clavelina lepadiformis (cavité pharyngienne) Notodelphys translantica n. sp.	Bocquet, C.; and Stock, J.H., 1960 d Chenal de l'Ile Verte, Roscoff
Clemmys caspica leprosa Gordius aquaticus	Sciacchitano, I., 1962 b Tunis
Clepticus parrae (orbit) Orbitacolax oniscoides nov. spec.	Vervoort, W., 1969 a Piscadera Bay, Curaçao
Clethrionomys Ctenophthalmus agyrtes verbanus	Beaucournu, J.-C.; and Gilot, B., 1971 a France
Clethrionomys "ryzhie polevki" Amphipsylla sibirica Ascaidae [sp.] Ceratophyllus penicilliger C. rectangulatus C. walkeri Eulaelaps stabularis Doratopsylla birulai Haemogamasus ambulans H. glasgowi H. liponyssoides H. isabellinus Hyperlaelaps arvalis Ixodes persulcatus Laelaps clethrionomydis L. muris Leptopsylla bidentata L. silvatica Macrochelidae [sp.] Oribatei [sp.] Parasitidae [sp.] Trombicula [sp.]	Igolkin, N. I., 1960 a all from Ob River shore
Clethrionomys Ixodes persulcatus	Popov, V. M.; Igolkin, N. I.; and Feodorov, Iu. V., 1960 a Tomsk
Clethrionomys frater Ceratophyllus penicilliger vallis ssp. n. Frontopsylla elata pilosa ssp. n. F. elata glabra ssp. n.	Ioff, I. G., 1949 a all from Kirgiz
Clethrionomys gapperi Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis (exper.)	Kinsella, J. M., 1971 a
Clethrionomys gapperi "red-backed vole" Capillaria hepatica	Lubinsky, G. A.; Jacobsen, B. R.; and Baron, R. W., 1971 a Manitoba
Clethrionomys gapperi "southern red-backed vole" Capillaria hepatica	Solomon, G. B.; and Handley, C. O. (jr.), 1971 a Mountain Lake, Virginia
Clethrionomys gapperi Catallagia borealis Megabothris asio megacolpus M. quirini Orchopeas leucopus Peromyscopsylla catatina	Benton, A. H.; Larson, O. R.; and Van Huizen, B. A., 1971 a all from Itasca State Park region, Minnesota
Clethrionomys gapperi Catallagia borealis Atyphloceras bishopi Peromyscopsylla h. hesperomys P. catatina Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes	Holland, G.P.;and Benton, A. H., 1968 a all from Pennsylvania
Clethrionomys gapperi Euschongastia peromysci	Manischewitz, J. R., 1966 a New Jersey
Clethrionomys gapperi "red-backed vole" (eyelids: Meibomian complex) Demodex gapperi sp. n.	Nutting, W. B.; Emejuaiwe, S. O.; and Tisdel, M. O., 1971 a New York state; Massachusetts
Clethrionomys gapperi "red-backed mouse" Megabothris quirini Peromyscopsylla catatina	Quackenbush, R. E., 1971 a all from Grout Pond, Windham County, Vermont
Clethrionomys gapperi Megabothris lucifer	Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1971 a McHenry Co., North Dakota
Clethrionomys gapperi loringi "red backed vole" Catallagia borealis Peromyscopsylla hamifer hamifer Saphiopsylla bishopi Stenoponia americana	Buckner, C. H.; and Blasko, G. G., 1969 a all from Manitoba
Clethrionomys gapperi saturatus Hoplopleura acanthopus	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Clethrionomys glareolus M-organism Sarcocystis muris Hepatozoon spp.	Čatár, G.; et al., 1967 a all from Czechoslovakia
Clethrionomys glareolus "Rotelmäusen; bank vole" M. organism (= Frenkelia sp. Biocca, 1968) (brain)	Kepka, O.; and Krampitz, H.E., 1970 a Frankfurt am Main
Clethrionomys glareolus "bank vole" (brain) Frankelia glareoli	Toyé, P.; and Tappin, N., 1972 a Slapton, South Devon, England

Clethrionomys glareolus "bank vole" (interlobary canals of pancreas)	Lewis, J. W., 1968 b
Corrigia vitta	Aberystwyth, Wales

Clethrionomys glareolus	Lewis, J. W., 1968 b
Cysticercus taeniae taeniaeformis (liver)	Aberystwyth, Wales
Catenotaenia lobata (small intestine)	Aberystwyth, Wales

Clethrionomys glareolus (exper.)	Drozdz, J.; and Doby, J. M., [1971 a]
Angiostrongylus (Parastrongylus) dujardini	

Clethrionomys glareolus	Lewis, J. W., 1968 b
Syphacia obvelata (caecum)	all from Aberystwyth, Wales
Capillaria muris sylvatici (stomach)	
Nematospiroides dubius (small intestine)	

Clethrionomys glareolus (caecum)	Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b
Syphacia petrusewiczi	Mikolajki Mazurie (Pologne)
S. nigeriana	Richelieu (Indre-et-Loire), France

Clethrionomys glareolus	Tenora, F.; and Mészáros, F., 1971 a
Heligmosomum mixtum (small intestine)	all from Czechoslovakia and Hungary
H. costellatum (small intestine, cysts on stomach wall)	

Clethrionomys glareolus	Tenora, F.; and Mészáros, F., 1971 b
Heligmosomum mixtum	all from ČSSR; Ungarn
H. costellatum	

Clethrionomys glareolus	Beaucournu, J.-C.; and Gilot, B., 1971 a
Atyphloceras nuperum palinum	France

Clethrionomys glareolus	Beron, P., 1971 a
Dermacarus hypudaei	all from France
Listrophorus brevipes	

Clethrionomys glareolus	Edler, A.; and Mehl, R., 1972 a
Parasitus remberti	all from Norway
Parasitus sp.	
Eugamasidae non det.	
Euryparasitus emarginatus	
Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus	
Eviphis ostrinus	
Hypoaspis sardoa	
Androlaelaps casalis casalis	
Laelaps clethrionomydis	
L. hilaris	
L. agilis	
Hyperlaelaps microti	
Eulaelaps stabularis	
Haemogamasus horridus	
H. nidi	
H. nidiformis	
H. ambulans	
Hirstionyssus isabellinus	
H. latiscutatus	
Parasitus kraepelini	

Clethrionomys glareolus (ears)	Kolebinova, M. G., 1971 c
Neotrombicula (Hoffmannina) vercammengrandjeani n. sp.	Vitinja, Balkan Mountains, Bulgaria

Clethrionomys glareolus	Mahnert, V., 1971 a
Cyrtolaelaps minor	all from the Tirol, Austria
Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus	
Eugamasus sp.	
Eugamasus lunulatus	
Eugamasus remberti	
Eulaelaps stabularis	
Haemogamasus horridus	
Haemogamasus nidi	
Hirstionyssus isabellinus	
Hirstionyssus tatricus	
Hyperlaelaps arvalis	
Hypoaspis heselhausi	
Laelaps clethrionomydis	
Laelaps hilaris	
Macrocheles matrius subspec. nov. ?	
Myacarus arvicolae	
Pachylaelaps furcifer	
Parasitus sp.	
Pygmephorus forcipatus	

Clethrionomys glareolus	Mahnert, V., 1972 a
Doratopsylla dasycnema dasycnema	all from Tirol, Austria
D. dasycnema cuspis	
Palaeopsylla soricis soricis	
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes impavidus	
C. orphilus orphilus	
C. congener congener	
Amphipsylla sibirica sepifera	
Peromyscopsylla bidentata	
Rhadinopsylla integella	
Malaraeus penicilliger kratochvili	
Peromyscopsylla fallax	
Rhadinopsylla mesa	
Megabothris rectangulatus	
M. turbidus	

Clethrionomys glareolus "ryzhaia polevka"	Nazarova, I. V., 1970 a
Laurentella latyshevi	all from Raif district, Volga-Kama state reserve, Tartar SSR
Neotrombicula pomeranzevi	
N. vulgaris	
N. zachvatkini	

Clethrionomys glareolus "Rötelmaus"	Peus, F., 1970 a, 23-28
Rhadinopsylla integella	all from Germany
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes	
Megabothris turbidus	
Rhadinopsylla pentacantha	
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus	
C. solutus	
C. assimilis	
Hystrichopsylla talpae	
Doratopsylla dasycnema	
Peromyscopsylla silvatica	
Megabothris walkeri	
Ctenophthalmus congener	
Nosopsyllus fasciatus	
Malaraeus penicilliger	
Peromyscopsylla bidentata	
Palaeopsylla soricis	
Rhadinopsylla isacantha	
Peromyscopsylla fallax	
Typhloceras poppei	

Clethrionomys glareolus	Roberts, C. J.[2], 1972 a
Ctenophthalmus nobilis vulgaris	Lancashire, Cheshire, Great Britain
Hystrichopsylla talpae talpae	Lancashire, Great Britain
Malaraeus penicilliger mustelae	Lancashire, Cheshire, Great Britain
Megabothris walkeri	Lancashire, Great Britain

Clethrionomys glareolus.--
Continued.
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Peromyscopsylla spectabilis
Rhadinopsylla pentacantha
Roberts, C. J.^{2}, 1972 a.--
Continued.
Lancashire, Gloucestershire, Great Britain
Lancashire, Great Britain
Cheshire, Great Britain

Clethrionomys glareolus
"ryzhaia polevka"
Hirsutiella zachvatkini [n. comb.]
Laurentella latyshevi
Leptotrombidium silvaticum
Neotrombicula austriaca
N. autumnalis
N. elegans
N. germanica
N. nagayoi
N. talmiensis carpathicum subsp. new
Shluger, E. G.; and Vysotskaia, S. O., 1970 a
all from Transcarpathian region

Clethrionomys glareolus
Neotrombicula (Neotrombicula) autumnalis vernalis
Sixl, W.; and Daniel, M., 1971 a
Osterreich

Clethrionomys glareolus
Ixodes ricinus
I. trianguliceps
Sixl, W.; Dostal, V.; Schmeller,E.; and Riedl, H., 1969 a
all from Steiermark

Clethrionomys glareolus
"ryzhaia polevka"
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Sosnina, E. F.; and Tikhvinskaia, M. V., 1969 a
Volga-Kama territory

Clethrionomys glareolus
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes romanicus n. ssp.
Suciu, M., 1973 b
Romania

Clethrionomys glareolus
Ixodes trianguliceps
Ulmanen, I., 1972 a
Finland

Clethrionomys glareolus/rufocanus hybrid
Laelaps clethrionomydis
Edler, A.; and Mehl, R., 1972 a
Norway

Clethrionomys glareolus caesarius
Hystrichopsylla t. talpae
Ctenophthalmus nobilis
Megabothris turbidus
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Bishop, I. R., 1972 a
all from Channel Islands

Clethrionomys rufocanus
Aprostatandria [sic] macrocephala (small intestine)
Alveococcus multilocularis (liver)
Surkov, V. S.; and Nadtochii, E. V., 1971 a
all from Sakhalin Island

Clethrionomys r. rufocanus
Syphacia montana
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b
Ile Rebun

Clethrionomys rufocanus
Heligmosomum costellatum (small intestine)
H. yamagutii (small intestine)
Mammolongistriata mammovitae (lactic gland)
Hepaticola hepatica (liver)
Surkov, V. S.; and Nadtochii, E. V., 1971 a
all from Sakhalin Island

Clethrionomys rufocanus
Pergamasus sp.
Parasitus kraepelini
P. remberti
Laelaps clethrionomydis
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus nidi
H. ambulans
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Edler, A.; and Mehl, R., 1972 a
all from Norway

Clethrionomys rufocanus
"large-toothed redbacked vole"
Ceratophyllus sokolovi
Doratopsylla birulai
Hystrichopsylla microti
Neopsylla acantina
N. bidentatiformis
Ceratophyllus penicilliger dissimilis
C. advenarius bifallax
Okuntsova, E. V.; Savitskii, B. P.; and Voronov, G. A., 1970 a
all from Northern Sakhalin

Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae
Syphacia montana
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b
Nopporo, Japon

Clethrionomys rutilus
Theileriidae [sp.]
Strain CR-A (erythrocytes)
Fay, F. H.; and Rausch, R. L., 1969 a
vicinity of Anchorage, Alaska

Clethrionomys rutilus
"red-backed voles"
Echinococcus multilocularis (exper.)
Rausch, R. L.; and Richards, S. H., 1971 a

Clethrionomys rutilus
Alveococcus multilocularis (liver)
Aprostatandria [sic] macrocephala (small intestine)
Rodentolepis sinensis (small intestine)
Dicranotaenia coronula "
Nadejdilepis [sic] sp. "
Surkov, V. S.; and Nadtochii, E. V., 1971 a
all from Sakhalin Island

Clethrionomys rutilus
Hepaticola hepatica (liver)
Heligmosomum costellatum (small intestine)
H. yamagutii (small intestine)
Surkov, V. S.; and Nadtochii, E. V., 1971 a
all from Sakhalin Island

Clethrionomys rutilus
Pergamasus sp.
Parasitus remberti
Eugamasidae non det.
Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus
Laelaps clethrionomydis
L. hilaris
Hyperlaelaps microti
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus nidi
H. nidiformis
H. ambulans
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Edler, A.; and Mehl, R., 1972 a
all from Norway

Clethrionomys rutilus
Ixodes angustus
Fay, F. H.; and Rausch, R.L., 1969 a
Alaska

Clethrionomys rutilus
"krasnaia polevka"
Laurentella latyshevi
Neotrombicula pomeranzevi
N. vulgaris
N. zachvatkini
Nazarova, I. V., 1970 a
all from Raif district, Volga-Kama state reserve, Tartar SSR

Clethrionomys rutilus
"northern redbacked vole"
Catallagia ioffi
Ceratophyllus advenarius bifallax
C. penicilliger dissimilis
Doratopsylla birulai
Hystrichopsylla microti
Ceratophyllus ioffi
Okuntsova, E. V.; Savitskii, B. P.; and Voronov, G. A., 1970 a
all from Northern Sakhalin

Clethrionomys rutilus albiventer (liver) Echinococcus multilocularis	Ohbayashi, M.; Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1971 a St. Lawrence Island
Clethrionomys rutilus dawsoni (exper.) (erythrocytes) Theileriidae [sp.] Strain CR-A	Fay, F. H.; and Rausch, R. L., 1969 a
Clethrionomys rutilus dawsoni (exper.) Echinococcus multilocularis	Ohbayashi, M.; Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1971 a
Clethrionomys rutilus dawsoni (caecum) Syphacia petrusewiczi rauschi	Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b Alaska
Clethrionomys skomerensis "skomer vole" Cysticercus taeniae taeniaeformis (liver) Paranoplocephala blanchardi (small intestine)	Lewis, J. W., 1968 b Skomer Island, Wales Skomer Island, Wales
Clethrionomys skomerensis "skomer vole" Syphacia obvelata (caecum) Capillaria muris sylvatici (stomach)	Lewis, J. W., 1968 b all from Skomer Island, Wales
Clibanarius sp. aff. longitarsus "crab"(gill chamber) Pseudione novaeguineensis n. sp.	Danforth, C. G., [1972 a] near Maiwara, New Guinea
Clinocottus acuticeps "cottid fish" Lecithaster salmonis	Hall, J. R.; and Pratt, I., 1969 a Oregon
Clinocottus embryum "cottid fish" Lecithaster salmonis	Hall, J. R.; and Pratt, I., 1969 a Oregon
Clinocottus globiceps "cottid fish" Lecithaster salmonis Genolinea laticauda Podocotyle atomon P. blennicottusi P. reflexa Zoogonoides viviparus	Hall, J. R.; and Pratt, I., 1969 a all from Oregon
Clupea harengus Parancyrocephaloides indicus n. sp. (gills)	Kulkarni, T., 1969 b Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh (India)
Clupea harengus Derogenes varicus Brachyphallus crenatus Hemiurus luehei	Reimer, L. W.; and Jessen, O., 1972 a all from northern part, North Sea
Clupea harengus "haring" Anisakis marina	van Banning, P., 1972 a Nederland
Clupea harengus Anisakis spec., larvae Contracaecum spec., larvae	Reimer, L. W.; and Jessen, O., 1972 a all from northern part, North Sea
Clupea harengus membras "salaka" Contracaecum siluri-glanidis	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
[Clupeonella delicatula] tiul'ka Trichodinella carassii comb. nov.	Kostenko, S. M., 1969 b Dnieper river (Kiev, Kremenchug and Dnieprodzerzhinsk reservoirs)
[Clupeonella delicatula caspia] kaspiĭskaia tiul'ka Glugea lucioperca	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Clupisoma garua "Indian fish" (intestine) Devendrosentis garuai sp. nov.	Sahay, U.; Sinha, A.; and Ghosh, A. K., 1971 a Patna
Clupisudis (=Heterotis) niloticus Nephrocephalus bagriincapsulatus (gall bladder wall) Sterrhurus musculus (stomach, small intestine)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972 a near Bawku, Ghana Aka lagoon, Volta estuary near Sogakofe, Ghana
Cnemidophorus a. angusticeps Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Loomis, R. B., 1969 a Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico
Cnemidophorus sexlineatus (exper.) flagellates	Dollahon, N. R.; and Janovy, J. (jr.), 1971 a
Cnemidophorus sexlineatus "six-lined lizard" Oochoristica bivitellobata (small intestine) Mesocestoides [sp.] (abdominal musculature, mesenteries, and cavity)	Dyer, W. G., 1971 a all from Todd County, South Dakota
Cnemidophorus sexlineatus "six-lined lizard" Physaloptera [sp.] (stomach) Pharyngodon werneri (caecum, small intestine)	Dyer, W. G., 1971 a all from Todd County, South Dakota
Cnephia mutata (fat body) Caudospora sp. C. brevicauda	Frost, S.; and Nolan, R. A., 1972 a Labrador Newfoundland
Cnephia ornithophilia (exper.) Leucocytozoon dubreuili L. fringillinarum	Khan, R. A.; and Fallis, A. M., 1970 b
Cobayos. *See* [Cavia porcellus]	
Cobitis "shchipovka" Trichodinella epizootica (gills)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Cobitis aurata aralensis "aral'skaia shchipovka" Thelohanellus cobitis (eyeball) Tripartiella copiosa (gill filaments) Trypanosoma cobitis (blood) Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Chilodonella cyprini	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Cobitis aurata aralensis "aral'skaia shchipovka" Bolbophorus confusus Clinostomum complanatum Orientocreadium siluri Tetracotyle amudarjensis n. sp. (musculature)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan mouth of the Amu-Darya
Cobitis aurata aralensis "shchipovka, aral'skaia" Digramma nemachili (body cavity) Ligula colymbi (body cavity)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Cobitis aurata aralensis "shchipovka, aral'skaia" Contracaecum siluri-glanidis Procamallanus siluri (intestine) Capillaria brevispicula "	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan

Cobitis aurata aralensis "shchipovka, aral'skaia" Lernaea cyprinacea	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Cobitis taenia "shchipovka" Ligula colymbi	Tomnatik, E.N.; and Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1968 a Moldavian reservoirs
Coccothraustes coccothraustes "Kernbeisser" Ptilonyssus coccothraustis Sternostoma tracheacolum	Sixl, W., 1969 a Steiermark, all from
Coccyzus americanus "yellow-billed cuckoo" Neoschoengastia americana	Everett, R. E.; Price, M. A.; and Kunz, S. E., 1972 a Burleson County, Texas
Coccyzus americanus "yellow-billed cuckoo" Schoutedenocoptes americanus	Pence, D. B., 1972 e Mandeville, Louisiana
Cochlearius c. cochlearius Parvitaenia macrophallica n. sp. P. microphallica n. sp. P. ambigua n. sp.	Baer, J. G.; and Bona, F. V., 1960 a, 2 Brésil "
Cochlearius cochlearius zeledoni Ardeiphagus cochlearius	Carriker, M. A. (jr.),[1965 a] Veracruz
Cocius crocodilus (gills) Haliotrema thysanophridis [sic] comb. n.	Bykhovskiĭ, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1971 a Yellow Sea (Tsindao)
Cod Caligus curtus Lernaeocera branchialis Clavella uncinata	O'Riordan, C. E., 1966 a Ireland " Dublin Bay, Ireland
Coendou mexicanus laenatus "Mexican porcupine" Entrichophilus mexicanus	Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Nicaragua
Coendu rothschildi "porcupine" Leishmania [sp.] Trypanosoma rangeli	Galloway, C. B., 1971 a all from Panama
Coendou rothschildi "tropical porcupine" (dermis, spleen, liver) Leishmania hertigi sp. n.	Herrer Alva, A., 1971 a Quebrada Bonita, central Panama
Coendu spinosus Trichodectes cercolabes Amblyomma longirostre	Boero, J. J.; and Delpietro, H., 1969 a all from Argentina
Coendu. See Coendou.	
Coenobita clypeatus Askinasia n. sp. "C"	Yunker, C. E., 1970 b St. Eustatius I. (Windward group)
Coenobita jousseaumi Askinasia sinusarabicus n. sp.	Yunker, C. E., 1970 b U. A. R., Egypt, Red Sea Governorate, Hurghada
Coenobita rugosus Hoogstraalacarus tiwiensis n. sp. Askinasia aethiopicus n. sp.	Yunker, C. E., 1970 b all from Kenya, Kiwale, Twiga Beach
Coenocorypha aucklandica "Auckland Island snipe" Ixodes auritulus	Dumbleton, L. J., 1973 a Ewing Island (Auckland Island), New Zealand
Coerulea coerulea [? i.e., Coereba caerulea] "purple sugar bird" Geopetitia aspiculata n. sp.	Webster, W. A., 1971 a Trinidad to Nat. Zool. Park, Washington, D.C.
Colaptes auratus Penenirmus jungens	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Canada and U.S.A.
Colaptes auratus "yellow-shafted flicker" Ornithomya anchineuria Ornithoica vicina Ornithomya sp.	Main, A. J.; and Anderson, K. S., 1970 a all from southeastern Massachusetts
Colaptes auratus "yellow-shafted flicker" Dermanyssus prognephilus	Moss, W. W.; Mitchell, C. J.; and Johnston, D. E., 1970 a south of Wooster, Ohio
Colaptes auratus "yellow-shafted flicker" Sternostoma porteri	Pence, D. B., 1972 f Louisiana
Colaptes auratus x C. cafer "hybrid flicker" Ornithomya anchineuria	Main, A. J.; and Anderson, K. S., 1970 a southeastern Massachusetts
Colaptes auratus luteus Penenirmus jungens	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a U.S.A.
Colaptes cafer Penenirmus jungens	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Mexico and U.S.A.
Colaptes cafer collaris Penenirmus jungens	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a U.S.A.
Colaptes campestris Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Paraguay
Colaptes campestris campestroides Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Paraguay
Colaptes chrysoides mearnsi Penenirmus jungens	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a U.S.A.
Coleura afra Labidocarpus tenuis sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Mont Wago, Congo
Colibri coruscans coruscans Allodectes amadoni n. sp.	Park, C. K.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1971 a Ecuador
Colibri thalassinus thalassinus Allodectes amadoni n. sp.	Park, C. K.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1971 a Sierra Ozumatlan, west of Hidalgo, Michoacan, Omiltemi, Guerrero, and Tres Cumbres, Morelos, Mexico
Colinus virginianus "bobwhite" (exper.) Plasmodium circumflexum	Herman, C. M.; Hynson, J.; and Schemmitz, S. D., 1972 a
Colinus virginianus "bobwhite" (exper.) Histomonas meleagridis	Lund, E. E.; and Chute, A. M., 1971 b
Colinus virginianus "bobwhite quail" Rhabdometra odiosa Raillietina cesticillus	Blakeney, W. C. (jr.); and Dimmick, R. W., 1971 a all from Tennessee
Colinus virginianus "bobwhite quail" Heterakis bonasae Cheilospirura spinosa	Blakeney, W. C. (jr.); and Dimmick, R. W., 1971 a all from Tennessee

Colinus virginianus "bob-white" (exper.) Heterakis gallinarum	Lund, E. E.; and Chute, A. M., 1971 b
Colinus virginianus virginianus "bob-white" (small intestine) Mediorhynchus bakeri sp. n.	Byrd, E. E.; and Kellogg, F. E., 1971 a Tall Timbers Research Station, Leon County, Florida
Colinus virginianus "bobwhite" Neoschoengastia americana	Everett, R. E.; Price, M. A.; and Kunz, S. E., 1972 a Brazos County, Texas
Colinus virginianus "bob-white" Ixodes muris	Good, N. E., 1972 a Suffolk County, New York
Colinus virginianus "bob-white" Colinoptes cubanensis	Pence, D. B., 1972 e Mandeville, Louisiana
Colinus virginianus "bobwhite quail" Amblyomma maculatum	Semtner, P. J.; and Hair, J. A., 1973 a Nowata County, Oklahoma
Colinus virginianus "bob-white" Haemaphysalis leporispalustris	Wilson, N. A.; and Kale, H. W. II, 1972 a Indian River County, Florida
Colisa lalia Oodinium pillularis	Lucký, Z., 1970 g
Colisa lalius (below scales) Acanthostomum burminis	Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972 b
Collocalia sp. "swift" (nasal passages) Ptilonyssus wilsoni n. sp.	Sakakibara, I., 1967 a Enarotali, NW New Guinea
Cololabis saira "saïr" (intestine) Spinitectus pacificus n. sp.	Sobolev, A.A.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1968 a Pacific Ocean
Colossoma bidens (connective tissue, spleen, liver) Myxobolus sp.	Walliker, D., 1969 a Rio Solimoes (Amazon), 100 miles above Manaos, Brazil
Coluber constrictor flaviventris "snake" Haemogregarina [spp.]	Acholonu, A.D., 1969 b Louisiana
Coluber constrictor flaviventris Dasymetra villacaeca Ochetosoma kansense Styphlodora magna (gall bladder)	Rabalais, F. C., 1969 a all from Louisiana
Coluber constrictor foxi Kiricephalus coarctatus	Deakins, D. E., 1971 a Iowa; Illinois
Coluber constrictor priapus "southern black racer" (oviducts) Capillaria colubra sp. n.	Pence, D. B., 1970 c Covington, Louisiana
Coluber jugularis "zhovtobriukh" Spiroxys contortus	Sharpilo, V.P.; and Sharpilo, L. D., 1969 a
Coluber jugularis "zhovtobriukh" Centrorhynchus teres	Sharpilo, V.P.; and Sharpilo, L. D., 1969 a
Coluber karelini Haemogregarina [spp.] (blood)	Ovezmukhammedov, A., 1969 a Turkmenia

Coluber rhodorhachis Haemogregarina [spp.] (blood)	Ovezmukhammedov, A., 1969 a Turkmenia
Coluber tyria Haemogregarina [spp.] (blood)	Ovezmukhammedov, A., 1969 a Turkmenia
Colubotelson Operculigera montanea n. sp. (swimmerets) Stylohedra jacobi n. sp.	Kane, J. R., 1969 a Mt. Baw Baw, Victoria, Australia Victoria, Tasmania
Colubotelson searlei (legs, dorsum) Lagenophrys nivalis n. sp.	Kane, J. R., 1969 a Mt. Baw Baw, Victoria
Columba domestica "Haustaube" Mesonyssus melloi	Sixl, W., 1969 a Steiermark
Columba domestica Argas reflexus	Sixl, W.; Dostal, V.; Schmeler, E.; and Riedl, H., 1969 a Steiermark
Columba eversmanni Haemoproteus [sp.]	Shakhmatov, G. N.; Kuima, A. U.; and Balasanova, G. A., [1973 a] Tadzhikistan
Columba eversmanni Microfilaria [sp.]	Shakhmatov, G. N.; Kuima, A. U.; and Balasanova, G. A., [1973 a] Tadzhikistan
Columba f. flavirostris Leptotrombidium (L.) panamense	Loomis, R. B., 1969 a Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico
Columba livia "pigeon" (exper.) Toxoplasma	Miller, N. L.; Frenkel, J. K.; and Dubey, J. P., 1972 a
Columba livia Haemoproteus [sp.]	Niak, A.; and Anwar, M., 1972 a Iran
Columba livia Leucocytozoon [sp.] Haemoproteus [sp.]	Shakhmatov, G. N.; Kuima, A. U.; and Balasanova, G. A., [1973 a] all from Tadzhikistan
Columba livia "piccioni" Echinostoma columbae (intestino) Echinoparyphium recurvatum (intestino)	Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1969 c all from Veneto orientale
Columba livia "domestic pigeon" (exper.) Guaicaipuria pseudoconcilia	Nasir, P.; Diaz, M. T.; and Marcano G., D., 1971 a
Columba livia "rock pigeon" (crop) Paronchocerca alii n. sp.	Deshmukh, P. G., 1969 b Aurangabad (Maharashtra) India
Columba livia "pigeon" (intestine) Ascaridia columbae	Gupta, N. K.; and Acharya, A. K., 1971 c Amritsar, Chandigarh, Kharer (near Chandigarh) and Badhan (Himachal Pradesh)
Columba livia "domestic pigeon" Ascaridia columbae	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 d Sabah, Borneo
Columba livia Microfilaria [sp.]	Shakhmatov, G. N.; Kuima, A. U.; and Balasanova, G. A., [1973 a] Tadzhikistan

Columba livia Columbicola tschulyschman	Ardalan, A., 1971 a Shafi-abad, Kerman province, Iran
Columba livia "pigeons" Campanulotes bidentatus compar Columbicola columbae Dermanyssus gallinae Harpirhynchus sp. Hohrstiella lata Hypodectidae Menacanthus stramineus Neocheyletiella heteropalpa Neonyssus columbae N. melloi Picobia sp. Pseudolynchia canariensis Syringophilus columbae	Brown, N. S., 1971 a all from Boston
Columba livia Argas (s. str.) hermanni	Chunikhin, S. P.; and Filippova, N. A., 1970 a Darvaz ridge, Tadzhikistan
Columba livia "pigeon" Tinaminyssus melloi (nasal passages)	Domrow, R., 1972 a New Zealand
Columba livia "pigeon" Dermanyssus hirundinis	Moss, W. W.; Mitchell, C. J.; and Johnston, D. E., 1970 a Lawrence, Kansas
[Columba livia] sizyĭ golub Hyalomma plumbeum	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1971 a Turkmenia
[Columba livia] sizyĭ golub Columbicola columbae	Shcherbinina, O. Kh.; and Kurbanova, D. B., 1969 a Ashkhabad
[Columba livia] sizyĭ golub' Ixodes pavlovskyi	Ushakova, G. V.; Filippova, N. A.; and Panova, I. V., 1969 a south-western Altai (East Kazakhstan)
Columba livia "rock dove" Eltonella (E.) galerida n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; Rohe, C. J. (jr.); and Meshghali, H., 1970 a Bandar Abbas, Iran
Columbia livia domestica (kidney) Paratanaisia bragai	Portugal, M. A. S. C.; et al., 1972 a
Columba livia domestica "Haustauben" Mesonyssus columbae M. hirsutus Dermanyssus gallinae Falculifer rostratus (Flügelfedern) Pterolichus obtusus Diplaegidia columbae (Schwanzfedern) Columbicola c. columbae Campanulotes compar (Bürzel, Körperseiten)	Černý, V., 1970 a all from Olomouc, ČSSR
Columba livia domestica (rabadilla, bajo las alas) Pseudolynchia canariensis	Dale, W. E. A., 1969 a Lima
Columba livia domestica Ceratophyllus columbae	Roberts, C. J.^{2}, 1972 a Lancashire, County Down, Great Britain
Ctenophthalmus nobilis nobilis	County Down, Great Britain
Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae	County Down, Great Britain
Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae	County Down, Great Britain
Columba livia domestica Columbicola columbae	Tendeiro, J., 1958 g Angola
Columba livia intermedia (intestine) Cotugnia meggitti	Gupta, N. K.; and Grewal, S. S., 1971 c Chandigarh, India
Columba livia intermedia (small intestine) Raillietina (Raillietina) mehrai sp. n.	Malviya, H. C.; and Dutt, S. C., 1971 a Bareilly
Columba rupestris turkestanicus "golub skalistyĭ" Argas persicus	Borgarenko, L. F.; and Mukhammadkulov, M., 1971 a Tadzhikistan
Columba subvinacea anolaimae Physconelloides anolaimae n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1961 d Pavarondocito, Antioquia, Colombia
Columbigallina passerina "ground dove" Choanotaenia sp.	Whittaker, F. H.; Schmidt, G. D.; and García Diaz, J., 1970 a Puerto Rico
Colymbus caspicus Pseudomenopon tridens Aquanirmus podicipis Eulaemobothrion nigrum Quadraceps sellatus	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1969 a all from Turkmenia
Colymbus cristatus Pseudomenopon tridens Aquanirmus podicipis Incidifrons pertusus Saemundssonia sternae	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1969 a all from Turkmenia
Colymbus ruficollis capensis Pseudomenopon tridens Aquanirmus podicipis Fulicoffula lurida	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1969 a all from Turkmenia
Colymbus stellatus Craspedonirmus colymbinus	Timmermann, G., 1950 a Iceland
Comanthus bennetti "crinoid" Pseudanthessius comanthi n. sp.	Humes, A. G., 1972 a Rigili (Leroy) Island, and west of Parry (Elmer) Island Eniwetok Atoll, Marshall Islands
Condylura cristata Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes	Benton, A. H.; Larson, O. R.; and Van Huizen, B. A., 1971 a Itasca State Park region, Minnesota
Condylura cristata Megabothris a. asio Nearctopsylla g. genalis Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes	Holland, G.P.; and Benton, A. H., 1968 a all from Pennsylvania
Conejos. *See* [Leporidae]	
Conepatus arequipae Hectopsylla coniger	Giménez, D.F.; Ciccarelli, C. A.; and de la Barrera, J. M., 1964 a Bolivia
Conepatus castaneus proteus Panallius galeanus Eritranis andricus Delostichus talis Tiamastus palpalis Phthiropsylla agenoris Malacopsylla grossiventris Pulex sp. Hectopsylla broscus	Giménez, D.F.; Ciccarelli, C. A.; and de la Barrera, J. M., 1964 a all from Argentina

Conepatus humboldti Hectopsylla broscus	Giménez, D.F.; Ciccarelli, C. A.; and de la Barrera, J. M., 1964 a Argentina
Conepatus semistriatus yucatanicus "striped hog-nosed skunk" Neotrichodectes sp.	Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Nicaragua
Conepatus suffocans "zorrino, yaguané" Physaloptera mephitis (estómago) Ancylostoma conepati (intestino delgado)	Boero, J. J.; and Brandetti, E., 1973 a all from Monte (provincia de Buenos Aires)
Conepatus tropicalis trichurus "skunk" Trypanosoma cruzi	Zeledón A., R.; Solani, G.; Sáenz S., G.; and Swartzwelder, J. C., 1970 a Costa Rica
Conger japonicus Sterrhurus sp. (stomach) Aerobiotrema muraenesocis (swim bladder)	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a all from sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Conger vulgaris Stomachus sp. Thynnascaris aduncum Cucullanus hians	Petter, A. J., 1969 d off Le Croisic (Bretagne), all from
Conger vulgaris (l'estomac) Cristitectus congeri n. sp.	Petter, A. J., 1970 b Le Croisic, Bretagne
Connochaetes gnu "black wildebeest" (feces) Eimeria connochaetei n. sp.	Levine, N. D.; and Ivens, V., 1970 a Tanganyika
Connochaetes taurinus "wildebeest" Trypanosoma [sp.], unidentified	Geigy, R.; Mwambu, P. M.; and Kauffmann, M., 1971 a Musoma District, Tanzania
Conocephalus chinensis Eurytrema pancreaticum	Dvoriadkin, V. A., 1969 a Upper Priamurje
Conocephalus pallidus "grasshopper" Choanotaenia infundibulum (exper.)	Chand, K., 1971 a
Conocephalus percaudatus Eurytrema pancreaticum	Dvoriadkin, V. A., 1969 a Upper Priamurje
Constrictor constrictor "boa" (ureters) Styphlodora horrida	Thatcher, V. E., 1970 b Choco, Colombia
Constrictor constrictor (urinary tubes) Styphlodora condita	Túry, E.; and Kobulej, T., 1973 a
Constrictor constrictor Crepidobothrium gerrardii	Rêgo, A. A., 1967 a Belém, Pará
Constrictor constrictor Dracunculus sp.	Muller, R. L., 1971 a, 102 Trinidad
Constrictor constrictor mexicanus (exper.) Macdonaldius oschei	Telford, S. R., 1965 a
Contopus sordidulus "western wood pewee" (blood) Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Contopus sordidulus "western wood pewee" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Contopus virens "wood peewee" Ptilonyssus tyrannus	Pence, D. B., 1972 g Louisiana
Copris fricator Physocephalus sexalatus Gongylonema spp.	Fincher, G. T.; Stewart, T. B.; and Davis, R., 1969 a all from Southern Georgia
Copris hispanus Gongylonema pulchrum	Gafurov, A. K., 1971 a Tadzhikistan
Copris lunaris Physocephalus sexalatus	Ramishvili, N. D., 1971 a Gruzinsk SSR
Copris minutus Physocephalus sexalatus Ascarops strongylina Gongylonema spp.	Fincher, G. T.; Stewart, T. B.; and Davis, R., 1969 a all from Southern Georgia
Copsychus albospecularis Acuaria sp.	Vassiliadès, G., 1970 a Madagascar
Copsychus malabaricus "common shama" Haemoproteus fallisi n.sp.	Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1972 a
Copsychus pyrropygus "orange-tailed shama" Haemoproteus fallisi n. sp.	Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1972 a
Copsychus saularis "magpie robin" Haemoproteus fallisi n. sp.	Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1972 a Malaysia; Philippines
Coracias benghalensis "blue jay" (gizzard) Hadjelia srivastavai n. sp.	Sharma, R.K., 1971 b Bareilly, U. P., India
Coracias ? benghalensis "Indian roller" (facial muscles, muscles between furcula) Squamofilaria nepalensis n. sp.	Soota, T. D.; and Chaturvedi, Y., 1971 a Hitaura, Nepal
Coracias garrulus "roller" Neoschoengastia (N.) galerida n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; Rohde, C. J. (jr.); and Mesghali, H., 1970 a Kazerun, Iran
Coracina cinerea Acuaria sp. (A. ornata Gendre 1912 ?)	Vassiliadès, G., 1970 a Madagascar
Coracopsis vasa Heimmema heimi	Vassiliadès, G., 1970 a Madagascar
Corallus caninus Hepatozoon luhei	Pessôa, S.B.; Cavalheiro, J.; and de Souza, D. M., 1970 a Brasil
Corallus enydris Hepatozoon luhei	Pessôa, S.B.; Cavalheiro, J.; and de Souza, D.M., 1970 a Brasil
Corallus enydris cooki Dracunculus sp.	Muller, R. L., 1971 a, 102 Trinidad
Corallus hortulanus Hepatozoon luhei	Pessôa, S.B.; Cavalheiro, J.; and de Souza, D.M., 1970 a Brasil

Cordero. See [Ovis aries]

Coregonus albula "r͡iapushka" Cotylurus erraticus (internal organs) Diplostomulum clavatum (vitreous body, crystalline lens) Diplostomum sp. (crystalline lens, vitreous body)	Rauckis, E., 1970 a all from Lake Dusia, Lithuania
Coregonus albula "vendace" Diphyllobothrium dendriticum Diphyllobothrium norvegicum D. osmeri D. vogeli	Halvorsen, O., 1970 b all from Norway
Coregonus albula (pyloric caeca, intestine) Proteocephalus exiguus	Rauckis, E., 1970 a Lake Dusia, Lithuania
Coregonus albula "r͡iapushka" Nematoda gen. sp. (body cavity) Rhaphidascaris acus (liver)	Rauckis, E., 1970 a all from Lake Dusia, Lithuania
[Coregonus autumnalis] omul Henneguya psorospermica	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Coregonus clupeaformis Acanthocephalus lateralis	Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1970 b Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland
Coregonus lavaretus "whitefish" Diphyllobothrium dendriticum D. norvegicum D. vogeli D. osmeri	Halvorsen, O., 1970 b all from Norway
Coregonus lavaretus "Renke" (Muskulatur) Triaenophorus crassus	Reichenbach-Klinke, H.-H., Braun, F.; and Negele, R. D., 1972 a
Coregonus lavaretus maraenoides "chudskoĭ sig" Diplostomum spathaceum D. clavatum Bucephalus polymorphus Cotylurus pileatus	Tomnatik, E.N.; and Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1968 a all from Moldavian reservoirs
Coregonus lavaretus maraenoides "chudskoĭ sig" Rhabdochona denudata Raphidascaris acus	Tomnatik, E.N.; and Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1968 a all from Moldavian reservoirs
Coregonus lavaretus maraenoides Acanthocephalus anguillae Neoechinorhynchus rutili Acanthocephalus lucii Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula Pomphorhynchus laevis	Tomnatik, E.N.; and Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1968 a all from Moldavian reservoirs
Coregonus lavaretus maraenoides "chudskoĭ sig" Ergasilus sieboldi Argulus coregoni	Tomnatik, E.N.; and Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1968 a all from Moldavian reservoirs
Corella parallelogramma (branchial sac) Lichomolgus furcillatus	Brady, G. S., 1880 a Roundstone Bay, Westport Bay, Lough Swilly, Mulroy Lough (Donegal)
Corethrella appendiculata Grabham (exper.) Reesimermis nielseni	Ignoffo, C. M.; et al., 1973 a
Corethrella brakeleyi (Coquillet) Reesimermis nielseni	Ignoffo, C. M.; et al., 1973 a
Coretus coretus Toxoplasma [spp.]	Bezukladnikova, N. A., 1969 a
Cormura brevirostris "bat" Loomisia yunkeri sp.n.	Brennan, J.M.; and Reed, J.T., 1972 a near Icabarú, Venezuela
Coronella austriaca "medianka" (exper.) Centrorhynchus teres	Sharpilo, V. P., 1971 a
Coronella austriaca "zmiĭmidianka" Centrorhynchus teres	Sharpilo, V.P.; and Sharpilo, L. D., 1969 a
Corophium Romanomermis cazanica [n. comb.]	Coman, D., [1961 a]
Corophium spinicorne "amphipod" Echinorhynchus lageniformis (exper.)	Olson, R. E.; and Pratt, I., 1971 a
Corvus albus "pied crow" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) aciculifer	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Kenya
Corvus brachyrhynchos "crow" (nat. and exper.) Leucocytozoon [sp.]	Khan, R. A.; and Fallis, A. M., 1971 b Algonquin Park
Corvus brachyrhynchos "common crow" (exper.) Toxoplasma	Miller, N. L.; Frenkel, J. K.; and Dubey, J. P., 1972 a
Corvus brachyrhynchos "common crow" (blood) Haemoproteus [sp.] Leucocytozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Corvus brachyrhynchos "crow" (blood) Plasmodium [sp.] like P. cathemerium	Stone, W. B.; Weber, B. L.; and Parks, F. J., 1971 a Albany County, New York
Corvus brachyrhynchos Brachylecithum americanum (liver) Echinostoma revolutum (small intestine)	Hendricks, L. D.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, Grover C., 1969 a all from North Carolina
Corvus brachyrhynchos (small intestine of all) Variolepis variabilis Anomotaenia sp.	Hendricks, L. D.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, Grover C., 1969 a all from North Carolina
Corvus brachyrhynchos Capillaria contorta (mucosa or submucosa of the esophagus) Hystrichis sp. (glands of the proventriculus) Physaloptera sp. Acuaria anthuris (crop and gizzard) Diplotriaena tricuspis (adominal air sac)	Hendricks, L. D.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, Grover C., 1969 a all from North Carolina
Corvus brachyrhynchos "crow" (proventriculus) Hystrichis corvi sp. n.	Hendricks, L. D.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1969 b Vance County, North Carolina

Corvus brachyrhynchos Mediorhynchus grandis (small intestine) Macracanthorhynchus sp. Plagiorhynchus formosum (small intestine)	Hendricks, L. D.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, Grover C., 1969 a all from North Carolina
Corvus brachyrhynchos "crow" Neoschoengastia americana	Everett, R. E.; Price, M. A.; and Kunz, S. E., 1972 a Burleson County, Texas
Corvus brachyrhynchos "common crow" (skin) Knemidokoptes jamaicensis	Pence, D. B., 1972 c Laplace, Louisiana
Corvus brachyrhynchos "common crow" Ptilonyssus corvi sp. n.	Pence, D. B., 1972 g Laplace, Louisiana
Corvus corax "raven" Leucocytozoon [sp.] (nat. and exper.)	Khan, R. A.; and Fallis, A. M., 1971 b Toronto; Algonquin Park
Corvus corax "common raven" Trypanosoma [sp.](blood)	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Corvus corax Philopterus corvi	Ardalan, A., 1971 a Shahdad, Kerman province, Iran
Corvus corax islandicus Philopterus corvi	Timmermann, G., 1950 a Reykjavik, Iceland
Corvus cornix Syngamus trachea	Baruš, V.;and Tenora, F., 1972 a Czechoslovakia
Corvus cornix Capillaria corvorum (Dünndarm) C. frugilegi (Oesophagus) C. oesophagealis n. sp. Microfilar[ia] [sp.] (Blut)	Rietschel, G., 1972 a all from Hessen
Corvus cornix Neotrombicula (Neotrombicula corvi n. sp.	Kolebinova, M. G., 1971 a Balkan mountains, t. Godeč, Sofijsko
Corvus cornix "hooded crow" Neoschoengastia (N.) galerida n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; Rohde, C. J. (jr.); and Mesghali, H., 1970 a Kazerun, Iran
Corvus corone Syngamus trachea	Baruš, V.; and Tenora, F., 1972 a Czechoslovakia
[Corvus corone] seraia vorona (anterior chamber of eye) Encephalonema ophthaltina sp. n.	Chernobaĭ, V. F., 1969 a Lower Povolzh'e
Corvus corone Microfilaria [sp.]	Niak, A.; and Anwar, M., 1972 a Iran
Corvus corone Capillaria oesophagealis n. sp. (Oesophagus) C. corvorum (Dünndarm) C. frugilegi (Oesophagus) Acuaria anthuris (Muskelmagen, unter Hornhaut) Filaria sp. (Bindegewebe des Halses) Microfilar[ia] [sp.] (Blut) Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (Intestinum) Syngamus trachea (Trachea) Habronema sp.	Rietschel, G., 1972 a all from Hessen

[Corvus corone] seraia vorona (exper.) Centrorhynchus teres	Sharpilo, V. P., 1971 a
Corvus corone Philopterus ocellatus	Ardalan, A., 1971 a Shahdad, Kerman province, Iran
Corvus corone Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae	Roberts, C. J.^{2}, 1972 a Lancashire, Great Britain
[Corvus corone] seraia vorona Hyalomma plumbeum	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1971 a Turkmenia
[Corvus corone] vorona Ixodes pavlovskyi	Ushakova, G. V.; Filippova, N. A.; and Panova, I. V., 1969 a south-western Altai (East Kazakhstan)

[Corvus corone cornix] seraia vorona. See [Corvus corone] seraia vorona.

Corvus corone orientalis Microfilaria [sp.]	Shakhmatov, G. N.; Kuima, A. U.; and Balasanova, G. A., 1973 a Tadzhikistan
Corvus corone sardonius "hooded crow" (exper.) Argas (Persicargas) arboreus	Hafez, M.; Abdel-Malek, A. A.; and Guirgis, S. S., 1971 a
Corvus frugilegus Syngamus trachea	Baruš, V.; and Tenora, F., 1972 a Czechoslovakia
Corvus frugilegus Capillaria oesophagealis n. sp. (Oesophagus) Capillaria corvorum (Dünndarm) C. frugilegi (Oesophagus) Acuaria anthuris (Muskelmagen, unter Hornhaut) Microfilar[ia] [sp.] (Blut) Syngamus trachea (Trachea) Habronema sp.	Rietschel, G., 1972 a all from Hessen
[Corvus frugilegus frugilegus] obyknovennyĭ grach Brüelia varia Colpocephalum subaequale	Shcherbinina, O. Kh.; and Kurbanova, D. B., 1969 a all from Ashkhabad
Corvus macrorhynchus "vorona" (intestine) Neodiplostomum sudarikovi sp. n.	Nguyen Thi Le, 1969 a Democratic Republic of Viet-Nam (Laĭt'iau province, Ngialo)
Corvus macrorhynchos Chandlerella hawkingi	Ahmed, S. S.; and Farooqui, J., 1972 a Hyderabad District
Corvus macrorhynchos "Indian jungle crow" filariasis	Sen, A. B.; Chatterjee, R.K.; and Bhattacharya, B. K., 1965 a near Lucknow
Corvus macrorhynchus colonorum Porrocaecum wui	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 a Taiwan
Corvus macrorhynchus colonorum "jungle crow" Sphaerirostris pinguis	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 c Taiwan

Corvus orru cecilae Myrsidea c. cecilae n. sp. et n. ssp. M. s. schizotergum n. sp. et n. ssp. M. schizotergum arafura n. ssp.	Klockenhoff, H., 1972 a N. T., Queensland, and N. S. W., Australia Townsville, Queensland, Australia Smith Point, Port Essington, N. T., Australia
Corvus orru insularis Myrsidea novabritannica n. sp. M. cecilae insularis n. ssp.	Klockenhoff, H., 1972 a Taliliqap and Gaulim, New Britain Gaulim, New Britain
Corvus splendens Lutztrema singhi sp. n. (gall bladder, liver) L. stunkardi sp. n.	Bano, S., 1970 a all from India
Corvus splendens splendens "crow" (intestine) Ophryocotyloides sharmai n. sp. O. corvorum n. sp.	Gupta, N. K.; and Grewal, 1971 a all from Chandigarh, India
Corvus splendens splendens Oligorchis lahorensis n. sp.	Khan, D.; and Habibullah, 1971 a Lahore, West Pakistan
Corvus splendens Chandlerella bosei	Ahmed, S. S.; and Farooqui, J., 1972 a Hyderabad District
Corvus splendens "house crow" (intestine) Centrorhynchus splendi n. sp.	Gupta, N.K.; and Gupta, K., 1971 a Chandigarh, India
Corydalus cornutus Nosema algerae	Undeen, A. H.; and Maddox, J. V., 1973 a
Corydoras aeneus (exper.) "albino catfish" Artystone trysibia	Huizinga, H. W., 1972 a
Corymbia succedanea Bursaphelenchus lignicolus	Mamiya, Y.; and Enda, N., 1972 a Kanto district
Coryphaena hippurus "dolphin" (stomach) Dinurus breviductus D. tornatus D. barbatus	Fischthal, J.H.; and Thomas, J.D., 1971 a all from Ghana
Coryphaenoides acrolepis (stomach) Cryptobia [sp.]	Noble, E. R., 1969 a deepsea environment
Corythaeola cristata cristata "Touraco géant" Menacanthus machadoi n.sp. Turacoeca scleroderma Splendoroffula corythaeola	Tendeiro, J., 1958 g, 84 Angola; Uganda Angola Angola
Cotinis nitida Ascarops strongylina	Fincher, G. T.; Stewart, T. B.; and Davis, R., 1969 a Southern Georgia
Cottontail. See [Sylvilagus]	
Cottontail, Eastern. See [Sylvilagus floridanus]	
Cottus bairdi (intestine) Proteocephalus sp.	Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1971 a Labrador

Cottus gobio Raphidascaris acus	Moravec, F.; and Ergens, R., 1971 a Montenegro, Yugoslavia
Cottus pollux (intestine) Ezonema bicornis sp. n.	Boyce, N. P. J., 1971 b Chihase River, Shikiyu River, Yurap River, Yoichi River, Hokkaido, Japan
[Cottus spinulosus] podkamenshchik, turkestanskii (skin) Gyrodactylus sp. 2	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Coturnix coromandelica "black breasted quail" Plasmodium (Garnhamella) coturnixae n. sp. (bone-marrow, liver, spleen, kidney, lungs, blood)	Sarkar, A. C.; and Ray, H., 1969 a
Coturnix coromandelica Plasmodium garnhami	Tandon, N.; Sen Gupta, P.C.; Mukherjee, A. M.; and Bhattacharya, N. C., 1970 a
Coturnix coturnix "Japanese quail" (exper.) Toxoplasma	Miller, N. L.; Frenkel, J. K.; and Dubey, J. P., 1972 a
Coturnix coturnix coturnix Eimeria bateri	Shah, H. L.; and Johnson, C. A., 1971 a Ashland, Ohio
Coturnix coturnix "perepel" Eimeria taldykurganica sp. nov. Eimeria coturnicis E. bateri Wenyonella bahli	Svanbaev, S. K.; and Utebaeva, M. K., 1973 a Alma Atinsk and Taldy-Kurgansk oblasts, Kazakhstan Kazakhstan " "
Coturnix coturnix "common quail" (intestine) Spironoura cameroni n. sp.	Jehan, M., 1970 a Prince of Wales Zoological Gardens, Lucknow, India
Coturnix coturnix Physaloptera larvae (musculature around base of cervical and pectoral region) spirurids (alimentary canal region)	Srivastava, S. C., 1971 a all from India
Coturnix coturnix japonica "Japanese quails" (caeca) Eimeria tsunodai sp. nov.	Tsutsumi, Y., 1972 a Japan
Coturnix coturnix japonica (exper.) Syngamus trachea	Enigk, K.; and Dey-Hazra, A., 1970 c
Coturnix delagorguei Allodapa suctoria	Vassiliadés, G., 1970 a Madagascar
Coturnix japonica "Japanese quails" (small intestine, duodenum) Eimeria uzura sp. nov.	Tsunoda, K.; and Muraki, Y., 1971 a
Coua caerulea Allodapa suctoria Cyrnea caproni	Vassiliadés, G., 1970 a all from Madagascar
Coua coquereli Allodapa suctoria	Vassiliadés, G., 1970 a Madagascar
Coua cristata Allodapa suctoria	Vassiliadés, G., 1970 a Madagascar
Coua gigas Allodapa suctoria	Vassiliadés, G., 1970 a Madagascar

Coua reynaudii Allodapa suctoria	Vassiliadés, G., 1970 a Madagascar
Coua ruficeps Allodapa suctoria	Vassiliadés, G., 1970 a Madagascar
Cow, domestic, undetermined sp. See [Bos]	
Cow, Indian cross-bred. See [Bos]	
Cows, undetermined sp. See [Bos]	
Coyote. See [Canis latrans]	
Crangon normanni "shrimp" (gill chambers) Capitetragonia asperotibialis n. gen., n. sp.	Pearse, A. S., [1953 c] Alligator Harbor, Florida
Crangonyx gracilis (exper.) Bunodera luciopercae	Cannon, L.R.G., 1971 a
Crassostrea virginica "American oyster" Tylocephalum [sp.]	Cheng, T. C., 1966 d Pearl Harbor, Honolulu, Hawaii
Crassostrea virginica Angiostrongylus cantonensis (exper.)	Cheng, T. C., 1966 c
Crayfish Nosema algerae	Undeen, A. H.; and Maddox, J. V., 1973 a
Creatochanes affinis (gills) Jainus robustus sp. n. Urocleidoides affinis sp.n.	Mizelle, J.D.; Kritsky, D.C.; and Crane, J.W., 1968 a all from Rio Peixe Boi near Peixe Boi, Para, Brazil
Crenidens indicus (gills) Ectenurus crenidensis n.sp.	Bilqees, F. M., 1971c Karachi coast, West Pakistan
Crex crex "korostel" Cyclocoelum microstomum (body cavity) Notocotylus ralli (caecum)	Borgarenko, L. F., 1970 a all from Tadzhikistan
Cricetomys gambianus Grahamella, type of Macfie, 1914	Paperna, I.; Furman, D. P.; and Rothstein, N., 1970 a South Ghana
Cricetomys gambianus Inermicapsifer guineensis	Paperna, I.; Furman, D. P.; and Rothstein, N., 1970 a South Ghana
Cricetomys gambianus Inermicapsifer congolensis	Quentin, J. C., 1964 b, 117 République Centrafricaine
Cricetomys gambianus Waterhouse Longistriata thamnomysi n. sp. (intestin)	Durette-Desset, M.C., 1966 b M'Baïki, République Centrafricaine
Cricetomys gambianus Heterakis spumosa Trichuris cf. muris	Paperna, I.; Furman, D. P.; and Rothstein, N., 1970 a all from South Ghana
Cricetomys gambianus Trichuris muris	Quentin, J. C., 1966 e République Centrafricaine
Cricetomys gambianus Subulura (Murisubulura) williaminglisi	Quentin, J.-C., 1969 h vicinity of Maboke, Central African Republic
Cricetomys gambianus Androlaelaps zulu A. galagus Andreacarus petersi A. zumpti	Okereke, T.A., 1970 a all from Nigeria
Cricetomys gambianus Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) muricola L. sp. (nov. sp. near spinifer) Androlaelaps fenilis Tyrophagus sp. Listrophoridae [sp.] Cheyletus sp. Amblyomma sp. Hoplopleura sp. Xenopsylla aequisetosa Cordylobia anthropophaga	Paperna, I.; Furman, D. P.; and Rothstein, N., 1970 a all from Tema periphery, South Ghana
Cricetomys gambianus "African giant rat" Androlaelaps cricetomys n. sp.	Zumpt, F. K. E.; and Elliott, G., 1970 a northern Nigeria
Cricetulus barabensis (intestin) Nippostrongylus rysavyi n. comb.	Durette-Desset, M.-C., [1971 b] Pékin, Chine
Cricetulus barabensis Orientostrongylus chinensis n. comb.	Durette-Desset, M.-C., [1971 d] Pékin, Chine
Cricetulus barabensis griseus Oswaldonema ryšavyi n. sp. (Dünndarm) Vianella chinensis n. sp. (Dünndarm) Syphacia sp.	Erhardová-Kotrlá, B., 1959 a all from Peking (China)
Cricetulus griseus "Chinese hamster" (exper.) Hymenolepis microstoma	Ritterson, A. L., 1971 a
Cricetulus migratorius "seryĭ khomiachok" Ceratophyllus (Megabothris) turbidus Amphipsylla rossica A. georgica Leptopsylla taschenbergi Ctenophthalmus proximus C. shovi C. hypanis C. inornatus	Alaniia, I. I.; Dzneladze, M. T.; Rostigaev, B. A.; and Shiranovich, P. I., 1971 a all from Adjarian ASSR
Cricetulus migratorius "seryĭ khomiachok" Haemolaelaps glasgowi Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps jettmari L. agilis Hirstionyssus ellobii H. musculi Hirstionyssus sp. Hypoaspis sp. Androlaelaps sp. Gamasides gen. sp.	Davydov, G.S.; and Morozova, I.V., 1970 a all from Tadzhikistan
[Cricetulus migratorius] seryĭ khomiachok Hirstionyssus meridianus Androlaelaps sp. Hypoaspis sp. Macrocheles matrius Cosmolaelaps gurabensis Gamasides gen. sp.	Davydov, G.S.; and Morozova, I.V., [1971 a] all from western Tadzhikistan
Cricetulus migratorius Laelaps agilis L. longisetosus L. algericus	Garrett, D. A.; and Allred, D. M., 1971 a Guzelbahce, Turkey " " Gordes, Turkey

Cricetulus migratorius Ceratophyllus penicilliger syrt ssp. n. Neopsylla pleskei ariana ssp. n. Wagnerina tecta sp. n. Frontopsylla elata glabra ssp. n.	Ioff, I. G., 1949 a all from Kirgiz
[Cricetulus migratorius] seryĭ khomi͡achok Ornithodoros tartakovskyi	Mel'chakova, E. D.; and Chernova, N. A., 1970 a Mangyshlak Peninsula
Cricetulus migratorius Microtrombicula azerbaidjanica sp. n.	Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V.; Verdieva, Z. F.; and Chirkova, N. V., 1970 a Azerbaijan
Cricetulus migratorius Helenicula hirtipectoralis n. sp.	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a Quetta District, 5 km W of Ziarat, W. Pakistan
[Cricetulus migratorius] seryĭ khomiachok Allodermanyssus sanguineus	Osipova, N. Z., 1969 b Chuĭsk valley, Kirgiziia
Cricetulus migratorius "serom khomiachkakh" Microtrombicula ovalis sp. n. M. similata sp. n. Leptotrombidium noxium sp. n. L. fulleri	Shluger, E. G.; and Amanguliev, A., 1972 a all from Turkmen SSR
Cricetulus migratorius "seryi khomiachok" Leptotrombidium dihumerale L. latus sp. n.	Shluger, E. G.; and Kudriashova, N. I., 1969 a all from Tadzhikistan: Zapadnyĭ Pamir, Shugansk region
Cricetulus migratorius chiggers, survey of scrub typhus vectors	Traub, R.; and Wisseman, C.L. (jr.), 1968 b West Pakistan
Cricetus auratus Eimeria aurata E. amburdariana E. razgovica	Musaev, M. A.; and Veĭsov, A. M., 1965 a all from SSSR
Cricetus barabensis Eimeria daurica	Musaev, M. A.; and Veĭsov, A. M., 1965 a SSSR
[Cricetus cricetus] obyknovennyi khomiak Ixodes laguri	Davidovich, V. F., 1971 a Saratov region
Cricetus cricetus Ctenophthalmus agyrtes	Peus, F., 1970 a, 23 Germany
Cricetus cricetus "obyknovennyĭ khomi͡ak" Hoplopleura acanthopus	Sosnina, E. F.; and Tikhvinskai͡a, M. V., 1969 a Volga-Kama territory
Cricetus migratorius Eimeria migratoria E. immodulata E. cricetuli E. jardimlinica E. arusica	Musaev, M. A.; and Veĭsov, A. M., 1965 a all from SSSR
Crinia laevis Acanthocephalus criniae n. sp.	Snow, J., 1971 a Mt Wellington, Hobart, Tasmania
Crinia signifera Acanthocephalus criniae n. sp.	Snow, J., 1971 a Mt Wellington, Hobart, Tasmania

Crinia tasmaniensis "cricket frog" Acanthocephalus criniae n. sp.	Snow, J., 1971 a Mt Wellington, Hobart, Tasmania
Criodrilus lacuum "earthworm" Porrocaecum crassum (nat. and exper.)	Supriaga, V. G., 1972 a USSR
Criodrilus ochridensis (vésicules séminales) Monocystis goliati nov. spec. M. cylindroides nov. spec.	Georgévitch, J., 1951 a all from Lac d'Ochride
Cristatella mucedo Trichodina pediculus	Haider, G., 1964 a
Crocethia alba "sanderling" Odhneria odhneri	Sinclair, N. R., 1971 a Woods Hole area of Massachusetts; Sapelo Island, Georgia
Crocethia alba "sanderling" (nasal passages) Rhinonyssus coniventris	Pence, D. B., 1972 a Cameron Parish, Louisiana
Crocidura sp. "white-toothed shrew" Trypanosoma sp.	Keymer, I. F., 1971 b Central Africa
Crocidura sp. Pseudhymenolepis eburnea n. sp.	Hunkeler, P., 1970 a Duékoué and Lamto
Crocidura Hymenolepis tiara Dilepis undula (immature)	Vaucher, C., 1971 a France; Suisse; Allemagne Europe
Crocidura sp. (duodénum) Pseudophysaloptera vincenti n. sp.	Quentin, J. C., [1970 c] Station expérimentale de La Maboké, République Centrafricaine
Crocidura Armillifer armillatus	von Haffner, K., 1973 a Liberia
Crocidura sp. Dinopsyllus ellobius	Ribeiro, H., 1969 a Angola
Crocidura sp. Palaeopsylla apsidata n. sp. P. setzeri n. sp. Xenodaeria telios	Traub, R.; and Evans, T. M., 1967 b W. Malaysia: Malaya, Perak, Maxwell Hill W. Pakistan: Hazara Dist., Kaghan Valley, Shogran Pakistan
Crocidura flavescens Armillifer grandis	von Haffner, K., 1973 a Liberia
Crocidura flavescens spurrelli Pseudhymenolepis sp. P. papillosa n. sp.	Hunkeler, P., 1970 a all from Adiopodoumé
Crocidura leucodon Hepatozoon spp.	Čatár, G.; et al., 1967 a Czechoslovakia
Crocidura leucodon Hymenolepis uncinata H. raillieti	Vaucher, C., 1971 a Suisse; Allemagne Ludwigsburg, près de Stuttgart, Allemagne

Crocidura leucodon "Feldspitzmaus" Ctenophthalmus agyrtes C. assimilis C. congener Doratopsylla dasycnema Leptopsylla segnis	Peus, F., 1970 a, 16 all from Germany
Crocidura leucodon Hirstionyssus talpae Ixodes ricinus	Pinchuk, L. M., 1968 a all from Moldavia
Crocidura littoralis Laelaps lavoipierrei	Clifford, C.M.; Yunker, C.E.; and Jones, E.K., 1968 a, 9 Parc National de Garamba, Congo belge
Crocidura luimbalensis Dinopsyllus ellobius	Ribeiro, H., 1969 a Angola
Crocidura luna Polyplax acomydis n. sp.	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1970 a Mozambique
Crocidura manni Androlaelaps murinus A. zulu	Okereke, T.A., 1970 a all from Nigeria
Crocidura occidentalis nigeriae Androlaelaps zulu	Okereke, T.A., 1970 a Nigeria
Crocidura poensis pamela Pseudhymenolepis eburnea n. sp.	Hunkeler, P., 1970 a Anguédedou and Adiopodoumé
Crocidura russula Hymenolepis scalaris H. pistillum Pseudhymenolepis redonica Hymenolepis dodecacantha ?	Vaucher, C., 1971 a Suisse; France Sardaigne; France; Suisse " " " " "
Crocidura russula Ctenophthalmus (C.) andorrensis catalaniensis ssp. nova	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1973 a Barcelona, Spain
Crocidura russula Dermacarus hypudaei Crocidurobia blairi	Beron, P., 1971 a all from France
Crocidura russula Typhloceras poppei Rhadinopsylla pentacantha Ctenophthalmus nobilis Nosopsyllus fasciatus	Bishop, I. R., 1972 a all from Channel Islands
Crocidura russula "Hausspitzmaus" Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Megabothris turbidus Nosopsyllus fasciatus Ctenophthalmus congener C. assimilis Hystrichopsylla talpae	Peus, F., 1970 a, 16 all from Germany
Crocidura russula ichnusae Mesocestoides sp. (larves Tetrathyridium)	Vaucher, C., 1971 a Sardaigne
Crocidura suaveolens Hymenolepis brusatae n.sp.	Vaucher, C., 1971 a Suisse: Gudo, Brusata
Crocidura suaveolens Crocidurobia michaeli	Beron, P., 1971 a France
Crocidura suaveolens Ctenophthalmus nobilis	Bishop, I. R., 1972 a Channel Islands
Crocidura suaveolens "belozubka malaia" Haemolaelaps longipes	Davydov, G.S.; and Morozova, I.V., 1970 a Tadzhikistan
Crocidura suaveolens Ctenophthalmus agyrtes impavidus	Mahnert, V., 1972 a Tirol, Austria
Crocidura suaveolens "malykh belozubkakh" Ixodes ricinus	Sosnina, E. F., 1969 a mountain Crimea
Crocidura theresae Pseudhymenolepis eburnea n. sp.	Hunkeler, P., 1970 a Mopoyem, savane de Dabou
Crocothemis servilia servilia "dragonflies" metacercariae	Prakash, R.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 b India
Crocuta crocuta "spotted hyaena" Trypanosoma brucei group T. congolense Hepatozoon [sp.]	Geigy, R.; Mwambu, P. M.; and Kauffmann, M., 1971 a all from Musoma District, Tanzania
Crocuta crocuta "spotted hyaena" Microfilaria	Geigy, R.; Mwambu, P. M.; and Kauffmann, M., 1971 a Musoma District, Tanzania
Crocuta crocuta Tchadorhynchus quentini n. sp.	Troncy, P.-M., 1970 a République du Tchad (Kanem, Batha et Ouaddaï)
Cromileptes altivelis (skin) Dentigryps litus	Kabata, Z., 1965 e Queensland, Australia
Crossarchus obscurus Armillifer armillatus	von Haffner, K., 1973 a Liberia
Crossobamon eversmanni Haemogregarina [spp.] (blood)	Ovezmukhammedov, A., 1969 a Turkmenia
Crotalus adamanteus "eastern diamondback rattlesnake" Porocephalus crotali	Forrester, D. J.; Shealy, R. M.; and Best, S. H., 1970 a South Carolina
Crotalus durissus terrificus (estomac) Ophidascaris sprenti n. sp.	Araujo, P., 1969 a Brésil
Crotalus durissus terrificus (exper.) Hexametra quadricornis	Araujo, P., 1970 a
Crotalus viridis Hepatozoon-like	Ayala, S. C., 1970 c California
Crotalus viridis (stomach) Physaloptera rara	Widmer, E. A., 1970 a Weld County, Colorado
Crotalus viridis Eubrachylaelaps debilis Ischyropoda armatus	Allred, D. M., 1970 d all from near Idaho Falls, Idaho
Crotalus viridis abyssus Cuterebra [sp.]	Garrigues, R. M., 1965 a Grand Canyon
Crotaphytus wislizeni "leopard lizard" (exper.) Hymenolepis nana	Weinmann, C. J., 1969 a
Crotophaga sulcirostris (intestino delgado y grueso) Choanotaenia mancocapaci sp. n.	Ibáñez Herrera, N., 1966 a Moche, Trujillo, Perú

Cryphaeus gazella (intestine)
Gregarina rondoni n. sp.
Anisolobus sp.
Steinina rotunda Watson var. cryphaei Théod. et Joliv.
Théodoridès, J.; and Desportes, I., 1966 a
all from Vientiane (Laos)

Crypsirina occipitalis formosae "Formosan tree pie"
Microtetrameres (Microtetrameres) inermis
Schmidt, G. D., and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 a
Taiwan

Cryptoblepharus boutoni
Schoengastia saurella sp. n.
Brennan, J. M.; and Amerson, A. B., 1971 a
Baker Island; Howland Island; Enderbury Island; Hull Island; Sydney Island

Cryptoplectron erythrorhynchum (caecum)
Hypotrichomonas avium n. sp.
Navarathnam, E. S., 1970 c
Hyderabad, A. P., India

Cryptotermes havilandi "termite"
Pyrsonympha havilandi sp. n.
Das, A. K., 1972 a
Ballygunge Lake area, Calcutta, West Bengal

Cryptotis parva
Corrodopsylla hamiltoni
Ctenocephalides felis
Layne, J. N., 1971 a
Alachua County, Florida
Sumter County, Florida

Cryptotis parva parva "least shrew"
Epitedia neotomae
Corrodopsylla hamiltoni
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes pseudagyrtes
Schiefer, B. A.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.), 1970 a
all from Arkansas

Cryptotis parva "least shrew"
Orycteroxenus soricis
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Myonyssus jamesoni
Protomyobia claparedei
Haemogamasus liponyssoides
Hirstionyssus talpae
Dermacarus hypudaei
Blarinobia cryptotis
Ctenopthalmus pseudagyrtes
Corrodopsylla hamiltoni
Peromyscopsylla scotti
Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Mumford, R. E., 1972 a
all from Indiana

Cryptotis parva "least shrew"
Ixodes scapularis
Wilson, N. A.; and Kale II, H. W., 1972 a
Indian River County, Florida

Cryptotis thomasi
Gigantolaelaps tiptoni n. sp.
Furman, D. P., 1971 a
Venezuela

[Ctenodactylus gundi] goundi (tissu souscutané)
Multiceps sp.
Bernard, J.; and Ben Rachid, M. S., 1970 a
Tunisie

Ctenodactylus gundi "gundi"
Nematodirus filicollis
N. spathiger
Bernard, J.; and Ben Osman, F., 1968 a
all from Tunisia

Ctenomys brasiliensis
Tiamastus palpalis
Giménez, D.F.; Ciccarelli, C. A.; and de la Barrera, J. M., 1964 a
Argentina

Ctenomys mendocinus mendocinus
Tiarapsylla argentina
Polygenis platensis cisandinus
Tiamastus longinasus
Giménez, D.F.; Ciccarelli, C. A.; and de la Barrera, J. M., 1964 a
all from Argentina

Ctenomys talarum antonii
Prolistrophorus ctenomys sp. n.
Fain, A., 1970 c
Buenos-Ayres, Argentine

Ctenopharyngodon idella "belykh amurov-dvukhgodovikov" (blood)
Cryptobia cyprini
Brichuk, P. F., 1969 a
Kirgizia

[Ctenopharyngodon idella] bilogo amura (gills)
Trichodinella minuta
Kostenko, S. M., 1969 b
Dnieprodzerzhinsk reservoir

Ctenopharyngodon idella
Cryptobia cyprini
Migała, K., 1971 a

Ctenopharyngodon idella "grasscarp"
Apiosoma cylindriformis (gills)
Balantidium ctenopharyngodonis
Chilodonella cyprini (gill epithelium)
Chloromyxum cyprini (gallbladder)
C. nanum (gallbladder)
Cryptobia branchialis (gills, intestine)
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis (gills)
Myxidium sp.
M. dispar (intestines, gallbladder, kidney, body surface)
Sphaerospora carassii (gills)
Spironucleus sp. (digestive tract)
Trichodina spp. (gills, body surface)
Trichodinella epizootica (gills)
Trichophrya sinensis
Molnár, K., 1971 b
all from Hungary

Ctenopharyngodon idella "belyi amur"
Cryptobia branchialis
C. cyprini
Zschokkella nova
Chloromyxum nanum
C. cyprini
Myxobolus dispar
Chilodonella cyprini
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
Balantidium ctenopharyngodonis
Trichodina ovaliformis
T. pediculus
T. meridionalis
T. domerguei f. acuta
Trichodina nigra
Trichodinella epizootica
Tripartiella bulbosa
T. lata
Apiosoma cylindriformis
A. piscicola
Trychophrya [sic] sinensis
Musselius, V. A., 1969 a
all from European USSR

Ctenopharyngodon idella "belyĭ amur"
Apiosoma sp.
Balantidium ctenopharyngodonis (intestine)
Chilodonella cyprini
Chloromyxum cyprini (gall bladder)
C. nanum (gall bladder)
Cryptobia branchialis (gills)
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
Trichodina ovaliformis
T. pediculus
Trichodinella epizootica
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
all from Uzbekistan

Ctenopharyngodon idellus "grass carp"
Clonorchis sinensis
Bisseru, B., 1970 a
imported from Chinese mainland or Taiwan to West Malaysia

Ctenopharyngodon idella "belyi amur" Dactylogyrus lamellatus D. ctenopharyngodonis Gyrodactylus ctenopharyngodonis Diplostomum spathaceum Posthodiplostomum cuticola Tetracotyle sp. Apharyngostrygea cornu Metagonimus yokogawai Amurotrema dombrowskajae	Musselius, V. A., 1969 a all from European USSR
Ctenopharyngodon idella "belyi amur" (gills, skin) Dactylogyrus lamellatus	Musselius, V. A.; and Ptashuk, S. V., 1970 a Zagorsk
Ctenopharyngodon idella "amur, belyĭ" Apharyngostrigea cornu Dactylogyrus ctenopharyngodonis (gill filaments) D. lamellatus (gill filaments) D. magnihamatus (gill filaments) Diplostomum spathaceum Gyrodactylus ctenopharyngodontis (skin) Pseudacolpenteron pavlovskii	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Ctenopharyngodon idella "belyi amur" Khawia sinensis Bothriocephalus gowkongensis Biacetabulum appendiculatum Ligula intestinalis	Musselius, V. A., 1969 a all from European USSR
Ctenopharyngodon idella "amur, belyĭ" Bothriocephalus gowkongensis (intestine)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Ctenopharyngodon idella "belyi amur" Capilaria [sic] amurensis	Musselius, V. A., 1969 a European USSR
Ctenopharyngodon idella "belyi amur" Argulus sp. Lernaea ctenopharyngodonis L. cyprinacea Sinergasilus major	Musselius, V. A., 1969 a all from European USSR
Ctenopharyngodon idella "amur, belyĭ" Sinergasilus major (gills) Paraergasilus longidigitus (nasal fossa)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Ctenopoma kingsleyae Trypanosoma toddi	Abolarin, M. O., 1970 a West Africa
Ctenopoma kingsleyae (intestin) Quimperia lanceolata	Vassiliades, G., 1971 a Rivière de Sangalkam, Rufisque, (Région du Cap-Vert, Sénégal)
Ctenopoma multispinis (gills) Sporozoa (probable Myxobolus sp.)	Peters, H. M., 1971 a Bechuanaland
Cuculus canorus Philopterus latifron [sic]	Ardalan, A., 1971 a Sirch, Kerman province, Iran
Culaea inconstans (gills) Dactylogyrus eucalius	Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C.H., 1972 c Bay of Quinte area, Ontario
Culcita novaeguineae Astroxynus culcitae gen. and sp. n.	Humes, A. G., 1971 a lagoon between Sand I. and Parry I., Eniwetok Atoll, Marshall Islands

Culex sp. (exper.) Strongyluris brevicaudata	Bain, O., 1970 d
Culex bitaeniorhynchus Microfilaria [sp.]	Higa, Y., 1967 a Izena-Jima
Culex (Culex) dolosus (exper.) Hepatozoon plimmeri	Pessôa, S. B.; Belluomini, H. E.; de Biasi, P.; and de Souza, D. M., 1971 a
Culex dolosus (= C. bilineatus) (exper.) Hepatozoon strigatus	Pessôa, S.B.; Cavalheiro, J.; and de Souza, D. M., 1970 b
Culex erraticus Reesimermis nielseni	Petersen, J. J.; and Willis, O. R., 1971 a Louisisana
Culex erraticus Reesimermis nielseni	Petersen, J. J.; and Willis, O. R., 1972 a
Culex fatigans (exper.) Hepatozoon luhei	Pessôa, S.B.; Cavalheiro, J.; and de Souza, D.M., 1970 a
Culex fatigans (exper.) Hepatozoon strigatus	Pessôa, S. B.; Cavalheiro, J.; and de Souza, D. M., 1970 b
Culex fatigans W[uchereria] bancrofti	Ghosh, S.M.; and Hati, A.K., 1966 a West Bengal, Calcutta
Culex fatigans Microfilaria [sp.]	Higa, Y., 1967 a Izena-Jima
Culex fatigans Wuchereria bancrofti	Kishimoto, T.; et al., 1970 a Miyako Island
Culex pipiens (exper.) Hepatozoon sp.	Booden, T.; Chao, J.; and Ball, G. H., 1970 a
Culex pipiens (semi-digested blood meal) Trypanosome ? sp.	Shute, P. G.; and Maryon, M. E., 1972 a
Culex pipiens (fat body, all segments) Plistophora culisetae	Weiser, J.; and Coluzzi, M. 1966 a
Culex pipiens (exper.) Dirofilaria repens	Coluzzi, M., 1964 a
Culex pipiens autogenicus (exper.) Wuchereria bancrofti	Callot, J.; Ratignier, A.; and Kremer, M., 1967 a
Culex pipiens fatigans Plasmodium juxtanucleare (exper.)	Krettli, A. U., 1972 a
Culex pipiens fatigans (wild population, exper.) Plistophora culicis	Reynolds, D. G., 1972 a
Culex pipens fatigans (exper.) Plasmodium (Garnhamella) coturnixae n. sp. (gut, salivary gland)	Sarkar, A.C.; and Ray, H., 1969 a
Culex pipiens fatigans Wuchereria bancrofti	Aslamkhan, M.; and Wolfe, M. S., 1972 a Dinajpur district, East Pakistan
Culex pipiens molestus (exper.) Wuchereria bancrofti larvae	Supri͡aga, V. G.; Fedder, M. L.; I͡akubovich, V. I͡a.; and Mantukhov, A. G., 1971 a

Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Reesimermis nielseni	Petersen, J. J., 1973 a Lake Charles, Louisiana
Culex quinquefasciatus Nosema [sp.] (fat body, gut, Malpighian tubules)	Hazard, E. I.; and Lofgren, C. S., 1971 a
Culex quinquefasciatus (exper.) Trypanosoma montezumae T. galba	Pérez-Reyes, R., 1969 b
Culex restuans Reesimermis nielseni	Petersen, J. J.; and Willis, O. R., 1971 a Louisiana
Culex salinarius Nosema [sp.] (fat body, gut, Malpighian tubules, muscles)	Hazard, E. I.; and Lofgren, C. S., 1971 a
Culex sinensis W[uchereria] bancrofti	Ghosh, S.M.; and Hati, A.K., 1966 a Calcutta
Culex tarsalis (exper.) Hepatozoon fusifex (?)	Ball, G. H.; Chao, J.; and Telford, S. R., 1969 a
Culex tarsalis (exper.) Hepatozoon sp.	Booden, T.; Chao, J.; and Ball, G.H., 1970 a
Culex tarsalis Hepatoozoon rarefaciens (exper.)	Chao, J.; and Ball, G. H., 1969 a
Culex territans (gastric caeca and midgut) Pleistophora chapmani n. sp.	Clark, T. B.; and Fukuda, T., 1971 a Cypress swamp near Niblett's Bluff in Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana
Culex tritaeniorhynchus Microfilaria [sp.]	Higa, Y., 1967 a Izena-Jima
Culex vagans Cardiofilaria nilesi	Aslamkhan, M.; and Wolfe, M. S., 1972 a Dinajpur district, East Pakistan
Culex vishnui complex Wuchereria bancrofti	Aslamkhan, M.; and Wolfe, M. S., 1972 a Dinajpur district, East Pakistan
Culex vishnui W[uchereria] bancrofti	Ghosh, S.M.; and Hati, A.K., 1966 a Kanchrapara
Culicoides circumscriptus Agamomermis [sp.]	Callot, J.; Kremer, M.; and Bailly-Choumara, H., 1968 a Maroc
Culicoides crepuscularis (exper.) Chandlerella quiscali comb. n.	Robinson, E. J. (jr.), 1971 a
Culicoides haematopotus (exper.) Chandlerella quiscali comb. n.	Robinson, E.J (jr.), 1971 a
Culicoides nubeculosus Onchocerca cervicalis (exper.)	Mellor, P. S., 1971 a
Culicoides sphagnumensis (exper.) (midgut) Parahaemoproteus velans (=Haemoproteus velans)	Desser, S. S., 1972 c
Culicoides stilobezzioides (exper.) (midgut) Parahaemoproteus velans (=Haemoproteus velans)	Desser, S. S., 1972 c
Culicoides travisi (exper.) Chandlerella quiscali comb. n.	Robinson, E.J. (jr.), 1971 a
Culicoides variipennis sonorensis Onchocerca cervicalis (exper.)	Mellor, P. S., 1971 a
Culiseta impatiens (haemocoel) Reesimermis nielseni sp. nov.	Tsai, Y. H.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1969 a, 65 Lone Tree, Uinta County, Wyoming
Culiseta inornata Reesimermis nielseni	Petersen, J. J.; and Willis, O. R., 1971 a Louisiana
Culiseta longiareolata (exper.) Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) polare	Corradetti, A.; and Scanga, M., 1965 a
Culiseta longiareolata "mosquito" (fat body lobes, muscles, gut wall, 4th and 5th segments) Plistophora culisetae	Weiser, J.; and Coluzzi, M., 1966 a Italy
Cuon javanicus Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) bispinosa	Hoogstraal, H.; Lim, B. L.; and Anastos, G., 1969 a Malaya
Cyon primaevus "chien sauvage" Echinococcus granulosus	Le Van Hoa: and Vu Ngoc Tan, 1967 a Sud-Viet-Nam: Dinh-Quan
Curimatorbis platanus (cerebro) Diplostomulum spec. I	Ostrowski de Nuñez, M., 1970 a Buenos Aires
Cyanocitta cristata "blue jay" (nat. and exper.) Leucocytozoon [sp.]	Khan, R. A.; and Fallis, A. M., 1971 b Toronto
Cyanocitta cristata "bluejay" (exper.) Toxoplasma	Miller, N. L.; Frenkel, J. K.; and Dubey, J. P., 1972 a
Cyanocitta cristata "blue jay" (blood) Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Cyanocitta cristata "blue jay" Ornithoica vicina Ornithomya anchineuria Ornithomya sp.	Main, A. J.; and Anderson, K. S., 1970 a all from southeastern Massachusetts
Cyanocitta stelleri "Steller's jay" (blood) Haemoproteus [sp.] Leucocytozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Cyanocitta stelleri "Steller's jay" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Cyanocorax yncas maya Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Loomis, R. B., 1969 a Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico
Cyanosylvia svecica Hyalomma sp.	Saikku, P.; Ulmanen, I.; and Brummer-Korvenkontio, M., 1971 a Finland

Cyclemys (=Cuora) amboinensis Multicotyle purvisi (stomach and duodenum)	Rohde, K., 1971 a Malaya
Cyclops abyssorum Diphyllobothrium norvegicum (exper.)	Halvorsen, O., 1966 a
Cyclops albidus Diphyllobothrium norvegicum (exper.)	Halvorsen, O., 1966 a
Cyclops lacustris Diphyllobothrium norvegicum (exper.)	Halvorsen, O., 1966 a
Cyclops leuckarti Diphyllobothrium norvegicum (exper.)	Halvorsen, O., 1966 a
Cyclops macruroides denticulatus Diphyllobothrium norvegicum (exper.)	Halvorsen, O., 1966 a
Cyclops scutifer Diphyllobothrium norvegicum (exper.)	Halvorsen, O., 1966 a
Cyclops strenuus (s. str.) Diphyllobothrium norvegicum (exper.)	Halvorsen, O., 1966 a
Cyclops strenuus (exper.) Philometra sanguinea	I͡ashchuk, V. D., 1971 a
Cyclops vernalis (exper.) Ophiotaenia filaroides	Mead, R.W.; and Olsen, O.W., 1971 a
Cyclops vernalis americanus Dracunculus sp. (exper.)	Muller, R. L., 1971 a, 102
Cyclops vicinus (exper.) Bothriocephalus gowkongensis	Esinenko-Marits, N. M.; Naberozhnyĭ, A. I.; and Oleĭnikova, V. L., 1968 a
Cyclopterus lumpus "lumpfish" (stomach) Cryptobia dahli	Khan, R. A.; and Noble, E.R., 1972 a coastal Newfoundland
Cyclostoma elegans (Darm) Urceolaria paradoxa	Haider, G., 1964 a near Rovinj (Istrien)
Cygnopsis cygnoid Anatoecus (A.) icterodes brunneiceps	Złotorzycka, J., 1970 a Wrocław Zoo, Poland
Cygnus columbianus bewickii Anatoecus (A.) cygni cygni Anatoecus (A.) cygni bracteatus A. (Benatoecus) penicillatus ?	Złotorzycka, J., 1970 a
[Cygnus cygnus] lebed'-klikun Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum rhinolethrum n. ssp.	Butenko, O. M., 1971 a, 490 SSSR
Cygnus cygnus Anatoecus (A.) cygni bracteatus	Złotorzycka, J., 1970 a Wolin, Poland
Cygnus melanocoryphus Holomenopon brevithoracicum	Price, R. D., 1971 a Paraguay
Cygnus olor "cygnet" Sphaeridiotrema globulus	Speckmann, G.; Robertson, A.; and Webster, W. A., 1972 a Ottawa, Ontario
Cygnus olor "cygnes muets" Hymenolepis pittalugai	Nouvel, J.; Rinjard, J.; and Pasquier, M.-A., 1969 a Parc Zoologique de Paris

Cygnus olor Anatoecus (A.) interodes oloris subsp. nov. A. (Benatoecus) penicillatus A. (Benatoecus) dentatus magnicornutus subsp. nov.	Złotorzycka, J., 1970 a Kołczewo, Poland Kołczewo, Poland
Cymatogaster aggregata Stephanostomum sp. (immature) Telolecithus pugetensis Neozoogonus californicus Genitocotyle acirrata	Rodella, T. D.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1969 a all from Tomales and Bodega Bays, California
Cymatogaster aggregata "shiner perch" (mucous canals) Colobomatus embiotocae n. sp.	Noble, E. R.; Collard, S. B.; and Wilkes, S. N., 1969 a Goleta, California
Cynictis penicillata "yellow mongoose" Coccidi[a sp.] (probably Isospora) (small intestine)	Markus, M.B., 1972 a western Transvaal, South Africa
Cynictis penicillata "yellow mongoose" Nematod[a sp.]	Markus, M.B., 1972 a western Transvaal, South Africa
Cynoglossus cynoglossus (intestine) Lepocreadioides srivastavai n. sp.	Gupta, N. K.; and Mehrotra, V., 1971 c Ernakulam, South India
Cynoglossus goreensis "tongue sole" (stomach) Parahemiurus merus	Fischthal, J.H.; and Thomas, J.D., 1971 a Ghana
Cynoglussus lida "tongue sole" (intestine) Lepocreadioides indicum	Madhavi, R., 1972 a Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
Cynoglossus lingua (intestine) Lepocreadioides srivastavai n. sp.	Gupta, N. K.; and Mehrotra, V., 1971 c Ernakulam, South India
Cynoglossus senegalensis "tongue sole" (small intestine) Lepocreadioides cynoglossi Lasiotocus cynoglossi	Fischthal, J. H.; and Williams, M. O., 1971 a all from Sierra Leone River estuary near Bullom, Sierra Leone
Cynomyopsis Herpetomonas muscarum ingenoplastis n. subsp.	Rogers, W. E.; and Wallace, F. G., 1971 a St. Paul-Minneapolis area
Cynomys ludovicianus ludovicianus "black prairie dog" Opisocrostis hirsutus	Clark, P. H.; et al., 1971 a
Cynomys ludovicianus Euschoengastoides hoplai	Loomis, R.B., 1971 a Kansas
Cynomys ludovicianus ludovicianus Neohaematopinus marmotae	Spencer; G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Cynopterus sphinx sphinx Ancystropus zeleborii	Pan, Z.-W.; and Teng, K.-F., 1973 a China
Cynoscion arenarius "sand seatrout" (intestine) Pleorchis americanus	Nahhas, F. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1971 a Santa Rosa Sound

Cynoscion macrognathus "large-mouth weakfish" (small intestine) Pseudopecoelus ghanensis sp. n.	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 a Tema, Cape Coast; Ghana
Cynoscion nebulosus "spotted seatrout" (intestine) Pleorchis americanus	Nahhas, F. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1971 a Santa Rosa Sound
Cynoscion regalis "weakfish"	Kingston, N.; Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1969 a
Cynoscionicola heteracantha (gills)	York River and Chesapeake Bay, Virginia
Neoheterobothrium cynoscioni	Chesapeake Bay area
Cyon. See Cuon.	
Cyphogenia gibba Streptopharagus kutassi Spirura sp. larvae	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 a all from Tadzhikistan
Cyphogenia gibba Vigisospirura potekhini	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 c
Cyphotilapia frontosa Ergasilus megacheir [n. comb.]	Fryer, G., 1965 c Lake Tanganyika
Cypridopsis sp. "ostracod" (intestinal epithelium) Eimeria sp.	Reger, J. F.; and Florendo, N. T., 1970 a
Cypridopsis helvetica "ostracod" (exper.) Neoechinorhynchus cristatus	Uglem, G. L., 1972 a
Cypridopsis vidua (exper.) Neoechinorhynchus saginatus	Uglem, G. L.; and Larson, O. R., 1969 a
Cyprinid[ae] Chilodonella cyprini (gill epithelium) Ichthyophthirius multifiliis (gills) Myxobolus dispar Trichodina spp. (gills, body surface) Trichodinella epizootica (gills)	Molnár, K., 1971 b all from Hungary
Cyprinid[ae sp.] Ligula simplicissima	Otto, F., 1972 a
Cyprinodon variegatus (gills) Urocleidus bahamianus n. sp.	Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C.H., 1972 a swamp pools surrounding Big Pond, 2 miles S of Nassau Harbour, New Providence Island, Bahamas
Cyprinodon variegatus "sheepshead minnow"	Williams, E.H. (jr.); and Rogers, W.A., 1971 a
Gyrodactylus hargisi sp. n. (gill filaments)	tidal pool, Dauphin Island, Alabama
G. mobilensis sp. n. (gill filaments)	tidal pool, Dauphin Island, Alabama
G. prolongis	Alabama
Cyprinodon variegatus (viscera) Cyclustor sp.	Heard, R. W. III, 1970 a eastern United States
Cyprinus carpio Glossatella sultanovi sp. nov.	Allamuratov, B. K.; and Iskov, M. P., 1970 a water reservoirs, Surkhandarya basin
Cyprinus carpio "karpa-dvukhletki" (blood) Cryptobia cyprini	Brichuk, P. F., 1969 a Kirgizia
Cyprinus carpio Trichodina domerguei subsp. domerguei Trichodinella carassii nov. comb. (Kiemen)	Haider, G., 1964 a
[Cyprinus carpio] sazan Trichodinella carassii comb. nov.	Kostenko, S. M., 1969 b Dnieper river (Kiev, Kremenchug and Dnieprodzerzhinsk reservoirs)
Cyprinus carpio "carp" (exper.) Plistophora hyphessobryconis	Lom, J., 1969 c
Cyprinus carpio "carp" Ichthyobodo necatrix Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Trichodina mutabilis Trichodina spp. (skin) Chilodonella cyprini Trichodina subtilis T. nigra (skin) T. domerguei f. acuta (skin)	Migała, K., 1969 a all from ponds, Żabieniec, Poland
Cyprinus carpio "karp, sazan" Apiosoma sp. A. piscicola Chilodonella cyprini Chloromyxum koi? (gall bladder) Costia necatrix Cryptobia branchialis (gills) C. cyprini (blood) Eimeria carpelli (intestinal wall, gall bladder) E. subepitelialis (intestine) Henneguya cutanea Hoferellus cyprini (renal canal) Myxidium rhodei (urinary canal) Myxobolus cordis M. cyprini M. cyprinicola M. dispar M. diversicapsularis (gills) M. dogieli M. ellipsoides M. longicordis M. mülleri M. musculi M. oviformis M. pseudocordis M. rotundus (gills) Tripartiella carassii Scyphidia cyprini Sphaerospora sp. (kidney) Trichodina domerguei f. acuta T. nigra (skin) Trichodinella epizootica (gills) Tripartiella cyprini Trypanosoma danilewskyi (blood) Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Myxobolus carassii	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
[Cyprinus carpio] sazan Myxobolus cyprini M. bramae M. dogieli M. alboviae	Shaova, N. D., 1969 a all from river Kuban
[Cyprinus carpio] sazan Myxobolus cyprini	Shaova, N. D., 1969 b Kuban river

Cyprinus carpio "karp"
Tomnatik, E.N.; and Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1968 a
Myxobolus ellipsoides
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis all from Moldavian reservoirs
Trichodina domerguei
Myxobolus dispar
M. rotundatus
M. oviformis
Trichodina nigra

Cyprinus carpio (gills)
Allison, R.; and Rogers, W. A., 1970 a
all from Alabama
Dactylogyrus anchoratus
D. minutus

Cyprinus carpio (body and fins)
Dechtiar, A. O., 1971 b
Western Canada
Pseudacolpenteron pavlovskii

Cyprinus carpio
Lucký, Z., 1970 f
river Dyje, Czechoslovakia
Posthodiplostomum cuticola

Cyprinus carpio (skin, fins)
Malmberg, G., 1970 b
Sweden; West Germany
Gyrodactylus katharineri

Cyprinus carpio
Matskási, I., 1967 b
all from Lake Balaton
Diplostomum spathaceum
Aspidogaster limacoides (small intestine)

Cyprinus carpio
Mikailov, T. K.; and Pashaev, G. A., 1973 a
all from Azerbaĭdzhan SSR
Dactylogyrus anchoratus
D. vastator
D. extensus
Gyrodactylus elegans
G. schulmani
G. nemachili
Diplozoon sp.
Phyllodistomum elongatum
Asymphylodora kubanicum
A. markewitschi
Diplostomum spathaceum
Posthodiplostomum cuticola

[Cyprinus carpio] Karpfen
Müller, W.; and Merla, G., 1964 a
Germany
Diplostomum volvens (Auge)

Cyprinus carpio
Odening, K.; Mattheis, T.; and Bockhardt, I., 1970 a
Berlin area
Cotylurus c. cucullus

Cyprinus carpio "sazan, karp"
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Uzbekistan, all from
Allocreadium isoporum (intestine)
A. transversale "
Asymphylodora kubanicum "
Clinostomum complanatum
Dactylogyrus achmerowi (gill filaments)
D. anchoratus " "
D. extensus " "
D. minutus " "
D. osmanovi (nasal fossa)
D. vastator (gill filaments)
Diplostomum clavatum (eyeball)
Diplozoon nipponicum (gills)
Gyrodactylus cyprini (skin)
G. elegans

G. medius
G. nagibinae (skin, gill filaments)
Diplostomum spathaceum
Gyrodactylus sprostonae (gills)
Hysteromorpha triloba (musculature)
Markewitschiana crucifera (nasal fossa)
Neodiplostomum perlatum
Tetracotyle sogdiana (body cavity)
Phyllodistomum elongatum

Cyprinus carpio.-- Continued.
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a.-- Continued.
Posthodiplostomum brevicaudatum (eyeball)
P. cuticola
Pseudacolpenteron pavlovskii
Sanguinicola inermis
Tetracotyle sp. (musculature)

[Cyprinus carpio] sazan
Shaova, N. D., 1969 b
Kuban river
Dactylogyrus anchoratus

Cyprinus carpio "karp"
Tomnatik, E.N.; and Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1968 a
all from Moldavian reservoirs
Dactylogyrus anchoratus
Dactylogyrus extensus
D. vastator
Gyrodactylus medius
Diplozoon nipponicum
Gyrodactylus gracilis
Allocreadium isoporum
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Diplostomum spathaceum
D. clavatum
Bucephalus polymorphus

[Cyprinus carpio] karp
Esinenko-Marits, N. M.; Naberozhnyĭ, A. I.; and Oleĭnikova, V. L., 1968 a
Moldavian reservoirs
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis

Cyprinus carpio
Mikailov, T. K.; and Pashaev, G. A., 1973 a
Azerbaĭdzhan SSR
Caryophyllaeus fimbriceps

Cyprinus carpio "sazan; karp"
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
all from Uzbekistan
Paradilepis scolecina
Dilepis unilateralis
Digramma interrupta (body cavity)
Khawia sinensis (intestine)
Gryporhynchus cheilancristrotus
G. pusillum
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis (intestine)
Caryophyllaeus fimbriceps (intestine)
C. laticeps (intestine)

Cyprinus carpio
Petkov, P., 1972 a
artificial water basins, District of Pleven
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis

Cyprinus carpio "karp"
Tomnatik, E.N.; and Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1968 a
all from Moldavian reservoirs
Caryophyllaeus fimbriceps
Khawia sinensis

Cyprinus carpio (scales, scale pockets, swimbladder, body cavity)
Ivashkin, V. M.; Sobolev, A. A.; and Khromova, L. A., 1971 a
SSSR
Philometroides lusiana comb. n.

Cyprinus carpic
Mikailov, T. K.; and Pashaev, G. A., 1973 a
all from Azerbaĭdzhan SSR
Rhaphidascaris acus
Contracaecum squalii
Anisakis sp.
Eustrongylides sp.

Cyprinus carpio "sazan; karp"
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
all from Uzbekistan
Contracaecum siluri-glanidis
C. squalii
Porrocaecum reticulatum (body cavity)
Rhaphidascaris acus
Rhabdochona sulaki (intestine)
Gnathostoma hispidum
Agamospirura sp. 2 (intestinal wall)
Camallanus truncatus

Cyprinus carpio Acanthocephalus anguillae	Mikailov, T. K.; and Pashaev, G. A., 1973 a Azerbaĭdzhan SSR
Cyprinus carpio "sazan" (intestine) Pomphorhynchus laevis	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
[Cyprinus carpio] sazan Pomphorhynchus laevis	Shaova, N. D., 1969 b Kuban river
Cyprinus carpio "karp" Acanthocephalus lucii Pomphorhynchus laevis	Tomnatik, E.N.; and Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1968 a all from Moldavian reservoirs
Cyprinus carpio Argulus foliaceus	Gattaponi, P., [1972 a] Lake Trasimeno basin
Cyprinus carpio Lernaea cyprinacea elegans	Ho, J., 1961 a Taiwan
Cyprinus carpio "sazan; karp" Acarina [gen. sp.] (gills) Argulus japonicus A. foliaceus Ergasilus sieboldi (gills) Lernaea cyprinacea L. esocina Paraergasilus longidigitus (nasal fossa)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Cyprinus carpio "karp" Ergasilus sieboldi Lernaea cyprinacea Argulus foliaceus Argulus coregoni	Tomnatik, E.N.; and Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1968 a all from Moldavian reservoirs
Cyprinus carpio Piscicola geometra	Mikailov, T. K.; and Pashaev, G. A., 1973 a Azerbaĭdzhan SSR
Cyprinus carpio "sazan" Limnobdella turkestanica Piscicola geometra	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan, all from
Cyprinus carpio "karp" Unionidae gen. sp. Piscicola geometra	Tomnatik, E.N.; and Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1968 a all from Moldavian reservoirs
[Cyprinus carpio haematopterus] amurskiĭ sazan Chloromyxum koi ? (gall bladder) C. cyprini (gall bladder) Myxobolus squamae M. dogieli	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan, all from
[Cyprinus carpio haematopterus] sazan, amurskii Dactylogyrus achmerowi (gill filaments) Gyrodactylus medius D. vastator (gill filaments)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan, all from
[Cyprinus carpio haematopterus] sazan, amurskiĭ Khawia sinensis (intestine)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
[Cyprinus carpio haematopterus] amurskiĭ sazan Paraergasilus brevidigitus	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Cyprinus carpio var. specularis "carp" Lernaea cyprinacea	Bravi, M.V.; and Testi, F.[2], 1970 a
Cypselurus heterurus doederleini Lecithaster sp. (intestine) Didymozoid (fin membrane)	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a all from sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Cypselurus lutkeni "flying-fish" (small intestine) Lecithaster ghanensis sp. n.	Fischthal, J.H.; and Thomas, J.D., 1971 a Gulf of Guinea, Iture, Ghana
Cypselurus pinnatibarbatus japonicus "flying fish" (gall bladder) Sclerodistomoides pacificus n. g., n. sp.	Kamegai, S., 1971 a,105 Hachijo Island, Pacific coast of Japan
Cypselus apus Dennyus (D.) hirundinis	Ledger, J. A., 1971 a Russia
Cypselus caffer Dennyus (D.) hirundinis	Ledger, J. A., 1971 a South Africa; Kenya
Cypsiurus parvus "palm-swifts" (internal parts of bill) Knemidokoptes derooi nov. sp.	Fain, A., 1970 b Togo, West Africa
Cypsiurus parvus Dennyus (D.) cypsiurus	Ledger, J. A., 1971 a India; Rhodesia
Cypsiurus parvus batasiensis Dennyus (D.) cypsiurus	Ledger, J. A., 1971 a Ceylon; India
Cypsiurus parvus brachypterus Dennyus (D.) cypsiurus	Ledger, J. A., 1971 a Congo, Cameroun
Cyrenoida floridana "brackish water clam" Parvatrema sp. II	Heard, R. W. III, 1970 a eastern United States

Dactylomys dactylinus Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Brennan, J. M., 1970 e Bolivia
Dacus cucurbitae Nosema tephrititae sp.n.	Fujii, J. K.; and Tamashiro, M., 1972 a Univ. of Hawaii Manoa Campus, Honolulu, Hawaii
Dacus dorsalis "oriental fruit fly" Nosema tephrititae sp. n.	Fujii, J. K.; and Tamashiro, M., 1972 a Univ. of Hawaii Manoa Campus Honolulu, Hawaii
Dafila acuta "pin-tailed duck" (beneath cuticle layer of gizzard) Epomidiostomum alii n. sp.	Ali, M. M., 1971 a Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India
Dailognatha nasuta Anomotaenia (body cavity)	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 b Tadzhikistan
Dalatias licha (branchies) Squalonchocotyle cerfontaini n. sp.	Maillard, C., 1970 b Banyuls, France (Golfe du Lion)
Dama dama Dicrocoelium dendriticum	Špeník, M.; Bačinský, A.; and Sitko, M., 1970 a Czechoslovakia
Dama dama "fallow deer" (abomasum) Spiculopteragia asymmetrica	Doster, G. L.; and Friend, M., 1971 a Little St. Simons Island, Glynn County, Georgia, USA
Dama dama "Damwild" Spiculopteragia spiculoptera (Dünndarm) Oesophagostomum sikae (Dickdarm) Spiculopteragia asymmetrica (Dünndarm) Haemonchus contortus (Dünndarm) Capillaria bovis	Kutzer, E., 1971 a all from Austria
Dama dama Capillaria sp. Trichocephalus [sp.] Oesophagostomum [sp.] Nematodirus [sp.] Bicaulus [sp.]	Špeník, M.; Bačinský, A.; and Sitko, M., 1970 a Czechoslovakia, all from
[Dama dama] Damwild parasites, review	Siefke, A., 1966 a Europe
Damalichthys vacca Bomolochus cuneatus	Kabata, Z., 1971 b British Columbia
Damaliscus korrigum "topi" Trypanosoma [sp.], unidentified	Geigy, R.; Mwambu, P. M.; and Kauffmann, M., 1971 a Musoma District, Tanzania
Damaliscus korrigum Cysticercus tenuicollis	Graber, M.; Troncy, P. M.; and Thal, J., 1972 a Central African Republic
Damaliscus korrigum (lungs) Pneumostrongylus cornigerus	Graber, M.; Euzéby, J. A.; Troncy, P. M.; and Thal, J., 1973 a Central African Republic
Damaliscus korrigum "damalisque" (alvéoles pulmonaires) Pneumostrongylus cornigerus	Graber, M.; Euzeby, J. A.; Troncy, P. M.; and Thal, J., 1973 b Central African Republic
Damaliscus lunatus tiang "tiang" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) rugosa	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Sudan
Damselfly Nosema algerae	Undeen, A. H.; and Maddox, J. V., 1973 a

Damwild. See [Dama dama]

Danaus gilippus berenice "Florida queen butterfly" (hypodermal tissue) Ophryocystis elektroscirrha n. sp.	McLaughlin, R. E.; and Myers, J., 1970 a Lake Placid, Highlands Co., Florida
Danaus plexippus "monarch butterfly" (hypodermal tissue) Ophryocystis elektroscirrha n. sp.	McLaughlin, R. E.; and Myers, J., 1970 a Lake Placid, Highlands Co., Florida
Daphnia magna (nat. and exper.) Echinuria uncinata	Austin, F. G.; and Welch, H.E., 1972 a Delta, Manitoba
Daphnia pulex (nat. and exper.) Echinuria uncinata	Austin, F. G.; and Welch, H. E., 1972 a Delta, Manitoba
Daphnia similis (exper.) Bunodera sacculata B. luciopercae	Cannon, L.R.G., 1971 a
Daption capensis Austromenopon brevifimbriatum A. paululum	Price, R. D.; and Clay, T., 1972 a Chile
Dascyllus trimaculatus Haliotrema dascyllusi n. sp.	Paperna, I., 1972 a northwest shores of Eilat gulf (Taba coral reef)
Dasyatis sp. Heterocotyle pseudominima (gills)	Young, P. C., 1967 c, 402 Alligator Harbor, Franklin Co., Florida, U. S. A.
Dasyatis americana "southern stingray" (gills) Heterocotyloides pricei	Kingston, N.; Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1969 a York River, Virginia
Dasyatis americana Heterocotyle americana (gills)	Young, P. C., 1967 c, 400 Alligator Harbor, Franklin Co., Florida, U.S.A.
Dasyatis americana "southern stingray" Acanthobothrium americanum sp. n. A. brevissime A. lineatum sp. n. A. paulum	Campbell, R. A., 1969 a all from Chesapeake Bay, Virginia
Dasyatis americana "southern stingray" Rhinebothrium spinicephalum sp. n. R. lintoni sp. n. R. maccallumi	Campbell, R. A., 1970 a all from Chesapeake Bay, Virginia
Dasyatis granulata "mangrove ray" (gills) Monocotyle granulatae sp. n. Heterocotyle granulatae sp. n. (gills)	Young, P. C., 1967 c, 388 Moreton Bay, Queensland, Australia Moreton Bay, Queensland, Australia
Dasyatis imbricatus "scaly stingray" (mesenteric vessels) Orchispirium heterovitellatum gen. n., sp. n.	Madhavi, R.; and Rao, K. H., 1970 a Waltair coast, Bay of Bengal
Dasyatis kuhli (gills) "blue spotted stingaree" Monocotyle kuhlii sp. n. M. tritestis sp. n.	Young, P. C., 1967 c, 391 Moreton Bay, Queensland, Australia Moreton Bay, Queensland, Australia

Dasyatis pastinaca Dasybatotrema dasybatis (gills)	Young, P. C., 1967 c, 397 Woods Hole, Mass., U.S.A.
Heterocotyle minima (gills)	Woods Hole, Mass., U.S.A.
Dasyatis sabina (gills) Monocotyle diademalis	Young, P. C., 1967 c, 388 Alligator Harbor, Franklin Co., Florida, U. S. A.
Dasyatis sabina (Le Sueur) "stingaree" Argulus laticauda (skin, mouth) Caligus praetextus Trebius tenuifurcatus (skin) Charopinus dasyatis n. sp. (skin) Brachiella concava (gills) Aegathoa medialis (skin) Leucothoe spinicarpa	Pearse, A. S., [1953 c] Alligator Harbor, Florida, all from
Dasyatis sayi "bluntnose stingray" (gills) Heterocotyloides pricei	Kingston, N.; Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1969 a York River, Virginia
Dasyatis say Dendromonocotyle octodiscus (skin, ventral surface)	Young, P. C., 1967 c, 413 Alligator Harbor, Franklin Co., Florida, U. S. A.
Dasybasis acutipalpis Dirofilaria roemeri (nat. and exper.)	Spratt, D. M., 1972 c southeastern Queensland
Dasybasis hebes "tabanid fly" Dirofilaria roemeri	Spratt, D. M., 1972 a Queensland, Australia
Dasybasis hebes Dirofilaria roemeri (nat. and exper.)	Spratt, D. M., 1972 c southeastern Queensland
Dasymys incomtus Myocoptes (M.) kivuensis n. sp.	Fain, A., 1970 a Parc National Albert, Kivu, Congo
Dasymys incomtus Hoplopleura somereni H. veprecula Polyplax cummingsi	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1970 a all from Mozambique
Dasymys incomtus Androlaelaps murinus A. zulu Laelaps nigeriensis L. roubaudi	Okereke, T.A., 1970 a all from Nigeria
Dasymys incomtus Dinopsyllus ellobius	Ribeiro, H., 1969 a Angola
Dasymys incomtus bentleyae Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) gigantea L. (Laelaps) roubaudi	Clifford, C.M.; Yunker, C.E.; and Jones, E.K., 1968 a,7,9 all from Parc National de Garamba, Congo belge
Dasymys incomtus bentleyae Afrolistrophorus dasymys sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Elisabethville, Congo
Dasymys incomtus nudipes Xenopsylla philoxera	Ribeiro, H., 1969 a Angola
Dasyprocta aguti (intestine) Fuellebornema almeidai	Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1970 d Para—Brésil
Dasyprocta fuliginosa Pudica pudica (intestin)	Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1970 d Suarez—Depto del Cauca—Colombie
Fuellebornema granulosa n. sp. (intestin)	" "
Heligmostrongylus bocqueti n. sp.	Popayan, Depto del Cauca, Colombie
Dasyprocta punctata "agouti" Echinococcus oligarthrus	Sousa, O. E., 1970 a Achiote area, Colon Province, Republic of Panama
Dasyprocta punctata punctata "agouti" Macrogyropus amplexans amplexans	Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Nicaragua
Dasypus sp. Phthiropsylla agenoris	Giménez, D. F.; Ciccarelli, C. A.; and de la Barrera, J. M., 1964 a Argentina
Dasypus hybridus Malacopsylla grossiventris	Giménez, D.F.; Ciccarelli, C. A.; and de la Barrera, J. M., 1964 a Argentina
Dasypus hybridus "armadillo" Xenarthronyssus furmani n. sp. Xenarthronyssus f. furmani n. subsp.	Radovsky, F. J.; and Yunker, C. E., 1971 a all from Uruguay
Dasypus minutus Malacopsylla grossiventris	Giménez, D. F.; Ciccarelli, C. A.; and de la Barrera, J. M., 1964 a Argentina
Dasypus novemcinctus "armadillo" Xenarthronyssus furmani bifidus n. subsp.	Radovsky, F. J.; and Yunker, C. E., 1971 a Panama
Dasypus novemcinctus fenestratus "armadillo" Trypanosoma cruzi	Zeledón A., R.; Solani, G.; Sáenz S., G.; and Swartzwelder, J. C., 1970 a Costa Rica
Dasyscopelus asper Cardiodectes longicervicus sp. nov.	Shiino, S. M., 1958 e Owase Bay
Dasyurus geoffroyi Boopia uncinata	von Kéler, S., 1971 a Forest Grove, West Australia
Dasyurus hallucatus Boopia uncinata	von Kéler, S., 1971 a Woodstock, West Australia; Northern Territory
Dasyurus maculatus "Australian tiger cat" (scrotum) Dasyurochirus (D.) major n. sp. Labidopygus australiensis n. sp.	Fain, A.; and Domrow, R., 1973 a all from Eccleston, N. S. W.
Dasyurus quoll Boopia uncinata	von Kéler, S., 1971 a Sydney, Australia
Decapods annotated checklist, protozoan parasites, hyperparasites, commensals	Sprague, V.; and Couch, J., 1971 a
Decapterus punctatus "round scad" (intestine) Monascus filiformis Chrisomon sp.	Nahhas, F. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1971 a all from Santa Rosa Island
Decapterus rhonchus "mackerel scad" (stomach) Ectenurus lepidus	Fischthal, J.H.; and Thomas, J.D., 1971 a Ghana
Decapterus russelli "mackerel scad" (intestine) Monascus typicus	Hafeezullah, M.; and Siddiqi, A. H., 1970 a Cochin

Deer, mule. See [Odocoileus hemionus]

Deer, red. See [Cervus elaphus]

Deer, roe. See [Capreolus capreolus]

Deer, white-tailed. See [Odocoileus virginianus]

Delfino. See [Dolphin]

Delichon urbica (blood) Trypanosoma sp.	Eide, A.; et al., 1969 a Norway
Delichon urbica "gorod-skaia lastochka" (stomach) Acuaria attenuata	Jõgis, V. A., 1971 a Kurish spit, Kaliningrad-skaia oblast
Delichon urbica Frontopsylla (Orfrontia) laeta Ceratophyllus farreni farreni	Beaucournu, J.-C.; and Gilot, B., 1971 a France, all from
Delichon urbica urbica Pterodectes rutilus	Rădulescu, I., 1968 a Station piscicole Nucet (dép. Dîmbovița) Roumania
Delichon urbica Ceratophyllus farreni farreni Ceratophyllus hirundinis Ceratophyllus rusticus	Roberts, C. J.[2], 1972 a all from Lancashire, Great Britain
Delphinus sp. "common dolphin" Campula rochebruni (bile and pancreatic ducts, brain)	Ridgway, S. H.; and Dailey, M. D., 1972 a near Point Mugu, California
Delphinus delphis (lung) Halocoercus delphini	Hörning, B.; Pilleri, G.; and Testi, F.[2], 1970 a western Mediterranean
Deltochilum gibbosum Physocephalus sexalatus Gongylonema spp.	Fincher, G. T.; Stewart, T. B.; and Davis, R., 1969 a all from Southern Georgia
Dendragapus obscurus "Montana blue grouse" Leucocytozoon [sp.] Haemoproteus [sp.] Plasmodium [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; et al., 1969 a all from western Montana
Dendragapus obscurus "Montana blue grouse" Microfilaria [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; et al., 1969 a western Montana
Dendroaspis jamesoni "Jameson's mamba" Kalicephalus [spp.] (upper alimentary tract)	Cooper, J. E., 1971 a, 386 Nairobi Snake Park
Dendrobaena mammalis Nematocystis dendrobaenae sp. nov. (genital perivisiceral coelom, seminal vesicles) Monocystis mammaliae sp. nov. (seminal vesicles)	Segun, A. O., 1971 c all from Barnet, England
Dendrobaena mariupolienis "earthworm" Porrocaecum crassum (exper.)	Supriaga, V. G., 1972 a
Dendrobaena rubida f. subrubicunda (seminal vesicles, genital perivisiceral coelom)	Segun, A. O., 1971 c
Nematocystis dendrobaenae sp. nov.	Barnet, England
Apolocystis megagranulata sp. nov.	Old and New Southgate, London
Dendrobaena schmidti "earthworm" Porrocaecum crassum (exper.)	Supriaga, V. G., 1972 a
Dendrobaena subrubicunda "earthworm" Porrocaecum crassum (nat. and exper.)	Supriaga, V. G., 1972 a USSR
Dendrocincla h. homochroa Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Loomis, R. B., 1969 a Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico

Dendrocoeles (tubes gastro-vasculaires) Monocystis neodendrocoelum nov. spec. Lankesteria neodendrocoeli nov. spec.	Georgévitch, J., 1951 a all from Lac d'Ochride
Dendrocopos albolarvatus Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a U.S.A.
Dendrocopos arizonae Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Mexico
Dendrocopos atratus Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Thailand
Dendrocopos darjellensis Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Sikkim
Dendrocopos hyperythrus hyperythrus Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Nepal
Dendrocopos kizuki Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Korea
Dendrocopos leucotos Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Formosa
Dendrocopos leucotos "belo-krylyĭ diatel" Ixodes crenulatus	Mukhammadkulov, M., 1970 a Tadzhikistan
Dendrocopos macei macei Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a India
[Dendrocopos major] pic épeiche toxoplasmosis	Bouvier, G.; Burgisser, H.; and Schneider, P. A., 1962 a Vaud, Suisse
Dendrocopos major major Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Estonia
Dendrocopos major Ascoschöngastia (Ascoschöngastia) latyshevi Neotrombicula (Neotrombicula) zachvatkini	Sixl, W.; and Daniel, M., 1971 a all from Osterreich
Dendrocopus major Ixodes ricinus I. arboricola	Sixl, W.; Dostal, V.; Schmeller, E.; and Riedl, H., 1969 a all from Steiermark
Dendrocopos major pinetorum Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Poland
Dendrocopus major pinețorum Pteronyssus gracilis	Rădulescu, I., 1968 a Station piscicole Nucet (dép. Dîmbovița) Roumania
Dendrocopos medius Ascoschöngastia (Ascoschöngastia) latyshevi	Sixl, W.; and Daniel, M., 1971 a Osterreich
Dendrocopos minor minor Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Estonia
Dendrocopos pubescens Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a U.S.A.
Dendrocopos pubescens "downy woodpecker" Ornithomya anchineuria	Main, A. J.; and Anderson, K. S., 1970 a southeastern Massachusetts
Dendrocopos pubescens "downy woodpecker" Dermanyssus prognephilus D. hirundinis	Moss, W. W.; Mitchell, C. J.; and Johnston, D. E., 1970 a south of Wooster, Ohio Ft. Robinson, Nebraska
Dendrocopos pubescens "downy woodpecker" Congocoptes sp.	Pence, D. B., 1972 e Laplace, Louisiana

Dendrocopos pubescens gairdnerii "downy woodpecker" Dermanyssus gallinoides	Moss, W. W.; Mitchell, C. J.; and Johnston, D. E., 1970 a Portland, Oregon
Dendrocopos pubescens medianus Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a U.S.A.
Dendrocopos scalaris Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Mexico and U.S.A.
Dendrocopos scalaris "ladder-backed woodpecker" Neoschoengastia americana	Everett, R. E.; Price, M. A.; and Kunz, S. E., 1972 a Burleson County, Texas
Dendrocopos scalaris giraudi Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Mexico
Dendrocopos scalaris symplectus Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a U.S.A.
Dendrocopos villosus Dermanyssus gallinae Hirstionyssus sp.	Allred, D. M., 1970 d all from near Idaho Falls, Idaho
Dendrocopos villosus Penenirmus auritus P. jungens	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Bahama Is., Canada and U.S.A. U.S.A.
Dendrocopos villosus extimus Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Costa Rica
Dendrocopos villosus harrisii Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a U.S.A.
Dendrocopos villosus hyloscopus Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a U.S.A.
Dendroctonus brevicomis Contortylenchus brevicomi Parasitaphelenchus [sp.] (under elytra, haemocoel, body cavity)	Poinar, G. O. (jr.), 1970 a all from Blodgett Forest, El Dorado County, California
Dendroctonus obesus Neotylenchus nitidus sp. n. Aglenchus exiguus sp. n. Neoditylenchus yasinskii sp. n.	Massey, C. L., 1969 a Red Feather Lakes Colorado, Roosevelt N. F. Mt. Taylor, New Mexico
Dendroctonus pseudotsugae "Douglas-fir beetle" Neoditylenchus puniwopus sp. n.	Massey, C. L., 1969 a, 46 Santa Fe National Forest near Pecos, New Mexico
Dendrocygna arcuata Holomenopon leucoxanthum	Price, R. D., 1971 a Australia
Dendrocygna autumnalis "pato güirirí" (molleja) Gastrotaenia sp.	Mayaudon Tarbes, H.; and Montoya, F., 1970 a Venezuela
[Dendrocygna autumnalis] red-billed whistling tree duck (oesophagus) Streptocara crassicauda	Boughton, E., 1969 a Hampshire, Britain
[Dendrocygna bicolor] fulvous tree duck (oesophagus) Streptocara crassicauda	Boughton, E., 1969 a Hampshire, Britain
[Dendrocygna bicolor] fulvous tree duck (intestine) Polymorphus [sp.]	Boughton, E., 1969 a Hampshire, Britain
Dendrocygna bicolor Holomenopon leucoxanthum	Price, R. D., 1971 a Colombia; Kenya
Dendrocygna eytoni Holomenopon leucoxanthum	Price, R. D., 1971 a N. Queensland
Dendrocygna fulva "whistling teal" (gizzard) Epomidiostomum uncinatum	Ali, M. M., 1971 a Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India
Dendrocygna javanica "common whistling teal" (intestine) Psilochasmus singhi sp. n.	Jaiswal, G. P.; and Humayun, M. R. A., 1971 a Hyderabad, A. P., India
Dendrocygna javanica "lesser whistling teal" (below nictitating membrane) Philophthalmus gralli	Srivastava, S. C.; and Pande, B. P., 1971 a
Dendrocygna javanica Holomenopon leucoxanthum	Price, R. D., 1971 a Thailand
Dendrocygna viduata Holomenopon leucoxanthum	Price, R. D., 1971 a British Guiana
Dendrogale melanura Leptotrombidium (L.) furcagaleala n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Langston, R. L., 1971 b Sabah, East Malaysia
Dendrohyrax sp. "vulcano rats" (peau du ventre et des flancs) Acomatacarus (Austracarus) dendrohyracis n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1957 c nord du Lac Kivu, Congo Belge
Dendrohyrax (Heterohyrax) brucei bocagei Eurytrichodectes machadoi n. sp.	Werneck, F. L., 1958 a Marco de Canavezes (Cubal de Ganda), distrito de Benguela, Angola
Dendrohyrax dorsalis "nieba" Grassenema dendrohyraci n. sp. (intestinal caecum)	Gállego Berenguer, J., 1966 a Spanish Guinea
Dendroica auduboni "Audubon's warbler" (blood) Haemoproteus [sp.] Leucocytozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Dendroica auduboni "Audubon's warbler" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Dendroica coronata "myrtle warbler" Leucocytozoon fringillinarum Parahaemoproteus sp. Parahaemoproteus fringillae Trypanosoma avium	Bennett, G. F., 1972 a all from Labrador
Dendroica coronata "myrtle warbler" (blood) Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Dendroica coronata Aulobia dendroicus new comb.	Kethley, J. B., 1970 a Florida; Georgia
Dendroica coronata "myrtle warbler" Ptilonyssus sairae	Pence, D. B., 1972 d Covington, Mandeville, and Laplace, Louisiana

Dendroica coronata "myrtle warbler" Ptilonyssus morofskyi	Pence, D. B., 1972 g Louisiana
Dendroica magnolia "magnolia warbler" Ptilonyssus sairae	Pence, D. B., 1972 d Mandeville, Louisiana
Dendroica petechia "yellow warbler" (blood) Haemoproteus [sp.] Leucocytozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Dendroica petechia "yellow warbler" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Dendroica pinus "pine warbler" Ptilonyssus sairae	Pence, D. B., 1972 d Mandeville, Louisiana
Dendroica pinus "pine warbler" Ptilonyssus morofskyi	Pence, D. B., 1972 g Louisiana
Dendroica striata "blackpoll warbler" Leucocytozoon fringillinarum Parahaemoproteus sp. Parahaemoproteus fringillae Trypanosoma avium	Bennett, G. F., 1972 a all from Labrador
Dendroica striata "blackpoll warbler" Microfilaria [sp.]	Bennett, G. F., 1972 a Labrador
Dendroica tigrina "blackburnian warbler" Leucocytozoon fringillinarum Parahaemoproteus fringillae	Bennett, G. F., 1972 a all from Labrador
Dendrolagus dorianus Boopia doriana sp. nov.	von Kéler, S., 1971 a Bulldog Road, Morobe District, New Guinea
Dendrolagus lumholtzi Heterodoxus pygidialis	von Kéler, S., 1971 a Queensland, Australia
Dendromus sp. Hoplopleura intermedia	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1970 a Mozambique
Dendromys everetti Leptotrombidium (L.) furcagaleala n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Langston, R. L., 1971 b Sabah, East Malaysia
Dendromus melanotis Myocoptes (M.) spinulatus n. sp. (patte postérieure) Trichoecius hauwaertsi n. sp. (milieu du dos)	Fain, A., 1970 a all from Parc National de la Garamba
Dendromus mesomelas Myocoptes (M.) spinulatus n. sp. (patte postérieure)	Fain, A., 1970 a Parc de la Garamba
Dendromus pumilio (poil du ventre) Myocoptes (M.) dendromus n. sp.	Fain, A., 1970 a Luluabourg, Congo
Dendromys. *See* Dendromus.	
Dentex macrophthalmus Anisakis sp.	Parukhin, A.; and Todorov, I., 1972 a Atlantic Ocean
Deomys ferrugineus christyi (base des poils du dos) Criniscansor deomys n. sp.	Fain, A., 1970 a Parc National Albert, Congo
Dephomys defua Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) moreli sp. n.	Camicas, J. L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Ivory Coast
Dermestes maculatus (exper.) Nosema oryzaephili n. sp.	Burges, H. D.; Canning, E. U.; and Hurst, J. A., 1971 a
Dero digitata (exper.) Glaridacris confusa	Calentine, R. L.; Christensen, B. M.; and Christensen, L. A., 1970 a
Deroceras laeve (foot) Pneumostrongylus tenuis	Anderson, R. C., 1971 b Great Cloche Island, Georgian Bay, Ontario
Desmana moschata "vykhukholi" (body hair) Lynxacarus dubinini sp.n.	Dubinina, E. V., 1969 a Riazansk and Tambovsk oblasts, SSSR
Desmana pyrenaica Eadiea longisetosa	Beron, P., 1971 a France
Desmodus rotundus Perissopalla [sp.] nr. barticonycteris Hooperella vesperuginis	Brennan, J. M., 1970 e all from Bolivia
Desmodus rotundus "bat" Loomisia desmodus comb.n.	Brennan, J.M.; and Reed, J.T., 1972 a Venezuela
Desmodus rotundus Ornithodoros peruvianus n. sp.	Kohls, G.M.; Clifford, C.M.; and Jones, E. K., 1969 a Chosica, Lima, Peru
Desmodus rotundus murinus "bat" Periglischrus iheringi (wing membranes)	Kingston, N.; Villa R., B.; and Lopez-Forment, W., 1971 a Mexico
Desmodus rotundus murinus Perates anophthalma n. comb. Whartonia nudosetosa	Loomis, R. B., 1969 a Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico, all from
Detracia floridana "marsh snail" (kidney) Parvatrema sp. II	Heard, R. W. III, 1970 a eastern United States
Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi "spotted cucumber beetle" (exper.) Neoaplectana glaseri	Turco, C. P.; Hopkins, S. H.; and Thames, W. H. (jr.), 1970 a
Diacrisia virginica Nosema algerae	Undeen, A. H.; and Maddox, J. V., 1973 a
Diadophis punctatus stictogenys Ochetosoma kansense	Rabalais, F. C., 1969 a Louisiana
Diaperasticus erythrocephalus (exper.) Pterygodermatites desportesi	Quentin, J.-C., 1969 e
Diaperasticus erythrocephalus (exper.) Subulura (Murisubulura) williaminglisi	Quentin, J.-C., 1969 h
Diaperasticus erythrocephalus (exper.) Protospirura muricola	Quentin, J.-C., 1969 i
Diaphus glandulifer Cardiodectes medusaeus C. cristatus sp. nov.	Shiino, S. M., 1958 e all from Owase, Mie Prefecture

Diaptomus sp. (Körperoberfläche) Trichodina domerguei subsp. megamicronucleata	Haider, G., 1964 a
Diaptomus cyaneus intermedius (tube digestif) Astasia diaptomi n. sp.	Michel, R.; and Fize, A., 1972 a Ouest d'Agde
Diaptomus gracilis (exper.) Philometra sanguinea	I͡ashchuk, V. D., 1971 a
Diatraea saccharalis "sugarcane borer" (exper.) Neoaplectana glaseri	Turco, C. P.; Hopkins, S. H.; and Thames, W. H. (jr.), 1970 a
Dichotomius carolinus Physocephalus sexalatus Gongylonema spp. Physaloptera spp.	Fincher, G. T.; Stewart, T. B.; and Davis, R., 1969 a all from Southern Georgia
Dichromanassa rufescens "reddish egret" Hypodectes (Hypodectoides) propus bubulci	Pence, D. B., 1972 h Louisiana
Dickcissel. See [Spiza americana]	
Dicrostonyx sp. Syphacia arctica	Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b Alaska
Dicrostonyx groenlandicus nelsoni (exper.) Echinococcus multilocularis	Ohbayashi, M.; Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1971 a
Dicrostonyx groenlandicus nelsoni Echinococcus multilocularis (exper.)	Rausch, R. L.; and Richards, S. H., 1971 a
Dicrostonyx groenlandicus richardsoni (exper.) Echinococcus multilocularis	Ohbayashi, M.; Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1971 a
Dicrostonyx groenlandicus richardsoni Echinococcus multilocularis (exper.)	Rausch, R. L.; and Richards, S. H., 1971 a
Dicrostonyx groenlandicus rubricatus (exper.) (erythrocytes) Theileriidae [sp.] Strain MO-U	Fay, F. H.; and Rausch, R. L., 1969 a
Dicrostonyx groenlandicus rubricatus (exper.) Echinococcus multilocularis	Ohbayashi, M.; Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1971 a
Dicrostonyx groenlandicus stevensoni (exper.) (erythrocytes) Theileriidae [sp.] Strain MO-U Theileriidae [sp.] Strain CR-A	Fay, F. H.; and Rausch, R. L., 1969 a
Dicrostonyx groenlandicus stevensoni (exper.) Echinococcus multilocularis	Ohbayashi, M.; Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1971 a
Dicrostonyx groenlandicus stevensoni Echinococcus multilocularis (exper.)	Rausch, R. L.; and Richards, S. H., 1971 a
Dicrostonyx torquatus Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis (exper.)	Kinsella, J. M., 1971 a
Dicrostonyx torquatus vinogradovi "kopytnyĭ lemming" Hirstionyssus isabellinus Haemogamasus ambulans H. nidi Laelaps semitectus	Beliaev, V. G., 1969 a all from Vrangel Island
Dicrurus sp. Hadjelia sp.	Vassiliadés, G., 1970 a Madagascar
Dicrurus hottentottus palawanensis "haircrested drongo" (gizzard) Acuaria chordata	Schmidt, G.D.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1971 b Palawan
Dicrurus l. leucophaeus "ashy drongo" (gizzard) Acuaria chordata	Schmidt, G.D.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1971 b Taiwan
Dicrurus macrocercus harterti "black drongos" Acuaria chordata (gizzard) A. kinsellai sp. n. (koilon of gizzard)	Schmidt, G.D.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1971 b Taiwan Hua-lien, Hua-lien Hsien, and Sun Moon Lake, Nan-tou Hsien, Taiwan
Didelphis sp. Ixodes didelphidis	Ribeiro, S. S.; and Zeni Júnior, J., 1962 a Curitiba, Brazil
Didelphis aurita (nat. and exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi	Pereira Barretto, M.; and Ferriolli, F. (filho), 1965 a Fazenda Santa Adelaide, Ribeirão Prêto, S. Paulo
Didelphis azarae (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi	Pereira Barretto, M.; and Ferriolli, F. (filho), 1965 a
Didelphis azarae "comadreja overa" (intestino delgado) Duboisiella proloba Rhopalias coronatus	Lombardero, O.J.; and Moriena, R. A., 1973 a all from Argentina
Didelphis azarae Schistosoma mansoni	Simões Barbosa, F. A.; Pinto, R.; and Souza, O. A., 1971 a Pontezinha, Brazil
Didelphis azarae "comadreja overa" Trichuris sp. (ciego) Aspidodera raillieti (ciego, intestino grueso)	Lombardero, O.J.; and Moriena, R. A., 1973 a all from Argentina
Didelphis azarae Chirodiscoides didelphicola sp. n. Didelphilichus serrifer sp. n. Didelphoecius didelphicola D. colombiana sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Rio Grando do Sul, Brésil " " " Ocana, Colombie " "
Didelphis azarae pernigra "hurones" Paragonimus peruensis n. sp.?	Ibáñez Herrera, N.; and Miranda C., H., 1968 a Cajamarca Prov., Peru
Didelphis crassicaudata Craneopsylla minerva wolffhuegeli	Giménez, D.F.; Ciccarelli, C. A.; and de la Barrera, J. M., 1964 a Argentina
Didelphis marsupialis (lung, liver) Besnoitia sp.	Conti-Díaz, I. A.; Turner, C.; Tweeddale, D.; and Furcolow, M. L., 1970 a Lexington, Kentucky
Didelphis marsupialis (tongue, heart, kidneys, lungs, skin, skeletal muscle, adrenal glands) Besnoitia darlingi	Flatt, R. E.; Nelson, L. R.; and Patton, N. M., 1971 a Boone County, Missouri; Illinois
Didelphis marsupialis "common opossum" Trypanosoma cruzi	Zeledón A., R.; Solani, G.; Sáenz S., G.; and Swartzwelder, J. C., 1970 a Costa Rica

Didelphis marsupialis (exper.)
Schistosoma haematobium
Kuntz, R.E.; Myers, B.J.; and Cheever, A.W., 1971 a

Didelphis marsupialis "common opossum"
Amphimerus neotropicalis (bile duct, gall bladder)
A. guayaquilensis (bile duct)
Thatcher, V. E., 1970 a
all from Colombia

Didelphis marsupialis "American opossum" (exper.)
Schistosoma intercalatum (intestine, liver)
Wright, C.A.; Southgate, V.R.; and Knowles, R.J., 1972 a

Didelphis marsupialis "common opossum" (liver)
Echinococcus oligarthrus
Thatcher, V. E., 1972 a
Colombia

Didelphis marsupialis "opossum" (buccal mucosa)
Anatrichosoma buccalis sp. n.
Pence, D.B.; and Little, M.D., 1972 a
Covington, Louisiana, USA; Tres Rios, Cartago Province, Costa Rica; Cali, Colombia

Didelphis marsupialis "opossum" (diaphragm)
Trichinella spiralis
Scholtens, R. G.; and Norman, L., 1971 a
North-Central (Marion County), Florida

Didelphis marsupialis "opossum"
Trichinella spiralis
Solomon, G. B.; and Warner, G. S., 1969 a
Mountain Lake, Virginia

Didelphis marsupialis "common opossum"
Fonsecia (Parasecia) fundata sp. n.
Brennan, J. M., 1969 c
Utinga Forest, Belém, Pará, Brazil

Didelphis marsupialis
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi
Brennan, J. M., 1970 e
Bolivia

Didelphis marsupialis
Parasecia manueli
Eutrombicula tinami
E. alfreddugesi
E. goeldii
Microtrombicula [sp.] nr. tragulata
M. fragibarba (ears)
Brennan, J. M.; and Lukoschus, F. S., 1971 a
all from Surinam

Didelphis marsupialis
Cediopsylla simplex
Chaetopsylla lotoris
Oropsylla arctomys
Holland, G.P.; and Benton, A. H., 1968 a
all from Pennsylvania

Didelphis marsupialis
Layne, J. N., 1971 a
Orchopeas howardi — Indian River County, Florida
Echidnophaga gallinacea — Alachua and Highlands Counties, Florida
Ctenocephalides felis — Highlands County, Florida
Polygenis gwyni — Alachua, Highlands and Levy Counties, Florida
Pulex simulans — Alachua and Highlands Counties, Florida

Didelphis marsupialis "opossum"
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Stout, I. J., 1971 a
Dermacentor variabilis — Newport News and Montpelier, Virginia
Amblyomma americanum — Newport News, Virginia
Ixodes cookei — Montpelier, Virginia

Didelphis marsupialis "opossum"
Ixodes scapularis
Dermacentor variabilis
Wilson, N. A.; and Kale, H. W. II, 1972 a
all from Indian River County, Florida

Didelphis marsupialis virginiana
helminth-free colony establishment
Rhabditoid[ea sp.]
Feldman, D. B.; and Self, J. L., 1973 a

Didelphis marsupialis virginiana "opossum"
Didelphonema longispiculata (stomach)
Physaloptera turgida (burrows in the stomach wall)
Stewart, T. B.; and Dean, D., 1971 a
all from Georgia

Didelphis marsupialis virginiana "Virginia opossum"
Hoplopsyllus glacialis affinis
Pulex irritans
Ctenocephalides felis
Epitedia neotomae
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes pseudagyrtes
Odontopsyllus multispinosus
Orchopeas howardii
Schiefer, B. A.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.), 1970 a
all from Arkansas

Didelphis marsupialis virginiana "opossum"
helminths
(Didelphonema longispiculata; Physaloptera turgida; Cruzia americana; Longistriata didelphis; Gnathostoma didelphis; Trichuris marsupialis; Mesocestoides variabilis; Rhopalias macracanthus; Hamanniella tortuosa)
Stewart, T. B.; and Dean, D., 1971 a
Georgia

Didelphis virginiana "opossum" (exper.)
Heterobilharzia americana
Abdel-Malek, E. T., 1970 a

Didelphis virginiana "Virginia opossum"
Paragonimus kellicotti (lungs)
Echinostoma sp. (small intestine)
Brachylaima virginianum "
Diplostomum variabile "
Rhopalias macracanthus "
Feldman, D.B.; Moore, J.A.; Harris, M.W.; and Self, J.L., 1972 a
all from North Carolina

Didelphis virginiana "opossum" (small intestine)
Brachylaima virginianum
Rhopalias macracanthus
Diplostomum variabile
Maritreminoides nettae
Miller, G. C.; and Harkema, R., 1970 a
all from North Carolina

Didelphis virginiana
Mesocestoides variabilis (small intestine)
Feldman, D.B.; Moore, J.A.; Harris, M.W.; and Self, J.L., 1972 a
North Carolina

Didelphis virginiana "opossum" (small intestine)
Mesocestoides variabilis
Miller, G. C.; and Harkema, R., 1970 a
North Carolina

Didelphis virginiana "Virginia opossum"
Dipetalonema spp. (subcutaneous tissue, esophagus)
Cruzia americana (cecum and large intestine)
Trichuris sp. (cecum)
Longistriata didelphis (small intestine)
Viannaia hamata (small intestine)
Physaloptera turgida (stomach)
Gnathostoma sp. (stomach)
Capillaria longicauda (esophagus)
C. aerophila (lungs)
Feldman, D.B.; Moore, J.A.; Harris, M.W.; and Self, J.L., 1972 a
all from North Carolina

Didelphis virginiana "opossum"
Cruzia americana (cecum and large intestine)
Physaloptera turgida (stomach)
Viannaia hamata (small intestine)
Longistriata didelphis (small intestine)
Capillaria aerophila (lungs)
Trichuris sp. (large intestine)
Miller, G. C.; and Harkema, R., 1970 a
all from North Carolina

Didelphis virginiana Acanthocephala sp. (small intestine)	Feldman, D.B.; Moore, J.A.; Harris, M.W.; and Self, J.L., 1972 a North Carolina
Didelphis virginiana "opossum" (small intestine) Centrorhynchus sp. Acanthocephala [sp.]	Miller, G. C.; and Harkema, R., 1970 a all from North Carolina
Didelphis virginiana Neotrombicula whartoni	Manischewitz, J. R., 1966 a New Jersey
Didelphis virginiana "opossum" Amblyomma americanum	Sonenshine, D. E.; and Levy, G. F., 1971 a Virginia
Digoniostoma pulchella Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex	Nath, D., 1973 b
Dila bucharica Hadjelia truncata	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 a Tadzhikistan
Dingo. See [Canis familiaris]	
Dinodon rufozonatum "banded red snake" Centrorhynchus spilornae n. sp.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 c Far East
Dinopium b. benghalense Penenirmus pici	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a India
Dinopium benghalense puncticolle Penenirmus pici	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a India
Dinopium javanense Penenirmus pici	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Philippine Islands and Thailand
Dinopium j. javanense Penenirmus pici	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Thailand
Dinopium javanense intermedium Penenirmus pici	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Thailand
Dinotopterus cunningtoni Argulus striatus	Fryer, G., 1965 c Lake Tanganyika
Diogenes pugilator Sunaristes paguri	Hamond, R., 1973 a Saint-Efflam
Diomedea bulleri Austromenopon pinguis A. bulleri n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Clay, T., 1972 a New Zealand Snares Is.; New Zealand
Diomedea cauta Austromenopon affine A. navigans	Price, R. D.; and Clay, T., 1972 a Natal South Africa
Diomedea epomophora Austromenopon affine	Price, R. D. and Clay, T., 1972 a Campbell Is.; Aukland Is.; Chile
Diomedea exulans Austromenopon affine	Price, R. D.; and Clay, T., 1972 a New Zealand; south Georgia
Diomedea immutabilis Austromenopon pinguis	Price, R. D.; and Clay, T., 1972 a Laysan Is.
Diomedea melanophris Austromenopon pinguis A. navigans	Price, R. D.; and Clay, T., 1972 a south Georgia Brazil; Falkland Is.
Diomedea nigripes Austromenopon pinguis	Price, R. D.; and Clay, T., 1972 a Midway Is.; Alaska; Washington
Diplectrum formosum "sand perch" (stomach) Lecithochirium parvum	Nahhas, F. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1971 a Pensacola Bay
Diplectrum formosum "sand fishes" Naobranchia variabilis	Pearse, A. S., [1953 c] Alligator Harbor, Florida
Diplodus sargus (Kiemen) Trichodina domerguei subsp. jadranica	Haider, G., 1964 a Mittelmeerküste bei Ronvinj (Istrien)
Diploiulus londinensis coeruleocinctus "millipede" (fat body, muscles, connective tissues) Nosema juli n. sp.	Wilson, G. G., 1971 a Tompkins County Airport, Ithaca, New York
Diplomys labilis Leishmania [sp.]	Herrer Alva, A.; Telford, S.R. (jr.); and Christensen, H. A., 1971 a eastern Panama
Diplostomum flexicaudum (daughter sporocysts, germinal masses, cercarial embryos, mature cercariae) Nosema strigeoideae sp. n.	Hussey, K. L., 1971 a South Fishtail Bay, Douglas Lake, Cheboygan County, Michigan; Little Traverse Bay, Lake Michigan
Dipodomys sp. Fahrenholzia pinnata	Emerson, K. C., 1971 c Coahuila, Mexico
Dipodomys deserti Euschoengastoides arizonae sp. n.	Loomis, R. B., 1971 a California
Dipodomys deserti sonoriensis Fahrenholzia pinnata	Emerson, K. C., 1971 c Sonora, Mexico
Dipodomys heermanni morroensis "kangaroo rat" Meringis cummingi	Dorman, D. E., 1969 a near Baywood Park (5 miles south of Morro Bay), San Luis Obispo County
Dipodomys heermanni tularensis "kangaroo rat" Meringis californicus	Dorman, D. E., 1969 a near Tranquillity in Fresno County
Dipodomys merriami merriami Fahrenholzia pinnata	Emerson, K. C., 1971 c Sonora, Mexico
Dipodomys merriami Euschoengastoides arizonae sp. n. E. imperfectus n. comb. E. neotomae n. sp. E. tumidus n. sp. E. webbi sp. n.	Loomis, R. B., 1971 a Mexico, Arizona, California, New Mexico, Texas Arizona, California California, New Mexico Baja California Norte

Dipodomys microps Trichuris dipodomys	Grundmann, A. W.; and Warnock, R. G., 1964 a Bonneville Basin, Utah
Dipodomys ordii Besnoitia jellisoni	Chobotar, B.; Anderson, L. C.; Ernst, J. V.; and Hammond, D. M., 1970 a northwestern Utah
Dipodomys ordii Trichuris dipodomys	Grundmann, A. W.; and Warnock, R. G., 1964 a Bonneville Basin, Utah
Dipodomys ordii Catallagia decipiens Epitedia wenmanni Foxella ignota Meringis hubbardi Meringis parkeri Meringis sp. Monopsyllus eumolpi Monopsyllus exilis Monopsyllus wagneri Opisocrostis labis Rhadinopsylla sectilis Thrassis francisi	Allred, D. M., 1968 a all from National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho
Dipodomys ordii Androlaelaps sp. A. leviculus Dermanyssus sp. Eubrachylaelaps sp. E. crowei E. debilis Euschoengastia sp. E. cordiremus E. decipiens E. radfordi Fahrenholzia sp. (prob. pinnata) F. pinnata Haemolaelaps sp. H. glasgowi Haemogamasus ambulans Hirstionyssus sp. H. incomptus H. longichelae H. triacanthus H. utahensis Hoplopleura arboricola H. hesperomydis Ischyropoda sp. I. armatus I. furmani Kleemania sp. Leeuwenhoekia americana Listrophorus sp. Mallophaga Neohaematopinus sp. Odontacarus linsdalei Odontacarus micheneri Ornithonyssus bacoti Polyplax auricularis Radfordia bachai Trombicula sp. T. arenicola T. bakeri T. doremi	Allred, D. M., 1970 d all from near Idaho Falls, Idaho
Dipodomys ordii Euschoengastoides arizonae n. sp. E. tumidus n. sp.	Loomis, R. B., 1971 a Arizona, Texas, New Mexico Mexico
Dipodomys spectabilis spectabilis "bannertailed kangaroo rat" Meringis rectus	Clark, P. H.; et al., 1971 a
Dipodomys spectabilis Euschoengastoides arizonae n. sp. E. imperfectus n. comb. E. neotomae n. sp.	Loomis, R. B., 1971 a Texas New Mexico "
Diptychus dybowskii "osman, golyĭ" Allocreadium montanus (intestine) Dactylogyrus simplex (gill filaments) D. drjagini (gill filaments) Gyrodactylus chadzhikenti (skin)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Diptychus dybowskii "osman, golyĭ" (intestine) Bathybothrium rectangulum	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Diptychus dybowskii "osman, golyĭ" Quadrigyrus cholodkowskyi (intestine) Pomphorhynchus perforator	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan, all from
Diptychus dybowskii "osman, golyĭ" Lamproglena compacta (gills)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
[Diptychus maculatus] osman. cheshuĭchatyĭ Allocreadium montanus (intestine) Dactylogyrus simplex (gill filaments) D. drjagini (gill filaments)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Dipus sagitta "mokhnonogom tushkanchike" Hirstionyssus zaisanica sp. n.	Senotrusova, V. N., 1973 a Zaisan Hollow (East Kazakhstan)
Dissonomus sp. Abbreviata kazachstanica	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 a Tadzhikistan
Dissonomus sp. Macracanthorhynchus catulinus	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 b Tadzhikistan
Distichodus rostratus (small intestine, rectum) Sandonia sudanensis	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972 a Volta River near Dobi-Anum, Bawku, Yeji, Kpong, and Kpandu, Ghana
Ditylenchus dipsaci Bodo caudatus	Canning, E. U., 1973 a
Dodecaceria caulleryi Urospora longissima	Schrével, J., 1971 a Cap Gris-Nez (Wimereux)
Dog. See [Canis familiaris]	
Dogania subplana Multicotyle purvisi (stomach and duodenum)	Rohde, K., 1971 a Malaya
Dolichotis p. patagonum Delostichus octomyos D. talis Phthiropsylla agenoris Pulex sp.	Giménez, D.F.; Ciccarelli, C. A.; and de la Barrera, J. M., 1964 a all from Argentina
Dolichotis patagonum Chinchillophaga clayae	von Kéler, S., 1971 a London Zoo; South America
[Dolphin] delfino Cyamus chelipes	Costa, A., 1866 a golfo di Napoli

Domestic animals Acarina and Insecta	Gil Collado, J., 1961 b
Domestic animals survey (Rhipicephalus sanguineus; R. haemaphysaloides; Boophilus annulatus; B. microplus; Haemaphysalis bispinosa; H. intermedia; Hyalomma marginatum isaaci)	Jagannath, M. S.; Alwar, V. S.; and Lalitha, C. M., 1973 a Tamil Nadu, India
Domestic animals outline of parasites	Benbrook, E. A., [1963 a], 146 leaves North America
Domestic animals parasites, handbook, prophylaxis and treatment	Cerruti, C. G., 1971 a, 614 pp.
Domestic animals gastro-intestinal parasites	Chebotarev, R.S.; Shevtsov, A.A.; Zaskind, L.N.; and Pavlova, L. F., 1960 a Skvirsk region, Kiev oblast
Donkey. See [Equus asinus]	
Dorcopsis veterum Heterodoxus maai	von Kéler, S., 1971 a West Irian
Dorcopsulus vanheurni Heterodoxus mitratus sp. nov.	von Kéler, S., 1971 a east Papua
Dorippe lanata (intestin moyen) Onchobothriidae [spp.]	Vivares, C. P., 1971 a Golfe du Lion
Dorosoma cepedianum (gills) Pseudomazocraeoides ontariensis n. sp.	Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. H., 1971 b Bay of Quinte, Ontario
Dorosoma cepedianum "gizzard shad" Gracilicentis sp. Van Cleave	Jester, D. B.; and Jensen, B. L., 1972 a Elephant Butte Lake, New Mexico
Dorosoma cepedianum "gizzard shad" Argulus sp. Miller	Jester, D. B.; and Jensen, B. L., 1972 a Elephant Butte Lake, New Mexico
Dorosoma cepedianum (gills) Ergasilus clupeidarum sp. n.	Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1972 a Uphapee Cr., Tallapoosa River Dr., Macon Co., Alabama
Dorosoma petenense (gills) Ergasilus clupeidarum sp. n.	Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1972 a Walter F. George Reservoir, Russell Co., Alabama
Dreissena polymorpha Aspidogaster limacoides	Nagibina, L. F.; and Timofeeva, T. A., 1971 a; 1971 b Volgograd reservoir
Dremomys lokriah "orange-bellied Himalayan squirrel" Rowleyella arborea sp. n.	Lewis, R. E., 1971 d Sindu district, Nepal
Dremomys lokriah Smitipsylla maseri sp. n.	Lewis, R. E., 1971 e Nepal
Drepane punctata "spotted drepane" (intestine) Odontotrema arabi gen. et sp. n.	Hafeezullah, M.; and Siddiqi, A. H., 1970 a Veraval; Calicut
Dromedar. See [Camelus dromedarius]	

Dromia personata Carcinonemertes carcinophila	Vivares, C. P., 1971 a Golfe du Lion
Dromiciops australis Dromiciolichus chiliensis sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Temuco, Chili Sud
Dromius quadrinotatus Cystocephalus dromii	Corbel, J.-C., 1971 a
Drosophila immigrans (exper.) Nosema tephrititae sp.n.	Fujii, J. K.; and Tamashiro, M., 1972 a
Drosophila melanogaster (exper.) Crithidia luciliae C. acanthocephali	Schmittner, S. M.; and McGhee, R. B., 1970 a
Drosophila melanogaster Panagrellus dorsobidentata Metadiplogaster inaequidens Acrostichus consobrinus	El-Kifl, A. H.; Abdel Wahab, A.I.; and Ali, M.A.M., 1971 a all from Egypt
Drosophila virilis (exper.) Crithidia luciliae C. fasciculata C. oncopelti C. acanthocephali C. arili C. harmosa	Schmittner, S. M.; and McGhee, R. B., 1970 a
Dryadophis bifossatus bifossatus "jararacuçu do brejo" (sangue) Haemogregarina poecilogyrus sp. n. Haemogregarina [sp.]	Pessôa, S. B., 1967 b all from Mato Grosso
Drymarchon corais "indigo snake" Hepatoozoon rarefaciens	Chao, J.; and Ball, G. H., 1969 a
Drymarchon corais "indigo snake" (blood) Hepatozoon rarefaciens	Chao, J.; and Ball, G. H., 1972 a Colima, Mexico
Drymarchon corais "indigo snake" Amblyomma dissimile	Wilson, N. A.; and Kale II, H. W., 1972 a Indian River County, Florida
Dryocopus javensis feddeni Penenirmus pici	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Thailand
Dryocopus javensis hargitti "white-bellied black woodpecker" Microtetrameres (Microtetrameres) inermis	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 a Palawan
Dryocopus lineatus Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Yucatan and Trinidad
Dryocopus lineatus petersi Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Mexico
Dryocopus martius Penenirmus heteroscelis	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Poland and U.S.S.R.
Dryocopus martius Monopsyllus sciurorum sciurorum	Mehl, R., 1971 a Norway
Dryocopus pileatus Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a U.S.A.

Dryocopus pileatus pileatus Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a U.S.A.
Dryocopus pileatus "pileated woodpecker" Toucanectes dryocopi sp. n.	Pence, D. B., 1971 a Laplace, Louisiana, USA
Dryocopus pileatus "pileated woodpecker" (neck) Picicnemidocoptes dryocopae n. g., n. sp.	Pence, D. B., 1972 c Mandeville, Louisiana
Dryocopus pileatus "pileated woodpecker" Congocoptes dryocopi sp. n.	Pence, D. B., 1972 e Laplace, Louisiana
Dryocopus pileatus "pileated woodpecker" Toucanectes dryocopi	Pence, D.B., 1972 h Louisiana
Dryocopus pileatus abieticola Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a U.S.A.
Dryotriorchis spectabilis "black-breasted snake eagle" (intestinal tract) Capillaria sp.	Keymer, I. F., 1972 a

Duck, African comb. See [Sarkidiornis melanotos]

Duck, Cape teal. See [Anas capensis]

Duck, Carolina wood. See [Aix sponsa]

Duck, domestic. See [Anas platyrhynchos]

Duck, falcated teal. See [Anas falcata]

Duck, fulvous tree. See [Dendrocygna bicolor]

Duck, Indian spotbill. See [Anas poecilorhyncha poecilorhyncha]

Duck, pintail. See Pintail duck.

Duck, red-billed whistling tree. See [Dendrocygna autumnalis]

Duck, unidentified (oesophagus) Streptocara crassicauda	Boughton, E., 1969 a ornamental flocks, Hampshire, Britain
Duck, unidentified (intestines) Polymorphus [sp.] P. boschadis	Boughton, E., 1969 a ornamental flocks, Hampshire, Britain, all from
Duck, Aylesbury Ceratophyllus garei	Roberts, C. J.,^{2} 1972 a Yorkshire, Great Britain
Duck, eider Polymorphus boschadis	Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food. Department of Agriculture and Fisheries for Scotland, 1970 a

Duckling, domestic. See [Anas platyrhynchos]

Ducula b. badia "mountain imperial pigeon" (under nictitating membrane) Ceratospira inglisi sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 d Ranau, Sabah, Malaysia
Ducula bicolor "pied imperial pigeon" Toxoplasma [sp.]	Poelma, F. G.; and Zwart, P., 1972 a Royal Rotterdam Zoological Garden
Duiker Artionema scalprum	Condy, J.B.; and Hill, R.R.H., 1970 a Rhodesia
Duiker Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) aciculifer	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Kenya
Dumetella carolinensis "catbird" (blood) Haemoproteus [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Dumetella carolinensis "catbird" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
[Dumetella carolinensis] catbird Ixodes muris	Good, N. E., 1972 a Suffolk County, New York
Dumetella carolinensis "catbird" Ornithoica vicina Ornithomya anchineuria Ornithomya sp.	Main, A. J.; and Anderson, K. S., 1970 a all from southeastern Massachusetts
Dumetella carolinensis "catbird" Ptilonyssus euroturdi	Pence, D. B., 1972 d Mandeville, Louisiana
Dumetella carolinensis "catbird" Sternostoma dumetellae sp. n.	Pence, D. B., 1972 f Laplace, Louisiana; Mandeville, Louisiana
Dusicyon culpaeus "South American red fox" Echinococcus [sp.]	Schantz, P. M.; Lord, R. D.; and de Zavaleta, O., 1972 a Province of Neuquén, Argentina
Dusicyon griseus "Patagonian gray fox" Echinococcus sp.	Blood, B. D.; and Lelijveld, J. L., 1966 a Argentina
Dusicyon griseus gracilis Eritranis andricus Tiamastus palpalis Malacopsylla grossiventris Phthiropsylla agenoris Pulex sp.	Giménez, D. F.; Ciccarelli, C.A.; and de la Barrera, J.M., 1964 a all from Argentina
Dusicyon gymnocercus "gray fox" Echinococcus sp.	Blood, B. D.; and Lelijveld, J. L., 1966 a Argentina
Dusicyon gymnocercus echinococcosis	Blood, B. D.; Lelijveld, J. L.; and Lord, R. D., 1963 a Argentina
Dusicyon gymnocercus Chirodiscoides inglesi sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Pernambouc, Brésil
Dusicyon gymnocercus antiquus "zorro gris" Pulex irritans Malacopsylla grossiventris Amblyomma maculatum	Bischoff de Alzuet, A. D., [1971 a] all from Provincia de Buenos Aires

Dusicyon thous "fox" Ancylostoma (A.) caninum (upper intestinal tract)	Thatcher, V.E., 1971 a Colombia
Dussumieria hasselti Parahemiurus merus (alimentary canal)	Gupta, N. K.; and Sehgal, S. K., 1971 a Palk Bay, Dhanushkodi, South India
Dymecodon pilirostris "Japanese shrew-mole" Eadiea silvatica n.sp.	Uchikawa, K., 1972 a Mt Fuji, Yamanashi Prefecture, Japan
Dyromys nitedula	Musaev, M. A.; and Veĭsov, A. M., 1965 a
Eimeria nitedulae sp. n.	Shakhbuzskiĭ region, Nakh. ASSR
E. asadovi sp. n.	Norashenskii and Dzhul'fin skii region, Nakh. ASSR
E. abusalimovi sp. n.	Nakhichevanskiĭ region, Nakh. ASSR
E. dyromidis	SSSR
E. nachitschevanica	"

Dyromys nitedula "lesnai͡a-soni͡a" Myoxopsylla jordani Ceratophyllus (Megabothris) turbidus Ctenophthalmus proximus	Alanii͡a, I. I.; Dzneladze, M. T.; Rostigaev, B. A.; and Shiranovich, P. I., 1971 a all from Adjarian ASSR
Dyromys nitedula "lesnai͡a sonia" Neotrombicula autumnalis N. germanica	Shluger, E. G.; and Vysotskai͡a, S. O., 1970 a all from Transcarpathian region
Dyscinetus morator Ascarops strongylina	Fincher, G. T.; Stewart, T. B.; and Davis, R., 1969 a Southern Georgia
Dytiscid[ae] Reesimermis nielseni	Ignoffo, C. M.; et al., 1973 a

Eagle (ocular region) Philophthalmus sp.	Reddy, P. V.; and Subramanyam, S., 1971 a Jagtial, Karimnagar Dist., Andhra Pradesh
Echeneis naucrates "sucker fish" (intestine) Echeneidocoelium indicum	Madhavi, R., 1970 a Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
Echeneis naucrates "shark remoras" (skin) Caligus bifurcatus n. sp.	Pearse, A. S., [1953 c] Alligator Harbor (Gulf), Florida
Echimys sp. Eutrombicula batatas E. alfreddugesi	Brennan, J. M., 1970 e all from Bolivia
Echimys armatus Cuterebra funebris	Everard, C. O. R.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1972 a Trinidad
Echimys braziliensis (poils) Echimytricalges brasiliensis sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
Echimys semivillosus Ornithodoros echimys n. sp.	Kohls, G.M.; Clifford, C.M.; and Jones, E. K., 1969 a Urama, Yaracuy and Carabobo, Venezuela; Puerto Paez, Rio Cinaruco, Apure, Venezuela
Echimys thomasi Chirodiscoides echimys n. sp.	Fain, A., 1970 c Ile Sao Sebastiao, près Bahia, Brésil
Echinostomes (wall) Nosema echinostomi	Hussey, K. L., 1973 a Upper Peninsula, Michigan
Echis carinatus Haemogregarina [spp.] (blood)	Ovezmukhammedov, A., 1969 a Turkmenia
Ecureuils. See [Squirrels]	
Egretta alba "bol'shoĭ beloĭ tsapli" (intestine) Echinochasmus (E.) militaris	Zhatkanbaeva, D., 1971 a Kazakhstan
Egretta alba Contracaecum microcephalum Synhimantus spinulatus	Vassiliadès, G., 1970 a all from Madagascar
Egretta garzetta (intestin grêle) Apharyngostrigea ramai	Dubois, G.; and Beverley-Burton, M., 1971 a Africa
Egretta g. garzetta Dendrouterina herodiae	Baer, J. G.; and Bona, F. V., 1960 a, 12 Italie
Egretta garzetta "little egret" Dendrouterina herodiae	Mettrick, D. F., 1967 b Samfya, Zambia
Egretta garzetta "little egret" (blood) Splendidofilariinae [sp.]	Lowery, R. S., 1971 a Aldabra Atoll
Egretta garzetta garzetta Porrocaecum reticulatum	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 a Taiwan
Egretta g. garzetta "little egrets" Desportesius spinulatus	Schmidt, G.D.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1971 b Taiwan
Egretta i. intermedia Valipora pachipora n. sp.	Baer, J. G.; and Bona, F. V., 1960 a, 9 Java
Egretta intermedia palleuca Porrocaecum reticulatum	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 a Taiwan
Egretta intermedia palleuca "lesser egret" Desportesius spinulatus	Schmidt, G.D.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1971 b Taiwan
Egretta sacra Valipora parvitaeniunca n. sp.	Baer, J. G.; and Bona, F. V., 1960 a, 9 Australie
Eigenmannia virescens Urocleidoides virescens sp. n. (gills)	Mizelle, J.D.; Kritsky, D.C.; and Crane, J. W., 1968 a Laget Sao Paulo, near Ourem, Para, Brazil
Eira barbara barbara Trypanosoma cruzi	Pereira Barretto, M.; and Albuquerque, R. D. R., 1972 a Ribeirao Preto, São Paulo, Brazil
Eisenia sp. Capillaria caudinflata	Brandetti, E.; Led, J. E.; and Panettieri, G., 1969 a Republica Argentina
Eisenia sp. Capillaria bursata	Led, J. E.; Brandetti, E.; and Panettieri, G. H., 1970 a
Eisenia foetida "earthworm" Porrocaecum crassum (nat. and exper.)	Supriaga, V. G., 1972 a USSR
Eisenia rosea "earthworm" Porrocaecum crassum (nat. and exper.)	Supriaga, V. G., 1972 a USSR
Eisenia ukrainae "earthworm" Porrocaecum crassum	Supriaga, V. G., 1972 a USSR
Eiseniella tetraedra f. hercynia "earthworm" Porrocaecum crassum	Supriaga, V. G., 1972 a USSR
Eiseniella tetraedra f. typica "earthworm" Porrocaecum crassum	Supriaga, V. G., 1972 a USSR
Eland. See [Taurotragus]	
Elanus caeruleus (intestine) Neodiplostomum (Neodiplostomum) elani n. sp.	Gupta, N. K.; and Mehrotra, V., 1971 e Chandigarh
Elanus caeruleus "black-winged kite" (intestine) Strigea orientalis	Gupta, N. K.; and Mehrotra, V., 1971 g Chandigarh, India
Elaphe dione "chicken snake" (exper.) Toxoplasma [sp.] (blood)	Levit, A.V., 1969 a
[Elaphe dione] uzorchatyĭ poloz Tritrichomonas sp. Haemogregarina colubri (blood) Monocercomonas colubrorum (intestine) Pirhemocyton sp. (blood) Proteromonas lacertae-viridis var. ophidiae (intestine) Chilomastix wenyoni (intestine)	Markov, G. S.; Fomina, M. I.; and Vakker, V. G., 1971 a all from Kazakhstan
Elaphe flavirufa phaescens Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Loomis, R. B., 1969 a Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico

Elaphe guttata guttata "snake" Haemogregarina [spp.]	Acholonu, A. D., 1969 b Louisiana
Elaphe obsoleta Microtrombicula (Scapus-scutala) trisetica	Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1971 a Kansas
Elaphe obsoleta lindheimeri Ochetosoma kansense	Rabalais, F. C., 1969 a Louisiana
Elaphe obsoleta quadrivittata "yellow rat snake" Amblyomma dissimile	Wilson, N. A.; and Kale, H. W. II, 1972 a Indian River County, Florida
Elaphe obsoleta spiloides "gray rat snake" (mouth) Ochetosoma kansense	Dyer, W. G., 1970 b Williamson County, Illinois
Elasmobranch Caligus willungae sp. nov. " rapax	Kabata, Z., 1965 f Southern Australia, all from
Elassoma evergladei (gills) Urocleidus circumcirrus sp. n. U. udicola sp. n.	Allison, R.; and Rogers, W. A., 1970 a all from Alabama
Elassoma zonatum (gills) Urocleidus circumcirrus sp. n. U. udicola sp. n.	Allison, R.; and Rogers, W. A., 1970 a all from Alabama
Elassoma zonatum (intestine) Rhipidocotyle septpapillata	Meade, T. G.; and Bedinger, C. A. (jr.), 1972 a eastern Texas
Elassoma zonatum (intestine of all) Bothriocephalus sp. Proteocephalus sp.	Meade, T. G.; and Bedinger, C. A. (jr.), 1972 a all from eastern Texas
Elassoma zonatum (intestine) Camallanus oxycephalus	Meade, T. G.; and Bedinger, C. A. (jr.), 1972 a
Eleginus navaga (gill filaments) Gyrodactylus elegini	Malmberg, G., 1970 b Norway
Eleotris melanosoma (exper.) Capillaria philippinensis	Cross, J.H.; et al., 1972 a
Elephant des Indes. See [Elephas maximus]	
Elephantulus (Nasilio) brachyrhynchus "short-snouted elephant-shrew" "Plasmodium" (gen. indet.) brodeni Trypanosoma petrodromi chitali subsp. n.	Keymer, I. F., 1971 b all from Central Africa
Elephantus indicus "Indian elephant" Pfenderus hetercaeca [sic]	Ehlers-Bhodigen, S., 1965 a Naan, died Dusit zoo, Bangkok
Elephantus indicus "Indian elephant" Anoplocephala mambriata	Ehlers-Bhodigen, S., 1965 a Naan, died Dusit zoo, Bangkok
Elephantus indicus "Indian elephant" Choniangium epistomum Bathmostomum sangeri Decrusia additctia [sic] Equinurbia sipunculiformis Quilonia sedecimradiata Q. renniei Murshida [sic] elephasi M. falcifera M. indica	Ehlers-Bhodigen, S., 1965 a all from Naan, died Dusit zoo, Bangkok
[Elephas africanus] elephant Dipetalonema loxodontis	Condy, J.B.; and Hill, R.R.H., 1970 a Rhodesia
Elephas indicus "Indian elephant" Strongyloides elephantis n. sp. (small intestine) Bathmostomum sangeri (small intestine) Murshidia neveulemairei (intestine) Quilonia rennei " Quilonia spp. " Parabronema sp. "	Greve, J. H., 1969 a all from Children's Zoo, Des Moines, Iowa; originated in Thailand
Elephas indicus "Indian elephant" Haematomyzus elephantis	Greve, J. H., 1969 a Children's Zoo, Des Moines, Iowa; originated in Thailand
[Elephas maximus] elephant des Indes (intestin) Spirocorys indicus n. sp.	Wolska, M., 1969 a, 285-286 Inde
Elephas maximus "Indian elephant" (portal veins) Bivitellobilharzia nairi	Sundaram, R. K.; Iyer, R. P.; Peter, C. T.; and Alwar, V.S., 1972 a Kerala
Elephas maximus "Indian elephant" (dung of all) Indofilaria elephantis n. sp. Murshidia falcifera Equinurbia siphunculiformis Decruzia aditicta [sic]	Chandrasekharan, K.; Sundaram, R. K.; and Peter, C. T., 1972 a all from Kerala State
Eleutheronema heptadactylum (gills) Polynemicola (P.) tritestis sp. n.	Unnithan, R. V., 1971 a Trivandrum, India
Eliomys quercinus (nat. and exper.) Seuratum cadarachense	Quentin, J.-C., 1970 e Sardaigne; Alpilles
Eliomys quercinus "garden dormouse" (exper.) Strongyloides ratti	Roman, E.; Michel-Brun, J.; and Pothier, M.-A., 1970 a
Eliomys quercinus Dermacarus hypudaei Myobia oudemansi	Beron, P., 1971 a all from France
Eliomys quercinus (epidermis of ear concha) Psorergates quercinus n. sp.	Lukoschus, F. S.; de Cock, A. W. A. M.; and Driessen, F. M., 1971 a Madrid, Spain
Eliomys quercinus "Gartenschläfer" Myoxopsylla laverani Monopsyllus sciurorum Nosopsyllus fasciatus Megabothris turbidus	Peus, F., 1970 a, 21 all from Germany

Elk, of North America. See [Cervus canadensis]

Elliptio crassidens Lophotaspis interiora	Hendrix, S. S.; and Short, R. B., 1972 a rivers of northwestern Florida
Elliptio strigosus Lophotaspis interiora	Hendrix, S. S.; and Short, R. B., 1972 a rivers of northwestern Florida
Elliptoblatta antennata (intestin postérieur) Protrellus behorefi n. sp.	van Waerebeke, D., [1970 b] Behorefo, près d'Ambatondrazaka, Madagascar
Elliptoblatta madecassa Thelastoma madecassa n. sp.	van Waerebeke, D., [1970 b] piste de Moramanga à Anosibe, Madagascar
Ellobius lutescens Eimeria lutescenae	Musaev, M. A.; and Veĭsov, A. M., 1965 a
Ellobius talpinus Eimeria ellobii E. tadshikistanica	Musaev, M.A.; and Veĭsov, A. M., 1965 a all from SSSR
Ellobius talpinus "obyknovennaia slepushonka" Macrocheles decoloratus Proctolaelaps sp. Hypoaspis gracilis Hypoaspis sp. Androlaelaps sp. Haemolaelaps ellobii Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps algericus Haemogamasus citelli Hirstionyssus ellobii	Davydov, G.S.; and Morozova, I.V., 1970 a all from Tadzhikistan
[Ellobius talpinus] obyknovennaia slepushonka Parasitidae gen. sp.	Davydov, G.S.; and Morozova, I.V., [1971 a] western Tadzhikistan
[Elopichthys bambusa] zheltoshchek Philometra sanguinea	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
[Emberiza bruniceps] zhelchnaia ovsianka Hyalomma plumbeum	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1971 a Turkmenia
[Emberiza cia] gornaia ovsianka Hyalomma plumbeum	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1971 a Turkmenia
Emberiza citrinella (blood) Leucocytozoon sp.	Eide, A.; et al., 1969 a
Emberiza citrinella "yellow hammers" Ptilonyssus emberizae (nasal passages)	Domrow, R., 1972 a New Zealand
Emberiza citrinella Ixodes persulcatus	Popov, V. M.; Igolkin, N. I.; and Feodorov, Iu. V., 1960 a Tomsk
[Emberiza citrinella] obyknovennaia ovsianka Ixodes pavlovskyi	Sapegina, V. F.; and Ravkin, Iu. S., 1969 a north-eastern Altai
Emberiza citrinella "Goldammer" Ptilonyssus emberizae	Sixl, W., 1969 a Steiermark
Emberiza citrinella Ixodes ricinus	Sixl, W.; Dostal, V.; Schmeller, E.; and Riedl, H., 1969 a Steiermark
Emberiza citrinella Ornithomya chloropus	Sorjonen, J., 1971 a Finland
[Emberiza leucocephalos] beloshapochnaia ovsianka Ixodes pavlovskyi	Sapegina, V. F.; and Ravkin, Iu. S., 1969 a north-eastern Altai
Emberiza schoeniclus (blood) Trypanosoma sp. Leucocytozoon sp.	Eide, A.; et al., 1969 a all from Norway
Emberiza schoeniclus Ornithomya chloropus	Sorjonen, J., 1971 a Finland
Embiotoca jacksoni Neozoogonus californicus	Rodella, T. D.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1969 a Tomales and Bodega Bays, California
Embiotoca lateralis Telolecithus pugetensis Neozoogonus californicus Diplangus macrovitellus	Rodella, T. D.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1969 a all from Tomales and Bodega Bays, California
Embiotoca lateralis "striped perch" (mucous canals) Colobomatus embiotocae n. sp.	Noble, E. R.; Collard, S. B.; and Wilkes, S. N., 1969 a Point Conception, California
Empidonax difficilis "western flycatcher" (blood) Trypanosoma [sp.] Leucocytozoon [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Empidonax flaviventris "yellow-bellied flycatcher" Ptilonyssus sairae	Pence, D. B., 1972 d Mandeville, Louisiana
Empidonax virescens "Acadian flycatcher" Ptilonyssus tyrannus	Pence, D. B., 1972 g Louisiana
Emydoidea blandingi (oviducts) Telorchis compactus sp. n.	Cable, R. M.; and Sanborn, C. R., 1970 a northwestern Indiana
Emys orbicularis "cherepakha bolotiana" (exper.) Centrorhynchus teres	Sharpilo, V. P.; and Sharpilo, L. D., 1969 a
Engaeus spp. Stylohedra jacobi n. sp.	Kane, J. R., 1969 a Victoria, Tasmania
Engaeus fultoni (setae) Stylohedra jacobi n. sp.	Kane, J. R., 1969 a near Melbourne, Australia
Engraulis encrasicholus "anchovy" (stomach) Parahemiurus merus	Fischthal, J.H.; and Thomas, J.D., 1971 a Ghana
Engraulis japonica Callotetrarhynchus sp.	Nakajima, K.; and Egusa, S., 1971 a Bungo Channel; Hyuga Sea
Engraulis japonica Callotetrarhynchus sp.	Nakajima, K.; and Egusa, S., 1971 b coast of Japan

Enhydrina valakadien "sea snake" (lungs) Hydrophitrema gigantica	Madhavi, R.; and Rao, K. H., 1973 a Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
Enicurus leschenaulti "white-crowned forktail" Haemoproteus fallisi n. sp.	Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1972 a
Enneacanthus gloriosus "bluespotted sunfish" Ergasilus caeruleus Achtheres micropteri	Burris, K. W.; and Miller, G. C., 1972 a all from North Carolina
Enterocystis rhithrogenae Plistophora hyperparasitica n. sp.	Codreanu, R., 1967 a near Station Zoologique de Sinaïa (Carpathes Méridionales, Roumania)
Entomyzon cyanotis "blue-faced honeyeater" Anonchotaenia globata	Schmidt, G. D., 1972 d North Queensland, Australia
Eonycteris spelaea Whartonia kumaonensis sp. n.	Bhat, H. R., 1971 a Kumaon Hills, Uttar Pradesh, India
Eophila montana "earthworm" Porrocaecum crassum (exper.)	Supriaga, V. G., 1972 a
Eopsetta grigorjewi (stomach) Lecithochirium sp.	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Eothenomys melanogaster "black-bellied vole" Neopsylla specialis ssp.	Jameson, E. W. (jr.); and Hsieh, P. Y., 1971 a Taiwan
Ephemera danica (fat body) Mitoplistophora angularis	Codreanu, R., 1966 a Transylvania
Ephestia cautella (exper.) Nosema oryzaephili n. sp.	Burges, H. D.; Canning, E. U.; and Hurst, J. A., 1971 a
Ephestia elutella (exper.) Nosema oryzaephili n. sp.	Burges, H. D.; Canning, E. U.; and Hurst, J. A., 1971 a
Ephestia kuehniella Leidyana tinei	Baudoin, J., [1967 a] Sioule (Allier)
Ephestia kuehniella (exper.) Nosema oryzaephili n. sp.	Burges, H. D.; Canning, E. U.; and Hurst, J. A., 1971 a
Epicrates cenchris "rainbow boa" Eutrombicula goeldii	Brennan, J. M.; and Lukoschus, F. S., 1971 a Surinam
Epilachna vigintioctopunctata Mermithidae [sp.]	Moorthy, C. K.; et al., 1971 a Tirupati
Epimys (=Rattus) sp. Geohollandia solida n. comb.	Mardon, D. K.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1972 b Queensland, Australia
Epinephelus sp. "red cod" (intestine) Stephanostomum japonocasum n. sp.	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1969 a Noumea, New Caledonia
Epinephelus sp. (stomach of all) Lecithochirium magnaporum Erilepturus tiegsi	Manter, H. W., 1969 b New Caledonia, all from
Epinephelus sp. "koshar" Genolopa cheilini n. sp.	Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel-Aal, T. M., 1972 a Red Sea
Epinephelus akaara Lernaeenicus ramosus	Shiino, S. M., 1958 e Momotori, Mie Prefecture
Epinephelus alexandrinus (gills) Megalocotyloides patagonicus	Evdokimova, E. B., 1969 a Atalntic Ocean, Patagon shelf
Epinephelus alexandrinus Anisakis sp.	Parukhin, A.; and Todorov, I., 1972 a Atlantic Ocean
Epinephelus chlorostigma Haliotrema epinepheli	Paperna, I., 1972 a coral reef off El Blaim, Suez gulf
Epinephelus fario (pyloric caecum) Bivesicula epinepheli	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Epinephelus goreensis "sea perch, grouper" (small intestine) Podocotyle temensis sp. n.	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 a Tema, Ghana
Epinephelus merra (intestine) Pseudopecoeloides sp.	Gupta, N. K.; and Sehgal, S. K., 1971 b West coast of India--Bombay
Epinephelus merra (gills) Caligus epinepheli	Kabata, Z., 1965 f Queensland, Australia
Epinephelus moara Nematobothrium sp. (pseudobranchia) Uterovesiculurus sp. (stomach) Plagioporus sp. (pyloric caecum) Podocotyle epinepheli (pyloric caecum)	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a all from sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Epinephelus morio "red groupers" (gills) Hatschekia serrana n. sp.	Pearse, A. S., [1953 c] Alligator Harbor, Florida
Epinephelus septemfasciatus (pyloric caecum) Hamacreadium epinepheli	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Epinephelus tsirimenaris Lernaeenicus ramosus	Shiino, S. M., 1958 e Seto, Wakayama Prefecture
Episoriculus fumidus (=Soriculus fumidus) "shrew" Neopsylla specialis ssp.	Jameson, E. W. (jr.); and Hsieh, P. Y., 1971 a Taiwan
Episparis sp. Hexamermis sp.	Gokulpure, R. S., 1971 a Damoh, Madhya Pradesh
Epomophorus labiatus "little epauletted fruit-bat" Hepatocystis sp. probably H. epomophori	Keymer, I. F., 1971 b Central Africa
Eptesicus sp. Basilia sp. (c) Guimarães and D'Andretta, 1956	Peterson, B. V., 1971 a near Atenas, Alajuela Province, Costa Rica
Eptesicus brasiliensis Ornithodoros mimon n. sp.	Kohls, G.M.; Clifford, C. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1969 a Melo, Dept. Cerro Largo, Uruguay; Paysandu, Arroyo Negro, Dept. Rio Negro, Uruguay; Tacuarembo, Dept. Tacuarembo, Uruguay

Eptesicus furinalis Ornithodoros eptesicus n. sp.	Kohls, G.M.; Clifford, C. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1969 a Caracas, Venezuela
Eptesicus fuscus "big brown bat" Plagiorchis vespertilionis (intestine) Prosthodendrium sp. Blankespoor (intestine) P. swansoni (intestine) Acanthatrium lunatum (intestine) Dicrocoelium rileyi (gall bladder, bile ducts)	Blankespoor, H. D.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1971 a all from Iowa
Eptesicus fuscus "big brown bat" (intestine) Hymenolepis roudabushi	Blankespoor, H. D.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1971 a Iowa
Eptesicus fuscus "big brown bat" Spiruroid[ea sp.] (intestine) Capillaria palmata (stomach) Allintoshius travassosi (intestine)	Blankespoor, H. D.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1971 a all from Iowa
Eptesicus fuscus Cryptonyssus sp.	Dusbábek, F., 1970 a El Beral, Cuba
Eptesicus fuscus Euschoengastoides tanigoshii n. sp.	Loomis, R. B., 1971 a Sonora, Mexico
Eptesicus gaumeri Basilia ortizi	Peterson, B. V., 1971 a Boca de Barrance, Puntarenas Province, Costa Rica
Eptesicus melanopterus (scrotum) Eutrombicula batatas	Brennan, J. M.; and Lukoschus, F. S., 1971 a Surinam
Eptesicus serotinus Lecithodendrium linstowi Plagiorchis vespertilionis	Combes, C.; and Clerc, B., 1970 a Pyrénées-Orientales, all from
Eptesicus serotinus Basilia (B.) mediterranea n. sp. Nycteribia (N.) pedicularia Penicillidia (P.) d. dufourii	Hůrka, K., 1970 b all from Mallorca
Eptesicus serotinus Ischnopsyllus plumatus sp. n.	Ioff, I. G., 1949 a Turkmen
[Equus asinus] donkeys (exper.) Trypanosoma evansi	Chand, K.; and Singh, R. P., 1970 b
[Equus asinus] donkey (exper.) Trypanosoma evansi	Chand, K.; and Singh, R. P., 1971 a
[Equus asinus] Mexican burro Klossiella equi (kidney) Besnoitia bennetti (teats, perineum, testicle)	Terrell, T. G.; and Stookey, J. L., 1973 a Frederick, Maryland " "
Equus asinus "burros" Klossiella equi (kidneys)	Vetterling, J.M.; and Thompson, D.E., 1972 a Beltsville, Maryland
[Equus asinus] donkey (exper.) Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus	Abdel-Malek, E. T., 1971 a
Equus asinus "burro" Setaria equina	Becklund, W. W.; and Walker, M. L., 1969 a Minnesota
[Equus asinus] Mexican burro Dictyocaulus arnfeldi Strongylus vulgaris (mesenteric artery)	Terrell, T. G.; and Stookey, J. L., 1973 a all from Frederick, Maryland
[Equus asinus] osla Gastrophilus haemorrhdalis	Baratov, Sh., 1972 a Tadzhikistan
[Equus asinus] Esel Hyalomma dromedarii Hyalomma impeltatum	Hoffmann, G.; and Lindau, M., 1971 a all from Niger
[Equus asinus] donkey (fresh faeces) Gasterophilus nasalis	Minář, J.; and Povolný, D., 1971 a Jalalabad
Equus asinus x E. caballus "mule" Setaria equina	Becklund, W. W.; and Walker, M. L., 1969 a Louisiana, Mississippi
[Equus asinus x Equus caballus] mule Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) davisi sp. n.	Hoogstraal, H.; Dhanda, V.; and Bhat, H. R., 1970 a India
Equus burchelli "zebra" Trypanosoma vivax	Geigy, R.; Mwambu, P. M.; and Kauffmann, M., 1971 a Musoma District, Tanzania
Equus burchelli "zebra" Microfilaria	Geigy, R.; Mwambu, P. M.; and Kauffmann, M., 1971 a Musoma District, Tanzania
[Equus caballus] ponies (exper.) Eimeria leuckarti	Barker, I. K.; and Remmler, O., 1972 a
[Equus caballus] horse Eimeria leuckarti (feces)	Kistner, T.P.; Ah, H.S.; and Hanson, W.L., 1972 a Peach County, Georgia
[Equus caballus] horse (small intestine) Eimeria leuckarti	Mason, R.W.; and King, S.J., 1971 a Tasmania
[Equus caballus] Pferd Eimeria leuckarti	Oğuz, T., 1971 a Turkey
[Equus caballus] horses Globidium leuckarti (small intestine)	Roberts, M. C.; and Cotchin, E., 1973 a England
[Equus caballus] caballos Babesia equi B. caballi	Rudolph, W., 1971 a Santiago, Chile, all from
Equus caballus "ponies" Klossiella equi (kidneys)	Vetterling, J.M.; and Thompson, D.E., 1972 a Beltsville, Maryland
[Equus caballus] horses (feces) Vahlkampfia lobospinosa	Wilhelm, W. E.; and Anderson, J. H., 1971 a Shelby County, Tennessee
[Equus caballus] horse (colon) Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus	Bracegirdle, J. R., 1973 a Ethiopia
[Equus caballus] chevaux Fasciola hepatica	Moisant, C.; Jolivet, G.; and Pitre, J., 1972 a Normandie

[Equus caballus] horse (colon) Anoplocephala perfoliata	Bracegirdle, J. R., 1973 a Ethiopia
Equus caballus (exper.) Echinococcus multilocularis	Ohbayashi, M.; Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1971 a
[Equus caballus] horses (superficial dermis) Onchocerca sp.	Altera, K.; and Clark, L., 1970 a Fort Collins, Colorado; Queensland, Brisbane
Equus caballus "horse" Setaria labiatopapillosa S. equina	Becklund, W. W.; and Walker, M. L., 1969 a Louisiana California, Colorado, District of Columbia, Florida, Louisiana, Maryland, Minnesota, Montana, New York, North Dakota, Oregon, Texas, Wyoming, Canada, Saskatchewan
[Equis caballus] horse (colon) Oxyuris equi	Bracegirdle, J. R., 1973 a Ethiopia
[Equus caballus] horse Oxyuris equi Strongylidae [spp.] (crijeva) Parascaris equorum Strongyloides westeri	Brglez, J.; and Skubic, T., 1971 a all from Slovenia
[Equus caballus] horse Dictyocaulus arnfieldi (lungs)	Campbell, E.; Grumbrell, R. C.; and Murfitt, C. G., 1971 a New Zealand
[Equus caballus] horse (brain) Micronema deletrix	Ferris, D. H.; Levine, N. D.; and Beamer, P. D., 1972 a Damanhour, Egypt
[Equus caballus] cavalli Setaria equina	Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1972 a Italy
[Equus caballus] horse Onchocerca cervicalis	de Freitas Fernandes, B., 1971 a Brazil
[Equus caballus] horse Thelazia sp. (eye)	Grant, B.; Slatter, D. H.; and Dunlap, J. S., 1973 a
[Equus caballus] horse Parascaris equorum (feces) strongylids (feces)	Kistner, T.P.; Ah, H.S.; and Hanson, W.L., 1972 a all from Peach County, Georgia
[Equus caballus] pony Strongylus edentatus (caecum, colon) Trichonema sp. (caecum, colon) Toxocara cati (small intestine)	Mirzayans, A., 1973 a all from Iran
[Equus caballus] horses gastrointestinal nematodes (Strongylinae; Cyathostominae; Parascaris; Strongyloides; Oxyuris; Strongylus edentatus; S. vulgaris; S. equinus)	Slocombe, J. O. D.; and McCraw, B. M., 1973 a
[Equus caballus] stallion (testicles) Strongylus edentatus	Smith, J. A^3., 1973 a
Equus caballus "Shetland pony" (brain) Micronema deletrix	Stone, W. M.; Stewart, T. B.; and Peckham, J. C., 1970 a southern Georgia

Equus caballus "horse" (eye) Thelazia lacrymalis	Walker, M. L.; and Becklund, W. W., 1971 a Maryland
[Equus caballus] horses (stomach) Gasterophilus nasalis G. intestinalis	Ashizawa, H.; Nosaka, D.; Tateyama, S.; and Murakami, T., 1971 a all from abattoirs in Kyushu
[Equus caballus] loshadi Gastrophilus pecorum G. veterinus G. haemorrhoidalis	Baratov, Sh., 1972 a all from Tadzhikistan
[Equus caballus] Amblyomma americanum	Good, N. E., 1972 a Suffolk County, New York
[Equus caballus] konji Hyalomma plumbeum plumbeum H. detritum Rhipicephalus brusa Ixodes ricinus	Heneberg, N.; Heneberg, D.; Milošević, J.; and Dimitijević, V., [1968 a] all from Kosovo and Metohija, Jugoslaviji
[Equus caballus] Pferd Rhipicephalus sanguineus Hyalomma dromedarii H. impressum H. rufipes H. truncatum H. impeltatum	Hoffmann, G.; and Lindau, M., 1971 a all from Niger
[Equus caballus] horse Haemaphysalis (Alloceraea) kitaokai sp. n.	Hoogstraal, H., 1969 b
[Equus caballus] domestic horse Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides	Hoogstraal, H., 1971 c Nepal
[Equus caballus] horses Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) davisi sp. n.	Hoogstraal, H.; Dhanda, V.; and Bhat, H. R., 1970 a India
[Equus caballus] domestic horse Haemaphysalis (Alloceraea) aponommoides	Hoogstraal, H.; and Mitchell, R. M., 1971 a North-East Frontier Agency
[Equus caballus] loshadeĭ Gastrofilus [sic] pecorum	Kazachinskiĭ, V. I., 1962 a Tatta district, Iakutsk ASSR
[Equus caballus] horse Anocentor nitens	Kohls, G. M., 1969 c Codrington Village, Barbuda
[Equus caballus] horses (ears) Otobius megnini	MacLeod, J.; Colbo, M. H.; and Bek-Pedersen, S., 1970 a Mazabuka district, Southern Province, Zambia
[Equus caballus] horse (stomach) Gasterophilus pecorum	Minář, J.; and Povolný, D., 1971 a Herat
[Equus caballus] horses (internal face auricle, neck) Anocentor nitens	Ribeiro, S. S., 1962 a Paraná, Brazil
[Equus caballus] cheval Ixodes gibbosus	Saratsiotis, A., 1970 a Grèce
Equus caballus Haematopinus asini	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia

[Equus caballus] horse Dermacentor variabilis	Stout, I. J.; Clifford, C. M.; Keirans, J. E.; and Portman, R. W., 1971 a Washington
[Equus caballus] loshad Ixodes persulcatus	Ushakova, G. V.; Filippova, N. A.; and Panova, I. V., 1969 a south-western Altai (East Kazakhstan)
[Equus caballus] häst parasites, location, review	Ronéus, O., 1971 a
Equus equus caballus (región perianal) Hippobosca equina	Dale, W. E. A., 1969 a Cieneguilla-Lima
Eratyrus mucronatus Trypanosoma cruzi	D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, A.; Barreto, P.; and Duarte R., C. A., 1971 a Colombia
[Eremias arguta] raznotsvetnaia iashchurka Haemogregarina eremiae (blood) Pirhemocyton sp. (blood) Proteromonas lacertae-viridis var. lacertae (intestine, blood)	Markov, G. S.; Fomina, M. I.; and Vakker, V. G., 1971 a all from Kazakhstan
Eremias arguta "iashchurka riznokolirna" (stomach) Physaloptera clausa	Sharpilo, V.P.; and Sharpilo, L. D., 1969 a URSR
Eremias arguta "iashchurka riznokolirna" (exper.) Centrorhynchus teres	Sharpilo, V.P.; and Sharpilo, L. D., 1969 a
[Eremias grammica] setchata͡ia i͡ashchurka Haemogregarina eremiae (blood) Proteromonas lacertae-viridis var. lacertae (intestine, blood)	Markov, G. S.; Fomina, M. I.; and Vakker, V. G., 1971 a all from Kazakhstan
Eremias velox Haemogregarina [spp.] (blood)	Ovezmukhammedov, A., 1969 a Turkmenia
Eremophila alpestris "skylark" Microtetrameres jakutensis	Meredov, M., 1970 a Turkmenia
Eremophila alpestris Bernia marita Dermanyssus gallinae Euschoengastia radfordi Haemolaelaps glasgowi Dermanyssus sp. Mallophaga	Allred, D. M., 1970 d all from near Idaho Falls, Idaho
[Eremophila alpestris] rogatyĭ zhavoronok Hyalomma plumbeum	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1971 a Turkmenia
Erethizon dorsatum "porcupine" (small intestine) Monoecocestus giganticus sp. n.	Buhler, G. A., 1970 a Larimer County, Colorado
Eretmochelys imbricata (intestine) Angiodictyum posterovitellatum n. sp.	Chattopadhyaya, D. R., 1972 a Mandapam, (South India), Gulf of Manar

Eretmochelys imbricata "hawkbill turtle" Pyelosomum solum n. sp. (urinary bladder) Diaschistorchis pandus	Chattopadhyaya, D. R., 1972 b Mandapam (South India), Gulf of Manar Pamban (South India), Gulf of Manar
Eretmochelys squamosa (large intestine) Octangium microrchis n. sp.	Chattopadhyaya, D. R., 1972 a Camp Mandapam (South India), Gulf of Manar
Eretmochelys squamosa "marine turtles" Pleurogonius mandapamensis n. sp. (intestine)	Chattopadhyaya, D. R., 1972 b Mandapam (South India), Gulf of Manar
Ereunetes mauri "western sandpiper" Odhneria odhneri	Sinclair, N. R., 1971 a Sapelo Island, Georgia
Ereunetes mauri Hoplopleura arboricola H. hesperomydis Polyplax auricularis Mallophaga	Allred, D. M., 1970 d all from near Idaho Falls, Idaho
Ereunetes pusillus "semipalmated sandpiper" Odhneria odhneri	Sinclair, N. R., 1971 a Sapelo Island, Georgia
Ereunetes pusillus Niglarobia ereuneti new sp.	Kethley, J. B., 1970 a Sapelo Island, Georgia
Ergasilus sieboldi Naupliicola ergasili sp. n.	Wita, I., 1971 a Strengiel lakes (Masurian region), Poland
Ergasilus sieboldi Parastasiella ergasili n. sp. (eggs)	Wita, I., 1972 a Poland
Erignathus barbatus nauticus "morskoĭ za͡iats (lakhtak)" (intestine) Pricetrema erignathi sp. n.	I͡urakhno, M. V., 1969 a Bering Sea (region of Iandrakinot)
Erimyzon sucetta "lake chubsucker" (intestine) Isoglaridacris agminis sp. n.	Williams, E. H. (jr.); and Rogers, W. A., 1972 b Uphapee Creek, 4 miles northeast of Tuskegee, Macon County, Alabama
Erinaceus sp. "hedgehogs" Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum Rhipicephalus turanicus	Sonenshine, D. E.; and Ziv, M., 1971 a all from Israel
Erinaceus albiventris subsp. Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) moreli sp. n.	Camicas, J. L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Senegal
Erinaceus auritus "long-eared hedgehog" Toxoplasma [sp.]	Levit, A.V., 1969 a
Erinaceus europaeus (exper.) Schistosoma bovis	Coluzzi, A.; Nuvole, A.; Orecchia, P.; and Paggi, L., 1965 a
Erinaceus europaeus Pulex irritans Archaeopsylla erinacei	Berlinguer, G., 1964 a all from Italy
Erinaceus europaeus "Igel" Archaeopsylla erinacei	Peus, F., 1970 a, 6-7 Germany

Erinaceus europaeus Ixodes ricinus Dermacentor marginatus Haemophysalis punctata	Pinchuk, L. M., 1968 a all from Moldavia
Erinaceus europaeus Archaeopsylla erinacei erinacei	Roberts, C. J.[2], 1972 a Lancashire, Great Britain
Erinaceus europaeus Ixodes hexogonus	Sixl, W.; Dostal, V.; Schmeller, E.; and Riedl, H., 1969 a Steiermark
Erinaceus europaeus concolor "hedgehogs" Nephridiorhynchus major	Schmidt, G. D., 1972 b Lebanon
Eriphia spinifrons Nematopsis legeri	Tuzet, O.; and Ormières, R., [1962 d]
Eriphia verrucosa Nematopsis legeri	Vivares, C.P., [1972 a] Sète
Erithacus cyane "Siberian blue robin" Haemoproteus fallisi n. sp.	Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1972 a
Erithacus rubecula "zarianka" (stomach) Acuaria subula	Jõgis, V. A., 1971 a Kurish spit, Kaliningradskaia oblast
Erithacus rubecula Ornithomya chloropus O. fringillina	Sorjonen, J., 1971 a all from Finland
Erodius granipennis maximus Xiphocephalus africanus	Corbel, J.-C., 1971 a Kénitra, Maroc
Erolia alpina "dunlin" Odhneria odhneri	Sinclair, N. R., 1971 a Woods Hole area of Massachusetts; Sapelo Island, Georgia
Erolia melanotos "pectoral sandpiper" Cyclocoelum tringa (abdominal air sac)	Taft, S.J., 1971 a Iowa
Erolia minutilla "least sandpiper" Odhneria odhneri	Sinclair, N. R., 1971 a Sapelo Island, Georgia
Erpobdella punctata (body wall) Gordius sp.	Sawyer, R. T., 1971 a Pendleton, South Carolina
[Erythrina erythrina] obyknovennaia chechevitsa Ixodes pavlovskyi	Sapegina, V. F.; and Ravkin, Iu. S., 1969 a north-eastern Altai
Erythrocebus patas patas "red monkey" Trypanosoma gambiense	Yesufu, H. M., 1971 a
Erythrocebus patas (subcutaneous tissue, peripheral blood) Dirofilaria corynodes	Orihel, T. C., 1969 a Nigeria
Erythrocebus patas "patas monkey" (nasal epithelium) Anatrichosoma sp.	Orihel, T. C., 1970 a Delta Primate Center animal colony, Covington, Louisiana; obtained from various parts of Africa
Erythrocebus patas "patas monkey" Necator americanus (nat. and exper.)	Orihel, T. C., 1971 a Delta Primate Center, Louisiana; shipped from Africa
Erythrocebus patas "patas monkey" (periorbital and chest lesions) Psorergates [sp.] "It is assumed that they were P. cercopthеci Zumpt 1955"	Raulston, G. L., 1972 a
Erythrolamprus bizonus (= E. aesculapii (L.)) Ochetosoma ellipticum	Thatcher, V. E., 1970 b Cerro Azul, Panama Province
Eryx miliaris Isospora turkmenica sp. nov. (hind-gut) Haemogregarina [spp.] (blood)	Ovezmukhammedov, A., 1969 a all from Turkmenia
Eryx miliaris (intestine) Isospora turkmenica n. sp.	Ovezmukhammedov, A., 1969 b, 80 Kara-Kum (Porsy-Kuiu), Giaursk valley, Ashkhabad and Tedzhensk region (Takyr railway station), Turkmen
[Eryx tataricus] vostochnyĭ udavchik Monocercomonas colubrorum (intestine) Proteromonas lacertae-viridis var. ophidiae (intestine)	Markov, G. S.; Fomina, M. I.; and Vakker, V. G., 1971 a all from Kazakhstan
Eschrichtius robustus "gray whale" (rectum) Ogmogaster antarcticus O. pentalineatus	Rausch, R. L.; and Rice, D. W., 1970 a all from north Pacific Ocean, off San Francisco
Esel. See [Equus asinus]	
Esomus dandius (operculum, fins, vertebral rays) Acanthostomum burminis	Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972 b
Esox americanus Fessisentis friedi nom. n.	Nickol, B. B., 1972 a collection locality unavailable
Esox lucius Trichodina domerguei subsp. domerguei Trichodinella carassii nov. comb. (Kiemen)	Haider, G., 1964 a
[Esox lucius] shchuka (gills) Trichodinella percarum comb. nov.	Kostenko, S. M., 1969 b Middle Dnieper river
Esox lucius (urinary bladder) Myxidium lieberkühni	Lom, J.; and de Puytorac, P., 1965 b
Esox lucius "shchuka" Chloromyxum esocinum (gall bladder) Henneguya lobosa (gill filament) H. oviperda H. psorospermica H. schizura Myxidium lieberkühni (urinary bladder) Trypanosoma remaki (blood) Trichodinella epizootica (gills)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan

[Esox lucius] shchuka Apiosoma sp. (gills, fins) A. megamicronucleata (gills) Dermocystidium vejdovskyi (kidneys) Epistylis sp. (body surface) Henneguya lobosa (gills) H. oviperda (gonads) H. psorospermica (body surface, gills) Ichthyophthirius multifiliis (fins, gills) Myxosoma anurus (gills) M. lieberkühni (urinary bladder) Trichodina domerguei f. esocis (body surface, fins, gills) Trichodinella epizootica (gills) Trichophrya intermedia (fins, body surface)	Rauckis, E., 1970 a all from Lake Dusia, Lithuania
Esox lucius "pike" (gills) Tetraonchus monenteron	Dechtiar, A. O., 1972 a Lakes Superior and Huron, Ontario
Esox lucius "pike" Rhipidocotyle illense Azygia lucii	Halvorsen, O., 1971 b all from river Glomma, south-eastern Norway
Esox lucius "pike" Azygia lucii Rhipidocotyle illense	Halvorsen, O.; and Andersen, K., 1973 a all from river Glomma
Esox lucius (gills) Tetraoncus monenteron	Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C.L., 1972 b Bay of Quinte area, Ontario
Esox lucius (skin, fins)	Malmberg, G., 1970 b
Gyrodactylus lucii	Sweden; Finland; Ukraine, USSR
G. arcuatus	Finland; Sweden
Esox lucius (gaster, intestine) Azygia lucii	Matskási, I., 1967 b Lake Balaton
Esox lucius Cotylurus c. cucullus	Odening, K.; Mattheis, T.; and Bockhardt, I., 1970 a Berlin area
Esox lucius "shchuka; obyknovennaia shchuka" Bolbophorus confusus Clinostomum complanatum Bucephalus polymorphus (intestine) Diplostomum clavatum (eyeball) D. spathaceum Gyrodactylus sp. 1 (gills) Hysteromorpha triloba (musculature) Rhipidocotyle illense Tetraonchus monenteron (gill filaments)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan, all from
[Esox lucius] shchuka Bunodera luciopercae (intestine) Diplostomulum clavatum (vitreous body, crystalline lens) Diplostomum sp. (crystalline lens, vitreous body) Gyrodactylus lucii (body surface) Neodiplostomulum sp. (vitreous body) Paracoenogonimus ovatus (muscles, fins) Phyllodistomum folium (urinary bladder, ureters) Rhipidocotyle illense (intestine) Sphaerostoma bramae (intestine) Tetraonchus monenteron (gills)	Rauckis, E., 1970 a all from Lake Dusia, Lithuania
Esox lucius "northern pike"	Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1970 d
Bunodera luciopercae	Eagle River, Labrador
Tetraonchus monenteron	Eagle and Naskaupi Rivers, Labrador

Esox lucius Neascus spp.	Woods, C. E., 1971 a Forest River, North Dakota
Esox lucius "pike" Triaenophorus nodulosus	Borgström, R., 1970 b Bogstad Lake
Esox lucius "pike" Triaenophorus nodulosus	Halvorsen, O., 1971 b river Glomma, south-eastern Norway
Esox lucius "pike" Triaenophorus nodulosus	Halvorsen, O.; and Andersen, K., 1973 a river Glomma
Esox lucius "shchuka" Dilepis unilateralis Gryporhynchus pusillum Paradilepis scolecina Triaenophorus crassus T. nodulosus	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
[Esox lucius] shchuka Proteocephalus esocis (intestine) Triaenophorus nodulosus (intestine, liver)	Rauckis, E., 1970 a all from Lake Dusia, Lithuania
Esox lucius "northern pike" Proteocephalus sp. P. pinguis	Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1970 d all from Eagle and Naskaupi Rivers, Labrador
Esox lucius Proteocephalus pinguis	Woods, C. E., 1971 a Forest River, North Dakota
Esox lucius Raphidascaris acus (gaster) Camallanus truncatus (gaster, intestine, pyloric appendages)	Mészáros, F., 1967 a all from Lake Balaton
Esox lucius (intestine) Rhabdochona (Filochona) canadensis sp. nov.	Moravec, F.; and Arai, H. P., 1971 a Alberta
Esox lucius Raphidascaris acus	Moravec, F.; and Ergens, R., 1971 a Montenegro, Yugoslavia
Esox lucius "shchuka" Contracaecum siluriglanidis Anisakis sp. (body cavity) Camallanus lacustris (intestine) C. truncatus Procamallanus siluri (intestine) Philometra obturans (arteries) Capillaria brevispicula (intestine) Dioctophyme renale Rhaphidascaris acus	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
[Esox lucius] shchuka Camallanus lacustris (intestine) Nematoda gen. sp. (intestine) Philometra obturans (gill arch) Rhaphidascaris acus (liver, intestine)	Rauckis, E., 1970 a all from Lake Dusia, Lithuania
Esox lucius "northern pike"	Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1970 d
Camallanus sp.	Eagle and Naskaupi Rivers, Labrador
Raphidascaris sp.	Eagle River, Labrador
Esox lucius Raphidascris [sic] canadense	Woods, C. E., 1971 a Forest River, North Dakota

Esox lucius "pike"
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula
Halvorsen, O., 1971 b
all from river Glomma, south-eastern Norway

Esox lucius "pike"
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula
Halvorsen, O.; and Andersen, K., 1973 a
all from river Glomma

[Esox lucius] shchuka (intestine)
Acanthocephalus lucii
Rauckis, E., 1970 a
Lake Dusia, Lithuania

Esox lucius "northern pike"
Acanthocephalus lateralis
Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1970 d
Eagle River, Labrador

Esox lucius "pike"
Ergasilus sieboldi
Halvorsen, O., 1971 b
river Glomma, south-eastern Norway

Esox lucius "pike"
Ergasilus sieboldi
Halvorsen, O.; and Andersen, K., 1973 a
river Glomma

Esox lucius "shchuka"
Argulus foliaceus
Ergasilus sieboldi (gills)
Lamprogelna pulchella (gills)
Lernaea esocina
Paraergasilus rylovi (nostrils)
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
all from Uzbekistan

[Esox lucius] shchuka (body surface, gills)
Argulus foliaceus
Rauckis, E., 1970 a
Lake Dusia, Lithuania

Esox lucius (gills)
Ergasilus sieboldi
Wita, I., 1971 a
Strengiel lakes (Masurian region), Poland

Esox lucius
Ergasilus sieboldi
Wita, I., 1972 a

Esox lucius "shchuka"
Anodonta sp.
Piscicola geometra
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Uzbekistan, all from

[Esox lucius] shchuka
Anodonta sp. (gills)
Piscicola geometra (body surface, oral cavity)
Rauckis, E., 1970 a
all from Lake Dusia, Lithuania

[Esox lucius reicherti] amurskaia shchuka
Paraergasilus longidigitus (nasal fossa)
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Uzbekistan

Esox masquinongy "muskellunge" (gills)
Tetraonchus loftusi n. sp.
Dechtiar, A. O., 1972 a
Stoney Lake; Cameron, Flat, Favel lakes, Ontario

Esox niger "chain pickerel" (gill filament)
Henneguya sp.
Delisle, C. E., 1972 a
Brome Lake, Eastern Townships, Québec

[Esox reicherti] shchuki, amurskoi
Tetraonchus monenteron (gill filaments)
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Uzbekistan

Estrilda coerulescens
Geopetitia aspiculata n.sp. (peritoneum, liver)
Webster, W. A., 1971 a
Nat. Zool. Park, Washington, D.C.

Estrilda melpoda (blood)
Plasmodium sp.
Cheke, R. A., 1971 a
Mole Game Reserve near Damongo, Ghana

Estrilda melpoda (blood)
Microfilaria [sp.]
Cheke, R. A., 1971 a
Mole Game Reserve near Damongo, Ghana

Estrilda troglodytes "finch"
Cotylurus lutzi sp. n. (exper.)
Basch, P. F., 1969 a

Estrilda troglodytes (exper.)
Ribeiroia marina
Basch, P. F.; and Sturrock, R. F., 1969 a

Etheostoma asprigene "mud darter" (external surface)
Gyrodactylus etheostomae
Kritsky, D. C.; and Leiby, P. D., 1971 a
North Dakota

Etheostoma nigrum (fins)
Gyrodactylus (Mesonephrotus) stunkardi
G. (Metanephrotus) etheostomae
Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C.H., 1971 a
all from Shelter Valley stream (2 mi N. of Grafton) Bay of Quinte area, Ontario

Etheostoma nigrum (gills)
Urocleidus hargisi sp. n.
Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C.H., 1972 b
Bay of Quinte (1 mi. East of Glenora Fisheries Research Station, Picton), Ontario

Etheostoma nigrum
Centrovarium lobotes
Crepidostomum isostomum
Neascus spp.
Neochasmus umbellus
Phyllodistomum sp.
Woods, C. E., 1971 a
all from Forest River, North Dakota

Etheostoma radiosum "orangebelly darter"
Crepidostomum cooperi (stomach)
Uvulifer ambloplitis
Scalet, C.G., 1971 a
all from Oklahoma

Etheostoma radiosum "orangebelly darter"
Illinobdella moorei (fins)
Scalet, C.G., 1971 a
Oklahoma

Ethmalosa dorsalis "shad"
Parahemiurus merus (stomach)
Fischthal, J.H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1971 a
Ghana

Ethusa mascarone
Nematopsis theodori n. sp.
Vivares, C.P., [1972 a]
Blanès; Sète

Ethusa mascarone (cavité générale)
Echinobothrium affine
Vivares, C. P., 1971 a

Etroplus suratensis (gills)
Haplocleidus globodiscus n. sp.
Onchiodiscus pterodiscoides n. sp.
Kulkarni, T., 1969 b
Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh (India)

Euarctos americanus
Sarcoptes scabiei
Hojovcová, M.; and Jedlička, J., 1972 a
Zoological Gardens, Brně

Euastacus spp.
Stylohedra jacobi n. sp.
Kane, J. R., 1969 a
Victoria, Australia

Eubalaena australis "i͡uzhnyĭ kit" (kidney)
Crassicauda costata sp. n.
Skri͡abin, A. S., 1969 a
South Atlantic

Eubrephulus bicalosus
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Trifonov, T. R., 1972 a
Burgas district

Eubrephulus bicalosus Neostrongylus linearis Müllerius capillaris	Trifonov, T. R., 1972 a all from Burgas district
Eucalia inconstans (fins) Gyrodactylus (Metanephrotus) eucaliae	Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C.H., 1971 a Shelter Valley stream (2 mi N. of Grafton, Bay of Quinte area, Ontario
Eucalia inconstans (gills, skin, fins) Gyrodactylus eucaliae	Malmberg, G., 1970 b USA, North Dakota
Eucyclops serrulatus Naupliicola vilniensis sp. n. (body cavity)	Michajłow, W., 1970 d Zelene Jezera, environs of Verkay (near Vilnius), Lithuanian SSR
N. kaunasiensis sp. n. (eye, body cavity)	Niemen river near Kaunas, Lithuanian SSR
Eucyclops serrulatus Dinema vietnamiense sp. n. (nauplial eye, body cavity) D. hanoiense sp. n. (nauplial eye, body cavity) D. minimum sp. n. (body cavity)	Michajłow, M., 1972 b all from Hanoi, Viet-Nam
Eucyclops serrulatus (eye, body cavity) Embryocola rapidus sp. n.	Michajłow, W., 1972 c Hanoi (Vietnam)
Eucyclops serrulatus var. proximus (exper.) Bothriocephalus gowkongensis	Esinenko-Marits, N. M.; Naberozhnyĭ, A.I.; and Oleĭnikova, V. L., 1968 a
Eucyclops speratus Paradinemula ocelli sp.n.	Michajłow, W., 1969 m lake near Ogonki, Węgorzewo County, Mazurian Lake district, Poland
Eucyrtus anthracinus Steinina dollfusi n. sp.	Théodoridès, J.; and Desportes, I., 1967 a Vientiane, Laos
Eudiaptomus sp. (Körperoberfläche) Trichodina domerguei subsp. megamicronucleata	Haider, G., 1964 a
Eudiaptomus gracilis Diphyllobothrium norvegicum (exper.)	Halvorsen, O., 1966 a
Eudiaptomus zachariasis Dinema eudiaptomi sp. n.	Michajłow, W., 1971 a small pond in the park at Jabłonna near Warsaw
Eudocimus albus "white ibis" (small intestine) Parvitaenia ibisae sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Bush, A. O., 1972 a Florida
Eudocimus albus Ardeicola elongata n.sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1960 b Pozo Azul, Costa Rica
Eudocimus albus "white ibis" (=Guara alba L.) Phalacrodectes whartoni (under skin of breast) Neottialges (Pelecanectes) eudocimae sp. n. (subcutaneous fat tissues under skin of breast and abdomen)	Pence, D. B., 1971 b all from Laplace, Louisiana
Eudocimus albus "white ibis" Neottialges (Pelecanectes) eudocimae Phalacrodectes whartoni	Pence, D. B., 1972 h all from Louisiana

Eudromia elegans elegans "elegant crested tinamou" (caecum) Eudromoxyura elonbyrdi n. sp.	Anderson, R. C.; and Prestwood, A. K., 1972 a La Pampa and Mendoza, Argentina
Eudromia elegans albida "pale elegant tinamou" (caecum) Eudromoxyura elonbyrdi n. sp.	Anderson, R. C.; and Prestwood, A. K., 1972 a San Juan province, Argentina
Eugaleus galeus "tope" Pandarus bicolor (skin) Lernaeopoda galei (claspers) L. bidiscalis	O'Riordan, C. E., 1966 a Ireland: off Valentia Is. " " " "
Eulalia viridis (intestine) Lecudina sp. 2	Théodoridès, J., 1969 a Banyuls
Eulamia falciformis Pandarus cranchii	Cressey, R. F., 1967 a North Atlantic Ocean
Eulamia floridanus Pandarus cranchii	Cressey, R. F., 1967 a North Atlantic Ocean; Indian ocean
P. smithii Echthrogaleus denticulatus	" " " " Indian Ocean
Eulamia obscura Pandarus cranchii P. smithii	Cressey, R. F., 1967 a North Atlantic Ocean " " "
Eulopymnia nebulosa (intestine) Selenidium terebellae	Théodoridès, J., 1969 a Banyuls
Eumeces laticeps Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) trisetica	Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1971 a Kansas; Arkansas
Eumeces oshimensis "Japanese skink" (intestinal contents) Eimeria sami n. sp.	Bovee, E. C., 1971 a Koniya Village, Amami Island, Japan
Eumetopias jubatus "Steller sea lion" Pricetrema zalophi (intestine)	Dailey, M. D.; and Hill, B.L., 1971 a southern and central California coast
Eumetopias jubatus "Steller sea lion" (intestine) Diphyllobothrium glaciale	Dailey, M. D.; and Hill, B.L., 1971 a southern and central California coast
Eumetopias jubatus "Steller sea lion" Contracaecum osculatum (stomach) Parafilaroides sp. (lungs)	Dailey, M. D.; and Hill, B.L., 1971 a all from southern and central California coast
Eumetopias jubata "Steller sea lion" (stomach) Contracaecum spp.	Liu, S. K.; and Edward, A. G., 1971 a California coast
Eumetopias jubatus "Steller sea lion" (intestine) Corynosoma strumosum	Dailey, M. D.; and Hill, B.L., 1971 a southern and central California coast
Eumetopias jubatus "Steller sea lion" Antarctophthirus microchir (skin) Orthohalarachne attenuata (naso-pharynx) O. diminuata (trachea, bronchi)	Dailey, M. D.; and Hill, B.L., 1971 a all from southern and central California coast

Eumetopias jubata Antarctophthirus microchir	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Eunectes murinus "anaconda" (small intestine) Crepidobothrium macroacetabula n. sp.	Kugi, G.; and Sawada, I., 1972 a zoological park, Beppu City, Oita Prefecture, Japan
Eunectes murinus Crepidobothrium gerrardii	Rêgo, A. A., 1967 a Belém, Pará
Eunice sp. (intestine) Lecudina sp. 4	Théodoridès, J., 1969 a Banyuls
Euoniticellus pallipes "beetle" Spirocerca lupi (exper.)	Chhabbra, R. C., 1971 a
Euoniticellus pallipes "scarabaeid beetles" (exper.) Spirocerca lupi	Sen, K.; and Anantaraman, M., 1971 a
Eupelia cruziana Ornithoctona erythrocephala	Dale, W. E. A., 1969 a La Molina-Lima
Euphagus carolinus "rusty blackbird" Ptilonyssus icteridius	Pence, D. B., 1972 g Louisiana
Euphagus cyanocephalus "Brewer's blackbird" (blood) Haemoproteus [sp.] Leucocytozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Euphagus cyanocephalus "Brewer blackbird" Ptilonyssus icteridius	Pence, D. B., 1972 g Louisiana
Eupomacentrus leucostictus (intestine) Lepocreadium sogandaresi	Nahhas, F. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1971 a Panama City, Florida
Eurycercus lamellatus (exper.) Echinuria uncinata	Austin, F. G.; and Welch, H. E., 1972 a
[Eutamias] burunduk Ceratophyllus tamias Ctenophthalmus pisticus Neopsylla acanthina Haemogamasus ambulans	Igolkin, N. I., 1960 a all from Ob River shore
Eutamias amoenus affinis Neohaematopinus sciuropteri Hoplopleura arboricola	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a all from British Columbia
Eutamias amoenus luteiventris Hoplopleura arboricola	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Eutamias minimus Heteroxynema cucullatum Syphatineria eutamii	Grundmann, A. W.; and Warnock, R. G., 1964 a all from Bonneville Basin, Utah
Eutamias minimus Syphacia eutamii	Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b Alaska
Eutamias minimus Catallagia decipiens Meringis hubbardi Meringis parkeri Monopsyllus eumolpi Monopsyllus wagneri Opisocrostis labis Orchopeas leucopus Orchopeas sexdentatus Rhadinopsylla sectilis	Allred, D. M., 1968 a all from National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho
Eutamias minimus Androlaelaps leviculus Euschoengastia decipiens E. fasolla E. pomerantzi E. sciuricola Haemogamasus ambulans Haemaolaelaps glasgowi Hirstionyssus hilli H. incomptus H. thomomys H. neotomae H. triacanthus H. utahensis Hirstionyssus sp. Ischyropoda sp. Kleemania sp. Fahrenholzia pinnata Fahrenholzia sp. Hoplopleura arboricola H. erratica Neohaematopinus laeviusculus N. pacificus Polyplax auricularis Mallophaga Hoplopleura hesperomydis	Allred, D. M., 1970 d all from near Idaho Falls, Idaho
Eutamias minimus Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes Hystrichopsylla dippiei ssp. Monopsyllus e. eumolpi Opisocrostis bruneri	Benton, A. H.; Larson, O. R.; and Van Huizen, B. A., 1971 a all from Itasca State Park region, Minnesota
Eutamias quadrivittatus "Colorado chipmunk" (small intestine) Pterygodermatites (Paucipectines) coloradensis	Lichtenfels, J. R., 1970 a Pagosa Springs, Colorado
Eutamias sibiricus "Siberian chipmunk" Ceratophyllus tamias Ctenophthalmus pisticus Neopsylla acantina	Okuntsova, E. V.; Savitskiĭ, B. P.; and Voronov, G. A., 1970 a all from Northern Sakhalin
Eutamias sibiricus Ixodes persulcatus	Popov, V. M.; Igolkin, N. I.; and Feodorov, Íu. V., 1960 a Tomsk
Eutamias sibiricus Ixodes pomerantzevi	Teng, K.-F., 1973 a China
Eutamias umbrinus Heteroxynema cucullatum Syphatineria eutamii	Grundmann, A. W.; and Warnock, R. G., 1964 a all from Bonneville Basin, Utah
Euthynnus alleteratus (gills) Caligus infestans " kuroshio " asymmetricus	Kabata, Z., 1965 f Queensland, Australia

Eutoxeres a. aquila (Bourcier), 1847 Rhamphocaulus aviculocaulis	Park, C. K.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1971 b New Granada and Ecuador
Eutoxeres aquila heterura Gould, 1868 Rhamphocaulus aviculocaulis	Park, C. K.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1971 b Ecuador
Eutropiichthys vacha (intestine) Rhabdochona baylisi n. sp. Spinitectus pandei n. sp.	Rai, P., 1969 b all from India
Eutropiichthys vacha (intestine) Neocamallanus vachaii n. sp.	Wahid, S.; and Perveen, S., 1969 a Kalri lake, Sind area, West Pakistan

Faisan. See [Pheasant]

Falco ardosiaceus "grey kestrel" (intestinal tract) Nematoda [spp.]	Keymer, I. F., 1972 a
Falco biarmicus "lanner" Trematod[a sp.]	Ward, F. P.; and Fairchild, D. G., 1972 a
Falco chicquera "red-headed merlin" Trichomonas gallinae ?	Keymer, I. F., 1972 a
Falco chicquera "Indian merlin" Trematod[a sp.]	Ward, F. P.; and Fairchild, D. G., 1972 a
Falco chicquera "red-headed merlin" (intestinal tract) Nematoda [spp.]	Keymer, I. F., 1972 a
[Falco columbarius] derbnik Hyalomma plumbeum	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1971 a Turkmenia
Falco columbarius Kelerinirmus rufus	Timmermann, G., 1950 a Iceland
Falco columbarius "merlin" Neoschoengastia (N.) picata n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; Rohde, C. J. (jr.); and Meskhali, H., 1970 a Kazerun, Iran
Falco jugger "laggar falcon" (intestinal tract) Diplostomum sp.	Keymer, I. F., 1972 a
Falco jugger "laggar falcon" (intestinal tract) Cestoda [spp.]	Keymer, I. F., 1972 a
Falco jugger "laggar falcon" Laemobothrion tinnunculi	Keymer, I. F., 1972 a
Falco mexicanus "prairie falcon" Serratospiculum amaculata	Ward, F. P.; and Fairchild, D. G., 1972 a New Mexico
Falco newtoni Abbreviata sp. Synhimantus robertdollfusi	Vassiliadés, G., 1970 a all from Madagascar
Falco peregrinus "sokol-sapsan" Gnathostoma hispidum	Dalʹi͡a, G. G., 1969 a I͡akutii͡a
Falco peregrinus "peregrine falcon" (respiratory tract) Nematoda [spp.]	Keymer, I. F., 1972 a
Falco peregrinus annatum "duck hawk" (intestinal tract) Cestoda [spp.]	Keymer, I. F., 1972 a
Falco peregrinus annatum "duck hawk" lice, unidentified	Keymer, I. F., 1972 a
Falco peregrinus tundrius "peregrine falcon" Trematod[a sp.]	Ward, F. P.; and Fairchild, D. G., 1972 a
Falco peregrinus tundrius "peregrine falcon" Cestod[a sp.]	Ward, F. P.; and Fairchild, D. G., 1972 a
Falco peregrinus tundrius "peregrine falcon" Ascarid Capillarid[ae] Serratospiculum sp.	Ward, F. P.; and Fairchild, D. G., 1972 a Maryland coast
Falco rusticolus "gyrfalcon" Cestod[a sp.]	Ward, F. P.; and Fairchild, D. G., 1972 a
Falco rusticolus "gyrfalcon" (tongue, throat) Capillaria sp. "either Capillaria annulata or C. contorta"	Trainer, D. O.; Folz, S. D.; and Samuel, W. M., 1968 a Iceland
Falco rusticolus islandus Kelerinirmus rufus	Timmermann, G., 1950 a Iceland
Falco sparverius "kestrel" Trematod[a sp.]	Ward, F. P.; and Fairchild, D. G., 1972 a
Falco sparverius Mallophaga	Allred, D. M., 1970 d near Idaho Falls, Idaho
Falco sparverius Echidnophaga gallinacea	Layne, J. N., 1971 a Marion County, Florida
Falco tinnunculus tinnunculus Babesia shortti	Corradetti, A.; and Scanga, M., 1964 a Sicily
Falco tinnunculus "kestrel" (intestinal tract) Amplicaecum anisatericae ? Nematoda [spp.]	Keymer, I. F., 1972 a
Falco tinnunculus "kestrel" Centrorhynchus elongatus Centrorhynchus aluconis Centrorhynchus buteonis	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 c all from Taiwan
Falco tinnunculus "kestrel" Degeeriella rufa	Keymer, I. F., 1972 a
[Falco tinnunculus] obyknovennaia pustel'ga Hyalomma plumbeum	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1971 a Turkmenia
Falco tinnunculus interstinctus "kestrel" (proventriculus) Synhimantus laticeps	Schmidt, G.D.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1971 b Taiwan
Falco tinnunculus rupicolaeformis "kestrel" (exper.) Argas (Persicargas) arboreus	Hafez, M.; Abdel-Malek, A. A.; and Guirgis, S. S., 1971 a
Fannia Herpetomonas muscarum ingenoplastis n. subsp.	Rogers, W. E.; and Wallace, F. G., 1971 a St. Paul-Minneapolis area
Farancia abacura reinwardti (mouth) Stomotrema pusilla	Rabalais, F. C., 1969 a Louisiana
Fasciolaria tulipa (alimentary canal) Tetraphyllidea [sp.]	Friedl, F. E.; and Simon, J. L., 1970 a Pinellas County, Florida
Felis sp. "cat" (exper.) Trypanosoma evansi	Choudhury, A.; and Misra, K.K., 1972 c
Felis sp. "wildcat" Haemaphysalis (Alloceraea) aponommoides	Hoogstraal, H.; and Mitchell, R. M., 1971 a Nepal

Felis bengalensis "Asian leopard cats" (exper.) Toxoplasma	Miller, N. L.; Frenkel, J. K.; and Dubey, J. P., 1972 a
Felis bengalensis "leopard cat" (lungs) Filaroides osleri	Rao, A. T.; Acharjyo, L. N.; and Bhatia, B. B., 1971 a Simlipal National Park (Mayurbhanj district, Orissa)
Felis bengalensis Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) bispinosa	Hoogstraal, H.; Lim, B. L.; and Anastos, G., 1969 a Malaya
Felis bengalensis Helenicula mutabilis	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a W. Malaysia
[Felis catus] cat (blood) Haemobartonella felis	Demaree, R. S. (jr.); and Nessmith, W. B., 1972 a
[Felis catus] stray and domiciled cats Isospora rivolta I. felis I. cati Toxoplasma gondii	Dubey, J. P., 1973 a all from Iowa and Missouri
[Felis catus] cat Toxoplasma gondii	Herceg, M., 1971 a Yugoslavia
[Felis catus] domestic cats Isospora belli	Holík, J., 1971 a Brno
[Felis catus] cat Toxoplasma gondii	Kulasiri, C. de S.; Thirunavukkarasu, S.; and Wijewathie, U. H. M., 1965 a Colombo, Ceylon
[Felis catus] cat Toxoplasma gondii	von Seyerl, Fr., 1972 a
[Felis catus] cat Isospora felis I. rivolta I. bigemina	Shah, H. L., 1970 a all from Illinois
[Felis catus] cats (exper.) Clonorchis sinensis	Bisseru, B., 1970 a
Felis catus "domestic cat" Pharyngostomum cordatum (small intestine)	Dubey, J. P., 1970 a Krishni Nagar Colony, Adhartal, Jabalpur, M. P., central India
[Felis catus] cat Platynosomum concinnum	Ikede, B. O.; Losos, G. J.; and Isoun, T. T., 1971 a Nigeria
[Felis catus] cat (exper.) Achillurbainia sp.	Kannangara, D. W. W., 1971 a
[Felis catus] kotîata (exper.) Echinostoma miyagawai	Kosupko, G. A.; and Gusel'nikova, L. M., 1971 a
[Felis catus] domestic cat Caiguiria anterouteria sp. n. (exper.) (small intestine, feces)	Nasir, P.; and Díaz, M.T., 1971 a
[Felis catus] gato Amphimerus pseudofelineus	Power, L. A., 1970 a Illinois; Kentucky
[Felis catus] domestic cat Amphimerus pseudofelineus	Power, L. A., 1971 a midwest USA (Illinois or Kentucky)
[Felis catus] cat (liver, spleen, kidneys, adrenals, pancreas, lungs, heart, mesenteric lymph nodes, intestine, omentum majus, brain) Clonorchis sinensis	Sato, A.; et al., 1972 a Yamaguti-City
[Felis catus] kitten (exper.) Paramphistomum explanatum	Singh, M. D; and Pande, B.P., 1972 a
[Felis catus] cat (gastrointestinal tract) Taenia taeniaeformis Dipylidium caninum	Collins, G. H., 1973 a all from Palmerston North
[Felis catus] feral cat Dipylidium caninum Spirometra erinacei (stomach, intestine) Taenia taeniaeformis " "	Coman, B. J., 1972 a all from Victoria, Australia
[Felis catus] domestic cat Dipylidium caninum	Holík, J., 1971 a Brno
[Felis catus] cats Echinococcus multilocularis	Leiby, P. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1972 a Velva and Pick City, North Dakota
[Felis catus] domestic cats Dipylidium caninum Mesocestoides lineatus Taenia taeniaeformis	Mirzayans, A., 1971 a all from Teheran area, Iran
[Felis catus] cat Spirometra mansonoides	Mueller, J. F., 1972 d Fayetville, North Carolina
[Felis catus] gatos Hydatigera taeniaeformis Dipylidium caninum	Power, L. A., 1970 a all from Illinois; Kentucky
[Felis catus] domestic cat Dipylidium caninum Hydatigera taeniaeformis	Power, L. A., 1971 a all from midwest USA (Illinois and/or Kentucky)
[Felis catus] cat Echinococcus multilocularis (exper.)	Rausch, R. L.; and Richards, S. H., 1971 a
Felis catus "house cat" (exper.) Echinococcus oligarthrus	Sousa, O. E., 1970 a
[Felis catus] cats Aelurostrongylus abstrusus	Campedelli, O. (Filho), 1972 a, São Paulo, Brazil
[Felis catus] cats Ancylostoma tubaeforme	de Carneri, I., 1964 a Milan
[Felis catus] cats Spirocerca lupi (exper.)	Chhabra, R. C., 1971 a
[Felis catus] cat (gastrointestinal tract) Ollulanus tricuspis Capillaria erinacei Toxocara cati	Collins, G. H., 1973 a all from Palmerston North
[Felis catus] cat Ollulanus tricuspis Capillaria putorii	Collins, G. H.; and Charleston, W. A. G., 1972 a all from New Zealand
[Felis catus] feral cat Toxocara cati (stomach, intestine) Cyathospirura dasyuridis (stomach)	Coman, B. J., 1972 a all from Victoria, Australia

[Felis catus] domestic cat Toxocara cati	Holík, J., 1971 a Brno
[Felis catus] cat (caecum) Trichuris sp.	Holmes, P. R.; and Kelly, J. D., 1972 a Sydney area
[Felis catus] cat Capillaria aerophila (trachea, feces)	Holmes, P. R.; and Kelly, J. D., 1973 a Australia
[Felis catus] domestic cats Toxocara canis T. cati Physaloptera preputialis	Mirzayans, A., 1971 a all from Teheran area, Iran
[Felis catus] cat Ancylostoma braziliense	Norris, D. E., 1971 a Jacksonville, Florida
[Felis catus] cat (right ventricle) Dirofilaria immitis	Oishi, I.; Kobayashi, S.; and Kume, S., 1973 c Tokyo
[Felis catus] gatos Physaloptera felidis P. praeputialis Toxascaris leonina Toxocara mystax Ancylostoma tubaeforme A. caninum	Powers, L. A., 1970 a Illinois Illinois; Kentucky " " " " " " Illinois
[Felis catus] domestic cat Ancylostoma caninum A. tubaeforme Physaloptera felidis P. praeputialis Toxascaris leonina Toxocara mystax	Power, L. A., 1971 a Illinois midwest USA (Illinois and/or Kentucky) " " " " " " " "
[Felis catus] cat (stomach) Cylicospirura subaequalis	Rahman, S. A.; et al., 1971 a Bangalore
[Felis catus] cat (stomach, oesophagus, trachea) Lagochilascaris major	Sprent, J. F. A., 1971 c Argentina
[Felis catus] cat (right ventricle) Dirofilaria immitis	Teske, R. H., 1971 a North Carolina
Felis catus Ancylostoma (A.) tubaeforme (upper intestinal tract) A. (A.) pluridentatum (upper intestinal tract)	Thatcher, V.E., 1971 a Panama, Colombia Colombia
[Felis catus] cat Capillaria feliscati (urinary bladder)	Waddell, A. H., 1968 c Australia
[Felis catus] (exper.) Physaloptera rara	Widmer, E. A., 1970 a
[Felis catus] feral cat Acanthocephala (probably Oncicola spp.)	Coman, B. J., 1972 a Victoria, Australia
[Felis catus] cat, domestic Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) moreli sp. n.	Camicas, J. L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Senegal; Liberia; Ivory Coast; Central African Republic; Uganda
Felis catus Pulex irritans Spilopsyllus cuniculi	Fairley, J. W., 1970 a all from Ireland
[Felis catus] cat Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) bispinosa	Hoogstraal, H.; Lim, B. L.; and Anastos, G., 1969 a Malaya
Felis catus Echidnophaga gallinacea Ctenocephalides felis	Layne, J. N., 1971 a Highlands County, Florida " " "
[Felis catus] cats Otobius megnini	MacLeod, J.; Colbo, M. H.; and Bek-Pedersen, S., 1970 a Northern Province, Zambia
Felis catus Monopsyllus s. sciurorum	Mehl, R., 1971 a Norway
[Felis catus] Felicola subrostratus	Mustaffa-Babjee, A., 1969 a Malaysia
[Felis catus] katt, cat Otodectes cynotis Demodex sp. (ear) Cheyletiella sp. (ear) Felicola suprostratus Ixodes ricinus	Persson, L., 1973 a all from Sweden
Felis catus Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae Ctenocephalides felis felis	Roberts, C. J.[2], 1972 a all from Lancashire, Great Britain
[Felis catus] cats Ctenocephalides felis felis	Romer, J. D., 1955 a Hong Kong
[Felis catus] cat Cheytiella blakei	Schillhorn van Veen, Tj. W.; and Barnes, H. J., 1973 a northern Nigeria
[Felis catus] parasites, review	Eckert, J., 1972 a Switzerland
[Felis catus] Katze parasites, diagnosis, therapy, prophylaxis, review	Eckert, J., 1972 b
[Felis catus] cats parasites, review	Gibson, T. E., 1973 a
[Felis catus] cats external and internal parasites, neonatal, review	Prescott, C. W., 1972 a
[Felis catus] gatos (Giardia cati; Isospora bigemina; I. rivolta; I. felis; Phagicola sp.; Dipylidium caninum; Spirometra sp.; Hydatigera taeniaeformis; Aelustrongylus abstrusus; Capillaria aerophila; Capillaria sp.; Ollulanus tricuspis; Toxocara cati; Toxascaris leonina; Trichinella spiralis; Linguatula serrata)	Torres, P.; Hott, A.; and Boehmwald, H., 1972 a Valdivia, Chile
Felis catus domesticus Gnathostoma spinigerum	Le-Van-Hoa; Nguyen-Van-Ai; and Ta-Van-Luyen, [1967 a] South Viêt-Nam
Felis chaus "wildcat" Pharyngostomum cordatum	Sadighian, A., 1970 a Shahsavar area, Caspian region, Iran
Felis chaus "wildcat" Spirometra mansoni	Sadighian, A., 1970 a Shahsavar area, Caspian region, Iran
Felis chaus "wildcat" Uncinaria stenocephala Ancylostoma tubaeforme Physaloptera spp. (stomach) Toxocara cati	Sadighian, A., 1970 a all from Shahsavar area, Caspian region, Iran
Felis chaus subsp. "jungle cat" Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) indica	Hoogstraal, H., 1970 c Nepal

Felis chaus fulvidina "jungle cat" Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) canestrinii	Hoogstraal, H., 1971 a Thailand
Felis chaus prateri "jungle cat" Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) canestrinii	Hoogstraal, H., 1971 a Pakistan, West
Felis concolor "mountain lion" (exper.) Toxoplasma	Miller, N. L.; Frenkel, J. K.; and Dubey, J. P., 1972 a
Felis concolor "puma" Ancylostoma (Ancylostoma) buckleyi (upper intestinal tract)	Thatcher, V.E., 1971 a Leticia, Amazonas, Colombia
Felis concolor puma "puma" (intestino delgado) Toxocara cati	Torres, P.; Gallardo, M.; and Espinoza, N., 1972 a Futa-Valdivia, Chile
Felis domesticus (exper.) "Hauskatze" Babesia herpailuri n. sp.	Dennig, H. K., 1969 a
Felis domesticus "gato" (lung) Paragonimus [sp.]	Ibáñez Herrera, N.; and Miranda C., H., 1967 a Cajamarca area, Peru
Felis domesticus "gatos domésticos" (pulmon) Paragonimus peruensis n. sp.?	Ibáñez Herrera, N.; and Miranda C., H., 1968 a Cajamarca Prov., Peru
Felis domesticus "gatos" Amphimerus pseudofelineus	Mayaudon Targes, H., 1970 b Venezuela
Felis domesticus (stomach) Gnathostoma spinigerum	Bashirullah, A. K. M., 1972 a Dacca, Bangladesh
Felis domestica Strongyloides stercoralis	Roth, B.; and Schneider, C. C., 1971 a
Felis domesticus Orchopeas howardii Ctenocephalides f. felis	Holland, G.P.; and Benton, A. H., 1968 a all from Pennsylvania
Felis domestica "domestic cat" Hoplopsyllus glacialis affinis Echidnophaga gallinacea Ctenocephalides felis	Schiefer, B. A.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.), 1970 a all from Arkansas
Felis domestica relationship, white blood cells towards helminthic infections	Roth, B.; and Schneider, C. C., 1971 a
Felis leo subsp. Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) moreli sp. n.	Camicas, J. L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Ethiopia
Felis (Panthera) leo masaicus "Masai lion" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) aciculifer	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Tanzania
Felis leo senegalensis Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) moreli sp. n.	Camicas, J. L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Upper Volta
Felis libyca subsp. Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) moreli sp. n.	Camicas, J. L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K.M., 1972 a Senegal
Felis libyca taitae Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) moreli sp. n.	Camicas, J. L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Kenya
Felis libyca ugandae Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) moreli sp. n.	Camicas, J.L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Sudan
Felis onca "jaguar" Ancylostoma (A.) tubaeforme (upper intestinal tract) A. (Amerancylostoma) pluridentatum (upper intestinal tract)	Thatcher, V.E., 1971 a all from Panama
Felis pardalis "ocelot" Toxoplasma gondii (nat. and exper.)	Jewell, M. L.; et al., 1972 a Colombia; Costa Rica
Felis pardalis mearnsi "Costa Rican ocelot" (larynx) Lagochilascaris sp.	Brenes-Madrigal, R. R.; Ruiz, A.; and Frenkel, J. K., 1972 a Costa Rica
Felis pardus "panther cub" Eimeria anekalensis n. sp. E. novowenyoni E. hartmanni	Rajasekariah, G. R.; et al., 1971 a all from area of Anekal
[Felis pardus] leopards Trypanosoma evansi	Sinha, P. K.; Mukherjee, G. S.; Das, M. S.; and Lahiri, R. K., 1971 a Zoological Garden, Calcutta
Felis pardus "panther cub" Ancylostoma sp.	Rajasekariah, G. R.; et al., 1971 a area of Anekal
Felis pardus subsp. Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) moreli sp. n.	Camicas, J. L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Upper Volta; Mali; Kenya
Felis (Panthera) pardus subsp. "leopard" Haemaphysalis wellingtoni H. (Rhipistoma) canestrinii	Hoogstraal, H., 1971 a Burma " ; Nepal
Felis pardus "panther cub" Ctenocephalides felis	Rajasekariah, G. R.; et al., 1971 a area of Anekal
Felis (Panthera) pardus fusca "leopard" Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) canestrinii	Hoogstraal, H., 1971 a India
Felis (Panthera) pardus pernigra "leopard" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) ramachandrai sp. n.	Dhanda, V.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Bhat, H. R., 1970 a Bara, Nepal
Felis (Panthera) pardus pernigra "leopard" Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) indica	Hoogstraal, H., 1970 c Nepal
Felis rubiginosa "rusty spotted cat" (small intestine) Pharyngostomum cordatum Testifrondosa cristata	Kannangara, D. W. W., 1971 c all from North Central Province, Ceylon
Felis serval subsp. Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) moreli sp. n.	Camicas, J. L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Senegal

Felis (=Leptailurus) serval serval "large-spotted serval"
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) aciculifer
Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a
South Africa

Felis sylvestris "wildcat"
Trichinella spiralis
Cordero del Campillo, M.; Martínez Fernández, A.; and Aller Gancedo, B., 1969 a
Spain

Felis sylvestris (péritoine)
Gnathostoma spinigerum
Le-Van-Hoa; Nguyen-Van-Ai; and Ta-Van-Luyen, [1967 a]
South Viêt-Nam

Felis tigris
Gnathostoma spinigerum
Le-Van-Hoa; Nguyen-Van-Ai; and Ta-Van-Luyen, [1967 a]
South Viêt-Nam

Felis (Panthera) tigris tigris "tiger"
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) ramachandrai sp. n.
Dhanda, V.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Bhat, H. R., 1970 a
Bara, Nepal

Felis (Panthera) t. tigris "tiger"
Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) canestrinii
Hoogstraal, H., 1971 a
Burma

Felis (Panthera) tigris tigris "tiger"
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) davisi sp. n.
Hoogstraal, H.; Dhanda, V.; and Bhat, H. R., 1970 a
Burma

Felis t. tigris "tiger"
Haemaphysalis (Aborphysalis) aborensis
Hoogstraal, H.; Dhanda, V.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1971 a
Burma

Felis tigris sumatrae "Sumatran tiger"
Haemaphysalis (H.) sumatraensis sp. n.
Hoogstraal, H.; El Kammah, K. M.; Kadarsan, S.; and Anastos, G., 1971 a
Lampong District, southern Sumatra (Indonesia)

Felis viverrina "fishing cat" (small intestine)
Haplorchis taichui
H. yokogawai
Kannangara, D. W. W., 1971 c
all from Gomarankadawela (Eastern Province), Ceylon

Felis viverrina (estomac, foi)
Gnathostoma spinigerum
Le-Van-Hoa; Nguyen-Van-Ai; and Ta-Van-Luyen, [1967 a]
South Viêt-Nam

Felis viverrina "fishing cat"
Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) canestrinii
Hoogstraal, H., 1971 a
Nepal

Felis wiedii "margay"
Paragonimus sp. (stool)
Frye, F. L.; Hoeft, D. J.; Cucuel, J.-P. E.; and Stone, J. L., 1972 a
California

Felis wiedii "margay cat"
Ancylostoma (Ameramcylostoma) pluridentatum (upper intestinal tract)
Thatcher, V.E., 1971 a
Colombia

Felis yagouaroundi "jaguarundi"
Toxoplasma gondii (exper.)
Jewell, M. L.; et al., 1972 a

Felis yagouaroundi "jaguarundi"
(all from upper intestinal tract)
Ancylostoma (Ancylostoma) tubaeforme
A. (Amerancylostoma) pluridentatum
Thatcher, V.E., 1971 a
all from Colombia

Feltia subgothica "dingy cutworm"
Hexamermis arvalis
Puttler, B.; and Thewke, S. E., 1971 a
Missouri and adjacent states

Fennecus zerda "Fennek" (muscle)
Trichinella spiralis
Dyková, I.; and Jaroš, Z., 1970 a
Zoologischen Garten, Prag

Ficedula albicollis
Ixodes arboricola
Sixl, W.; Dostal, V.; Schmeller, E.; and Riedl, H., 1969 a
Steiermark

Finch, Gouldian. See [Chloebia gouldiae]

Fistularia petimba (intestine)
Serrasentoides fistulariae sp. n.
Parukhin, A. M., 1971 b
Safala, Indian Ocean

Fistularia villosa "rough flute mouth" (intestine)
Stephanostomum adinterruptum n. sp.
Hafeezullah, M., 1971 b
Visakhapatnam, Bay of Bengal

Fleas (exper.)
Dipylidium caninum
Yasuda, F.; Hashiguchi, J.; Nishikawa, H.; and Watanabe, S., 1968 a

Fledermaus. See [Chiroptera]

Florida caerula "little blue herons"
Ribeiroia marina
Basch, P. F.; and Sturrock, R. F., 1969 a
St. Lucia, West Indies

Florida caerulea
Ardeicola florida n. sp.
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1960 b
Gaira, Dept. Magdalena, Colombia

Florida caerulea "little blue heron" (nasal passages)
Tinaminyssus belopolskii
Pence, D. B., 1972 a
Laplace and Norco, Louisiana

Florida caerulea "little blue heron"
Hypodectes (H.) nycticoracis
H. (Hypodectoides) propus bubulci
Pence, D. B., 1972 h
all from Louisiana

Fodina stola
Hexamermis sp.
Gokulpure, R. S., 1971 a
Damoh, Madhya Pradesh

Forficula auricularia (paroi du proctodeum) (exper.)
Rictularia proni
Quentin, J.-C., 1970 d

Forficula auricularia "earwig"
Mermis subnigrescens
Wilson, W. A., 1971 a
Ayton, Ontario, Canada

Formica fusca (exper.)
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Tarry, D. W., 1969 a

Formica glebaria Nyl 1846
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Fromunda, V.; Paraschivescu, D.; and Popescu, S., 1966 a
România

Formica nigricans Em. 1909
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Fromunda, V.; Paraschivescu, D.; and Popescu, S., 1966 a
România

Formica pratensis
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Dement'ev, I. S.; and Karabaev, D. K., 1968 a
southeastern Kazakhstan

Formica pratensis
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum
Vujić, B., 1972 a
Serbia

F[ormica] rufibarbis
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Angelovski, T.; Iliev, A.; and Madžirov, Ž., 1970 a
Macedonia

Forsterygion varium "cockabully" Microcotyle brevis n. sp. (gills)	Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1965 b Akaroa, Canterbury Province, South Island, New Zealand
Fossa fossa Achromaticus sp.	Uilenberg, G., 1970 e jardin zoologique de Tananarive (Madagascar)
Fossaria sp. Strigeidae I	Esch, G. W., 1971 a Wintergreen Lake, Michigan
Fossaria modicella (exper.) Fasciola hepatica	Wilson, G.I.; and Samson, K.S., 1971 a
Fowl Plasmodium juxtanucleare	Krettli, A. U., 1972 a
Fowl, Bentum (intestine) Ascaridia galli	Jehan, M., 1970 a Prince of Wales, Zoological Gardens, Lucknow, India
Fowl, desi. See [Gallus gallus]	
Fowl, domestic. See [Gallus gallus]	
Fox Eimeria adleri	Litvenkova, E. A., 1969 a Byelorussia
[Fox] Fuchs trichinosis	Jörg, A.; and Britschgi, T., 1944 a Switzerland
Fox, silver-black (muscles) Trichinella spiralis	Lukashenko, N. P.; Vol'fson, A. G.; Istomin, V. V.; and Chernov, V. Iu., 1971 a Chukotka, USSR
Fox (diaphragm) Trichinella spiralis	Scholtens, R. G.; and Norman, L., 1971 a North-Central (Marion County), Florida
Francolinus sp. "partridges" Plasmodium (Novyella) juxtanucleare	Mohan, R. N.; and Manwell, R. D., 1969 a central Tanzania
Francolinus coqui "coqui francolin" Plasmodium [sp.]	Markus, M. B.; and Oosthuzien, J. H., 1972 a Nylstroom District, N. Transvaal
[Francolinus francolinus] black partridge (faeces) Eimeria teetari	Bhatia, B.B.; Chauhan, P.P.S.; Arora, G.S.; and Agrawal, R. D., 1972 a Delhi Zoo, India
Francolinus (=Pternistis) leucoscepus Leucocytozoon neavei	De Jong, A. C., 1971 b Kenya
[Francolinus pondicerianus] grey partridge (faeces) Eimeria teetari	Bhatia, B.B.; Chauhan, P.P.S.; Arora, G.S.; and Agrawal, R. D., 1972 a Delhi Zoo, India
Francolinus pondicerianus "grey partridge" (mucosa of gizzard) Subulura francolinusi n. sp.	Jehan, M., 1970 a Lucknow, India
Francolinus pondicerianus spirurids (alimentary canal region)	Srivastava, S. C., 1971 a India
Francolinus swainsonii "Swainson's francolin" Plasmodium [sp.]	Markus, M. B.; and Oosthuzien, J. H., 1972 a Nylstroom District, N. Transvaal
Frankliniella occidentalis "western flower thrips" Howardula aptini (abdomen)	Wilson, T. H.; and Cooley, T. A., 1972 a El Paso, Texas
Fregata [sp.] Olfersia spinifera	Lowery, R. S., 1971 a Aldabra Atoll
Fregata andrewsi Fregatiella aurifasciata [n. comb.]	Ryan, S.O.; and Price, R. D., 1969 b Sarawak; Christmas Is.
Fregata aquila Fregatiella aurifasciata [n. comb.]	Ryan, S.O.; and Price, R. D., 1969 b Colombia; USA
Fregata ariel "lesser frigatebird" (blood) Haemoproteus sp.	Lowery, R. S., 1971 a Aldabra Atoll
Fregata ariel Fregatiella aurifasciata [n. comb.]	Ryan, S. O.; and Price, R. D., 1969 b Maldive Is.; Colombia
Fregata magnificens rothschildi "man-of-war bird" Plasmodium [sp.] (blood)	Brown, R. J.; et al., 1972 a Navassa Island, West Indies
Fregata magnificens rothschildi Fregatiella aurifasciata [n. comb.]	Ryan, S.O.; and Price, R. D., 1969 b Colombia, Inner Hebrides, Canal Zone, Puerto Rico, USA
Fregata minor "great frigatebird" (blood) Haemoproteus sp.	Lowery, R. S., 1971 a Aldabra Atoll
Fregata minor Fregatiella aurifasciata [n. comb.]	Ryan, S.O.; and Price, R. D., 1969 b
Fregata minor Colpocephalum angulaticeps Pectinopygus gracilicornis	Tendeiro, J., 1958 f all from Mozambique
Fringilla coelebs (blood) Haemoproteus sp. Trypanosoma sp. Leucocytozoon sp.	Eide, A.; et al., 1969 a all from Norway
Fringilla coelebs Syringophilopsis fringilla new comb.	Kethley, J. B., 1970 a England
Fringilla coelebs Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae	Roberts, C. J.^{2}, 1972 a Cheshire, Great Britain
Fringilla coelebs Ixodes ricinus	Sixl, W.; Dostal, V.; Schmeller, E.; and Riedl, H., 1969 a Steiermark
Fringilla coelebs Ornithomya chloropus O. fringillina	Sorjonen, J., 1971 a Finland, all from
Fringilla montifringilla (blood) Haemoproteus sp. Trypanosoma sp. Leucocytozoon sp.	Eide, A.; et al., 1969 a all from Norway
Fringilla montifringilla Ornithomya chloropus	Sorjonen, J., 1971 a Finland

Frog tadpole Nosema algerae	Undeen, A. H.; and Maddox, J. V., 1973 a
Fugu pardalis (intestine) Maculifer pacificum	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Fugu stictonotus (intestine) Opegaster ovatus Opisthogonoporus sp.	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a all from sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Fugu vermicularis vermicularis Contracaecum sp. (type-V of Yamaguti)	Kagei, N.; Sakaguchi, Y.; Katamine, D.; and Ikeda, Y., 1970 a East China Sea
Fulica americana "American coot" Cyclocoelum mutabile (abdominal air sac) C. oculeum (orbit)	Taft, S.J., 1971 a all from Iowa
Fulica americana "American coot" (orbital, nasal cavities) (nat. & exper.) Cyclocoelum oculeum	Taft, S. J., 1972 a central and northwest Iowa
Fulica americana "coot" Polymorphus trochus (exper.)	Podesta, R.B.; and Holmes, J. C., 1970 a
Fulica americana "American coot" (nasal passages of all) Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum Rallinyssus caudistigmus	Pence, D. B., 1972 a Lacombe, Louisiana Lacombe and Cameron Parish, Louisiana
Fulica atra "lysukha" Echinostoma revolutum (intestine) E. bancrofti (intestine) E. dietzi (small intestine) E. grandis (intestine) E. sarcinum " E. transfretanum (intestine) Metorchis pinguinicola (gall bladder) Prosthogonimus cuneatus (bursa of Fabricius) Schistogonimus rarus " Orchipedum sp. (trachea) Tanaisia longivitellata (kidney) Tanaisia sp. (kidney) Cyclocoelum microstomum (body cavity) C. mutabile (body cavity) Hyptiasmus oculeus (trachea, body cavity) H. brumpti (air sacs) Notocotylus attenuatus (caecum) N. gibbus (caecum) N. pacifera " Dendritobilharzia anatinarum (blood vessels) D. pulverulenta (blood vessels)	Borgarenko, L. F., 1970 a all from Tadzhikistan
Fulica atra "lysukha" (nasal and orbital cavities) Hyptiasmus oculeus	Feĭzullaev, N. A., 1969 a Kyzyl-Agach bird sanctuary
Fulica atra "coot" (intestine) Patagifer sp. inq.	Gupta, N. K.; and Mehrotra, V., 1971 g Chandigarh, India
Fulmarus glacialis Austromenopon brevifimbriatum	Price, R. D.; and Clay, T. 1972 a Orkney; West Greenland; Scotland
Fulmarus glacialis (L.) "North Sea Fulmars" (kidneys) Renicola glacialis n. sp.	Riley, J.; and Owen, R. W., 1972 a East coast of Britain: St. Abb's Head (Berwickshire) and Ness Point, Robin Hood's Bay (Yorkshire)
Funambulus palmarum "palm squirrel" (caecal contents) Entamoeba funambulae n. sp.	Ray, H.; and Banik, D. C., 1964 a India
Funambulus palmarum Nosopsyllus arcotus	Chandrahas, R. K.; and Krishnaswami, A. K., 1971 a Kolar, India
Funambulus pennanti "Indian palm squirrel" Microfilaria [sp.] (blood)	Choudhury, A.; and Misra, K. K., 1971 a Ramtek (Maharastra), India
Funambulus pennanti "northern palm squirrel" (intestine) Porrocaecum pennanti sp. nov.	Soota, T. D.; and Chaturvedi, Y., 1970 b Waltair, Andhra Pradesh, India
Funambulus pennanti "palm squirrel" Nematod[a sp.] (thyroid)	Vijayan, E.; and Sathyanesan, A. G., 1971 a India
Funambulus pennanti subsp. "five-striped palm squirrel" Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) canestrinii	Hoogstraal, H., 1971 a Nepal
Fundulus spp. provisional checklist of recorded parasites	Dillon, W. A., 1966 a
Fundulus diaphanus (fins) Gyrodactylus (Mesonephrotus) prolongis G. (M.) avalonia	Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C.H., 1971 a all from Bay of Quinte area, Ontario
Fundulus diaphanus (gills) Urocleidus fundulus	Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C.H., 1972 b Bay of Quinte area, Ontario
Fundulus grandis "gulf killifish" Gyrodactylus prolongis	Williams, E.H. (jr.); and Rogers, W.A., 1971 a Alabama
Fundulus heteroclitus "killifish" (exper.) Echinochasmus schwartzi	Heard, R. W. III, 1970 a
Fundulus heteroclitus (viscera) Cyclustera sp.	Heard, R. W. III, 1970 a eastern United States
Fundulus heteroclitus Fessisentis friedi nom. n.	Nickol, B. B., 1972 a Newington, New Hampshire
Fundulus notatus (gills) Urocleidus fundulus	Meade, T. G.; and Bedinger, C. A. (jr.), 1972 a eastern Texas
Fundulus parvipinnis "killifish" Renicola cerithidicola n. sp. (gills) (exper.) Renicola buchanani (liver)	Martin, W. E., 1971 a
Fundulus parvipinnis parvipinnis "killifish" (stomach and intestinal wall) Ascocotyle sexidigita sp.n.	Martin, W. E.; and Steele, D. F., 1970 a near Huntington Beach, California

Fundulus parvipinnis
"Pacific killifish"
Euhaplorchis californiensis (brain)
Ascocotyle angrense (gill filaments)
A. sexidigita (gut wall, lateral musculature)
Phocitremoides ovale (scales)
Neascus vancleavei (egg sac)
Urocleidus sp. (gill filaments)
Yoshino, T.P., 1972 a
southern California, all from

Fundulus parvipinnis
"Pacific killifish"
Cestoda [sp.] (mesenteries, liver surface)
Yoshino, T.P., 1972 a
southern California

Fundulus parvipinnis
"Pacific killifish"
Spirocamallanus pereirai (stomach, intestine)
Yoshino, T.P., 1972 a
southern California

Funisciurus pyrrhopus
(caecum)
Syphacia (S.) adami n. sp.
Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b
Congo

Funisciurus pyrrhopus
Laelaps liberiensis
Coffee, G. M., 1971 a
Nigeria

Funisciurus pyrrhopus
Stivalius pirloti
Ribeiro, H., 1969 a
Angola

Fusconaia succissa
Lophotaspis interiora
Hendrix, S. S.; and Short, R. B., 1972 a
rivers of northwestern Florida

Gadus aeglefinus (pharynx, gill arches) Gyrodactylus pharyngicus	Malmberg, G., 1970 b Norway
Gadus callarias Gyrodactylus pharyngicus (pharynx) Gyrodactylus cryptarum n. sp. (preopercular sensory canals of head) G. emembranatus n. sp. (pharynx)	Malmberg, G., 1970 b Norway Marine Biol. Station, Tromsö, Lanesodden, Southern part of Tromsöya, Norway Tromsö, Norway
Gadus luscus Spinitectoides berlandi n. gen., n. sp. Stomachus sp. Thynnascaris aduncum	Petter, A. J., 1969 d off Le Croisic (Bretagne), all from
Gadus luscus Ascarophis morrhuae Spinitectoides berlandi	Petter, A. J., 1970 b all from Le Croisic, Bretagne
Gadus morhua "Atlantic cod" Trypanosoma murmanensis	Khan, R. A., 1972 a Newfoundland
Gadus morhua "Atlantic cod" (blood) Trypanosoma spp.	So, B. K. F., 1972 a Portugal Cove, Newfoundland
Gadus morhua "cod" (pyloric region of intestine) Abothrium gadi	Williams, H. H.; and Halvorsen, O., 1971 a north-east coast, Scotland
Gadus morhua "Atlantic cod" (buccal cavities) Caligus elongatus	Kabata, Z., 1973 b Scotland
Gadus virens "coalfish" Caligus rapax	O'Riordan, C. E., 1966 a Slyne Head (Station 80), Ireland
Galago (Otolemur) crassicaudatus "thick-tailed bush-baby" Trypanosoma (Herpetosoma) perodictici	Keymer, I. F., 1971 b Central Africa
Galago crassicaudatus (poils) Rynconyssus galagoensis sp. n.	Fain, A., 1967 p mort au Zoo d'Anvers
Galago crassicaudatus Lemurphthirus stigmosus	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1970 a Mozambique
Galago demidovi phasma (pattes) Listrophoroides schoutedeni sp. n.	Fain, A., 1967 p Luluabourg and Congo
Galago senegalensis Lemurphthirus stigmosus	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1970 a Mozambique
Galagoides demidovii "lemur" Molineus teocchii n. sp.	Quentin, J. C., 1970 b Central African Republic
Galagoides demidovii (estomac) Pseudophysaloptera vincenti n. sp.	Quentin, J. C., [1970 c] Station expérimentale de La Maboké, République Centrafricaine
Galba palustris (exper.) Hyptiasmus oculeus	Feĭzullaev, N. A., 1969 a
Galba palustris (exper.) Apharyngostrigea cornu	Tscherner, W., 1972 a

Galea leucoblephara Dysmicus barrerai Panallius galeanus Eritranis andricus	Giménez, D. F.; Ciccarelli, C. A.; and de la Barrera, J. M., 1964 a Argentina, all from
Galea musteloides leucoblephara Panallius galeanus Delostichus talis Polygenis platensis cisandinus Hectopsylla gemina	Giménez, D.F.; Ciccarelli, C. A.; and de la Barrera, J. M., 1964 a all from Argentina
Galeichthys felis "sea catfish" Caligus setosus n. sp. (mouth) Lepeophtheirus unispinosus n. sp. (gill)	Pearse, A. S., [1953 c] Alligator Harbor, Florida, all from
Galeocerdo cuvier Pandarus cranchii Nesippus orientalis N. crypturus N. tigris n. sp.	Cressey, R. F., 1967 a Formosa; Pointe Noire, West Africa Sarasota, Florida; Nosy Bé, Madagascar Nosy Bé, Madagascar Sarasota, Florida; Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Galeoides decadactylus (small intestine) Poracanthium ghanensis sp. n.	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 a Ghana
Galeoides decadactylus "threadfin" Ectenurus lepidus (stomach) Lecithocladium excisum (stomach, small intestine) Lecithaster africanus sp. n. (small intestine) Lecithocladium mecoderum n. sp. (stomach)	Fischthal, J.H.; and Thomas, J.D., 1971 a Ghana " Cape Coast, Ghana Tema, Ghana
Galeoides decadactylus "threadfin" (small intestine) Stephanostomum sierraleonensis n. sp. Poracanthium ghanensis	Fischthal, J. H.; and Williams, M. O., 1971 a all from Sierra Leone River estuary near Bullom, Sierra Leone
Galeorhinus sp. Pandarus niger P. carcharini	Cressey, R. F., 1967 a, 22,23 Formosa "
Galerida cristata "skylark" Cyrnea (Cyrnea) cristata n. sp. Cyrnea sp. Hartertia sp. Microtetrameres jakutensis Acuaria subula Dispharynx nasuta Oxyspirura petrowi Diplotriaena alauda D. unguiculata	Meredov, M., 1970 a all from Turkmenia
Galerida cristata Haemoproteus [sp.]	Niak, A.; and Anwar, M., 1972 a Iran
[Galerida cristata] khokhlatyĭ zhavoronok Hyalomma plumbeum	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1971 a Turkmenia
[Galerida cristata] khokhlatyĭ zhavoronok Philopterus sp.	Shcherbinina, O. Kh.; and Kurbanova, D. B., 1969 a Ashkhabad

Galerida cristata "crested lark" Neoschoengastia (N.) galerida n. sp. Eltonella (E.) galerida n. sp. Neotrombicula (N.) heterotrichia sp. n.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; Rohde, C. J. (jr.); and Mesghali, H., 1970 a Kazerun, Iran Bandar Abbas, Iran Isfahan, Iran
Galidia elegans Achromaticus sp.	Uilenberg, G., 1970 e jardin zoologique de Tananarive (Madagascar)
Galidictis vittata Achromaticus sp. Toxoplasma gondii	Uilenberg, G., 1970 e jardin zoologique de Tananarive (Madagascar), all from
Galleria mellonella (exper.) Nosema heterosporum sp. n.	Kellen, W. R.; and Lindegren, J. E., 1969 a
Galleria mellonella Nosema algerae	Undeen, A. H.; and Maddox, J. V., 1973 a
Galleria mellonella (exper.) Neoaplectana bibionis	Poinar, G.O. (jr.); and Lindhardt, K., 1971 a
Gallicolumba luzonica "bleeding heart dove" Toxoplasma [sp.]	Poelma, F. G.; and Zwart, P., 1972 a Royal Rotterdam Zoological Garden
Galliformes coccidia, review, species and hosts, life cycles, distribution, treatment and control	Todd, K. S. (jr.); and Hammond, D. M., 1971 a
Gallinula chloropus "kamyshnitsa" Ophthalmophagus nasicola (eye) Tanaisia longivitellata (kidney) Cyclocoelum mutabile (body cavity)	Borgarenko, L. F., 1970 a all from Tadzhikistan
Gallinula chloropus Ascetomylla gallinula new sp.	Kethley, J. B., 1970 a Johannesburg, Transvaal, Union of South Africa
Gallinula chloropus cachinnans "common gallinule" (under koilon of gizzard) Sciadiocara chabaudi sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kinsella, J. M., 1972 a Lake Alice, Alachua County, Florida
Gallinula chloropus indica Cyrtohymenostoma gallinulae n. sp. (faecal material)	Das, N.; Chatterjee, D. K.; and Ray, H., 1969 a Calcutta, India
Galloperdix lunulata "painted spurfowl" Parapseudaspidodera galloperdua sp. n. (intestine)	Johnson, S., 1967 b Zoological Gardens, New Delhi, India
Gallus (Gallus) domesticus "gallinas" Plasmodium sp.	Mayaudon Tarbes, H.; and Montoya, F., 1970 a Maracay, Estado Aragua, Venezuela
Gallus domesticus "chicken" (exper.) Toxoplasma	Miller, N. L.; Frenkel, J. K.; and Dubey, J. P., 1972 a
Gallus domesticus (exper.) Catatropis johnstoni	Bush, A.O.; and Kinsella, J.M., 1972 a
Gallus domesticus "domestic fowl" Echinostoma revolutum	Kazam, A.R.; and Barya, M.A., 1973 a Lyallpur and Peshawar

Gallus domesticus "chicks" (ceca and large intestine) Ascocotyle sexidigita sp. n. (exper.)	Martin, W. E.; and Steele, D. F., 1970 a
Gallus (Gallus) domesticus "gallina" (rinon) Tanaisia (Tamerlania) bragai	Mayaudon Tarbes, H.; and Montoya, F., 1970 a Maracay, Estado Aragua, Venezuela
Gallus domesticus (exper.) Euhaplorchis californiensis Ascocotyle angrense A. sexidigita	Yoshino, T.P., 1972 a
Gallus (Gallus) domesticus (esófago) Capillaria annulata	Mayaudon Tarbes, H.; and Cedeño, H., 1968 a Venezuela
Gallus (Gallus) domesticus "gallinas" (intestino delgado) Capillaria caudinflata	Mayaudon Tarbes, H.; and Montoya, F., 1970 a Valencia, Estado Carabobo, Venezuela
Gallus (Gallus) domesticus "gallinas" (plumas) Megninia cubitalis	Mayaudon Tarbes, H.; and Montoya, F., 1970 a Valencia, Estado Carabobo, Venezuela
Gallus domesticus Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae	Roberts, C. J.[2], 1972 a Lancashire, Great Britain
Gallus domesticus "fowl" parasites identified (Hymenolepis sp.; Choanotaenia infundibulum; Raillietina echinobothrida; Raillietina tetragona; R. cesticillus; Ascaridia galli; Heterakis gallinae; H. brevispiculum; Subulura brumpti; Capillaria longicollis; Syngamus tracheae; Gongylonema ingluvicola; Acuaria spiralis; Tetrameres sp.)	Wikerhauser, T., 1966 b Nigeria
[Gallus gallus] chickens (nat. & exper.) Eimeria brunetti E. acervulina E. necatrix E. tenella	Hsu, E. V.; Fu, H. M.; and Lee, Y. C., 1970 a all from Taipei district
[Gallus gallus] chickens Eimeria acervulina E. maxima E. tenella E. necatrix E. brunetti	Huchzermeyer, F. W., 1972 a all from Rhodesia
[Gallus gallus] hens Toxoplasm[a sp.]	Kheisin, E.M.; Krylov, M.V.; Sokolov, A.N.; and Kirillov, A.I., 1969 a
[Gallus gallus] chickens Plasmodium juxtanucleare (exper.)	Krettli, A. U., 1972 a
[Gallus gallus] chicken (blood) Trichomonas gallinarum	Mehta, M. L.; and Muley, A. R., 1971 a
[Gallus gallus] chickens Aegyptianella pullorum	Nikol'skii, S. N.; and Vodiânov, A.A., 1969 a USSR
[Gallus gallus] domestic fowl Eimeria necatrix E. tenella E. maxima E. acervulina E. brunetti	Rahman, S. A.; Hegde, K. S.; and Ananth, M., 1971 a all from Mysore, Bangalore

[Gallus gallus] chicks Cotylurus lutzi sp. n. (exper.)	Basch, P. F., 1969 a
[Gallus gallus] chickens Brachylaemus commutatus Echinoparyphium recurvatum Prosthogonimus furcifer Hypoderaeum conoideum Echinostoma revolutum	Eslami, A. H.; and Anwar, M., 1973 a all from Iran
Gallus gallus "gallini, polli" Echinostoma revolutum (intestino) Echinoparyphium recurvatum (intestino)	Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1969 c all from Veneto orientale
[Gallus gallus] polli (exper.) Echinoparyphium recurvatum Echinostoma revolutum	Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1969 d
[Gallus gallus] chick (cecum) Zygocotyle lunata (exper.)	Fried, B., 1970 b
[Gallus gallus] domestic chick (bursa of Fabricius) (exper.) Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae	Fried, B.; and Lang, W. H., 1971 a
[Gallus gallus] chicks Echinostoma revolutum	Fried, B.; and Weaver, L. J.; 1969 b
[Gallus gallus] tsypliata (exper.) Echinostoma revolutum E. miyagawai	Kosupko, G. A.; and Gusel'nikova, L. M., 1971 a
[Gallus gallus] domestic fowl (gastro-intestinal tract) Echinostoma ivaniosi n. sp. Psilochasmus oxyurus gallinae n. subsp.	Nadakal, A. M.; John, K. O.; Muraleedharan, K.; and Mohandas, A., 1972 a Trivandrum, South Kerala "
[Gallus gallus] chick (exper.) Echonoparyplium [sic] flexum Echinostoma revolutum	Nath, D., 1973 b
[Gallus gallus] pullets (exper.) Prosthogonimus ovatus	Singh, P. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1971 a
[Gallus gallus] chick (exper.)(intestinal ceca) Paramonostomum philippinensis n. sp.	Velasquez, C. C., 1969 a Malabon, Rizal, Luzon Island, Philippines
[Gallus gallus] chicks (cloaca) Cloacitrema philippinum sp. n. (exper.)	Velasquez, C. C., 1969 b
[Gallus gallus] fowls Cotugnia digonopora Raillietina (R.) tetragona R. (R.) echinobothrida R. cesticillus Choanotaenia infundibulum Amoebotaenia spehnoides Hymenolepis cantaniana	Chand, K., 1971 a all from India
[Gallus gallus] chickens Hymenolepis carioca Choanotaenia infundibulum Raillietina magninumida R. ransomi R. cesticillus R. tetragona R. echinobothrida	Eslami, A. H.; and Anwar, M., 1973 a all from Iran

[Gallus gallus] desi fowl Cotugnia bhaleraoi	Joshi, S. C.; and Kamalapur, S. K., 1971 d Madhya Pradesh
[Gallus gallus] chickens Echinococcus granulosus	Nshangano, W. B., 1970 a Entebbe, Uganda
Gallus gallus (intestino delgado) Raillietina (R.) echinobothrida R. (Skrjabinia) cesticillus Hymenolepis exilis	da Silva Leitão, J. L.; de Oliveira Rodrigues, H.; and Varela, M. C., [1970 a] all from Portugal
[Gallus gallus] desi fowl (duodenum) Davainea proglottina	Sundaram, R. K.; Pillai, K. M.; and Peter, C. T., 1970 a Mannuthy, Trichur, India
[Gallus gallus] chicken, Petaluma leghorn (exper.) Hymenolepis nana	Weinmann, C. J., 1969 a
Gallus gallus (intestine) Subulura lamellata n. sp.	Akram, M., 1971 a Karachi, West Pakistan
[Gallus gallus] chicks Spirocerca lupi (exper.)	Chhabra, R. C., 1971 a
[Gallus gallus] chickens Capillaria obsignata C. contorta C. caudinflata C. anatis C. bursata C. annulata Syngamus trachea Gongylonema sp. Subulura brumpti Heterakis gallinarum Ascaridia galli	Eslami, A. H.; and Anwar, M., 1973 a all from Iran
Gallus gallus "fowl" Subulura minetti (intestinal caecae)	Gupta, N. K.; and Acharya, A. K., 1971 a India
Gallus gallus "fowl" (intestinal caeca) Heterakis gallinae	Gupta, N. K.; and Acharya, A. K., 1971 b Chandigarh, Patiala, Kharar (near Ambala), Nangal and Badhan (Himachal Pradesh)
Gallus gallus "fowl" (intestine) Ascaridia sp. inq. A. numidae	Gupta, N. K.; and Acharya, A. K., 1971 c India Chandigarh, Patiala, Ambala, Nangal, Kharer (near Chandigarh), Badhan (Himachal Pradesh)
Ascaridia galli	" "
Gallus gallus (intestino delgado) Capillaria bursata	Led, J. E.; and Brandetti, E., 1970 a
[Gallus gallus] chicken Capillaria bursata (exper.)	Led, J. E.; Brandetti, E.; and Panettieri, G. H., 1970 a
[Gallus gallus] domestic fowl Acuaria (Cheilospirura) hamulosa	Nath, D., 1971 b Mathura, Uttar Pradesh
[Gallus gallus] pollos (eyes) Oxyspirura mansoni	Robalino R., A. T., 1971 a Oriente ecuatoriano

Gallus gallus Ascaridia galli (intestino delgado) Heterakis (H.) gallinarum (cego e raramente intestino delgado) (?) Cheilospirura hamulosa (nódulos na parede da moela) Tropisurus fissispinus (proventrículo) Orthothominx collaris (cegos e mais raramente porção posterior do intestino delgado)	da Silva Leitão, J. L.; de Oliveira Rodrigues, H.; and Varela, M. C., [1970 a] all from Portugal
[Gallus gallus] kur (small intestine) Capillaria bursata C. caudinflata	Skutar, I. G., 1968 a Moldavian SSR, all from
[Gallus gallus] poules Capillaria obsignata (intestin grêle)	Vasalos, M.; and Tsaglis, A., 1964 a Grèce
[Gallus gallus] fowl Mediorhynchus gallinarum	Talbot, N. T., 1971 b Papua and New Guinea
[Gallus gallus] domestic chickens Cuclotogaster occidentalis Amyrsidea sp. powelli group	Fabiyi, J. P., 1972 a all from Vom area, Benue-Plateau State, Nigeria
[Gallus gallus] chicken Odontacarus dentatus	Goff, M. L.; Loomis, R. B.; and Brennan, J. M., 1972 a Texas
[Gallus gallus] chickens (exper.) Argas (Persicargas) arboreus	Hafez, M.; Abdel-Malek, A. A.; and Guirgis, S. S., 1971 a
[Gallus gallus] Huhn Argas persicus	Hoffmann, G.; and Lindau, M., 1971 a Niger
Gallus g. gallus "red jungle fowl" Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) canestrinii	Hoogstraal, H., 1971 a Burma
[Gallus gallus] chickens Haemaphysalis hoodi hoodi	Ikeme, M. M., 1972 a Eastern Nigeria
[Gallus gallus] chickens (exper.) Argas persicus Dermacentor pictus	Kagramanov, A. I.; et al., 1967 a
[Gallus gallus] domestic fowl and fowl houses Argas (Persicargas) walkerae n. sp.	Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1969 a South-West Africa: Okosongoro Farm, Omaruru Republic of South Africa: Fort Beaufort and Queenstown, Cape Province; Onderstepoort, Pretoria North, and Christiana, Transvaal Lesotho: Maseru
[Gallus gallus] hens (lungs) Cytodites nudus	Kaliner, G., 1970 b
Gallus gallus Syringophilus bipectinatus	Kethley, J. B., 1970 a Ndumu, Zululand; Kansas; Colorado
Gallus gallus Echidnophaga gallinacea	Layne, J. N., 1971 a Alachua County, Florida
Gallus gallus Helenicula kohlsi	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a Nan Ban Pha Hang, Thailand

[Gallus gallus] chicken Goniodes dissimillis [sic] Goniodes spp. Goniocotes gallinae Goniocotes gigas Lipeurus caponis Lipeurus heterographus Lipeurus spp. Menopon gallinae Menopon stramineum Menopon pallidulum	Rafyi, A.; Alavi, A.; and Rak, H., 1969 b, fig. all from Iran
[Gallus gallus] kur Argas persicus Cheyletus polymorphus Goniocotes hologaster Menacanthus cornutus	Shcherbinina, O. Kh.; and Kurbanova, D. B., 1969 a all from Ashkhabad
[Gallus gallus] kur Menopon gallinae Menacanthus cornutus Uchida pallidula U. numidae Goniocotes hologaster G. chrysocephalus Cuclotogaster heterographus	Shousmanov, Sh., 1972 a all from Tashkent oblast
[Gallus gallus] chicken lice, insecticides, recommendations	United States Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service. Entomology Research Division, 1971 b
Gallus gallus (neck, head) Megninia cubitalis	Vasquez Duclós, M. S.; Marchinares Ayllón, C. R.; and Rojas Flores, J., 1966 a Lima; Maynas (Loreto), Peru
[Gallus gallus] hens profitable poultry raising handbook	Roy, S. N., 1970 a, 202 pp.
Gallus gallus domesticus Monocercomonas anasae n. sp. Monocercomonas qadrii n. sp.	Navarathnam, E. S., 1971 a all from India
Gallus gallus domesticus (caecum, large intestine) Chilomastix osmaniae n. sp.	Navarathnam, E. S., 1971 b suburbs, Hyderabad City
Gallus gallus domesticus (oviduct) Prosthogonimus (Macrogenotrema) cuneatus	Gupta, N. K.; and Mehrotra, V., 1971 g Chandigarh, India
Gallus gallus domestica Postharmostomum gallinum	Lorenzo Hernández, N.; Buss, V.; and Baruš, V., 1969 a Pinar del Rio, Mexico
Gallus gallus domesticus (exper.) (eye) Philophthalmus megalurus	McMillan, T.A.; and Macy, R. W., 1972 a
Gallus gallus dom. Amoebotaenia cuneata (intestine)	Iurpalova, N. M.; and Poznakomkin, S. D., 1968 a Primorskiĭ kraĭ and North Vietnam
Gallus gallus domestica Raillietina cesticillus R. echinobothrida R. tetragona Dicranotaenia carioca Choanotaenia infundibulum	Lorenzo Hernández, N.; Buss, V.; and Baruš. V., 1969 a all from Pinar del Rio, Mexico
Gallus gallus f. domestica Hymenolepis carioca Raillietina tetragona R. cesticillus	Rodriguez, R., [1972 a] all from region de Quivicán, provincia Habana

Gallus gallus f. dom. Syngamus trachea	Baruš, V.; and Tenora, F., 1972 a Czechoslovakia
Gallus gallus domestica Ascaridia galli Heterakis gallinarum Subulura suctoria Tropisurus confusus	Lorenzo Hernández, N.; Buss, V.; and Baruš, V., 1969 a all from Pinar del Rio, Mexico
Gallus gallus f. domestica Heterakis gallinarum Oxyspirura mansoni Tropisurus confusus Ascaridia galli	Rodriguez, R., [1972 a] all from region de Quivicán, provincia Habana
Gallus gallus domesticus "chicken" (caeca) (exper.) Strongyloides pavonis n. sp.	Sakamoto, T.; and Yamashita, J., 1970 a
Gallus gallus domesticus spirurids (alimentary canal region)	Srivastava, S. C., 1971 a India
Gallus gallus dom. "kuritsa" Argas persicus	Borgarenko, L. F.; and Mukhammadkulov, M., 1971 a Tadzhikistan
Gallus gallus v. domestica (Subulura suctoria; Ascaridia galli; Raillietina cesticillus; Choanotaenia infundibulum; Heterakis gallinarum; Raillietina tetragona; Echinolepis carioca; Postharmostomum gallinum; Raillietina echinobothrida)	Jurásek, V.; Ovies, D.; and Tokarev, V. I., 1972 a province of Havana, Cuba
Gallus g. murghi "jungle fowl" Haemaphysalis (Aborphysalis) aborensis	Hoogstraal, H.; Dhanda, V.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1971 a India, West Bengal
Gallus g. spadiceus "jungle fowl" Haemaphysalis (Aborphysalis) aborensis	Hoogstraal, H.; Dhanda, V.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1971 a Burma
Gallus sonneratii "grey jungle fowl" (faeces) Eimeria vanmurghavi Isospora choudari n. sp.	Bhatia, B.B.; Chauhan, P.P.S.; Arora, G.S.; and Agrawal, R. D., 1972 a all from Delhi Zoo, India
Gambusia affinis "mosquito-fish" Henneguya gambusi sp. n. (epidermis, corium, subdermal connective tissue) Myxosoma pharyngeus sp. n. (pharyngeal epithelium, connective tissue of pharynx and integument)	Parker, J. D.; Spall, R. D.; and Warner, M. C., 1971 a all from Payne County, Oklahoma
Gambusia affinis (gills) Urocleidus seculus	Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C.H., 1972 a swamp pools surrounding Big Pond, 2 miles S of Nassau Harbour, New Providence Island, Bahamas
Gambusia affinis (gills of all) Gyrodactylus sp. Haplocleidus sp. 2 Urocleidus seculus	Meade, T. G.; and Bedinger, C. A. (jr.), 1972 a all from eastern Texas
Gambusia affinis "mosquito fish" Arhythmorhynchus duocinctus	Nickol, B. B.; and Heard, R. W. III, 1970 a near Savannah, Georgia
Gambusia affinis holbrookii "gambuziia" Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Tripartiella copiosa (gill filament) Chilodonella cyprini	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Gambusia affinis holbrooki "gambuziia" Diplostomum spathaceum	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Gambusia affinis holbrookii "gambuziia" Bothriocephalus gowkongensis (intestine)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Gambusia affinis holbrookii "gambuziia" Dioctophyme renale	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Gambusia affinis holbrookii "gambuziia" Lernaea cyprinacea	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Game parasites	Delić, S.; and Brglez, J., 1971 a Yugoslavia
Game parasitic diseases, review	Galli-Valerio, B., 1926 b Switzerland
Gammarus (tube digestif) Monocystis gammari nov. spec. Gregarina gammari nov. spec.	Georgévitch, J., 1951 a all from Lac d'Ochride
Gammarus sp. Streptocara crassicauda	Boughton, E., 1969 a Hampshire, Britain
Gammarus Contracaecum osculatum	Davey, J. T., 1969 a
Gammarus lacustris Plagiorchis obtusus	Filimonova, L. V., 1973 a
Gammarus lacustris (nat. and exper.) Echinuria uncinata	Austin, F. G.; and Welch, H. E., 1972 a Delta, Manitoba
Gammarus lacustris (exper.) Polymorphus contortus	Podesta, R. B.; and Holmes, J. C., 1970 a
Gammarus pulex (surface externe des glandes digestives) Opisthioglyphe megastomus	Vaucher, C., 1971 b
Ganado vacuno. See [Bos]	
Garrulax affinis morrisonianus "black-faced laughing thrush" Microtetrameres (Microtetrameres) inermis	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 a Taiwan
Garrulax affinis morrisonianus "black-faced laughing thrush" Sphaerirostris lancea S. turdi	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 c all from Taiwan
Garrulax erythrocephalus "red-headed laughing thrush" Haemoproteus fallisi n. sp.	Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1972 a
Garrulus glandarius Syngamus trachea	Baruš, V.; and Tenora, F., 1972 a Czechoslovakia
Garrulus glandarius (intestine) Mediorhynchus rodensis n. sp.	Díaz Cosín, D. J., 1971 a La Roda (Albacete)

Garrulus glandarius	Roberts, C. J., 1972 a
Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae	Cheshire, Great Britain
Garrulus glandarius	Sixl, W.; Dostal, V.; Schmeller, E.; and Riedl, H., 1969 a
Ixodes ricinus	Steiermark
Garrulus glandarius taivanus "jay"	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 c
Centrorhynchus spp.	Far East
Gasterosteus aculeatus	Haider, G., 1964 a
Trichodina domerguei subsp. domerguei	
[Gasterosteus aculeatus] trekhiglaia koliushka	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Apiosoma amoebae Cryptobia branchialis (gills)	Uzbekistan, all from
[Gasterosteus aculeatus] koliushka trekhiglaia	Shaova, N. D., 1969 a
Myxobilatus gasterostei	river Kuban
Gasterosteus aculeatus (fins)	Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C.H., 1971 a
Gyrodactylus (Mesonephrotus) avalonia	Bay of Quinte area, Ontario
Gasterosteus aculeatus "three-spined stickleback"	Lyons, K. M., 1970 b
Gyrodactylus sp. (skin, fin)	Emmanuel College pond, Cambridge
Gasterosteus aculeatus	Malmberg, G., 1970 b
Gyrodactylus arcuatus (skin, fins, mouth, pharynx, gill arches, gill filaments)	Norway, Sweden, Finland, West Germany
G. branchicus (gill filaments, pharynx)	Swedish West Coast
Gasterosteus aculeatus "three-spined stickleback" (eyes)	Pennycuick, L., 1971 a
Diplostomum gasterostei	Priddy pool, Somerset
Gasterosteus aculeatus "three-spined stickleback"	Halvorsen, O., 1970 b
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum	Norway; River Elbe, West Germany
Diphyllobothrium norvegicum	"
D. vogeli	Norway; River Elbe, West Germany
D. osmeri	Norway
Schistocephalus solidus	"
Gasterosteus aculeatus "three-spined stickleback" (body cavity)	Pennycuick, L., 1971 a
Schistocephalus solidus	Priddy pool, Somerset
Gasterosteus aculeatus "three-spined stickleback" (gut)	Pennycuick, L., 1971 a
Echinorhynchus clavula (?)	Priddy pool, Somerset
Gasterosteus aculeatus	Kabata, Z., 1971 b
Bomolochus cuneatus	British Columbia
Gasterosteus aculeatus leiurus	Lester, R.J.G., 1972 a
Gyrodactylus alexanderi	
Gasterosteus pungitius	Haider, G., 1964 a
Trichodina domerguei subsp. domerguei	

Gasterosteus pungitius	Malmberg, G., 1970 b
Gyrodactylus rarus (gill filaments, pharynx, skin, fins)	Sweden
G. pungitii (skin, fins)	Sweden; Finland
G. arcuatus	Sweden
Gastroidea polygoni "beetle"	Hostounský, Z.; and Weiser, J., 1973 a
Nosema gastroideae sp. n.	near Prague
Gastrophysus lunaris "green rough-backed blowfish" (intestine)	Hafeezullah, M., 1971 b
Alloheterolebes indicus	Bombay, Arabian Sea
Gastrophysus lunaris (intestine)	Madhavi, R., 1972 a
Bianium plicitum	Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
Gastrophysus spadiceus "toad fish" (oesophagus)	Hafeezullah, M., 1971 b
Prosogonotrema pritchardae n. sp.	Karwar, Arabian Sea
Gaterin sp. (gills)	Kabata, Z., 1971 a
Lernanthropus togatus sp. n.	off the Kenya coast, 25 miles north of Mombasa
Gato. See [Felis catus]	
[Gavia arctica] plongeon arctique	Bouvier, G.; Burgisser, H.; and Schneider, P. A., 1962 a
Hystrich[is sp.]	Grandson VD, Suisse
Gazella "gazelle de Cuvier"	Bernard, J.; and Ben Osman, F., 1968 a
Ostertagia ostertagi	Tunisia
Gazella dorcas	Bernard, J.; and Ben Osman, F., 1968 a
Trichuris ovis Trichostrongylus vitrinus T. probolurus Nematodirus spathiger	all from Tunisia
Gazella gazella cuvieri	Bernard, J.; and Ben Osman, F., 1968 a
Nematodirus filicollis	Tunisia
Gazella granti "Grant's gazelle"	Geigy, R.; Mwambu, P. M.; and Kauffmann, M., 1971 a
Trypanosoma congolense	Musoma District, Tanzania
Gazella granti subsp. "Grant's gazelle"	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) aciculifer	Ethiopia
Gazella rufifrons "gazelle"	Isoun, T. T.; Losos, G. J; and Ikede, B. O., 1972 a
Trypanosomiasis (probably T. vivax)	University of Ibadan Zoo
Gazella rufifrons (exper.)	Roberts, C. J.; and Gray, A. R., 1972 b
Trypanosoma vivax T. congolense	
Gazella subgutturosa	Peteshev, V. M., 1969 b
Anaplasma ovis (exper.)	
Gazella subgutturosa "goitred gazelle" (intestinal contents)	Svanbaev, S. K., 1969 a
Eimeria elegans E. ninakohljakimovae E. faurei	all from Kazakhstan

Gazella subgutturosa "gazelle de Perse" Camelostrongylus mentulatus (intestin grêle) Trichuris ovis (caillette)	Nouvel, J.; Rinjard, J.; and Pasquier, M.-A., 1969 a all from Parc Zoologique de Paris
Gazella thomsonii "Thomson's gazelle" Trypanosoma vivax T. congolense	Geigy, R.; Mwambu, P. M.; and Kauffmann, M., 1971 a all from Musoma District, Tanzania
Gazella thomsoni (hepatic ducts) Fasciola gigantica	Mustafa, M. H., 1974 a Northern Tanzania
Gazella thomsonii (abdominal organs, serosal surfaces) Cysticercus [sp.] "not C. bovis"	Fay, L. D., 1972 a
Gazella thomsoni "Tomi" Gazellostrongylus (Paracooperia) lerouxi (abomasum) Haemonchus contortus " Trichuris sp. " Oesophagostomum sp. "	Bwangamoi, O., 1970 c all from Kenya
Gazella thomsonii "Thomson's gazelle" Microfilaria	Geigy, R.; Mwambu, P. M.; and Kauffmann, M., 1971 a Musoma District, Tanzania
Gazella thomsoni subsp. "Thomson's gazelle" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) aciculifer	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Kenya; Tanzania
Gazza minuta (gills) Haliotrema subtilihamula sp. n.	Bykhovskiĭ, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1971 a South China Sea (Hainan)
Gecinulus grantia grantia Penenirmus pici	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Thailand
Gecinulus grantia viridanus Penenirmus pici	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Burma
Geese, domestic. See [Anser anser]	
Gehyra mutilata "gekkonid" (intestinal contents) Eimeria telfordi n. sp.	Bovee, E. C., 1971 a Koniya Village, Amami Island, Japan
Gekko japonicus "Japanese gecko" Eimeria michikoa n. sp. (intestinal contents) Eimeria japonicis n. sp. (gall bladder contents)	Bovee, E. C., 1971 a all from parasitology laboratory, University of Tokyo, Tokyo, Japan
Gelochelidon nilotica "chernonosaia krachka" Dicrocoelium bykhowskajae sp. n.	Panin, V. Ia.; and Zhatkanbaeva, D., 1972 a Kazakhstan (lake Alakol, Sredniĭ Araltiube island)
Genetta sp. Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) moreli sp. n.	Camicas, J. L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Senegal; Cameroun
Genetta genetta Diplopylidium sp.	Bernard, J., 1968 b Tunisia
Genetta genetta "genet" Trichinella spiralis	Cordero del Campillo, M.; Martínez Fernández, A.; Aller Gancedo, B., 1969 a Spain
Genetta genetta "Ginsterkatze" (Zwerchfell, Zunge, Schwanzmuskulatur) Trichinella spiralis	Meyer, P., 1973 a tunesisch-algerischen Bergwaldregion
Genetta genetta Ctenocephalides felis damarensis	Ribeiro, H., 1969 a Angola
Genetta genetta pulchra Ctenocephalides felis damarensis	Ribeiro, H., 1969 a Angola
Genetta g. senegalensis Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) moreli sp. n.	Camicas, J. L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Senegal; Cameroun; Gabon; Sudan; Ethiopia; Kenya; Tanzania
Genetta maculata subsp. Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) moreli sp. n.	Camicas, J. L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Ivory Coast
Genetta pardina subsp. Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) moreli sp. n.	Camicas, J.L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Senegal
Genetta rubiginosa "rusty-spotted genet" (blood, liver, cardiac muscle) Hepatozoon sp. (Keymer, 1964)	Keymer, I. F., 1971 a central Africa
Genetta rubiginosa "rusty-spotted genet" Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Keymer, I. F., 1971 a central Africa
Genetta tigrina "large-spotted genet" (blood of all) Nuttallia garnhami Hepatozoon sp. (Keymer, 1964)	Keymer, I. F., 1971 a all from central Africa
Genetta tigrina subsp. Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) moreli sp. n.	Camicas, J. L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Senegal
Genetta tigrina "large-spotted genet" Haemaphysalis leachi	Keymer, I. F., 1971 a central Africa
Genetta tigrina aequatorialis Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) muricola	Clifford, C.M.; Yunker, C.E.; and Jones, E.K., 1968 a, 7 Parc National de Garamba, Congo belge
Genetta tigrina erlangeri "large-spotted genet" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) aciculifer	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Kenya
Gennaeus nycthemerus "serebristyĭ fazan" (liver) Platynosomum langsonensis sp. nov.	Nguyen Thi Le, 1968 a Langshon Province, Democratic Republic of Vietnam
Genypterus capensis Anisakis sp.	Parukhin, A.; and Todorov, I., 1972 a Atlantic Ocean
Geoemyda trijuga thermalis (rectum) Spironoura fernandoi n. sp. S. pillaii n. sp.	Sathananthan, A. H., 1972 a all from Ceylon (probably Passara)

Geomys arenarius arenarius Geomydoecus quadridentatus n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Hudspeth Co., Texas; Porvenir, Chihuahua, Mexico; El Paso, Texas
Geomys arenarius brevirostris Geomydoecus quadridentatus n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b New Mexico
Geomys bursarius (caecum) Monocercomonoides sp.	Rissky, R. W., 1962 a Clay County, South Dakota
Geomys bursarius Cestoidea [spp.] (mesenteries) Cyclophyllidea [sp.] (small intestine)	Rissky, R. W., 1962 a all from Clay County, South Dakota
Geomys bursarius (posterior small intestine) Nematoda [sp.]	Rissky, R. W., 1962 a
Geomys bursarius Dactylopsylla ignota ignota	Benton, A. H.; Larson, O. R.; and Van Huizen, B. A., 1971 a Itasca State Park region, Minnesota
Geomys bursarius Geomydoecus g. geomydis G. oklahomensis n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Nebraska, Kansas, Iowa Cleveland Co., Oklahoma
Geomys bursarius bursarius Geomydoecus g. geomydis	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Minnesota, North Dakota, South Dakota
Geomys bursarius (hair and epidermis of all) Geomydoecus geomydis Foxella ignota Haemolaelaps geomys Macrocheles sp.	Rissky, R. W., 1962 a all from Clay County, South Dakota
Geomys bursarius attwateri Geomydoecus oklahomensis n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Texas
Geomys bursarius brazensis Geomydoecus geomydis subgeomydis n. subsp. G. oklahomensis n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Huntsville, Walker Co., Texas Texas
Geomys bursarius breviceps Geomydoecus ewingi n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Arkansas
Geomys bursarius dutcheri Geomydoecus ewingi n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Oklahoma
Geomys bursarius illinoensis Geomydoecus illinoensis n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Tippecanoe Co., Indiana; Pembroke Township, Custer Park, Benfield, Hopkins and Momence, Illinois
Geomys bursarius illinoensis "pocket gophers" Geomydoecus geomydis Dactylopsylla ignota Androlaelaps geomys Hirstionyssus longichelae H. geomydis Listrophorus sp. Macrocheles sp.	Tuszynski, R. C.; and Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1972 a all from Indiana
Geomys bursarius industrius Geomydoecus oklahomensis n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Kansas
Geomys bursarius lutescens Geomydoecus g. geomydis	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Nebraska
Geomys bursarius major Geomydoecus ewingi n. sp. G. oklahomensis n. sp. G. g. geomydis	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Stillwater, Oklahoma Oklahoma; Texas Texas
Geomys bursarius majusculus Geomydoecus g. geomydis	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Nebraska, Kansas
Geomys bursarius pratincola Geomydoecus ewingi n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Texas
Geomys cumberlandius Geomydoecus scleritus	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Georgia
Geomys fontanelus Geomydoecus scleritus	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Georgia
Geomys personatus personatus Geomydoecus texanus	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Texas; Tamaulipas, Mexico
Geomys personatus megapotamus Geomydoecus texanus	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Texas
Geomys personatus streckeri Geomydoecus truncatus	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Texas
Geomys pinetis pinetis Geomydoecus scleritus	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Georgia
Geomys pinetis goffi Geomydoecus scleritus	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Florida; Georgia
Geomys pinetis mobilensis Geomydoecus scleritus	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Florida; Alabama
Geomys tropicalis Geomydoecus texanus	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Tamaulipas, Mexico
Geothlypis trichas "yellow-throat" (blood) Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Geothlypis trichas "yellow-throat" Ornithoica vicina Ornithomya anchineuria	Main, A. J.; and Anderson, K. S., 1970 a all from southeastern Massachusetts
Geothlypis trichas "common yellowthroat" Ptilonyssus morofskyi	Pence, D. B., 1972 g Louisiana
Geotrupes splendidus Physocephalus sexalatus Gongylonema spp. Physaloptera spp.	Fincher, G. T.; Stewart, T. B.; and Davis, R., 1969 a all from Southern Georgia
Geotrupes stercorarius Physocephalus sexalatus	Ramishvili, N. D., 1971 a Gruzinsk SSR

Geotrygon frenata frenata Physconelloides perijae n. sp. P. perijae perijae n. subsp.	Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1961 d all from La Pampa, Peru
Geotrygon frenata bourcieri Physconelloides perijae n. sp. P. perijae perijae n. sp.	Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1961 d all from Munchique, Colombia
Geotrygon l. linearis Physconelloides perijae n. sp.	Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1961 d Monte Elias, Sierra Perijá, Dept. Magdalena, Colombia
Geotrygon linearis infusca Physconelloides perijae magdalenae n. subsp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1961 d Cerro San Lorenzo, Dept. Magdalena, Colombia
Geotrygon m. montana Physconelloides n. sp.	Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1961 d, Rio Nuquí, Dept. Chocó, Colombia
Geotrygon veraguensis Physconelloides chocoensis n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1961 d Rio Jurubidá, Chocó, Colombia
Gerbillus campestris (caecum) Syphacia nigeriana	Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b Tunisie
Gerbillus dasyurus (small intestine) Sinaiotaenia witenbergi sp. n.	Wertheim, G.; and Greenberg, Z., 1971 a Israel: Nahal Nafha (Wadi Nafkh) Negev and Sinai Peninsula: Gebel Yi'allaq, Wadi Akhdar, Wadi el Sheikh, Mamarr Mitla
Gerbillus gerbillus (small intestine) Sinaiotaenia witenbergi sp. n.	Wertheim, G.; and Greenberg, Z., 1971 a Israel: Nahal Nafha (Wadi Nafkh) Negev and Sinai Peninsula: Gebel Yi'allaq, Wadi Akhdar, Wadi el Sheikh, Mamarr Mitla
Gerbillus indicus "gerbil" (caecum, large intestine) Monocercomonoides indica n. sp. Hexamastix gerbilli n. sp.	Navarathnam, E. S., 1970 d all from Hyderabad, India
Gerbillus paeba Listrophorus bothae	Coffee, G. M., 1971 b Cape Province
Gerbillus pyramidum "gerbille" Trichostrongylus probolurus	Bernard, J.; and Ben Osman, F., 1968 a Tunisia
Gerbillus pyramidum hirtipes "gerbille saharienne" Joyeuxiella pasqualei (foie)	Bernard, J., 1968 b Gabès et le Djebel Bou Hedma, North Africa
Geronticus eremita Ardeicola geronticorum	Hajela, K. P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1970 a Morocco
Geronticus eremita Plegadiphilus geronticus sp. n.	Ledger, J. A., 1971 b Damascus, Syria; Aden
Gerres melanopterus "mojarra" (small intestine) Pedunculotrema ghanensis sp. n.	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 a Cape Coast, Ghana
Gerres nigri "mojarra" (small intestine) Plagioporus gerridis sp. n.	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 a Cape Coast, Ghana
Gerrhonotus coeruleus "alligator lizard" (exper.) Hymenolepis nana	Weinmann, C. J., 1969 a
Gerrhonotus multicarinatus "southern alligator lizards" Trypanosoma gerrhonoti n. sp.	Ayala, S. C.; and McKay, J.G., 1971 a Univ. California Hopland Field Station, Hopland, Mendocino County, Calif.
Gibbula adansoni Cainocreadium labracis	Maillard, C., 1971 a étang de Thau
Gillichthys mirabilis "mudsucker fish" Renicola buchanani [n. comb.]	Martin, W. E., 1971 a
Gillichthys mirabilis Lecithaster minimus sp. n. (posterior intestine) Gyrodactylus sp. (gills)	Martin, W. E.; and Multani, S., 1971 a Baja California California; Mexico
Gillichthys mirabilis (intestine, gall bladder) Tetraphyllidea [sp.], larval	Martin, W. E.; and Multani, S., 1971 a Baja California; Seal Beach, California
Gillichthys mirabilis Vasorhabdochona cablei (blood vessels) Spirocamallanus pereirai (intestine)	Martin, W. E.; and Multani, S., 1971 a Baja California; Seal Beach area, California Baja California, Seal Beach, San Francisco Bay; California
Gillichthys mirabilis Microsentis wardae (posterior intestine) Acanthocephala [sp.] larval (coelom, mesenteries)	Martin, W. E.; and Multani, S., 1971 a near Scammon Lagoon, Baja California Seal Beach area, California
Ginglymostoma cirratum Nesippus orientalis	Cressey, R. F., 1967 a, 60 Sarasota, Florida
Giraffa camelopardalis angolensis "Angola giraffe" (eye) Thelazia gulosa	Walker, M. L.; and Becklund, W. W., 1971 a Los Angeles Zoo (from South-West Africa)
Giraffa camelopardalis reticulata "reticulated giraffe" Margaropus wileyi sp. n.	Walker, J. B.; and Laurence, B. R., 1973 a 24 km south-east of Isiolo, Meru District, Eastern Prov., Kenya
Girella melanichthys (intestine) Hysterolecitha sp.	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Girella nigricans "opaleye" (nat. and exper.) Parafilaroides decorus	Dailey, M. D., 1970 a San Nicolas Island, California
Girella punctata (intestine) Opechona sebastodis	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Glareola nordmanni "black-winged pratincole" Hymenolepis porale	Mettrick, D. F., 1967 b near Samfya, Zambia
Glaucidium brasilianum ridgwayi Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Loomis, R. B., 1969 a Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico

Glaucidium passerinum Ornithomya fringillina	Sorjonen, J., 1971 a Finland
Glaucomys sp. Conorhinopsylla stanfordi	Holland, G.P.; and Benton, A. H., 1968 a Pennsylvania
Glaucomys sabrinus "Northern flying squirrel" Eimeria dorneyi (intestinal contents)	Soon, B.-L.; and Dorney, R. S., 1969 b Ontario, Canada
Glaucomys sabrinus Monopsyllus vison Opisocrostis bruneri Opisodasys pseudarctomys	Benton, A. H.; Larson, O. R.; and Van Huizen, B. A., 1971 a all from Itasca State Park region, Minnesota
Glaucomys sabrinus Orchopeas howardii Opisodasys pseudarctomys	Holland, G.P.; and Benton, A. H., 1968 a all from Pennsylvania
Glaucomys sabrinus Neohaematopinus sciuropteri	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Glaucomys sabrinus alpinus Neohaematopinus sciuropteri	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Glaucomys sabrinus columbiensis Neohaematopinus sciuropteri Hoplopleura trispinosa	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a all from British Columbia
Glaucomys sabrinus oregonensis Neohaematopinus sciuropteri Hoplopleura trispinosa Microphthirus uncinatus	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a all from British Columbia
Glaucomys sabrinus yukonensis (exper.) Echinococcus multilocularis	Ohbayashi, M.; Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1971 a
[Glaucomys volans] flying squirrel Walchia americana	Crossley, D. A. (jr.); and Proctor, C. W. (jr.), 1971 a Clarke County, Georgia
Glaucomys volans Epitedia faceta Opisodasys pseudarctomys	Holland, G.P.; and Benton, A. H., 1968 a all from Pennsylvania
Glaucomys volans Orchopeas howardi	Layne, J. N., 1971 a Alachua, Clay and Highlands Counties, Florida
Glaucomys volans saturatus "southeastern flying squirrel" Opisodasys pseudarctomys Orchopeas howardii	Schiefer, B. A.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.), 1970 a all from Arkansas
Glis glis Eimeria gliris	Musaev, M. A.; and Veĭsov, A. M., 1965 a
Glis glis (exper.) Angiostrongylus (Parastrongylus) dujardini	Drozdz, J.; and Doby, J. M., [1971 a]
Glis glis Heligmosomum gracile	Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1969 g France; Sardaigne
Glis glis "polchok" Myoxopsylla jordani	Alaniia, I. I.; Dzneladze, M. T.; Rostigaev, B. A.; and Shiranovich, P. I., 1971 a Adjarian ASSR
Glis glis Monopsyllus (M.) s. sciurorum	Berlinguer, G., 1964 a Italy
Glis glis Eltonella (Eltonella) gliri n. sp.	Feider, Z., 1972 a Pîrtestii de Jos (Rumania)
Glis glis "Siebenschläfer" Myoxopsylla laverani Monopsyllus sciurorum Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Nosopsyllus fasciatus	Peus, F., 1970 a, 21-22 all from Germany
Glis glis "son͡ia polchok" Hirsutiella zachvatkini [n. comb.] Leptotrombidium silvaticum Neotrombicula germanica	Shluger, E. G.; and Vysotsk͡ia, S. O., 1970 a all from Transcarpathian region
Globicephala macrorhyncha "pilot whale" (pterygoid air sinuses) Nasitrema globicephalae sp. n. N. lanceolata sp. n.	Neiland, K. A.; Rice, D. W.; and Holden, B. L., 1970 a off California coast San Clemente Island
Glossina brevipalpis (abdominal haemocoele) Mermithidae [sp.]	Moloo, S. K., 1972 a South Busoga, Uganda
Glossina fuscipes Trypanosoma rhodesiense	Onyango, R. J., 1969 a Ethiopia to Teso district, Uganda
Glossina longipennis Trypanosoma brucei subgroup	Goedbloed, E.; Ligthart, G. A.; and Minter, D. M., 1971 a Kiboko, Kenya
Glossina morsitans submorsitans Trypanosoma simiae	Roberts, C. J., 1971 a Yankari Game Reserve, Nigeria
Glossina pallidipes Trypanosoma brucei subgroup	Goedbloed, E.; Ligthart, G. A.; and Minter, D. M., 1971 a Kenya: Kiboko; Sindo
Glossina pallidipes "tsetse" Trypanosoma brucei T. rhodesiense	Robson, J.; Rickman, L. R.; Allsopp, R.; and Scott, D., 1972 a all from Lambwe Valley, Kenya
Glossina tachinoides Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei ssp. indet.	McConnell, E.; and Baker, J. R., 1971 a Ethiopia
Glossina tachinoides Trypanosoma simiae (exper.)	Roberts, C. J., 1971 a
Glossina tachinoides Trypanosoma gambiense (exper.)	Yesufu, H. M., 1971 a
Glossophaga sp. "bat" Periglischrus caligus (wing membranes)	Kingston, N.; Villa R., B.; and Lopez-Forment, W., 1971 a Mexico
Glossophaga sp. Ornithodoros peruvianus n. sp.	Kohls, G.M.; Clifford, C.M.; and Jones, E. K., 1969 a Quebrada Gramadelito, Amotape Mts., Paita Prov., Piura, Peru
Glossophaga longirostris "bat" Loomisia desmodus comb.n.	Brennan, J.M.; and Reed, J.T., 1972 a Venezuela
Glossophaga soricina "bat" Litomosoides guiterasi	Esslinger, J.H.; Vaughn, J.B.; and Arata, A. A., 1968 a Colombia

Glossophaga soricina (ventral wing membrane) Euschoengastia (s.l.) desmodus Tecomatlana (Hooperella) vesperuginis	Brennan, J. M.; and Lukoschus, F. S., 1971 a all from Surinam
Glossophaga soricina "bat" Loomisia desmodus comb. n.	Brennan, J.M.; and Reed, J.T., 1972 a Venezuela
Glossophaga soricina leachii Euschoengastia desmodus Perissopalla precaria Whartonia nudosetosa	Loomis, R. B., 1969 a all from Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico
Glyphisodon saxatilis "sergeant-major" (intestine) Helicometra fasciata	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 a Ghana
Glyphorhynchus spirurus "wood creeper" Fonsecia (Parasecia) fundata sp. n.	Brennan, J. M., 1969 c "APEG" Forest, Belém, Pará, Brazil
Glyptocephalus cynoglossus "witch flounder" Haemogregarina platessae (blood) Trypanosoma spp. (blood) Haemohormidium terraenovae n. sp. (erythrocytes)	So, B. K. F., 1972 a all from Grand Banks, Newfoundland
Glyptosternum reticulatum "somik, turkestanskiĭ" Gyrodactylus sp. 5 (skin) Orientocreadium siluri	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan, all from
Glyptosternum reticulatum "somik, turkestanskiĭ" Rhabdochona longicauda (intestine) R. filamentosa (intestine) Procamallanus siluri "	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan, all from
Glyptosternum reticulatum "osman, golyĭ" Pomphorhynchus laevis (intestine)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Glyptotendipes paripes (hemocoel) Hydromermis floridensis sp. n.	Johnson, A. A., 1971 a Lake Cannon, Polk County, Florida
Gnathonemus longibarbis Trypanosoma toddi	Abolarin, M. O., 1970 a East Africa
Gnathonemus moeruensis Chonopeltis schoutedeni	Fryer, G., 1965 c Lake Mweru, Pweto
Gnathonemus senegalensis Trypanosoma toddi	Abolarin, M. O., 1970 a West Africa
[Gnats, buffalo] moshki Setaria altaica	Shol, V. A., 1969 a East Kazakhstan
Goats, domestic. See [Capra hircus]	
Goats, wild. See [Capra]	
Gobio gobio Semitrichodina copiosa nov. comb.	Haider, G., 1964 a
[Gobio gobio] piskar Trichodinella percarum comb. nov.	Kostenko, S. M., 1969 b Middle Dnieper river
Gobio gobio "peskar" Trichodina nigra f. gobii (skin)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
[Gobio gobio] peskar Myxobolus carassii	Shaova, N. D., 1969 a river Kuban
[Gobio gobio] peskar Myxobolus mülleri M. carassii	Shaova, N. D., 1969 b all from Kuban river
Gobio gobio "peskar" Myxobolus ellipsoides Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Zschokkellia nova Myxobolus dispar M. rotundatus M. mülleri M. oviformis Trichodina nigra	Tomnatik, E.N.; and Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1968 a all from Moldavian reservoirs
Gobio gobio Cotylurus c. cucullus	Odening, K.; Mattheis, T.; and Bockhardt, I., 1970 a Berlin area
[Gobio gobio] obyknovennyĭ peskar Dactylogyrus cryptomeres (gill filaments) Gyrodactylus gobii (skin, gills)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
[Gobio gobio] peskar' Dactylogyrus cryptomeres	Shaova, N. D., 1969 b Kuban river
Gobio gobio "peskar" Paracoenogonimus ovatus Echinochasmus sp. Cotylurus pileatus Allocreadium isoporum Bucephalus polymorphus Crowcrocoecum [sic] skrjabini Diplostomum clavatum D. spathaceum Posthodiplostomum cuticola Rhipidocotyle illense Dactylogyrus cryptomeres Diplozoon paradoxum Gyrodactylus gracilis G. nemachili	Tomnatik, E.N.; and Esinenk- Marits, N. M., 1968 a all from Moldavian reservoirs
Gobio gobio "peskar" Ligula intestinalis L. colymbi Caryophyllaeides fennica	Tomnatik, E.N.; and Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1968 a all from Moldavian reservoirs
Gobio gobio Capillaria brevispicula (intestine) Contracaecum sp. I	Moravec, F.; and Ergens, R., 1971 a all from Montenegro, Yugoslavia
Gobio gobio "peskar" Philometra ovata Rhabdochona denudata Raphidascaris acus	Tomnatik, E.N.; and Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1968 a all from Moldavian reservoirs
[Gobio gobio] peskar Pomphorhynchus laevis	Shaova, N. D., 1969 b Kuban river
Gobio gobio "peskar" Acanthocephalus anguillae Neoechinorhynchus rutili Acanthocephalus lucii Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula Pomphorhynchus laevis	Tomnatik, E.N.;and Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1968 a all from Moldavian reservoirs
Gobio gobio (gills) Ergasilus tissensis sp.n.	D'iachenko, G. V., 1969 a Tissa river

Gobio gobio "peskar" Ergasilus sieboldi E. briani Argulus coregoni	Tomnatik, E.N.; and Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1968 a all from Moldavian reservoirs
Gobio gobio "peskar" Unionidae gen. sp.	Tomnatik, E.N.; and Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1968 a Moldavian reservoirs
[Gobio gobio natio acutipinnatus] peskar, markakul'skiĭ Gyrodactylus markakulensis (skin)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Gobio gobio lepidolaemus "turkestanskiĭ peskar" Apiosoma sp. A. amoebae Henneguya markewitschi (skin, fins) Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Myxobolus cyprini M. ellipsoides M. musculi M. oviformis M. mülleri Trichodinella epizootica (gills) Tripartiella copiosa (gill filaments) Trypanosoma sarcochilichthys (blood) Scyphidia cyprini Chilodonella cyprini Trichodina nigra Apiosoma doliaris (nasal cavity) A. piscicola	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Gobio gobio lepidolaemus "peskar, turkestanski" Allocreadium isoporum (intestine) A. transversale " Dactylogyrus cryptomeres (gill filaments) Diplostomum spathaceum Diplozoon gracilis (gills) Gyrodactylus gobii (skin, gills) G. gobioninum (gills, fins) G. markakulensis (skin) Orientocreadium siluri Rhipidocotyle illense	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Gobio gobio lepidolaemus "peskar, turkestanskiĭ" Biacetabulum appendiculatum (intestine) Ligula colymbi (body cavity) L. intestinalis (body cavity)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Gobio gobio lepidolaemus "peskar, turkestanskiĭ" Contracaecum squalii Capillaria brevispicula (intestine) Dioctophyme renale	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Gobio gobio lepidolaemus "peskar, turkestanskiĭ" Lamproglena compacta (gills) Lernaea cyprinacea	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
[Gobio soldatovi] peskar Soldatova Dactylogyrus cryptomeres (gill filaments)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Gobiosoma robustum "code goby" Diplomonorchis leiostomi	Nahhas, F. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1971 a Floridian northern Gulf of Mexico
Gobius flavescens Gyrodactylus arcuatus	Malmberg, G., 1970 b Sweden
Gobius fluviatilis pallasi Capillaria gobionina n.sp. (intestine)	Lomakin, V. V., 1971 a, 768 Caspian Sea
Gobius jozo "gobie" (exper.) (muscles) Cainocreadium labracis	Maillard, C., 1971 a
Gobius kessleri pallasi Capillaria gobionina sp.n. (intestine)	Lomakin, V. V., 1971 a, 768 Caspian Sea
Gobius ophiocephalus (Kiemen) Trichodina rectuncinata	Haider, G., 1964 a Adria near Rovinj (Istrien)
Goldfish. See [Carassius auratus]	
Gonatodes albogularis fuscus "lizard" Plasmodium gonatodi sp. n.	Telford, S. R., 1970 e Sasardi, San Blas Territory, Republic of Panama
Gonatodes humeralis "Brazilian lizard" (blood) Garnia gonatodi nov. comb.	Lainson, R.; Landau, I.; and Shaw, J. J., 1971 a Belém, Pará, north Brazil
Goneplax angulata Nematopsis goneplaxi n. sp.	Tuzet, O.; and Ormières, R., [1962 d] Sète
Goneplax rhomboïdes Nematopsis petiti	Vivares, C.P., [1972 a] Sète
Goneplax rhomboides (caecums hépatiques) Phyllobothriinae [spp.]	Vivares, C. P., 1971 a Golfe du Lion
Goniistius zonatus Aponurus sp. (stomach) Decemtestis takanoha (small intestine) Plagioporus sp. (small intestine)	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a all from sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Goniobasis sp. Cephalophalus [sic] sp. Plagioporus sp.	Esch, G. W., 1971 a all from Gull Lake, Michigan
Goniobasis livescens Proterometra sagittaria	Anderson, M. G.; and Anderson, F. M., 1969 a Sandusky River, Fremont, Ohio
Goniobasis livescens (pericardial region) Aspidogaster conchicola	Huehner, M. K.; and Etges, F. J., 1971 a Cuyahoga River, northern Ohio
Goniobasis livescens Proterometra dickermani	Spence, J. A.; and Peters, L. E., 1971 a Au Train River, Alger county, Michigan
Goniobasis proxima "snail" Mosesia chordeilesia Metagonimoides oregonensis	Lang, B. Z.; Gleason, L.N.; and Rachford, F. W., 1970 a all from North Carolina
Gonocephalum hoffmanseggi Stylocephalus devdhari S. mesomorphi	Corbel, J.-C., 1971 a state of Mysore, India, all from
Gonocephalum japanum Stylocephalus japonicus	Corbel, J.-C., 1971 a, 11 Murozumi Hiteari, Japan
Gonocephalum pubens Stylocephalus japonicus	Corbel, J.-C., 1971 a, 11 Murozumi Hiteari, Japan

Goose, domestic. See [Anser anser]	
Gopherus polyphemus "gopher tortoise" (feces) Eimeria paynei sp. n.	Ernst, J. V.; Fincher, G. T.; and Stewart, T. B., 1971 a Tift County, Georgia
Gopherus polyphemus "gopher tortoise" Amblyomma tuberculatum	Cooney, J. C.; and Hays, K. L., 1972 a Alabama; Georgia
Gopherus polyphemus "gopher tortoise" Amblyomma tuberculatum	Wilson, N. A.; and Kale, H. W. II, 1972 a Indian River County, Florida
Gorgon taurinus subsp.	Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1971 b,
Damalinia neotheileri n. sp.	Grumeti River, Lake Province, Tanzania; Eiland Reservation, Leysdorp District, Northern Transvaal, Union of South Africa
Damalinia semitheileri n. sp.	Livingstone, Northern Rhodesia
Gorgon taurinus albojubatus Damalinia neotheileri n. sp.	Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1971 b Athi Plain, Nairobe, Kenya
Gorgon taurinus hecki Damalinia neotheileri n. sp.	Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1971 b Narok District, Kenya
Gorilla Balantidium coli	Cummins, L. B.; Keeling, M. E.; and McClure, H. M., 1973 a Yerkes Regional Primate Research Center, Atlanta, Georgia
Gorilla Enterobius spp. Trichuris spp. Strongyloides spp.	Cummins, L. B.; Keeling, M. E.; and McClure, H. M., 1973 a all from Yerkes Regional Primate Research Center, Atlanta, Georgia
Goslings, domestic. See [Anser anser]	
Goundi. See [Ctenodactylus gundi]	
Goura cristata "crowned pigeon" Toxoplasma [sp.]	Poelma, F. G.; and Zwart, P., 1972 a Royal Rotterdam Zoological Garden
Goura scheepmakeri "Scheepmaker's crowned pigeons" Toxoplasma [sp.]	Poelma, F. G.; and Zwart, P., 1972 a Royal Rotterdam Zoological Garden
Goura victoria "Victoria crowned pigeons" Toxoplasma [sp.]	Poelma, F. G.; and Zwart, P., 1972 a Royal Rotterdam Zoological Garden
Goveda. See [Bos]	
Graculus graculus "galka al'piĭskaîa" Argas persicus Ixodes redikorzevi	Borgarenko, L. F.; and Mukhammadkulov, M., 1971 a all from Tadzhikistan
Grallaria varia imperator (nasal cavity) Ptilonyssus armindae sp. n.	do Amaral, V., 1973 d São Paulo, Brazil

Grammomys dolichurus Myocoptes (M.) grammomys n. sp.	Fain, A., 1970 a Katanga, Congo; Funda Biabo, Congo
Grammomys dolichurus	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1970 a
Polyplax acomydis n. sp.	Mozambique
P. grammomydis	Inhaca Island, Mozambique
Hoplopleura setzeri	Mozambique
Granularion n. sp. Schoengastia (Endotrombicula) sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H.; Benoit, P.L.G.; and Van Mol, J. J., 1970 a Mont Loma, Sierra Leone
Granularion lomaensis "limace" (intradermique) Schoengastia (Endotrombicula) vanmoli n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Benoit, P. L. G., 1971 a, 185 Sierra Leone
Graphiurus crassicaudatus Libyastus dubosti sp. nova	Beaucournu, J. C., 1966 d, 396, 397-399 Belinga, Gabon
Graphiurus hueti Quentinstrongylus graphiuri n.g., n.sp.	Durette-Desset, M. C., 1969 e La Maboké, République Centrafricaine
Graphiurus hueti (partie postérieure du dos) Gliricoptes graphiuri n. sp.	Fain, A., 1970 a Côte d'Ivoire
Graphiurus murinus Laelaps liberiensis	Coffee, G. M., 1971 a Nigeria
Graphiurus murinus Xenopsylla philoxera	Ribeiro, H., 1969 a Angola
Graphiurus vulcanicus Gliricoptes vulcanorum n. sp.	Fain, A., 1970 a Rutshuru, Kivu, Congo
Graphognathus peregrinus "white-fringed beetle" Neoaplectana dutkyi	Harlan, D. P.; et al., 1971 a Louisiana grassland field
Graptemys kohni Neoechinorhynchus stunkardi	Acholonu, A. D., 1969 a Bayou Goula, Louisiana
Grasshoppers Mermis subnigrescens	Denner, M. W., 1971 a Iowa
Gregarina cousinae Metchnikovella martojai n. sp.	Corbel, J.-C., [1968 e]
Grouse Hymenolepis microps	Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food. Department of Agriculture and Fisheries for Scotland, 1970 a Banchory, Scotland
Grouse Trichostrongylus perpracilis Heterakis gallinae	Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food. Department of Agriculture and Fisheries for Scotland, 1970 a Banchory, Scotland
Grouse Neoschoengastia americana	Crossley, D. A. (jr.); and Proctor, C. W. (jr.), 1971 a Chattahoochie National Forest, Georgia

Grouse Cytodites nudus	Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food. Department of Agriculture and Fisheries for Scotland, 1970 a Banchory, Scotland
Grus canadensis canadensis "lesser sandhill crane" (tracheae) Orchipedum jolliei	Burnham, G. L., 1972 a west Texas
Grus canadensis canadensis "lesser sandhill crane" (ventriculus) Sciadiocara [sp.] Tropisurus [sp.]	Burnham, G. L., 1972 a all from west Texas
Gryllotalpa africana "mole-crickets" Tetratrichomastix shortti n. sp.	Todd, S. R.; and Bhaskar, R. T., 1969 a, 321 Osmania University Campus, Hyderabad, India
Gryllotalpa africana Gryllophila gryllotalpae n. sp. (rectum) Mohibiella aurangabadensis n. sp. (rectum) Psilocephala aspiculata n. sp. (intestine)	Farooqui, M. N., 1970 a all from Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
Gryllotalpa africana "mole-cricket" (intestine) Cruznema brevicaudatum n. sp. Indiana coimbatoriensis n. sp.	Latheef, M. A.; and Seshadri, A. R., 1972 a Coimbatore, India, all from
Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa (intestine of all) Plectus granulosus Diplogastrellus secundus Mononchoides histophorus Odontopharynx longicaudata Fictor similis Leidynema blatta-orientalis	El-Kifl, A. H.; Abdel Wahab, A.I.; and Ali, M.A.M., 1971 a all from Egypt
Gryllus assimilis (intestin) Gregarina cousinae	Corbel, J.-C., [1968 e]
Gryllus bimaculatus (exper.) Hymenolepis nana var. fraterna	Leger, N.; and Cavier, R., 1970 a
Gryllus campestris Leidyana gryllorum	Baudoin, J., [1967 a]
Gryllus domesticus (exper.) Hymenolepis nana var. fraterna	Leger, N.; and Cavier, R., 1970 a
Gryllus domesticus (intestine) Protrellatus alii n. sp.	Farooqui, M. N., 1970 a Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
Grysbok. See [Raphicerus]	
Guinea fowl prophylaxis and treatment (trichomoniasis; coccidiosis; Hymenolepis sp.; Syngamus skrjabinomorpha; Heterakis gallinde [sic]; Capillaria columbae; C. caudinglata [sic]; Thominx collaris; Cytolichus nudus; Dermanyssus; Argas persicus; Cimex lectularius; C. columbarius)	Veitsman, L.; and Artemichev, M. A., 1970 a
Guinea pigs. See [Cavia porcellus]	

Guiraca caerulea "blue grosbeak" (blood) Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Gulls Ligula intestinalis Digramma interrupta	Zhatkanbaeva, D., 1969 a all from Kurgad'dzhinsk lake
Guppies. See [Lebistes reticulatus]	
Gygis alba Toritrombicula gygis sp. n. (neck, breast) T. thalassa sp. n.	Brennan, J. M.; and Amerson, A. B., 1971 a all from Phoenix Island, Central Pacific
Gymnarchus niloticus (gall bladder) Opisthorchis piscicola	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972 a Volta River at Yeji, Ghana
Gymnobelideus leadbeateri "Leadbeater's possum" Wurunjerria warnekei n. gen., n. sp.	Mardon, D. K.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1972 a Tanjul Bren and Matlock, Victoria
Gymnocephalus cernua "ruffe" Ichthyocotylurus? platycephalus (abdominal cavity) Dactylogyrus amphibothrium (gills) Tylodelphys podicipina (humour) T. clavata (humour) Diplostomum spathaceum (lens, humour) Bunodera luciopercae (intestine)	Wootten, R., 1973 a all from Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex
Gymnocephalus cernua "ruffe" (intestine) Eubothrium crassum	Wootten, R., 1973 a Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex
Gymnocephalus cernua "ruffe" Eustrongyloides sp.	Wootten, R., 1973 a Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex
Gymnocephalus cernua "ruffe" Piscicola geometra (body surface) Anodonta sp. (gills, buccal cavity)	Wootten, R., 1973 a all from Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex
Gymnodactylus caspius Haemogregarina [spp.] (blood)	Ovezmukhammedov, A., 1969 a Turkmenia
Gymnogenys radiatus Cyrnea dolichocolpos Abbreviata sp. Synhimantus spinulatus Physaloptera apivori	Vassiliadés, G., 1970 a Madagascar, all from
Gymnoglaux lawrenci exsul "Kubakauz" Neodiplostomum (N.) morenodathei n. sp.	Odening, K., 1970 c Cuba (Tierpark Berlin)
Gymnonyx grandidieri (intestin postérieur) Protrellus rasolofi n. sp.	van Waerebeke, D., [1970 b] Forêt de l'Ankarafantsika, Madagascar
Gymnophallus nereicola Urosporidium jiroveci n. sp.	Ormières, R.; Sprague, V.; and Bartoli, P., 1973 a Beauduc, Camargue, France
Gymnopleurus aciculatus Gongylonema pulchrum	Gafurov, A. K., 1971 a Tadzhikistan
Gymnopleurus flagellatus Physocephalus sexalatus	Ramishvili, N. D., 1971 a Gruzinsk SSR

Gymnopleurus koenigi "scarabaeid beetles" (exper.) Spirocerca lupi	Sen, K.; and Anantaraman, M., 1971 a
Gymnopleurus serutator Physocephalus sexalatus	Ramishvili, N. D., 1971 a Gruzinsk SSR
Gymnorhina hypoleuca "magpies" Ptilonyssus cractici (nasal passages)	Domrow, R., 1972 a New Zealand
Gymnorhinus cyanocephalus "piñon jay" (blood) Haemoproteus [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Gymnotus carapo (gills of all) Urocleidoides carapus sp. n. U. gymnotus sp. n.	Mizelle, J.D.; Kritsky, D.C.; and Crane, J.W., 1968 a all from Amazon River Basin Brazil
Gyps africanus "white-back griffon vulture" Gasterophilus pecorum (crop wall, stomach)	Cooper, J.E.; and Houston, D.C., 1972 a Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
Gyps bengalensis "vulture" (intestine) Porrocaecum inconstantia n. sp.	Jairajpuri, D. S.; and Siddiqi, A. H., 1970 b Laharpur, Sitapur (U.P.), India
Gyps fulvus "griffon vulture" (intestinal tract) Ascaridia sp.	Keymer, I. F., 1972 a
Gyps fulvus Neocolpocephalum (Pricebeeria) gypsi nov. spec.	Eichler, W.; and Złotorzycka, J., 1971 a Tschechoslowakei; Zoo Leipzig
Gyps ruppellii "Ruppell's griffon vulture" Gasterophilus pecorum	Cooper, J.E.; and Houston, D.C., 1972 a Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
Gyraulus sp. Haematoloechus sp. Diplostomatidae [sp.] Strigeidae [sp.] Quinquiserialis sp. Schistosomatidae [sp.] Echinostome I	Esch, G. W., 1971 a all from Wintergreen Lake, Michigan
Gyraulus convexiusculus (nat. and exper.) Gigantocotyle bathycotyle	Jain, S. P., 1970 a
Gyraulus euphraticus Amphistome cercaria	Agrawal, R. D., 1971 a Raya and Bhainsa ponds, Mathura, India
Gyraulus hirsutus (exper.) Cyclocoelum oculeum	Taft, S. J., 1972 a

Haddock. See [Melanogrammus aeglefinus]	
Hadrocarabus problematicus Ancyrophora gracilis A. uncinata Rhizionella tenuis n. sp. A. cervicornis	Baudoin, J., 1971 a all from vicinity of Besse, France
Haemaphysalis punctata Theileria mutans	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Barnett, S. F., 1972 a Britain
Haematobia stimulans Setaria altaica	Shol, V. A., 1969 a East Kazakhstan
Haematobia stimulans (exper.) Setaria cervi	Shol, V. A.; and Drobishchenko, N. I., 1971 a; 1972 a
Haematoloechus sp. "lung fluke" (cecum) Alaria marcianae	Schaefer, F. W.; and Etges, F. J., 1969 a Oshkosh, Wisconsin
Haemogamasus reidi (exper.) Hepatozoon griseisciuri	Redington, B. C.; and Jachowski, L. A. (jr.), 1971 a
Haemogamasus reidi (nat. and exper.) Hepatozoon griseisciuri	Redington, B. C.; and Jachowski, L. A. (jr.), 1972 a
Haemopis sp. "leech" (ceca) Alloglossidium hirudicola sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Chaloupka, K., 1969 a
Haemulon plumieri "white grunts" Lernanthropus amplitergum L. hirsutus n. sp. (gill) Hatschekia linearis (gills) Naobranchia variabilis	Pearse, A. S., [1953 c] Alligator Harbor, Florida, all from
Haemulon sciurus "blue-striped grunts" Lernanthropus amplitergum Rocinela signata	Pearse, A. S., [1953 c] Alligator Harbor, Florida, all from
Häst. See [Equus caballus]	
Hagedashia hagedash Plegadiphilus threskiornis	Ledger, J. A., 1971 b
Hake Chondracanthus merluccii	O'Riordan, C. E., 1966 a Ireland: Bantry Bay
Halcyon chloris collaris "white-collared kingfisher" Skrjabinura spiralis	Schmidt, G.D.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1971 b Palawan
Halcyon coromanda major "ruddy kingfishers" (koilon of gizzard) Rusguniella microcordonis sp. n.	Schmidt, G.D.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1971 b Wu-lai, Tai-pei Hsien, and Kuan-yin-shan, Tai-pei Hsien, Taiwan
Halcyon coromanda major "ruddy kingfisher" (under nictitating membranes) Thelazia digiticauda	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 d Kuan-yen-shan, Tai-pei Hsien, Taiwan
Halcyon pileata Basantisia halcyonae sp. n. (small intestine) Basantisia ramai (intestine)	Oshmarin, P. G.; Alekseev, V. M.; and Smetanina, Z. B., 1969 a Primorskiĭ krai, USSR
Halcyon sancta "kingfisher" Tinaminyssus halcyonus (nasal passages)	Domrow, R., 1972 a New Zealand

Halcyon senegalensis "Senegal kingfisher" (gall bladder, bile duct) Concinnum ghanensis n. sp.	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1971 b Nungua, near Accra, Ghana, West Africa
Halcyon smyrnensis Basantisia halcyonae sp. n. (small intestine) Basantisia ramai (intestine)	Oshmarin, P. G.; Alekseev, V. M.; and Smetanina, Z. B., 1969 a Democratic Republic of Viet Nam
Halcyon smyrnensis Microfilaria mynah	Ahmed, S. S.; and Farooqui, J., 1972 a Hyderabad District
Haliaëtus leucogaster "sea-eagle" (intestine) Ascaridia andamanensis sp. nov.	Soota, T. D.; and Chaturvedi, Y., 1970 b Wright Myo, Mt. Harriet Range, South Anadaman, India
Halibut (Atlantic). See [Hippoglossus hippoglossus]	
Halichoerus grypus Anisakis adult A. marina Porrocaecum decipiens Contracaecum osculatum	van Banning, P., 1972 a
Halichoerus poecilopterus (small intestine) Plagioporus kyusen	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Haliëtor africanus Eidmanniella subrotunda	Ryan, S.O.; and Price, R. D., 1969 a West Transvaal, Southern Rhodesia
Haliëtor niger Eidmanniella subrotunda	Ryan, S.O.; and Price, R. D., 1969 a India
Haliplid[ae] Reesimermis nielseni	Ignoffo, C. M.; et al., 1973 a
Halityle regularis Stellicomes tumidulus Asterocomes indica	Humes, A. G., 1971 a Madagascar, all from
Hamster (exper.) Schistosoma japonicum-like	Harinasuta, C.; et al., 1972 a
Hamster (exper.) Scaphiostomum pancreaticum	Jensen, D. N., 1972 a
Hamsters "zolotistye khomiachki" (exper.) Echinostoma miyagawai	Kosupko, G. A.; and Gusel'nikova, L. M., 1971 a
Hamster (exper.) Dicrocoelium dendriticum	Tarry, D. W., 1969 a
Hamsters (exper.) Schistosoma haematobium	Webbe, G.; and James, C., 1971 b
Hamsters (exper.) Taenia hydatigena Echinococcus granulosus	Williams, J. F.; and Colli, C. W., 1970 a
Hamsters (exper.) Angiostrongylus (Parastrongylus) dujardini	Drozdz, J.; and Doby, J. M., [1971 a]
Hamsters Helenicula hirtipectoralis n. sp.	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a Quetta District, Ziarat, W. Pakistan

Hapale jacchus (poils) Listrocarpus hapalei sp. n.	Fain, A., 1967 p mort au Zoo d'Anvers
Haplochromis "bracy" Trypanosoma toddi	Abolarin, M. O., 1970 a East Africa
Haplochromis sp. Lamproglena monodi Lernaea barnimiana	Fryer, G., 1965 c Lake Edward, all from
Haplochromis elegans Trypanosoma toddi	Abolarin, M. O., 1970 a East Africa
Haplochromis nubilus Lamproglena monodi Lernaea barnimiana	Fryer, G., 1965 c Lake Edward " "
Haplotaxodon microlepis Ergasilus megacheir [n. comb.]	Fryer, G., 1965 c Lake Tanganyika
Haplotrema concavum (exper.) Scaphiostomum pancreaticum	Jensen, D. N., 1972 a
Hare. See [Leporidae]	
Harengula humeralis (orbit) Dicrobomolochus eminens	Vervoort, W., 1969 a Piscadera Bay, Curaçao
Harnischia sp. Gastromermis deltensis n. sp. Hydromermis conopophaga	Hominick, W. M.; and Welch, H. E., 1971 a all from Delta Marsh, Manitoba, Canada
Hase. See [Leporidae]	
[Hedgehogs] hérissons Capilla[ria sp.]	Bouvier, G.; Burgisser, H.; and Schneider, P. A., 1962 a Suisse
Heifers, undetermined sp. See [Bos]	
Heliaster spp. Stilifer astericola	Lützen, J., 1972 a South America (?), Galapagos Islands
Heliaster cumingi Stilifer astericola	Lützen, J., 1972 a
Helicella derbentina Brachylaemus fuscatus	Kasimov, G. B.; Feizullaev, N. A.; and Saimanov, A. A., 1973 a Azerbaidzhan (Astarinskiĭ raĭon)
Helicella itala Dicrocoelium dendriticum	Tarry, D. W., 1969 a Coll Island, Inner Hebrides
Helicella krynickii Protostrongylus tauricus	Genov, T., 1970 a
Helicella obvia Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Trifonov, T. R., 1972 a Burgas district
Helicella obvia (exper.) Protostrongylus tauricus	Genov, T., 1970 a
Helicella obvia Neostrongylus linearis Cystocaulus ocreatus Müllerius capillaris Protostrongylus sp.	Trifonov, T. R., 1972 a all from Burgas district

Helicolenus percoides "sea perch" (gills) Megalocotyle australis n. comb.	Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1965 a Cape Campbell, Marlborough Province, South Island, New Zealand
Helicolenus percoides "sea perch" Microcotyle neozealanicus n. sp. (gills)	Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1965 b Cape Campbell, Marlborough Province, South Island, New Zealand
Helicorbis coenosus (exper.) Gastrodiscoides hominis	Dutt, S. C.; and Srivastava, H. D., 1972 a
Helictis sp. Leptotrombidium (L.) furcagaleala n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Langston, R. L., 1971 b Sabah, East Malaysia
Helictis moschata Hirstionyssus hatsukoae n. sp.	Strandtmann, R. W., 1967 a Taiwan: Tung-men, Hualien Hsien
Helictis moschata subaurantiaca "common ferret badger" Hirstionyssus hatsukoae n. sp.	Strandtmann, R. W., 1967 a Taiwan: Wu Lai, Taipei Hsien, Tung-men, Hualien Hsien
Heliomaster constantii constantii Allodectes longisetosus n. species	Park, C. K.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1971 a Ciudad Dariom, Metagalpa department, Nicaragua
Heliomaster constantii leocadiae Allodectes longisetosus n. species	Park, C. K.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1971 a Rio Abuacatillo, north of Acapulco, Guerrero and Puerta Vallarta, Jalisco, Mexico
Heliosciurus gambianus Androlaelaps murinus Hirstionyssus heliosciurus	Okereke, T.A., 1970 a all from Nigeria
Heliosoma. See Helisoma.	
Heliosorex roosevelti Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) bakeri	Clifford, C.M.; Yunker, C.E.; and Jones, E.K., 1968 a, 6 Parc National de Garamba, Congo belge
Heliothis zea Nosema algerae	Undeen, A. H.; and Maddox, J. V., 1973 a
Heliothis zea "corn earworm" Hexamermis sp.	Puttler, B.; and Thewke, S. E., 1971 b vicinity of Columbia, Missouri
Heliosoma (Atemhöhle) Trichodina heliosomarum	Haider, G., 1964 a environs of Stanford University, California
Helisoma spp. Strigeidae [spp.] Echinostome III Plagiorchis sp. Echinostome II Macroderoididae [sp.] Alloglossidium [sp.]	Esch, G. W., 1971 a Gull Lake, Michigan Wintergreen Lake, Michigan Gull Lake, Michigan " " " " " "
Helisoma anceps Spirorchis parvus (nat. and exper.)	Holliman, R.B.; Fisher, J.E.; and Parker, J.C., 1971 a Giles County, Virginia

Helisoma trivolvis (exper.) Cyclocoelum oculeum	Taft, S. J., 1972 a
Helix lucorum Neostrongylus linearis Cystocaulus ocreatus Müllerius capillaris	Trifonov, T. R., 1972 a all from Burgas district
Helix pomatia Cystocaulus ocreatus	Trifonov, T. R., 1972 a Burgas district
Helogale parvula Ctenocephalides felis damarensis	Ribeiro, H., 1969 a Angola
Hemibalistes chrysoptera (intestine) Lobatocreadium manteri gen. et sp. n.	Madhavi, R., 1972 a Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
Hemicentetes semispinosus Eimeria madagascariensis (fèces) Eimeria semispinosi sp. n. (fèces) Hepatozoon hoogstraali sp. n. (sang périphérique)	Uilenberg, G., 1970 e Madagascar Amparafara Amparafara et Périnet
Hemichromis fasciatus Trypanosoma toddi	Abolarin, M. O., 1970 a West Africa
Hemidactylus sp. "wall lizard" Spirocerca lupi (exper.)	Chhabra, R. C., 1971 a
Hemidactylus brooki "gecko" (gall bladder) Paradistomum sp.	Kannangara, D. W. W., 1971 c Colombo (Western Province), Ceylon
Hemidactylus brooki "wall lizard" Pharyngodon frenatusi (intestines) Thalandros sceleratus (intestine, rectum)	Gupta, N. K.; and Kumari, U., 1971 a all from Chandigarh, India
Hemidactylus flaviviridis "house lizard" (gall bladder) Paradistomoides medius sp. n. P. brevis sp. n.	Nama, H. S.; and Khichi, P. S., 1973 a all from Jodhpur, India
Hemidactylus frenatus "wall lizard" (intestine) Ascaridia frenatusi n. sp.	Jehan, M., 1970 b Lucknow, India
Hemidactylus mabouia (intestino delgado) Oochoristica vanzolinii sp. n.	Rêgo, A. A.; and de Oliveira Rodrigues, H., 1965 a Rio de Janeiro, Guanabara, Brasil
Hemidactylus mercatorius "nocturnal gecko" (blood) Monocercomonas sp.	Lowery, R. S., 1971 a Aldabra Atoll
Hemidactylus mereatorius "nocturnal gecko" Pterygosomidae [sp.]	Lowery, R. S., 1971 a Aldabra Atoll
Hemigalus derbyanus Helenicula mutabilis	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a W. Malaysia
Hemigale derbyanus boiei Hemigalichus baramensis sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Baram, Sarawak

Hemigrammus microstomus Urocleidoides microstomum sp. n. (gills)	Mizelle, J.D.; Kritsky, D.C.; and Crane, J.W., 1968 a Amazon River Basin, Brazil
Hemimacrurus acrolepis (mouth and gills) Cyclocotyloides pinguis	McCauley, J. E.; and Smoker, W. W., 1969 a off Oregon, USA in 1,000 to 2,850 m
Hemiparra crassirostris "white winged plover" Davainea himantopodia	Mettrick, D. F., 1967 b Samfya, Zambia
Hemirhamphus far (gills) Hemirhamphiculus armatus gen. et sp. n. Parahemirhamphiculus pinguis gen. et sp. n.	Bykhovskiĭ, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1969 b all from South China Sea (Hainan)
Hemiramphus far "halfbeak" (intestine) Tergestia clonacantha	Hafeezullah, M.; and Siddiqi, A. H., 1970 a Mandapam
Hemirhamphus georgii (gills) Hemirhamphiculus similis sp. n.	Bykhovskiĭ, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1969 b South China Sea (Hainan)
Hemirhamphus melanochir "South Australian garfish" Micracanthorhynchina hemirhamphi	Nickol, B.B., 1972 b Adelaide, South Australia
Hemiramphus sajori (intestine) Lasiotocus sp.	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Hemitragus jemlahicus "tahr" Damalinia hemitragi	Andrews, J. R. H., 1970 a New Zealand
Hemitragus jemlahicus "tahr" Damalinia hemitragi	Andrews, J. R. H., 1971 a Godley Valley, South Island, New Zealand
Hemitragus jemlahicus Bovicola hemitragi	Emerson, K. C., 1971 a Nepal
Hemitragus j. jemlahicus Haemaphysalis (Allophysalis) warburtoni	Hoogstraal, H., 1971 c Nepal
Hemitragus j. jemlahicus "Himalayan thar" Haemaphysalis (Herpetobia) himalaya	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1970 a India
Henicopernis l. longicauda Degeeriella quatei n. sp.	Elbel, R. E.; and Price, R. D., 1973 a Sibil Valley, Star Mts., NW New Guinea
Henricia sanguinolenta "sea star" Asterocheres lilljeborgi	Röttger, R.; Astheimer, H.; Spindler, M.; and Steinborn, J., 1972 a Gullmarfjord, Sweden
Hens. See [Gallus gallus]	
Hepsetia pinguis Ancyrocephalus atherinae Atherinicus cornutus Diversohamulus tricuspidatus	Paperna, I., 1972 a El Blaim lagoon, Suez gulf northwest Eilat gulf " " "

Herbstia condyliata Porospora pisae	Vivares, C.P., [1972 a] Sète
Hérissons. See [Hedgehogs]	
Herpailurus jaguarundi "südamerikanischen Jaguarundis" Babesia herpailuri n. sp. (blut)	Dennig, H. K., 1969 a
Herpestes sp. "mongoose" (intestine) Mathevotaenia sanchorensis n. sp.	Nama, H. S.; and Khichi, P. S., 1973 b Sanchore (Dist. Jalore, Rajasthan), India
Herpestes sp. Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) indica	Hoogstraal, H., 1970 c India
Herpestes auropunctatus (ears) Eutrombicula batatas	Brennan, J. M.; and Lukoschus, F. S., 1971 a Surinam
Herpestes auropunctatus Felicola rohani	Emerson, K. C., 1971 a Nepal
Herpestes auropunctatus Cuterebra sp.	Everard, C. O. R.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1972 a Trinidad
Herpestes auropunctatus subsp. Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) indica	Hoogstraal, H., 1970 c West Pakistan
Herpestes auropunctatus pallipes "Indian mongoose" Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) indica	Hoogstraal, H., 1970 c West Pakistan
Herpestes auropunctatus siamensis "small Indian mongoose" Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) canestrinii	Hoogstraal, H., 1971 a Thailand
Herpestes (Mionax) cauui Ctenocephalides felis damarensis	Ribeiro, H., 1969 a Angola
Herpestes edwardsi Felicola rohani	Emerson, K. C., 1971 a Nepal
Herpestes edwardsi subsp. "Indian grey mongoose" Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) indica	Hoogstraal, H., 1970 c West Pakistan
Herpestes edwardsi lanka "Ceylon grey mongoose" Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) indica	Hoogstraal, H., 1970 c Ceylon
Herpestes edwardsi nyula "Indian grey mongoose" Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) indica	Hoogstraal, H., 1970 c Nepal
Herpestes ichneumon "mungo" Trichinella spiralis	Meyer, P., 1973 a tunesisch-algerischen Bergwaldregion
Herpestes ichneumon occidentalis "Egyptian mongoose" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) rugosa	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Senegal
Herpestes lanka "mongoose" (biliary tract) Troglotrema sp.	Kannangara, D. W. W., 1971 c Mahakirimetiyawa, (North Central Province), Ceylon

Herpestes palustris (exper.) Trypanosoma evansi	Choudhury, A.; and Misra, K. K., 1972 b
Herpestes palustris Ghose "mongoose" (rectum) Herpestostrongylus [sp.]	Ghose, R. K.; and Chaturvedi, Y., 1972 a Bhasna, West Bengal
Herpestes palustris "Indian marsh mongoose" (lungs) Herpestostrongylus palustris sp. nov.	Soota, T. D.; and Chaturvedi, Y., 1970 b Bhajna, 24 Parganas, West Bengal, India
Herpestes sanguineus Straelensia africana [n. sp.]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1971 a, 99 Mafeking, Transvaal (South Africa
Herpestes sanguineus ibeae "slender mongoose" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) aciculifer	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Kenya
Herpestes smithii zeylanicus "mongoose" (gall bladder) Euparadistomum buckleyi	Kannangara, D. W. W., 1971 c Colombo (Western Province), Ceylon
Hesione pantherina (intestine) Lecudina hesionis n. sp.	Théodoridès, J., 1969 a Banyuls
Hesperiphona vespertina "evening grosbeak" Lankesterella sp. Leucocytozoon [sp.] Isospora [sp.]	Khan, R. A.; and Desser, S. S., 1971 a all from Algonquin Park, Ontario
Hesperiphona vespertina "evening grosbeak" (blood) Haemoproteus [sp.] Leucocytozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Hesperiphona vespertina "evening grosbeak" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Hesperiphona vespertina "evening grosbeak" Ornithonyssus sp.	Khan, R. A.; and Desser, S. S., 1971 a Algonquin Park, Ontario
Hesperomys sp. Schistosoma mansoni	Simões Barbosa, F. A.; Pinto, R.; and Souza, O. A., 1971 a Pontezinha, Brazil
Hesperotettix viridis pratensis Mermis nigrescens	Mongkolkiti, S.; and Hosford, R. M. (jr.), 1971 a North Dakota
Heterobranchus sp. Argulus striatus A. africanus	Fryer, G., 1965 c all from Lake Tanganyika
Heterocentrotus trigonarius "pencil urchin" Clavisodalis heterocentroti sp. n.	Humes, A. G., 1970 a Eniwetok Atoll, Marshall Islands
Heterodon nasicus "western hognose snake" (lungs) Lechriorchis tygarti	Dyer, W. G., 1970 b Ward County, North Dakota

Heterodon platyrhinos "eastern hognose snake" Ochetosoma elongatum (lungs) O. ellipticum (mouth)	Dyer, W. G., 1970 b Williamson County, Illinois Jackson County, Illinois
Heterohyrax welwitschii Ctenocephalides felis damarensis	Ribeiro, H., 1969 a Angola
Heteromys sp. Vexillata petteri n. sp.	Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1970 g Amérique du Nord
Heteromys anomalus (blood) Leishmania braziliensis	Torrealba, J. W.; Gómez-Núñez, J. C.; and Ulloa, G., 1972 a Carabobo, north central Venezuela
Heteromys anomalus anomalus Anomalaspis ambiguus	Brennan, J. M., 1971 b Distrito Federal, Venezuela
Heteromys anomalus Polylopadium chaetolecanium	Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1972 b Venezuela, Sucre, 26 km SE Carúpano (Manacal)
Heteromys australis Polylopadium tertium	Brennan, J. M., 1969 b Pichindé valley, Colombia
Heteromys desmarestianus Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi (exper.)	Petana, W. B., 1971 c
Heteromys desmarestianus Fahrenholzia ferrisi	Johnson, P. T., 1972 g Panama
Heteromys desmarestianus fuscatus "Desmarests' spiny pocket mouse" Fahrenholzia ferrisi	Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Nicaragua
Heteromys gaumeri Fahrenholzia ferrisi	Emerson, K. C., 1971 c Yucatan, Mexico
Heteromys gaumeri Cordiseta mexicana Ectonyx fusicornis Fonsecia (Parasecia) gurneyi Leptotrombidium (L.) panamense Odontacarus cayolargoensis Pseudoschoengastia (P.) extrinseca P. (P.) scitula P. (P.) brennani	Loomis, R. B., 1969 a all from Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico
Heteropneustes (=Saccobranchus) fossilis "common catfish" (blood)	Raychaudhuri, S.; and Misra, K. K., 1973 a Calcutta, India
Heteropneustes fossilis Diplostomulum ophthalmi n. sp.	Pandey, K. C., 1970 a, 166 Lucknow
Heteropneustes fossilis (nat. and exper.) Phyllodistomum lucknowensis n. sp.	Pandey, K. C., 1970 b Lucknow fish market
Heteropneustes fossilis (urinary bladder) Phyllodistomum vachius	Pandey, K. C., 1972 a Lucknow
Heteropneustes fossilis (intestine) Orientocreadium batrachoides	Wahid, S.; and Perveen, S., 1969 a Kalri Lake, Sind area, West Pakistan
Heteropneustes fossilis (intestine) Gnathostoma spinigerum	Bashirullah, A. K. M., 1972 a Dacca, Bangladesh
Heteropneustes fossilis Procamallanus mathurai	Rai, P., 1969 b India
Heteropneustes fossilis (stomach) Camallanus equispiculus n. sp.	Sood, M. L., 1968 b Lucknow
Hexacentrus munda "grasshopper" Choanotaenia infundibulum (exper.)	Chand, K., 1971 a
Hexagrammos otakii (intestine) Opecoelus nipponicus	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Hexanchus sp. Demoleus heptatus	Cressey, R. F., 1967 a, 47 Monterey Bay, California
Hexanchus griseus "sixgill sharks" Grillotia heptanchi	Carvajal G., J., 1971 a southeastern Pacific Ocean off the coast of Chile
Hexodon latissimum Cephalobellus hexodontos n. sp. Thelastoma patellae n. sp.	van Waerebeke, D., 1970 a all from environs d'Amboasary, Madagasgar
Hexodon patella Cephalobellus hexodontos n. sp. Thelastoma patellae n. sp.	van Waerebeke, D., 1970 a all from environs d'Amboasary, Madagascar
Hexodon unicolor Cephalobellus unicoloris n. sp. Thelastoma sp.	van Waerebeke, D., 1970 a environs du lac Mantasoa, Madagascar Madagascar
Hieraaetus pennatus "booted eagle" (intestine) Centrorhynchus (C.) golvani n. sp.	Anantaraman, S.; and Anantaraman, M., 1969 a Madras, India
Hierodula transcaucasica "bogomol" Chordodes longipilus	Bogush, P. P., 1971 a Iolotan
Hieroglyphus nigrorepletus "grasshopper" Choanotaenia infundibulum (exper.)	Chand, K., 1971 a
Hilsa sinensis "Chinese herring" (intestine) Faustula basiri sp. n. F. gangetica	Hafeezullah, M.; and Siddiqi, A. H., 1970 a Veraval Bombay; Veraval
Himantopus himantopus "bird" Caiguiria anterouteria sp. n. (small intestine)	Nasir, P.; and Díaz, M.T., 1971 a Laguna de Los Patos, Cumaná, Venezuela
Himantopus mexicanus "black-necked stilt" (nasal passages) Rhinonyssus himantopus	Pence, D. B., 1972 a Cameron Parish, Louisiana
Himatione sanguinea "apapane" (exper.) Haemoproteus [sp.] Plasmodium relictum	Warner, R. E., 1968 a
Hippocampus erectus "sea-horse" (gills) Brooklynella hostilis n.sp.	Lom, J.; and Nigrelli, R. F., 1970 a New York Aquarium

Hippoglossoides elassodon (gills) Holobomolochus occultus sp. nov.	Kabata, Z., 1971 b British Columbia
Hippoglossoides platessoides "American plaice" Haemohormidium terraenovae n. sp. (erythrocytes)	So, B. K. F., 1972 a Grand Banks, Newfoundland
[Hippoglossus hippoglossus] halibut Lepeophtheirus hippoglossi	O'Riordan, C. E., 1966 a Bills, Co. Galway, Ireland
Hipposideros caffer "lesser leaf-nosed bat" Trypanosoma vespertilionis	Keymer, I. F., 1971 b Central Africa
Hipposideros caffer Labidocarpus hipposideros sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Irangi, Congo
Hipposideros caffer Nycteribosca africana	Vanschuytbroeck, P., 1968 a, 26-27 Jadotville
Hipposideros pratti pratti Paraperiglischrus analis sp. nov.	Pan, Z.-W.; and Teng, K.-F., 1973 a Fukien Province, China
Hipposideros speoris (intestine) Pycnoporus osmaniae n. sp.	Salem, J. B., 1971 a Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh India
Hippotragus equinus Cysticercus tenuicollis	Graber, M.; Troncy, P. M.; and Thal, J., 1972 a Central African Republic
[Hippotragus equinus] roan Artionema hornbyi	Condy, J.B.; and Hill, R.R.H., 1970 a Rhodesia
Hippotragus equinus (lungs) Pneumostrongylus cornigerus	Graber, M.; Euzéby, J. A.; Troncy, P. M.; and Thal, J., 1973 a Central African Republic
Hippotragus equinus "hippotrague" (alvéoles pulmonaires) Pneumostrongylus cornigerus	Graber, M.; Euzeby, J. A.; Troncy, P. M.; and Thal, J., 1973 b Central African Republic
Hippotragus equinus Parabronema skrjabini	Troncy, P.M.; Graber, M.; and Thal, J., 1973 a Tchad
[Hippotragus niger] sable [antelope] Artionema hornbyi	Condy, J.B.; and Hill, R.R.H., 1970 a Rhodesia
Hirudo Nosema algerae	Undeen, A. H.; and Maddox, J. V., 1973 a
Hirundichthys affinis "flying fish" (pectoral fins) Didymozoön sp.	Suriel-Smeets, R. M.; and Schouten, H., 1972 a
Hirundo daurica formosae "Formosan striated swallow" Oxyspirura (O.) popowi	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 d Nei-nung, Kao-hsiung Hsien, Taiwan
Hirundo erythrogastra (=Hirundo rustica erythrogaster) Dermanyssus hirundinis	Moss, W. W.; Mitchell, C. J.; and Johnston, D. E., 1970 a Kamloops, British Columbia

Hirundo rustica (blood) Trypanosoma sp.	Eide, A.; et al., 1969 a Norway
Hirundo rustica "barn swallow" (blood) Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Hirundo rustica Ornithomyia comosa	Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 a South Kazakhstan
Hirundo rustica "barn swallow" Dermanyssus hirundinis	Moss, W. W.; Mitchell, C. J.; and Johnston, D. E., 1970 a Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
Hirundo rustica "barn swallow" Ptilonyssus echinatus	Pence, D. B., 1972 d Norco, Louisiana
Hirundo rustica "barn swallow" Sternostoma hirundinis	Pence, D. B., 1972 f Louisiana
Hirundo rustica Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae Ctenophthalmus nobilis vulgaris Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae	Roberts, C. J.^{2}, 1972 a all from Yorkshire, Great Britain
Hirundo rustica rustica Myrsidea rustica	Tendeiro, J., 1958 f
Hirundo rustica gutturalis "swallow" (intestine) Centrorhynchus amphibius	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 c Taiwan
Hirundo smithi smithi Colpocephalum ignotum n. sp. Myrsidea guimarãesi n. sp. Philopterus diasi n. sp.	Tendeiro, J., 1958 f all from Mozambique
Hister (Pachylister) lutarius "beetle" Spirocerca lupi (exper.)	Chhabra, R. C., 1971 a
Hister (Peranus) maindronii "beetle" Spirocerca lupi (exper.)	Chhabra, R. C., 1971 a
Histrix. See Hystrix.	
Hogs. See [Sus scrofa]	
Holocanthus isabelita "blue angel" (gills) Brooklynella hostilis n. sp.	Lom, J.; and Nigrelli, R. F., 1970 a New York Aquarium
Holocentrus sp. Haliotrema pachycirra n. sp.	Paperna, I., 1972 a northwest Eilat gulf, from coral reef
Holochilus brasiliensis Schistosoma mansoni	Simoes Barbosa, F. A., 1972 a Brazil
Holochilus brasiliensis Schistosoma mansoni	Simoes Barbosa, F. A.; Pinto, R.; and Souza, O. A., 1971 a Pontezinha, Brazil
Holochilus brasiliensis Eutrombicula batatas E. alfreddugesi E. jellisoni	Brennan, J. M., 1970 e Bolivia " "

Holothuria aff. fusco-punctata Lichothuria mandibularis	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1969 a vicinity of Nosy Bé in northwestern Madagascar
Holothuria scabra Lichothuria mandibularis	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1969 a vicinity of Nosy Bé in northwestern Madagascar
[Homo sapiens] infant (placenta, brain stem, spinal cord, pancreas, kidney) Toxoplasma [sp.]	Altshuler, G., 1973 a Cincinnati
[Homo sapiens] youths Hartmannella sp. (central nervous system)	Červa, L.; and Novák, K., 1968 c Czechoslovakia
[Homo sapiens] man Plasmodium knowlesi	Chin, W.; Contacos, P. G.; Coatney, G. R.; and Kimball, H. R., 1965 a U.S. (had been in Malaya)
[Homo sapiens] man Plasmodium brasilianum (exper.)	Collins, W. E.; Contacos, P. G.; Guinn, E. G.; and Held, J. R., 1969 a
[Homo sapiens] miners Giardia intestinalis	Dancescu, P.; Chadli, A.; Ben Rachid, M. S.; and Ben Salem, M., 1971 a North Africa
[Homo sapiens] boy Isospora belli (feces)	Eaton, R. D. P., 1966 a Loon Lake, Saskatchewan
[Homo sapiens] human (intestine) Entamoeba histolytica E. coli	Evans, D. S.; and Boyd, W. C., 1972 a all from southern West Virginia community
[Homo sapiens] man Plasmodium knowlesi	Fong, Y. L.; Cadigan, F. C.; and Coatney, G. R., 1971 a Malaysia
[Homo sapiens] human (intestines) Giardia lamblia	Gendel, E., 1974 a New York City, contracted in Soviet Union
[Homo sapiens] human (stools) Enteromonas hominis	Giboda, M., 1971 a Slovakia
[Homo sapiens] woman Babesia microti	Gleason, N.N.; et al., 1970 a Nantucket Island, Massachusetts
[Homo sapiens] girl Naegleria sp. (brain)	Hecht, R.H.; Cohen, A.H.; Stoner, J.; and Irwin, C., 1972 a Torrence, California
[Homo sapiens] boy Balantidium coli	Larivière, M.; Hocquet, P.; Lapierre, J.; and Camerlynck, P., 1960 b Sèrère, Sénégal
[Homo sapiens] human, Vietnam returnee (feces) Balantidium coli	Lerman, R. H.; Hall, W. T.; and Barrett, O. (jr.), 1970 a
[Homo sapiens] human (genital tract) Entamoeba histolytica	McClatchie, S.; and Sambhi, J. S., 1971 a Simunjan and Padawan areas, Sarawak
[Homo sapiens] human Trypanosoma cruzi	Martínez Marañón, R.; Angel Caldera, M.; and del Río, A., 1972 a Tepechitlán, state of Zacatecas, Mexico
[Homo sapiens] human Giardia lamblia (feces)	Moayedi, B.; Izadi, M.; Maleki, M.; and Ghadirian, E., 1971 a Isfahan, Iran
[Homo sapiens] man Entamoeba polecki (feces)	Mukherjea, A. K., 1967 b Calcutta
[Homo sapiens] humans Entamoeba gingivalis (mouth) Trichomonas elongata (mouth)	Musaev, F. A., 1969 a all from Azerbaijan
[Homo sapiens] human protozoa, survey (Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Tritrichomonas fecalis; Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; E. hartmanni; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba bütschlii; Dientamoeba fragilis)	Ockert, G., 1973 a Halle, G. D. R.
[Homo sapiens] children, day nursery Lamblia intestinalis	Pazdziora, E., 1972 a Nový Jičín district
[Homo sapiens] human (exper.) Isospora hominis Sarcocystis fusiformis S. miescheriana	Rommel, M.; and Heydorn, A.-O., 1972 a
[Homo sapiens] 23 year-old Englishwoman Isospora belli	Skinner, J. I., 1972 a
[Homo sapiens] human (lung, liver) E[ntamoeba] histolytica	Urso, B.; and de Dominicis, A., 1964 a
[Homo sapiens] mujer Isospora belli	Valperga, S.M.; Figueroa, P.; and Perez, L., 1966 a Tucumán, Argentina
[Homo sapiens] chelovek Encephalitozoon cuniculi (brain)	Viting, A. I., 1969 b USSR
[Homo sapiens] man Trypanosoma gambiense	Yesufu, H. M., 1971 a Darazo, Bauchi Prov.,Nigeria
[Homo sapiens] human (stool) Balantidium coli Giardia lamblia intestinalis Entamoeba histolytica E. coli	Yoeli, M.; Most, H.; Hammond, J.; and Scheinesson, G. P., 1972 a all from Willowbrook State School, Staten Island, New York
[Homo sapiens] man (feces) Schistosoma bovis	Adamo, F.; and Medda, A., 1961 a
[Homo sapiens] human (intestin grêle) Schistosoma [sp.]	Audebaud, G.; et al., [1969 a] Kratié, Cambodia
[Homo sapiens] human Fasciola gigantica (fois hépatique, sous-cutanée)	Fain, A.; Delville, J.; and Jacquerye, L., 1973 a European, lived in Lubumbashi, Zaïre

[Homo sapiens] human (feces) Fasciola hepatica Dicrocoelium dendriticum	Farid, H., 1971 a all from Isfahan area, central Iran
[Homo sapiens] human (lung) Paragonimus westermani	Grillo, I. A.; Abioye, A. A.; and Oni, S. B., 1973 a Nigeria
[Homo sapiens] humans Schistosoma japonicum-like	Harinasuta, C.; et al., 1972 a Khong Island, Southern Laos
[Homo sapiens] boy Trichobilharzia physellae (skin)	Hunter, G. W. III, 1964 a Sacramento, California
[Homo sapiens] human Dicrocoelium hospes	King, E. V. J., 1971 a
[Homo sapiens] human Haplorchis taichui H. yokogawai Prosthodendrium molenkampi Phaneropsolus bonnei	Manning, G.S.; and Lertprasert, P., 1971 a all from Thailand
[Homo sapiens] humans Phaneropsolus bonnei	Manning, G.S.; and Viyanant, V., 1972 a northeastern Thailand
[Homo sapiens] patient (bladder) Schistosoma mansoni	Most, H., 1971 a New York city (previously lived and visited in Puerto Rico)
[Homo sapiens] man Fasciola hepatica (common bile-duct)	Munro, A. I., 1965 a Bath, England
[Homo sapiens] boy Fasciola hepatica (bile duct)	Nicholas, J. L., 1970 a England (immigrant from Yemen)
[Homo sapiens] human Paragonimus sp.	Nwokolo, C., 1972 a Eastern Nigeria
[Homo sapiens] human Schistosoma intercalatum	Pautrizel, R.; et al., 1966 a Bordeaux (returned from Gabon)
[Homo sapiens] human (spinal cord) Schistosoma mansoni	Rosenbaum, R. M.; Ishii, N.; Tanowitz, H. B.; and Wittner, M., 1972 a New York (from Puerto Rico)
[Homo sapiens] human Schistosoma haematobium	Shrivastava, K. K.; and Arora, M. M., 1969 a Lahager, Raipur district, Madhya Pradesh
[Homo sapiens] chelovek Metorchis albidus	Sidorov, E. G., 1969 a Kazakhstan
[Homo sapiens] human (feces) Schistosoma japonicum "tentative species diagnosis"	Taylor, R. G.; and Moose, J. W., 1971 a Khong Island, Mekong River, Laos
[Homo sapiens] human (stool) Schistosoma mansoni	Yoeli, M.; Most, H.; Hammond, J.; and Scheinesson, G. P., 1972 a Willowbrook State School, Staten Island, New York
[Homo sapiens] man (spinal cord) juvenile strobilate tapeworm	Bamrungphol, V.; et al., 1972 a Thailand
[Homo sapiens] human in-infant Dipylidium caninum	Bartsocas, C. S.; Von Graevenitz, A.; and Blodgett, F., 1966 a
[Homo sapiens] fisherman Diphyllobothrium latum	Čatár, G.; Sobota, K.; Kvasz, L.; and Hrúzik, J., 1967 a Danube River, Czechoslovakia
[Homo sapiens] human Hymenolepis diminuta	Chadirian, E.; and Arfaa, F., 1972 a Minab area, southern Iran
[Homo sapiens] 19 year-old Indian schoolboy Hymenolepis nana	Cheah, J. S.; and Kan, S. P., 1971 a Singapore
[Homo sapiens] man Echinococcus granulosus	Clegg, J.L.; and Bawden, R.J., 1972 a Armidale, New South Wales
[Homo sapiens] adult white man Taenia solium	Fernandes, B. de F.; and Therezinha Busetti, E., 1971 a rural zone of Cianorte country, state of Paraná
[Homo sapiens] child Cestoda [sp.] (faeces)	Goldsmid, J. M., 1964 a Rhodesia
[Homo sapiens] human Inermicapsifer madagascariensis	Goldsmid, J.M.; and Muir, M., 1972 a Rhodesia
[Homo sapiens] girl (eyelid) Taenia solium	Jampol, L. M.; Caldwell, J.B. H.; and Albert, D. M., 1971 a Deschapelles, Haiti
[Homo sapiens] boy (feces) Bartiella [sp.)	Jones, R.; Hunter, H.; and van Rooyen, C. E., 1971 a Nyankunde, Bunia, Repub. Congo
[Homo sapiens] boy Echinococcus granulosus	Kahn, J. B.; et al., 1972 a Herriman, Utah
[Homo sapiens] human 34-year-old male Spirometra sp.	Leon, L. A.; Almeida, R.; and Mueller, J. F., 1972 a Ecuador
[Homo sapiens] chelovek; humans Alveococcus multilocularis	Mamedov, M. M., 1969 a Vilyuisk and Nizhne-Kolymsk districts
[Homo sapiens] human (feces) Diphyllobothrium ursi	Margolis, L.; Rausch, R. L.; and Robertson, E., 1973 a North Vancouver, British Columbia
[Homo sapiens] man Taenia solium	Merdivenci, A.; Vural, S.; and Yilmaz, S., 1964 a Imroz Island, Turkey
[Homo sapiens] humans Diphyllobothrium pacificum	Miranda C., H.; Fernandez R., W.; and Bocanegra C., R., 1967 a coastal Peru
[Homo sapiens] human Diphyllobothrium latum (intestine)	Miranda C., H.; Fernandez R., W.; Castillo R., A.; and Soriano C., M., 1961 b Trujillo, Peru

Homo sapiens Echinococcus multilocularis	Ohbayashi, M.; Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1971 a Rebun Island; southern Germany; Alaska
[Homo sapiens] human echinococcosis	Sirol, J.; and Lefevre, M., 1971 a Fort-Lamy, Chad
[Homo sapiens] human Sparganum [sp.] (leg)	Strauss, W. G.; and Manwaring, J. H., 1964 a California (acquired in Philippines)
[Homo sapiens] child Coenurus [sp.] (eye)	Williams, P. H.; and Templeton, A. C., 1971 a, figs. Western Rift, Valley
[Homo sapiens] man Multiceps [sp.] (coenurosis) (trapezius muscle)	Wilson, V.C.L.C.; Wayte, D.M.; and Addae, R.O., 1972 a Ghana
[Homo sapiens] human Cysticercus racemosus (brain)	Wolf, G.; et al., 1966 a Germany
[Homo sapiens] human Spirometra [sp.] (eye)	Wong, W.-T.; and Huang, C. J., 1970 a Hong Kong (immigrant from China)
[Homo sapiens] man Taenia solium (Cysticercus cellulosae)	Wyburn-Mason, R.; and Shaikh, M. A., 1973 a England
[Homo sapiens] human (stool) Hymenolepis nana	Yoeli, M.; Most, H.; Hammond, J.; and Scheinesson, G. P., 1972 a Willowbrook State School, Staten Island, New York
[Homo sapiens] human (nose) Filaria conjunctivae	Acuner, H.; and Zeybek, H., 1971 a
[Homo sapiens] human Loa loa (eye)	Algan, B.; and Guidat, R., 1964 a
[Homo sapiens] human Trichinella spiralis	Bair, R. D.; and Etges, F. J., 1969 a Cincinnati, Ohio
[Homo sapiens] man (eye) Gnathostoma spinigerum	Bashirullah, A. K. M., 1972 a Dacca, Bangladesh
[Homo sapiens] man (pulmonary artery) Brugia malayi-like	Beaver, P. C.; Fallon, M.; and Smith, G. H., 1971 a India
[Homo sapiens] human, zoo worker Trichostrongylus sp.	Bernhard, K.; and Semlow, A., 1971 a Rostock
[Homo sapiens] girl Toxocara [sp.] (intraocular)	Braun-Vallon, S.; and Dhermy, M. P., 1963 b France
[Homo sapiens] man Onchocerca volvulus (scrotal wall)	Browne, S. G., 1962 a Oriental Prov., Belgian Congo
[Homo sapiens] human Trichostrongylus sp.	Callot, J.; Kremer, M.; and Cranz, G., 1970 a Strasbourg (Alsace)

[Homo sapiens] child Trichuris vulpis	de Carneri, I.; Gazzola, E.; and Biagi Filizola, F., 1971 a Italy
[Homo sapiens] boy (eye) Thelazia callipaeda	Chaiyaporn, V.; and Phanich, V., 1969 a Nakorn Prathom Province, Thailand
[Homo sapiens] human Ancylostoma ceylanicum A. duodenale Necator americanus	Chowdhury, A. B.; and Schad, G. A., 1972 a all from Calcutta
[Homo sapiens] man (feces) Ascaris suum	Crewe, W.; and Smith, D.H., 1971 a England
[Homo sapiens] human Ascaris lumbricoides Trichuris trichiura	Dancescu, P.; et al., 1971 a Romania "
[Homo sapiens] human, miners Trichuris trichiura Ascaris lumbricoides Strongyloides stercoralis Ancylostoma duodenale	Dancescu, P.; Chadli, A.; Ben Rachid, M. S.; and Ben Salem, M., 1971 a all from North Africa
[Homo sapiens] Eskimo Anisakis sp. (vomitus)	Davey, J. T., 1971 a Bethel, Alaska
[Homo sapiens] human (intestine) Enterobius vermicularis Ascaris lumbricoides	Evans, D. S.; and Boyd, W. C., 1972 a all from southern West Virginia community
[Homo sapiens] man Dracunculus medinensis (skin lesions)	Ganpule, M.; and Susskind, W., 1967 a Greenock, England (Indian seaman)
[Homo sapiens] human (blood) Microfilaria philippinensis n. sp.	Garcia, E. Y., 1966 a Torel, Davao; Quezon, Palawan
[Homo sapiens] humans Ternidens deminutus Necator americanus Ancylostoma duodenale	Goldsmid, J.M., 1972 a all from Rhodesia
[Homo sapiens] human, Vietnam serviceman Strongyloides stercoralis	Jamieson, M. G.; and Smithhurst, B. A., 1970 a
[Homo sapiens] man Enterobius vermicularis	Kan, S.P.; Siak, C.L.; and Singh, M., 1971 a Singapore
[Homo sapiens] humans Ternidens deminutus (feces)	Kilala, C. P., 1971 a Southern Tanzania
[Homo sapiens] human (forehead, shoulder) Dirofilaria repens	Kovalev, N. E.; Zueva, V. K.; and Mareich, O. I., 1971 a Krasnodar
[Homo sapiens] garçon Gnathostoma spinigerum	Le-Van-Hoa; Nguyen-Van-Ai; and Ta-Van-Luyen [1967] a Tây-Ninh
[Homo sapiens] humans Loa loa (eye)	Legrand[2]; et al., 1964 a

[Homo sapiens] woman Gordius inesae (vomitus)	León Varela, J.; and Garbarino, E., 1962 a Argentina
Homo sapiens Gongylonema pulchrum	Lichtenfels, J. R., 1971 b
[Homo sapiens] man (right common iliac aneurysm) Phocanema or Terranova [sp.]	Little, M. D.; and MacPhail, J. C., 1972 a Massachusetts
[Homo sapiens] human (blood) Dipetalonema perstans	Marinkelle, C. J., 1973 a Intendencia of Guainía, Colombia
[Homo sapiens] human Strongyloides ransomi (exper.)	Matuzenko, V. A., 1971 a
[Homo sapiens] child Toxocara [sp.] (eye)	Nolan, J., 1968 a Scotland
[Homo sapiens] 3-year-old girl (liver) Capillaria sp. probably C. hepatica	Pampiglione, S.; and Conconi, G., 1970 a Brindisi Province, southern Italy
[Homo sapiens] humans (feces) Strongyloides fülleborni (nat. and exper.)	Pampiglione, S.; and Ricciardi, M. L., 1971 a
[Homo sapiens] man (exper.) Strongyloides fülleborni	Pampiglione, S.; and Ricciardi, M. L., 1972 a
[Homo sapiens] human Strongyloides fülleborni	Pampiglione, S.; and Ricciardi, M. L., 1972 b Congo; Zaire; Gabon; Uganda; Tanzania; Sierra Leone; Togo; Dahomey
[Homo sapiens] woman (eye) Toxocara canis	Phillips, C. I.; and Mackenzie, A. D., 1973 a
[Homo sapiens] Vietnam veteran filariasis	Pittman, F. E., 1972 a Charleston, South Carolina
[Homo sapiens] woman Thelazia callipaeda (conjunctiva)	Postic, S., 1966 a Yougoslavie
[Homo sapiens] humans Dirofilaria tenuis (subcutaneous tissue)	Powell, L. W. (jr.); and Grossnickle, J. W., 1971 a Florida
[Homo sapiens] human Loa loa	Řehka, V.; and Rachunková, A., 1973 a Gottwaldov, Czechoslovakia, returned from Nigeria
[Homo sapiens] child Ascaris lumbricoides (mastoid cavity of ear)	Reynaud, J.; Ly, B.; and Mensah, A., 1963 a Senegal
[Homo sapiens] boy Ascaris lumbricoides (lacrimal duct)	Roche, P.J.L., 1971 a Seychelles
[Homo sapiens] bol'nykh Acanthocheilonema perstans Wuchereria bancrofti	Shabel'nik, V. I., 1970 a all from Chad
[Homo sapiens] femme (vagin) Rhabditinae [sp.]	Simić, C. P., 1951 a
[Homo sapiens] child Toxocara canis (eye)	Smith, P.H.; and Greer, C.H., 1971 a Australia
[Homo sapiens] woman (breast) Dirofilaria conjunctivae	Storace, R., 1963 a Italy
[Homo sapiens] human Dirofilaria immitis (lung)	Tannehill, A. W. (jr.); and Hatch, H. B. (jr.), 1968 a New Orleans
[Homo sapiens] man Gnathostoma spinigerum (eye)	Tha Khin, 1968 a Rangoon, Burma
[Homo sapiens] man Ancylostoma (Ancylostoma) duodenale (upper intestinal tract)	Thatcher, V.E., 1971 a Cali, Colombia
[Homo sapiens] girl (eye) Gnathostoma spinigerum	Tudor, R. C.; and Blair, E., 1971 a Southern California (originally from Philippines)
[Homo sapiens] human Gongylonema pulchrum, buccal cavity, possible infection through drinking water	Veress, F.; Bociat, T.; and Bălosu, P., 1968 a
[Homo sapiens] human (eye) Dirofilaria repens	Vodovozov, A. M.; Iarulin, G. R.; and D'iakonova, S. V., 1971 a
[Homo sapiens] child Capillaria hepatica (liver)	Ward, R.L.; and Dent, J.H., 1959 a New Orleans
[Homo sapiens] human Wuchereria bancrofti Brugia malayi	Wolfe, M. S.; and Aslamkhan, M., 1971 a all from East Pakistan
[Homo sapiens] human (stool) Enterobius vermicularis hookworm Trichuris trichiura Strongyloides stercoralis	Yoeli, M.; Most, H.; Hammond, J.; and Scheinesson, G. P., 1972 a Willowbrook State School, Staten Island, New York, all from
[Homo sapiens] humans Ancylostoma duodenale A. ceylanicum Necator americanus	Zuidema, P. J.; Rep, B. H.; and Muezelaar, H. L. C., 1972 a Netherlands, all from
[Homo sapiens] human Moniliformis moniliformis (feces)	Moayedi, B.; Izadi, M.; Maleki, M.; and Ghadirian, E., 1971 a Isfahan, Iran
[Homo sapiens] human Acanthocephalus bufonis Corynosoma strumosum	Schmidt, G. D., 1971 a Indonesia Chevak, Alaska
[Homo sapiens] humans Demodex folliculorum (face)	Acosta, R., 1964 a Lima, Peru
[Homo sapiens] cheloveka Demodex folliculorum brevis D. folliculorum longus	Akbulatova, L. Kh., 1970 a Leningrad, all from

[Homo sapiens] human (mesenteric lymph node) Linguatula serrata	Ali-Khan, Z.; and Bowmer, E. J., 1972 a Canada (emigrated from Hungary in 1957)
[Homo sapiens] girl Ceratophyllus gallinae	Allen, W. M.; and Clarkson, M. J., 1971 a Denbighshire, Great Britain
[Homo sapiens] child Dermatobia hominis (eye)	Areas M., J. J.; and Doldan, V. M. A. de C., 1969 a
[Homo sapiens] human Oestrus ovis (eye)	Balakrishnan, E.; Abraham, J.E.; Naimuddin, M.; and Doraisamy, L.V., 1963 a India
[Homo sapiens] man (all from skin tunnels) Sarcoptes scabiei Psoroptes [sp.] mite (astigmatic)	Bhattacharya, N.C.; Banerjee, A.K.; and Sur, S., 1967 a all from Calcutta, India
[Homo sapiens] man Tyrogliphus [sic] longior (bladder)	Blázquez, A.; and Bellvert, F., 1962 a Spain
Homo sapiens Neoschoengastia atollensis	Brennan, J. M.; and Amerson, A. B., 1971 a East Island
[Homo sapiens] human Cheyletiella yasguri	van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.; Jansen, L. H.; and Ophof, A. J., 1972 a The Netherlands
[Homo sapiens] man (ear) Lepismatidae [sp.]	Burgess, N. R. H., 1971 a Muharraq, Persian Gulf
[Homo sapiens] child Phthirus [sic] pubis (eyelid)	Caceda, R.; Neyra, V.; and Odicio, O., 1970 a Trujillo, Peru
[Homo sapiens] human (ear) Otobius megnini	Chellappa, D. J., 1973 a India
[Homo sapiens] humans Porocephalus armillatus Linguatula serrata	Cowper, S. G., 1967 a all from Nigeria
[Homo sapiens] human Dermatobia hominis	Dao L., L., 1963 b Venezuela
[Homo sapiens] man Sarcophaga macroauriculata (feces)	Dasgupta, B.; Guin, R.N.; and Roy, P., 1972 a Darjeeling, West Bengal, India
Homo sapiens (skin) Demodex brevis D. folliculorum	Desch, C.; and Nutting, W. B., 1972 a
[Homo sapiens] human Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) ramachandrai sp. n.	Dhanda, V.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Bhat, H. R., 1970 a Himachel Pradesh, India
[Homo sapiens] child Hypoderma (central nervous system)	Doby, J. M.; Helou, J. Y.; Rault, B.; and Coutel, Y., 1972 a Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne
[Homo sapiens] boy (eye) Oestrus ovis	Eifrig, D. C., 1969 a Catalina Island, United States
Homo sapiens Ceratophyllus gallinae Leptopsylla segnis Pulex irritans	Fairley, J. S., 1970 a all from Ireland
[Homo sapiens] man (clothing) Ixodes angustus	Fay, F. H.; and Rausch, R. L., 1969 a Alaska
[Homo sapiens] man Cochliomyia macellaria (rectum, perianal region)	Fox, I.; and Rodríguez-Torréns, R., 1972 a Puerto Rico
[Homo sapiens] child Hypoderma bovis (eye)	Godde-Jolly, D.; Brumpt, L.C.; and Stofft, P., 1962 b France
[Homo sapiens] child Demodex sp. (face)	Gold, S. C., 1970 a
[Homo sapiens] man Amblyomma americanum Ixodes muris	Good, N. E., 1972 a all from Suffolk County, New York
[Homo sapiens] human (leg) Dermacentor auratus	Griffiths, R. B.; Zamirdin, M.; and Tan Boon Eng, 1969 a Selangor, Malaysia
[Homo sapiens] youth Dermatobia hominis (skin)	Grinspan Bozza, N.O.; Garaguso, P.; and Barroeta, S., 1962 a Paraguay
[Homo sapiens] human (intestine) Tipula paludosa	Guegan, J., 1970 a Vendée, France
[Homo sapiens] Menschen (Auge) Armillifer armillatus	von Haffner, K., 1973 a Liberia
[Homo sapiens] human (axilla, upper forearm) Gasterophilus intestinalis	Heath, A. C. G.; Elliott, D. C.; and Dreadon, R. G., 1968 a New Zealand
[Homo sapiens] woman Sarcoptes scabiei hominis	Herridge, C. F., 1963 a Epsom, Surrey, England
[Homo sapiens] child Hypoderma bovis (eye)	Hervouet, F.; Ballard[2]; Donnot; and Lenoir, A., 1962 a France
[Home sapiens] human Haemaphysalis (H.) birmaniae (arm)	Hoogstraal, H., 1970 b Nepal
[Homo sapiens] human Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) canestrinii	Hoogstraal, H., 1971 a Burma
[Homo sapiens] human Ixodes ovatus Haemaphysalis (Alloceraea) aponommoides Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides Ixodes acutitarsus Haemaphysalis (Herpetobia) nepalensis	Hoogstraal, H., 1971 c all from Nepal
[Homo sapiens] human Haemaphysalis (H.) darjeeling sp. n.	Hoogstraal, H.; and Dhanda, V., 1970 a Chunginen, Chiengmai, Thailand

[Homo sapiens] human Haemaphysalis (Aborphysalis) aborensis (on clothes)	Hoogstraal, H.; Dhanda, V.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1971 a Burma
[Homo sapiens] human Haemaphysalis (Alloceraea) aponommoides	Hoogstraal, H.; and Mitchell, R. M., 1971 a Nepal; West Bengal
[Homo sapiens] human Haemaphysalis (H.) obesa	Hoogstraal, H.; Saito, Y.; Dhanda, V.; and Bhat, H. R., 1971 a Thailand
[Homo sapiens] man Phaenicia sericata (toes)	Horen, W. P., 1967 a California
[Homo sapiens] (exper.) Ceratophyllus penicilliger vallis ssp. n.	Ioff, I.G., 1949 a
Homo sapiens Pulex simulans Ctenocephalides felis	Layne, J. N., 1971 a Alachua County, Florida Alachua and Highlands Counties, Florida
[Homo sapiens] humans Chrysomia bezziana (skin lesions)	McMillan, J. W., 1962 a India
[Homo sapiens] child Dermatobia hominis (face and eye orifices)	Mañe-Garzon, F.; Tiscornia, J.M.; and Gonzalez, F.C., 1962 a Uruguay
[Homo sapiens] man Hypoderma bovis (eye orbit)	Mathur, S. P.2; and Makhija, J.M., 1967 a Udaipur, India
Homo sapiens Monopsyllus s. sciurorum	Mehl, R., 1971 a Norway
[Homo sapiens] child (eye) Dermatobia hominis	Negro, R.C.; Ferrer, J.; Osimani, J.J.; and Galli, M.A., 1969 a Uruguay
[Homo sapiens] man (ear) Cochlyiomia [sic] hominivorax	Olguin P., H.; Miranda C., H.; and Ibanez H., N., 1961 a
[Homo sapiens] human (eye) Oestrus ovis	Pasare, Gh.; and Vicea, I., 1969 a tanninghouse, Turnu-Séverin, Roumanie
[Homo sapiens] girl (eye) Oestrus ovis or Rhinoestrus purpureus	Pinkerton, A. W., 1971 a Iran
[Homo sapiens] child Porocephalus armillatus (eye)	Reid, A. M.; and Ellis-Jones, D. W., 1963 a
[Homo sapiens] human (over right eye, axilla) Cuterebra sp.	Rice, P. L.; and Douglas, G. W., 1972 a Morgantown, North Carolina; western Massachusetts
[Homo sapiens] human Cordylobia anthropophaga	Rice, P. L.; and Gleason, N., 1972 a United States (Maine; Michigan); recently returned from East African trips
Homo sapiens Ctenocephalides canis Ctenocephalides felis felis Pulex irritans	Roberts, C. J.[2], 1972 a all from Lancashire, Great Britain
[Homo sapiens] man Ctenocephalides felis felis	Romer, J. D ., 1955 a Hong Kong
[Homo sapiens] human (nat. and exper.) possible transmission from zoo spider monkey Pediculus [sp.]	Ronald, N. C.; and Wagner, J. E., 1973 a
[Homo sapiens] man Notoedres cati (skin tunnels)	Routh, B. C.; and Bhattacharya, N. C., 1970 a India
[Homo sapiens] man Linguatula serrata (eye)	Royer, J.[2]; Rollin, J. P.; Gainet, F.; and Rousse, C., 1970 a Besaçon, France
[Homo sapiens] man Eristalis tenax (intestine)	Scuderi, G., 1964 a
[Homo sapiens] man Callitroga macellaria (eye)	Sivaramasubramanyam, P.; and Sadanand, A. V., 1968 a Madurai, India
[Homo sapiens] humans Demodex folliculorum (eyelids)	Smith, S.; and McCulloch, C., 1969 a
[Homo sapiens] human (skin) Cordylobia anthropophaga	Soliman, K. N.; and Zein-El Din, M., 1964 a Ghana, Mali, Sierra Leone
Homo sapiens Pediculus humanus capitis P. humanus corporis Phthirus pubis	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a all from British Columbia
[Homo sapiens] man (cutaneous lesion) Cordilobia anthropophaga	Sperzani, G. L., 1965 a Italy (visited Ghana)
[Homo sapiens] man Dermacentor variabilis	Stout, I. J.; Clifford, C. M.; Keirans, J. E.; and Portman, R. W., 1971 a Washington and Idaho
[Homo sapiens] soldier Dermatobia hominis (leg)	Sweet, R. D., 1962 a England (previously in British Honduras)
[Homo sapiens] human Dermatobia hominis (penis)	Talamo P., M., 1969 a Caracas, Venezuela
[Homo sapiens] chelovek Ixodes pavlovskyi	Ushakova, G. V.; Filippova, N. A.; and Panova, I. V., 1969 a south-western Altai (East Kazakhstan)
[Homo sapiens] humans Oestrus ovis (eye)	Viallefont, H.; Boudet, C.; and Jarry, 1961 a France
[Homo sapiens] child Hypoderma bovis (eye)	Villas-Boas e Alvim, A., 1963 a Portugal
[Homo sapiens] woman (eyes) Calliphora vomitoria	Wood, T.R.; and Slight, R.J., 1970 a California
[Homo sapiens] garçon (selles) Rhagoletis cerasi	Yalçinkaya, F., 1971 a

[Homo sapiens] youths Limnatis nilotica (trachea, vocal cords)	Almallah, Z., 1968 b Iraq
[Homo sapiens] child [Hirudinea sp.] (vagina)	Popov, Iv.; and Karadzhova, R., 1967 a
[Homo sapiens] chelovek Limnatis nilotica (upper respiratory tract)	Slonov, M. N.; and Makarov, V. A., 1970 a Algerian People's Democratic Republic
[Homo sapiens] Oayana indians (intestine) (Ascaris lumbricoides; Strongyloides stercoralis; Necator americana; Trichuris trichiura; Taenia solium)	Fugler, C.M.; and Acevedo, A., 1973 a Surinam and French Guiana
[Homo sapiens] (intestine) (Entamoeba histolytica; E. hartmanni; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba bütschlii; Chilomastix mesnili; Giardia lamblia; Hymenolepis nana; Taenia (saginata?); Enterobius vermicularis; hookworm; Strongyloides stercoralis; Trichostrongylus sp.; Trichuris trichiura; Fasciola hepatica)	Kuntz, R. E.; and Moore, J.A., 1971 a Rift Valley Province, Kenya
[Homo sapiens] human hospitalized students (feces) (Trichuris trichiura; Ascaris lumbricoides; Lamblia intestinalis; Enterobius vermicularis; Ancylostoma duodenale; Hymenolepis nana; Diphyllobothrium latum)	Muntean, E., 1973 a Cluj
[Homo sapiens] human parasitic diseases of human gastrointestinal tract, clinical review	Neva, F. A., 1972 a
[Homo sapiens] human (trichomoniasis; lambliasis; trichocephalosis; ascaridiosis; ancylostomiasis; echinococcosis; Hymenolepis nana; Taenia solium; Taeniarhynchus saginatus; loaiasis; pin worm)	Řehka, V.; and Rachunková, A., 1973 a Czechoslovakia
[Homo sapiens] human Chinese immigrants, intestinal parasites (Clonorchis sinensis; Trichuris trichiura; Giardia lamblia; Ascaria lumbricoides; hookworm; Entamoeba histolytica; Diphyllobothrium latum; Strongyloides stercoralis)	Seah, S. K. K., 1973 a Montreal, Canada
Hond. See [Canis familiaris]	
Hoplarion bedeli Stylocephalus longicollis	Corbel, J.-C., 1971 a Ifrane, Morocco
Hoplias malabaricus Dolops striata	Hugghins, E. J., 1970 a Tumichucua lake, northern Bolivia
Hoplomys gymnurus "armored rat" Litomosoides sp.	Esslinger, J. H., 1963 b Colombia
Hoplomys gymnurus Polylopadium (Kjellum) chocoensis sp. n. Polylopadium (P.) comptum sp. n. Polylopadium (P.) musivum sp. n.	Brennan, J. M., 1969 b all from western Colombia
Hoplomys gymnurus Harrisonia uncinata Hoplomyophilus nativus	von Kéler, S., 1971 a Panama

Hoplomys gymnurus truei "armored rat" Hoplomyophilus nativus Gliricola panamensis Gyropus mesoamericanus	Emerson, K. C., 1971 b all from Nicaragua
Horse. See [Equus caballus]	
Hucho hucho "salmon" (intestine) Asymphylodora tincae A. markewitschi A. imitans	Brglez, J.; Rakovec, R.; and Snoj, N., 1966 a all from Ljubljanica River
Hucho hucho "salmon" Azygia lucii (intestine)	Brglez, J.; Rakovec, R.; and Snoj, N., 1966 b Savinja and Ljubljanica rivers
[Hucho taimen] taĭmen Acanthobdella peledina	Pronin, N. M., 1971 a Chara river
Huhn. See [Gallus gallus]	
Human. See [Homo sapiens]	
Hund. See [Canis familiaris]	
Huso huso caspicus n. kurensis Skrjabinopsolus semiarmatum [n. comb.]	Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaia); and Mikailov, T. K., 1969 a
Hyaena hyaena (ileum) Tchadorhynchus quentini	Schmidt, G. D., 1972 b near Nabi Chite, Lebanon
Hyaena hyaena Tchadorhynchus quentini n. sp.	Troncy, P.-M., 1970 a République du Tchad (Kanem, Batha et Ouaddaï)
Hyaena h. dubbah Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) moreli sp. n.	Camicas, J. L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Uganda; Ethiopia
Hyaena hyaena dubbah "striped hyena" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) aciculifer	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Ethiopia
Hyäne. See [Hyena]	
Hyale schmidti (Heller) "sandhopper" (intestine) Cephaloidophora elongata n. sp.	Hoshide, K., 1971 a Akkeshi, Aikappu Point, Japan
Hyalella azteca (exper.) Bunodera luciopercae	Cannon, L.R.G., 1971 a
Hyalella azteca Hymenolepis hopkinsi H. pusilla sp. n. (nat. and exper.) H. spinocirrosa sp. n. (nat. and exper.) H. trombidacantha sp. n. " H. tuvensis Fimbriaria fasciolaris (nat. and exper.) Wardium paraporale sp. n. " Cysticercoid A Cysticercoid B Cysticercoid C	Podesta, R. B.; and Holmes, J. C., 1970 b all from Cooking Lake, Canada

Hyalella azteca (exper.) Echinuria uncinata	Austin, F. G.; and Welch, H. E., 1972 a
Hyalella azteca (nat. and exper.) Polymorphus trochus P. contortus Corynosoma constrictum	Podesta, R. B.; and Holmes, J. C., 1970 a Cooking Lake, Canada, all from
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum (exper.) Theileria hirci	Houshmand-Rad, P.; and Hawa, N. J., 1973 b
Hyblaea puera Hexamermis sp.	Gokulpure, R. S., 1971 a Damoh, Madhya Pradesh
Hybognathus hankinsoni "brassy minnows" (eye) Diplostomum spathaceum	Davies, R. B.; Burkhard, W.T.; and Hibler, C. P., 1973 a North Park, Colorado
Hybomitra Elaeophora schneideri	Hibler, C. P.; Adcock, J. L.; Gates, G. H.; and White, R., 1970 a
Hybomitra Elaeophora schneideri	Hibler, C. P.; Gates, G. H.; White, R.; and Donaldson, B. R., 1971 a New Mexico
Hybomitra sonomensis var. phaenops filarioid larvae	Hibler, C. P.; Adcock, J. L.; Davis, R. W.; and Abdelbaki, Y. Z., 1969 a Gila Forest, New Mexico
Hybomys univittatus Inermicapsifer madagascariensis Taenia taeniaeformis	Quentin, J. C., 1964 b, 117 all from République Centrafricaine
Hybomys univittatus Longistriata hybomysi n. sp.	Durette-Desset, M.C., 1966 b, 136 Boukoko, République Centrafricaine
L. petteri	" " "
Molineus vogelianus	" " "
Hybomys univittatus (nat. and exper.) Subulura (Murisubulura) williaminglisi	Quentin, J.-C., 1969 h vicinity of Maboke, Central African Republic
Hybomys univittatus (nat. and exper.) (estomac) Protospirura muricola	Quentin, J.-C., 1969 i vicinity of Maboke, Central African Republic
Hybomys univittatus Myocoptes (M.) hybomys n. sp.	Fain, A., 1970 a Gnenehoroké, Côte d'Ivoire
Hybopsis biguttata "hornyhead chub" (urinary bladder) (nat. and exper.) Phyllodistomum nocomis	Wanson, W. W.; and Larson, O. R., 1972 a North Dakota
Hybopsis biguttata Centrovarium lobotes Clinostomum marginatum Neascus spp. Phyllodistomum nocomis	Woods, C. E., 1971 a all from Forest River, North Dakota
Hybopsis biguttata Rhabdochona sp.	Woods, C. E., 1971 a Forest River, North Dakota
Hybopsis gracilis "flathead chub" (intestine) Rhabdochona (Filochona) canadensis sp. nov.	Moravec, F.; and Arai, H. P., 1971 a Alberta
Hybopsis plumbea (intestine) Allocreadium lobatum	Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1971 a Labrador
Hybopsis plumbea (intestine) Rhabdochona (Filochona) canadensis sp. nov.	Moravec, F.; and Arai, H. P., 1971 a Alberta
Hybosorus illigeri Ascarops strongylina	Fincher, G. T.; Stewart, T. B.; and Davis, R., 1969 a Southern Georgia
Hybosorus orientalis "beetle" Spirocerca lupi (exper.)	Chhabra, R. C., 1971 a
Hydra vulgaris vulgaris Trichodina pediculus	Haider, G., 1964 a
Hydra vulgaris attenuata Trichodina pediculus	Haider, G., 1964 a
Hydranassa tricolor "Louisiana heron" (nasal passages) Tinaminyssus belopolskii	Pence, D. B., 1972 a Cameron Parish, Louisiana
Hydrictis maculicollis kivuana Lutrilichus schoutedeni sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Lac Kivu, Congo
Hydrobia sp. "snail" Phagicola diminuta Echinochasmus schwartzi	Heard, R. W. III, 1970 a all from eastern United States
Hydrochara caraboides Ancyrophora umbelliformis	Baudoin, J., 1971 a Nantes, Ouest de la France
Hydrocyon sp. Lamproglena hemprichii	Fryer, G., 1965 c Crique de Banana
Hydrocyon brevis Siphodera ghanensis (small intestine) Tubulovesicula lindbergi (stomach)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972 a all from Volta River estuary near Sogakofe, Ghana
Hydrocyon forskali Lamproglena hemprichii	Fryer, G., 1965 c Lake Albert
Hydrocyon lineatus Argulus africanus	Fryer, G., 1965 c Lake Tanganyika
Hydrolagus colliei "ratfish" (stomach) Plectognathotrema hydrolagi sp. n.	Olson, R. E.; Hanson, A. W.; and Pratt, I., 1970 a Pacific Ocean 11 to 13 km off Newport, Oregon
Hydrolagus colliei "ratfish" (coelom) Otodistomum hydrolagi sp. n.	Schell, S. C., 1972 a near San Juan Island, Washington
Hydrolagus colliei "ratfish" (valvular intestine) Gyrocotyle fimbriata G. parvispinosa	Simmons, J. E.; and Laurie, J. S., 1972 a all from San Juan Archipelago, Puget Sound, U.S.A.
Hydromys chrysogaster "Australian water rat" (kidneys) Klossiella hydromyos n. sp.	Winter, H.; and Watt, D., 1971 a Oakey, Queensland
Hydromys chrysogaster (intestin grêle) Microphallus minutus	Deblock, S.; and Pearson, J. C., 1969 b Moggill, Brisbane (Queensland); Palmwood, Brisbane (Queensland)

Hydromys chrysogaster Pygiopsylla sinuata sp. n.	Holland, G. P., 1971 c North Queensland
Hydrophilid[ae] Reesimermis nielseni	Ignoffo, C. M.; et al., 1973 a
Hydrophis cyanocinctus (small intestine) Camallanides sp. Gupta, 1959	Ivashkin, V. M.; Sobolev, A. A.; and Khromova, L. A., 1971 a Pakistan
Hydroprogne caspia "Caspian tern" Turbinoptes strandtmanni	Pence, D. B., 1972 e Cameron Parish, Louisiana
Hydrurga leptonyx "morskoi leopard" Corynosoma singularis sp. nov.	Skriabin, A. S.; and Nikol'skii, O. R., 1971 a Balleny Islands region
Hyemoschus aquaticus Ctenocephalides felis strongylus	Beaucournu, J. C., 1966 d Gabon
[Hyena] Hyäne Rhipicephalus compositus R. cuspidatus R. sanguineus	Hoffmann, G.; and Lindau, M., 1971 a all from Niger
Hyla arenicolor Hannemania anurae n. sp.	Welbourn, W. C. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1970 a Sinaloa, Mexico
Hyla crucifer Choladocystus pennsylvaniensis	Sullivan, J. J.; and Byrd, E. E., 1970 a Oconee County, Georgia
Hyla eximia Hannemania anurae n. sp. H. monticola n. sp.	Welbourn, W. C. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1970 a Nayarit, Mexico Durango, Mexico
Hyla miotympanum Nyctotheroides enriquebeltrani sp. n.	Earl, P. R., 1971 a Santiago, Monterry, N. L., Mexico
Hyla regilla "Pacific tree frog" (intestine) (nat. and exper.) Glypthelmins hyloreus n. sp.	Martin, G. W., 1969 a near Corvallis, Linn County, Oregon
Hyla regilla "spring peeper" (exper.) Nanophyetus salmincola	Winward, L. D.; and Lattig, G. M., 1970 a
Hyla versicolor Tritrichomonas augusta Urophagus sp. Nyctotherus cordiformis	Anderson, J. L.; and Buttrey, B. W., 1962 a all from Lake Itasca region, Minnesota
Hyla versicolor Nyctotheroides lavieri n. sp. Nyctotheroides golikova n. sp. N. higginsi sp. n.	Earl, P. R., 1971 a all from Woods Hole, Mass.
Hylarana albolabris albolabris Mesocoelium monas (duodénum)	Maeder, A. M.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L. P., [1971 a] Lamto (Côte d'Ivoire)
Hylarana albolabris albolabris Haplometroides eburnense Mesocoelium monas (all in duodénum)	Maeder, A. M.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L. P.,[1971 b] all from Lamakobé (République centrafricaine)
Hylobates concolor (liver, blood) Hepatocystis sp.	Desowitz, R. S., 1970 a Northwest Thailand or Laos
Hylobates lar "gibbon" Plasmodium falciparum (exper.)	Ward, R. A.; et al., 1965 a
Hylobates lar "gibbon" (legs, back, abdominal fat, omentum, liver, diaphragm) Gnathostoma spinigerum (exper.)	Daengsvang, S., 1971 a
Hylobates lar "gibbon" (heart, pulmonary arteries) Dirofilaria immitis (exper.)	Johnsen, D. O.; et al., 1972 a
Hylobates moloch "gibbon" (nat. and exper.) Plasmodium hylobati	Collins, W. E.; et al., 1972 a Sarawak
Hylobates moloch (nat. and exper.) (liver) Plasmodium hylobati	Sodeman, T. M.; Contacos, P. G.; Jumper, J. R.; and Smith, C. S., 1972 a
Hylochoerus meinertzhageni "hylochères" Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus Choerocotyle epuluensis (côlon)	Troncy, P. M.; Graber, M.; and Thal, J., 1972 a all from Central Africa
Hylochoerus meinertzhageni "hylochères" (intestin grêle (ileon)) Moniezia mettami	Troncy, P. M.; Graber, M.; and Thal, J., 1972 a Central Africa
Hylochoerus meinertzhageni "hylochères" Bourgelatia pricei n. comb. (gros intestin) B. hylochoeri " Daubneya [sic] euzebyi n. sp. " Daubneya [sic] farchai n. sp. " D. goodeyi " D. mwanzee " D. yorkei " Murshidia (Chabaudia) hamata " M. (C.) pugnicaudata " Probstmayria suis n. sp. " Setaria congolensis (cavité péritonéale)	Troncy, P. M.; Graber, M.; and Thal, J., 1972 a all from Central Africa
Hylochoerus meinertzhageni "hylochère" (surface du foie) Pentastomida [sp.]	Troncy, P. M.; Graber, M.; and Thal, J., 1972 a Central Africa
Hylocichla fuscescens "veery" Ornithomya anchineuria	Main, A. J.; and Anderson, K. S., 1970 a southeastern Massachusetts
Hylocichla guttata "hermit thrush" Ornithoica vicina Ornithomya sp. O. anchineuria	Main, A. J.; and Anderson, K. S., 1970 a all from southeastern Massachusetts
Hylocichla guttata "hermit thrush" Sternostoma spatulatum	Pence, D. B., 1972 f Louisiana
Hylocichla minima "grey-cheeked thrush" Haemoproteus fallisi n. sp.	Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1972 a Newfoundland
Hylocichla minima "gray-cheeked thrush" Ornithomya sp.	Main, A. J.; and Anderson, K. S., 1970 a southeastern Massachusetts
Hylocichla mustelina "wood thrush" Ornithoica vicina Ornithomya anchineuria	Main, A.J.; and Anderson, K. S., 1970 a all from southeastern Massachusetts
Hylocichla mustelina "wood thrush" Ptilonyssus euroturdi	Pence, D. B., 1972 d Mandeville, Louisiana

Hylocichla ustulata "Swainson's thrush" Leucocytozoon dubreuili Trypanosoma avium	Bennett, G. F., 1972 a Labrador, all from
Hylocichla ustulata "olive-backed thrush" Haemoproteus fallisi n. sp.	Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1972 a Newfoundland
Hylocichla ustulata "Swainson's thrush" Microfilaria [sp.]	Bennett, G. F., 1972 a Labrador
Hylocichla ustulata "Swainson's thrush" Ornithomya anchineuria Ornithomya sp.	Main, A. J.; and Anderson, K. S., 1970 a all from southeastern Massachusetts
Hylomys sp. "nasekomoiadnoe" (intestine) Ectosiphonus hylomysi sp. n.	Nguyen Thi Le, 1969 a Democratic Republic of Viet-Nam (Tkhan'khoa province)
Hylomys suillus Leptotrombidium (L.) furcagaleala n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Langston, R. L., 1971 b Sabah, East Malaysia
Hylomyscus ou Praomys Stivalius smitianus sp. nova Dinopsyllus sp.	Beaucournu, J. C., 1966 d, 392-393, 394, figs. 1-6 all from Makokou, Gabon
Hylomyscus stella (canaux pancréatiques) Paraconcinnum hylomisci n. sp.	Vassiliadès, G.; and Richard, J., 1970 a Brazzaville (Rép. du Congo)
Hylomyscus stella (caecum) Syphacia nigeriana	Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b République Centrafricaine
Hylopetes sagitta Afrolistrophorus hylopetes sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Bunguran Is., Natunas
Hylopetes spadiceus "red-cheeked flying squirrel" (intestinal contents) Eimeria hylopetis n. sp.	Colley, F. C.; and Mullin, S. W., 1971 a Tamok Labis Forest Reserve, Segamat, Johore, Malaysia
Hyparpalus indicus "beetle" Choanotaenia infundibulum	Chand, K., 1971 a (exper.)
Hypena iconicalis Hexamermis sp.	Gokulpure, R. S., 1971 a Damoh, Madhya Pradesh
Hypentelium etowanum "Alabama hogsucker" (body surface) Pellucidhaptor tarsialis sp. n.	Chien, S. M.; and Rogers, W. A., 1970 a Moore's Mill Creek, Lee County, Alabama
Hypentelium etowanum "Alabama hog sucker" (intestine) Biacetabulum hoffmani sp. n.	Mackiewicz, J. S., 1972 a tributary of Sugar Creek NW of Union W of Conasauga, and Spring Creek, W of Union, Bradley Co., Tennessee
Hypentelium nigricans "hog sucker"	Chien, S. M., 1969 a
Anoncohaptor anomalum (gills, body surface)	Rock Creek, Fannin County, Georgia
Pseudomurraytrema etowanum (gills)	" " "
Gyrodactylus viriosus (gills)	" " "
Pseudomurraytrema rogersi n. sp.	Rock Creek, near Chattahoochee Forest National Fish Hatchery, Fannin County, Georgia
Hypentelium nigricans "northern hog sucker" (gills) Pseudomurraytrema etowanum P. copulatum P. paradoxum n. sp.	Kritsky, D. C.; and Hathaway, R. P., 1969 a all from Illinois
Hypentelium nigricans (gill filaments) Ergasilus wareaglei sp. n.	Johnson, S. K., 1971 b Tennessee River drainage, Flint River system, Madison County, Alabama, Burton's Creek, Leaf River Drainage, Covington County, Mississippi, Leaf River Drainage, Jones County, Mississippi, Chickasawhay River Drainage, Clarke County, Mississippi, Flint River Drainage, Madison County, Alabama, Cahaba River Drainage, Shelby County, Alabama
Hypera punctata "clover leaf weevil" Hexamermis arvalis	Puttler, B.; and Thewke, S. E., 1971 a Missouri and adjacent states
Hyperacrius sp. Helenicula lanius H. miyagawai	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a all from W. Pakistan
Hyperacrius sp.	Traub, R.; and Evans, T. M., 1967 b
Palaeopsylla setzeri n. sp.	W. Pakistan: Hazara Dist., Kaghan Valley, Shogran
Doratopsylla wissemani	W. Pakistan: Hazara Dist., Kaghan Valley, Gitidas
Xenodaeria telios	Pakistan
Hyperacrius sp. 3	Traub, R.; and Evans, T. M., 1967 b
Xenodaeria telios	Pakistan
Stenischia n. sp.	W. Pakistan
Hyperacrius fertilis Helenicula lanius	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a Kaghan Valley, Besal and Gitidas, W. Pakistan
Hyperacrius fertilis	Traub, R.; and Evans, T. M., 1967 b
Palaeopsylla setzeri n. sp.	W. Pakistan: Hazara Dist., Kaghan Valley, Shogran
Doratopsylla wissemanni n. sp.	W. Pakistan: Hazara Dist., Kaghan Valley, Gitidas
Ctenophthalmus golovi ssp. (?)	W. Pakistan
Rhadinopsylla n. sp.	"
Stenischia n. sp.	"
Amphipsylla n. sp. 1	"
Amphipsylla n. sp. 2	"
Hyperacrius wynnei	Traub, R.; and Evans, T. M., 1967 b
Palaeopsylla setzeri n. sp.	W. Pakistan: Hazara Dist., Kaghan Valley, Shogran
Xenodaeria telios	Pakistan
Stenischia n. sp.	W. Pakistan
Hyperolius fusciventris fusciventris (duodénum) Ostioloides rappiae Mesocoelium monas	Maeder, A.M.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L. P., [1971 a] all from Lamto (Côte d'Ivoire)
Hyperprosopon argenteum Stephanostomum sp. (immature) Telolecithus pugetensis	Rodella, T. D.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1969 a all from Tomales and Bodega Bays, California

Hyperprosopon argenteum "walleye perch" (mucous canals)
Colobomatus embiotocae n. sp.
Noble, E. R.; Collard, S. B.; and Wilkes, S. N., 1969 a
Goleta, California

Hyperprosopon ellipticum
Genitocotyle acirrata
Tubulovesicula lindbergi
Rodella, T. D.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1969 a
all from Tomales and Bodega Bays, California

Hyphessobrycon stictus
Urocleidoides stictus sp. n. (gills)
Mizelle, J.D.; Kritsky, D.C.; and Crane, J. W., 1968 a
Rio Peixe Boi near Peixe Boi, Para, Brazil

Hypnophora sp. "hard coral"
Humesiella corallicola n. gen., n. sp.
Sebastian, M. J.; and Pillai, N. K., 1973 a
South East Coast of India

Hypocala rostrata
Hexamermis sp.
Gokulpure, R. S., 1971 a
Damoh, Madhya Pradesh

Hypophthalmichthys molitrix "silver carp"
Molnár, K., 1971 b
all from Hungary
Apiosoma cylindriformis (gills)
Chilodonella cyprini (gill epithelium)
Cryptobia branchialis (gills, intestine)
Eimeria cheni (intestine)
E. sinensis (intestine)
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis (gills)
Myxobolus drjagini (head region)
M. pavlovskii (gills)
Trichodina spp. (gills, body surface)
Trichodinella epizootica (gills)
Trichophrya sinensis

Hypophthalmichthys molitrix "obyknovennyi tolstolobik"
Musselius, V. A., 1969 a
all from European USSR
Cryptobia branchialis
Costia necatrix
Eimeria sinensis
E. cheni
Myxobolus pavlovskii
M. drjagini
Chilodonella cyprini
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
Trichodina ovaliformis
Trichodina pediculus
T. domerguei f. acuta
T. nigra
Trichodinella epizootica
Tripartiella bulbosa

Hypophthalmichthys molitrix "tolstolobik, belyĭ; obyknovennyĭ"
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
all from Uzbekistan
Chloromyxum cyprini (gall bladder)
Eimeria sp. (intestine)
Myxidium sp. (gills)
Myxobolus diversicapsularis (gills)
M. dispar
Trichodina pediculus
Cryptobia branchialis (gills)

Hypophthalmichthys molitrix "obyknovennyi tolstolobik"
Musselius, V. A., 1969 a
all from European USSR
Dactylogyrus hypophthalmichthys
D. skrjabini
D. suchengtaii
D. chenshuchenae
Diplostomum spathaceum
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Allocreadium hypophthalmichthys
Metagonimus yokogawai

Hypophthalmichthys molitrix "tolstolobik" (gills) (exper.)
Dactylogyrus lamellatus
Musselius, V. A.; and Ptashuk, S. V., 1970 a

Hypophthalmichthys molitrix "tolstolobik, belyĭ"
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
all from Uzbekistan
Dactylogyrus chenshuchenae (gill filaments)
D. hypophthalmichthys (gills)
D. skrjabini (gills)
D. suchengtaii (gill filaments)
Diplostomum spathaceum
Posthodiplostomum cuticola

Hypophthalmichthys molitrix "tolstolobik, obyknovennyĭ"
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
all from Uzbekistan
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis (intestine)
Dilepis unilateralis

Hypophthalmichthys molitrix
Lernaea parasiluri
Ho, J., 1961 a
Taiwan

Hypophthalmichthys molitrix "obyknovennyi tolstolobik"
Musselius, V. A., 1969 a
all from European USSR
Argulus sp.
Lernaea cyprinacea
Sinergasilus lieni

Hypophthalmichthys molitrix "tolstolobik, belyĭ; obyknovennyĭ"
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Uzbekistan
Paraergasilus longidigitus (nasal fossa)

Hypophthalmichthys molitrix "obyknovennyi tolstolobik"
Piscicola geometra
Musselius, V. A., 1969 a
European USSR

Hypophthalmichthys nobilis
Lernaea parasiluri
Ho, J., 1961 a
Taiwan

Hypoprion signatus
Pandarus smithii
Cressey, R. F., 1967 a, 11
Gulf of Mexico

Hyporhamphus calabaricus "half-beak" (stomach)
Lecithaster ghanensis sp. n.
Fischthal, J.H.; and Thomas, J.D., 1971 a
Gulf of Guinea, Iture, Ghana

Hyporhamphus unifasciatus "halfbeak"
Axinoides hyporhampi [?i.e. Axine hyporamphi]
Kingston, N.; Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1969 a
Chesapeake Bay area

Hypsignathus monstrosus
Teinocoptes auricularis
Fain, A., 1967 o
Epulu (Congo)

Hypsurus caryi "rainbow perch" (mucous canals)
Colobomatus embiotocae sp. n.
Noble, E. R.; Collard, S. B.; and Wilkes, S. N., 1969 a
Goleta, California

Hypsypops rubicunda
Caligus hobsoni sp. n.
Cressey, R. F., 1969 c
La Jolla, California

Hystricomorph[a] rodent "tintín"
Dipetalonema sp.
Esslinger, J. H., 1963 b
Colombia

Hystrix sp.
Helenicula amicula n. sp.
Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a
Iran, Khuzistan Province, 93 km ESE of Behbehan

Hystrix cristata Pulex irritans	Berlinguer, G., 1964 a Italy
Hystrix hodgsoni subcristata "crestless Himalayan or Chinese porcupine" Haemaphysalis (Aborphysalis) aborensis	Hoogstraal, H.; Dhanda, V.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1971 a Burma, Thailand, North Vietnam, Laos
Histrix indica "porcupine" Trichostrongylus orientalis	Ghadirian, E.; and Arfaa, F., 1972 b Caspian Sea area, Iran
Hystrix leucura "Indiĭskiĭ dikobraz" (liver, lungs, heart) Linguatula serrata	Starkoff, O. A.; Mukhamadiev, S. A.; and Turaev, A. K., 1971 a Tadzhikistan

Ibis, glossy. See [Plegadis falcinellus]

Ibis ibis Colpocephalum matosi n. sp.	Tendeiro, J., 1958 g, 92 Angola; Guinée Portugaise
Ichneumia albicauda Ctenocephalides felis damarensis	Ribeiro, H., 1969 a Angola
Ichthyborus besse "African freshwater fish" (intestine) Ichthybothrium ichthybori n. gen., n. sp.	Khalil, L. F., 1971 a White Nile near Khartoum, Sudan
Ictalurus sp. "catfish" Ergasilus cerastes sp. n.	Roberts, L. S., 1969 a fish market, Washington, D.C.; Florida
Ictalurus catus "white cat fish" Ichthyophthirius multifiliis (exper.)	Beckert, H.; and Allison, R., 1967 a
Ictalurus catus (gills) Cleidodiscus pricei	Allison, R.; and Rogers, W. A., 1970 a Alabama
Ictalurus furcatus (gills) Cleidodiscus pricei C. floridanus	Allison, R.; and Rogers, W. A., 1970 a all from Alabama
Ictalurus melas Gyrodactylus sp. (gills) Allocreadium ictaluri (intestine) Alloglossidium geminus (intestine) Phyllodistomum caudatum (urinary bladder)	Meade, T. G.; and Bedinger, C. A. (jr.), 1972 a all from eastern Texas
Ictalurus melas Allocreadium ictaluri (stomach, small intestine) Clinostomum marginatum	Mondl, M. C.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1972 a all from National Wildlife Refuge, Ottawa Co., Ohio
Ictalurus melas Allocreadium ictaluri Crepidostomum ictaluri Neascus spp. Phyllodistomum sp.	Woods, C. E., 1971 a all from Forest River, North Dakota
Ictalurus melas Corallobothrium minutium (small intestine) Corallobothrium fimbriatum (small intestine) Dendrouterina sp. (gall bladder)	Mondl, M. C.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1972 a all from National Wildlife Refuge, Ottawa Co., Ohio
Ictalurus melas Corallobothrium fimbriatum C. giganteum	Woods, C. E., 1971 a all from Forest River, North Dakota
Ictalurus melas Eustrongylides sp. (mesenteries)	Mondl, M. C.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1972 a National Wildlife Refuge, Ottawa Co., Ohio
Ictalurus melas Arhythmorhynchus brevis (mesenteries, body washings)	Mondl, M. C.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1972 a National Wildlife Refuge, Ottawa Co., Ohio

Ictalurus melas "black bullhead" Argulus diversus (dorsum and lateral surfaces)	Knuckes, J. L., 1972 a Sand Hole, Lumberton, North Carolina
Ictalurus natalis Phyllodistomum lacustri (urinary bladder) Gyrodactylus sp. (gills) Phyllodistomum caudatum (urinary bladder)	Meade, T. G.; and Bedinger, C. A. (jr.), 1972 a all from eastern Texas
Ictalurus natalis "yellow bullhead" Ergasilus cyprinaceus E. megaceros	Burris, K. W.; and Miller, G. C., 1972 a all from North Carolina
Ictalurus nebulosus "brown bullhead catfish" (gills) Trichodina sp.	Torres, J.; and Price, C. E., 1971 a Leaf Park Pond near Lancaster, Pennsylvania
Ictalurus nebulosus (gills) Cleidodiscus pricei	Allison, R.; and Rogers, W. A., 1970 a Alabama
Ictalurus nebulosus (fins) Gyrodactylus (Metanephrotus) nebulosus	Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C.H., 1971 a West Lake, Bay of Quinte (2 mi W. of Bloomfield), Ontario
Ictalurus nebulosus (gills) Cleidodiscus pricei	Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C.H., 1972 b Bay of Quinte area, Ontario
Ictalurus nebulosus "brown bullhead catfish" Clinostomum marginatum Cleidodiscus pricei (gills)	Torres, J.; and Price, C. E., 1971 a all from Leaf Park Pond near Lancaster, Pennsylvania
Ictalurus punctatus Trichodina discoidea	Blecka, L. J., 1971 a Jackson County, Illinois
Ictalurus punctatus "channel catfish" Scyphidia sp. ichthyophthiriasis	Bryan, R. D.; and Allen, K.O., 1969 a all from Tupelo, Mississippi
Ictalurus punctatus (gills) Cleidodiscus pricei C. floridanus	Allison, R.; and Rogers, W. A., 1970 a all from Alabama
Ictalurus punctatus "channel catfish" (gills) Cleidodiscus pricei	Clayton, N. J.; and Schlueter, E. A., 1971 a Garza-Little Elm Reservoir, Texas
Ictalurus punctatus Cleidodiscus pricei (gills) Phyllodistomum lacustri (urinary bladder) Alloglossidium kenti (intestine)	Meade, T. G.; and Bedinger, C. A. (jr.), 1972 a all from eastern Texas
Ictalurus punctatus "channel catfish" Cleidodiscus bychowskyi sp. n.	Price, C. E.; and Mura, A., 1969 a Calcasieu River, near Lake Charles, Louisiana
Ictalurus punctatus (intestine) Bothriocephalus sp.	Meade, T. G.; and Bedinger, C. A. (jr.), 1972 a eastern Texas

Icteria virens "yellow-breasted chat" (blood) Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Icterus bullockii "Bullock's oriole" (blood) Plasmodium relictum-cathemerium P. nucleophilum P. hexamerium Haemoproteus [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Icterus bullockii "Bullock's oriole" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Icterus galbula "Baltimore oriole" Ornithomya sp. O. anchineuria	Main, A. J.; and Anderson, K. S., 1970 a all from southeastern Massachusetts
Icterus galbula "Baltimore oriole" Ptilonyssus icteridius	Pence, D. B., 1972 g Louisiana
Ictiobus bubalus "smallmouth buffalo" (body surface of all) Pellucidhaptor alahamus sp. n. Pellucidhaptor dicerobasis	Chien, S. M.; and Rogers, W. A., 1970 a Tombigbee River, Sumter County; Tallapoosa River, Elmore County, Alabama Tallapoosa River, Elmore County, Alabama
Ictiobus bubalus Monobothrium ingens Glaridacris confusa	Calentine, R. L.; Christensen, B. M.; and Christensen, L. A., 1970 a all from St. Croix River, Lakeland, Minnesota
Ictiobus cyprinellus "bigmouth buffalo" Icelanonchohaptor icelanonchohaptor sp. n. (gills) Pellucidhaptor planacrus (external surface) Gyrodactylus dakotensis (external surface) Lissorchis gullaris	Leiby, P. D.; Kritsky, D. C.; and Peterson, C. A., 1972 a Missouri River in North Dakota, northern South Dakota, all from
Ictiobus cyprinellus "bigmouth buffalo" Philometra sp. (intestinal mucosa) Camallanus ancylodirus (intestine)	Leiby, P. D.; Kritsky, D. C.; and Peterson, C. A., 1972 a all from Missouri River in North Dakota, northern South Dakota
Ictonyx striatus Myocoptes (M.) ictonyx n. sp.	Fain, A., 1970 a Astrida (actuellement Butare), Rwanda
Idiurus macrotis "pygmy flying squirrel" Hepatozoon [sp. 1] (leucocytes) Hepatozoon [sp. 2] (blood)	Killick-Kendrick, R.; and Bellier, L., 1971 a Ivory Coast, West Cameroons Ivory Coast
Idiurus macrotis (dos, patte postérieure) Trichoecius idiuri n. sp.	Fain, A., 1970 a Kivu
Idya furcata Contracaecum osculatum	Davey, J. T., 1969 a
Iguana delicatissima Amblyomma sp. near albopictum	Kohls, G. M., 1969 c Layou Park, Dominica
Iguana iguana (blood) Plasmodium basilisci	Herban, N. L.; and Coatney, G. R., 1969 a El Salvador-Honduras
Iguana iguana (=Iguana tuberculata) (all in intestin) Alaeuris caudatus A. vogelsangi	Petter, A. J., 1970 a all from Exu (Pernambuco, Brésil)
Iguana iguana Amblyomma dissimile	Kohls, G. M., 1969 c Carriacou; La Pecha, Los Frailes; Morro Pando, Los Hermanos; Porlamar, El Valle, Laguna Dulce, Macanao, Margarita
Iguana iguana "iguana" Amblyomma dissimile	Wilson, N. A.; and Kale, H. W. II, 1972 a Indian River County, Florida
Ilisha melanota "long-finned herring" (intestine) Helicometra fasciata	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 a Ghana
Ilisha melanota "long-finned herring" (stomach, small intestine) Lecithocladium excisum	Fischthal, J.H.; and Thomas, J.D., 1971 a Ghana
Illex illecebrosus "short-finned squid" Tentacularia coryphaenae (oviduct)	Threlfall, W.; Lu, C.C.; and Aldrich, F.A., 1971 a off Daytona Beach, Florida
Ilyodrilus (Tubifex) templetoni Monobothrium ingens (exper.) Biacetabulum infrequens (exper.) Glaridacris catostomi " G. confusa "	Calentine, R. L.; Christensen, B. M.; and Christensen, L. A., 1970 a
Impala. See [Aepyceros melampus]	
Inachus dorhynchus Drepanorchis neglecta	Boschma, H., 1960 f Isle of Man
Inachus leptochirus Drepanorchis neglecta	Boschma, H., 1960 f south of Spanish Head, Isle of Man
Indicator indicator Penenirmus marginatus n. sp.	Tendeiro, J., 1958 f Mozambique
Indoplanorbis exustus Cercaria onkari n. sp.	Jain, S. P., 1970 a Bareilly District, India
Indoplanorbis exustus "snail" Cercaria onkari n. sp.	Jain, S. P., 1972 a Rithora (District Bareilly, U. P., India)
Indoplanorbis exustus Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex	Nath, D., 1973 b

Indoplanorbis exustus Schistosoma haematobium	Shrivastava, K. K.; and Arora, M. M., 1969 a Lahager, Raipur district, Madhya Pradesh
Indoplanorbis exustus (exper.) Paramphistomum explanatum	Singh, M.D.; and Pande, B.P., 1972 a India
Indoplanorbis exustus Cercaria exusta n. sp.	Thapar, G. S., 1969 a Aihari tank, Rae Bareli Road, Lucknow
Cercaria indicae II	Tal Kathauta, Bara Banki Road, Lucknow
Cercaria indicae XLVIII	Kukrail stream on Bara Banki Road, Lucknow
Inia geoffrensis "Amazon river dolphin" (lungs) Hunterotrema macrosoma n. sp.	Dailey, M. D., [1972 a] Amazon river basin, Leticia, Columbia and Iquitoz, Peru
Inimicus japonicus (stomach) Sterrhurus inimici	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Ips subelongatus "listvennichnogo koroeda, bark beetle" Parasitorhabditis subelongati n. sp.	Slobodianiuk, O. V., 1973 a Dzun-Khemchiksk, Tuva ASSR
Iridoprocne bicolor "tree swallow" Dermanyssus hirundinis	Moss, W. W.; Mitchell, C. J.; and Johnston, D. E., 1970 a Scammon Bay, Alaska
Iridoprocne bicolor "tree swallow" Sternostoma tracheacolum	Pence, D. B., 1972 f Louisiana
Ischnura posita "damselflies" Amphimermis tinyi n. sp.	Nickle, W. R., 1972 a Louisiana
Ischnura posita (thorax and abdomen) Amphimermis sp.	Willis, O. R., 1971 a southwestern Louisiana
Isia isabella "banded woollybear" Hexamermis sp.	Puttler, B.; and Thewke, S. E., 1971 b vicinity of Columbia, Missouri
Isoodon obesulus Pygiopsylla iridis sp. n. P. sinuata sp. n.	Holland, G. P., 1971 c Brisbane; Mt. Nebo East Innisfail, Queensland
Isoodon obesulus Pygiopsylla tunneyi n. sp.	Mardon, D. K.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1972 b Mahogany Creek, nr. Perth, Western Australia
Isopod[a] Operculigera montanea n. sp.	Kane, J. R., 1969 a Victoria, Tasmania
Isothrix villosus Isothricola appendiculata sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Haut-Amazone
I. amazonica sp. n.	" "
Ispidina picta "pygmy kingfisher" (blood) Haemoproteus enucleator sp. n.	Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; Ashford, R. G.; and Campbell, A. G., 1972 a Entebbe, Uganda; Gambela, Illubabor Province, Ethiopia
H. halcyonis	Entebbe area, Uganda
Isurus oxyrhynchus Pandarus smithii	Cressey, R. F., 1967 a, 11, 39 North Atlantic Ocean; Indian Ocean
Dinemoura producta	off Boothbay Harbor, Maine
D. latifolia	North Atlantic; Indian Ocean
Ixobrychus cinnamomeus "vyp" (intestine) Posthodiplostomum suni sp. n.	Nguyen Thi Le, 1969 a Democratic Republic of Viet-Nam (Tkhan'khoa province)
Ixobrychus exilis "least bittern" (nasal passages) Tinaminyssus neoixobrychi sp. n.	Pence, D. B., 1972 a Norco, Louisiana
Ixobrychus exilis "least bittern" Hypodectes (H.) nycticoracis	Pence, D. B., 1972 h Louisiana
Ixobrychus minutus "malyĭ vyp" Eurycephalus dogieli (intestine) Mesorchis sp. " Ophiosoma patagiatum " Diplostomum spathaceum " Pegosomum ixobrychi (liver)	Borgarenko, L. F., 1970 b all from Tadzhikistan
Ixobrychus minutus Microfilaria [sp.]	Shakhmatov, G. N.; Kuima, A. U.; and Balasanova, G. A., 1973 a Tadzhikistan
Ixocincla madagascariensis Capillaria sp. (= C. tridens ?)	Vassiliadès, G., 1970 a Madagascar
Ixodes cookei (exper.) Ackertia marmotae	Ko, R. C., 1972 b

Jaculus jaculus "jerboa" Leishmania hertigi sp. n. (exper.)	Herrer Alva, A., 1971 a
Jaculus jaculus "desert jird" (exper.) Babesia musculi	Nagel, M.-L., 1973 a
Jaguar. See [Panthera onca]	
Jaminia potanininana Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Dement'ev, I. S.; and Karabaev, D. K., 1968 a southeastern Kazakhstan
Janthina globosa "snail" Cardiodectes sp. (within mantle cavity, gill lamellae)	Ho, J. S., 1966 c West Indies
Japalura polygonata (gall bladder contents) Eimeria japaluris n. sp.	Bovee, E. C., 1971 a Koniya Village, Amami Island, Japan
[Jerboa] tushkanchik Ornithodoros tartakovskyi	Mel'chakova, E. D.; and Chernova, N. A., 1970 a Mangyshlak Peninsula
Junco aikeni "white-winged junco" (blood) Plasmodium relictum-cathemerium Haemoproteus [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Junco aikeni "white-winged junco" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Junco caniceps "gray-headed junco" (blood) Haemoproteus [sp.] Leucocytozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Junco hyemalis "slate-colored junco" Leucocytozoon fringillinarum Parahaemoproteus sp. P. fringillae	Bennett, G. F., 1972 a all from Labrador
Junco hyemalis "slate-colored junco" (blood) Leucocytozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Junco hyemalis "slate colored junco" Ornithomya bequaerti Ornithoica vicina	Main, A. J.; and Anderson, K. S., 1970 a southeastern Massachusetts, all from
Junco oreganus "Oregon junco" (blood) Plasmodium vaughani P. hexamerium Haemoproteus [sp.] Leucocytozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Junco oreganus Catallagia decipiens	Allred, D. M., 1968 a National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho
Junco oreganus Euschoengastia radfordi Mallophaga	Allred, D. M., 1970 d all from near Idaho Falls, Idaho
Jynx torquilla Penenirmus serrilimbus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Thailand and Spain
Jynx torquilla torquilla Penenirmus serrilimbus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a England, India and Pakistan

Kachuga dhongoka "fresh water turtle" (intestine) Neopronocephalus kachugai n. sp. Telorchis pellucidus T. dhongokii	Jahan, A., [1971 a] Lucknow, river Gomati, all from
Kachuga dhongoka "tortoise" (stomach) Spironoura stewarti	Jehan, M., 1970 b Lucknow, India
Kakatoe haematuropygia "Philippine cockatoo" (under nictitating membrane) Ceratospira inglisi sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 d Terabanan, Palawan, Philippines
Kangaroo, Grey. See [Macropus]	
Kaninchen. See [Leporidae]	
Kannabateomys amblyonyx Prolistrophorus cryptophallus sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Joinville, Brésil
Karpfen. See [Cyprinus carpio]	
Katsuwonus pelamis (estomac) Raorhynchus terebra	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1969 a Hawaii
Kerodon sp. (caecum) Syphacia criceti	Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b Bolivie
Kid. See [Capra hircus]	
Kinosternon leucostomum Cheloniotrema tropicum	Thatcher, V. E., 1970 b Arriero River near Achiote, Colon Province, Panama
Kinosternon scorpioides "Brazilian tortoise" (skeletal muscle) Sarcocystis gracilis n. sp.	Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1971 b Island of Marajó, Pará State, north Brasil
Kinosternon scorpioides "Brazilian tortoise" Sarcocystis kinosterni n. nom.	Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1972 a
Kitta chinensis minor "green magpie" Skrjabinura spiralis	Schmidt, G.D.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1971 b Borneo
[Kobus] water buck Artionema bicoronata	Condy, J.B.; and Hill, R.R.H., 1970 a Rhodesia
Kobus defassa "defassa waterbuck" Trypanosoma [sp.], unidentified Trypanosoma vivax T. brucei group T. congolense	Geigy, R.; Mwambu, P. M.; and Kauffmann, M., 1971 a all from Musoma District, Tanzania
Kobus defassa "waterbuck" Eimeria sp. Eimeria kobi n. sp. (faeces) E. congolensis n. sp. " E. katangensis n. sp. "	Ricci-Bitti, G.; Pampiglione, S.; and Kabala, M., 1973 a all from National Park Albert (Zaïre)
Kobus defassa "waterbuck" Trypanosoma brucei	Robson, J.; Rickman, L. R.; Allsopp, R.; and Scott, D., 1972 a Lambwe Valley, Kenya
Kobus defassa Cysticercus tenuicollis	Graber, M.; Troncy, P. M.; and Thal, J., 1972 a Central African Republic
Kobus defassa "defassa waterbuck" Microfilaria	Geigy, R.; Mwambu, P. M.; and Kauffmann, M., 1971 a Musoma District, Tanzania
Kobus defassa "waterbuck" Linguatula nuttali	Graber, M.; Euzeby, J. A.; Troncy, P. M.; and Thal, J., 1972 a Central Africa
Kobus ellipsiprymnus harnieri "waterbuck" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) aciculifer H. (K.) rugosa (inguinal region)	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Uganda Sudan
Kobus ellipsiprymnus thikae "waterbuck" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) aciculifer	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Kenya
Kobus (Adenota) kob thomasi "Uganda kob" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) aciculifer	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Uganda
Kogia breviceps "pigmy sperm whale" (small intestine) Bolbosoma vasculosum	Pendergraph, G. E., 1971 a Sapelo Island, Georgia
Konji. See [Equus caballus]	
Kudu Artionema africana Cordophilus sagitta	Condy, J.B.; and Hill, R.R.H., 1970 a all from Rhodesia

Labeo bata (gills) Thelohanellus batae n. sp.	Lalitha Kumari, P. S., 1969 a Hyderabad city, Andhra Pradesh, India
Labeo horie (intestine) Camallanus longicaudatus sp. n.	Moravec, F., 1973 a River Nile, Cairo, Egypt
Labeo nigripinnis (gallbladder) Zschokkella labeonis n. sp. Chloromyxum hoarei n. sp.	Lalitha Kumari, P. S., 1969 a all from Hyderabad city, Andhra Pradesh, India
Labeo potail (gill contents) Myxobolus potaili n. sp. Thelohanellus qadrii n. sp. T. potaili n. sp.	Lalitha Kumari, P. S., 1969 a all from Hyderabad city, Andhra Pradesh, India
Labidura riparia (exper.) Subulura (Murisubulura) williaminglisi	Quentin, J.-C., 1969 h
Labidura riparia (exper.) Protospirura muricola	Quentin, J.-C., 1969 i
Labidura riparia (côlon) Pseudophysaloptera vincenti n. sp.	Quentin, J. C., [1970 c] Station expérimentale de La Maboké, République Centrafricaine
Labidura riparia (exper.) Mastophorus muris	Quentin, J.-C., [1971 a]
Laboratory animals internal and external parasites, review	Campbell, D. J., 1968 a
Laboratory animals parasites, manual	Flynn, R. J., 1973 a, 884 pp., figs.
Laboratory animals common parasites, review	Griffiths, H. J., 1971 a
Laboratory animals parasites, checking techniques, rats, mice	Karasek, E., 1972 a
Laboratory animals diseases, guide	National Academy of Sciences. National Research Council. Institute of Laboratory Animal Resources. Committee on Laboratory Animal Diseases, 1971 a, 41 pp.
Lupus labrax [i.e.? Labrax lupus] "bar commun d'Europe" Lernanthropus kroyeri (branchies)	Hesse, E., 1878 c, 8
Labrisomus nuchipinnis "hairy blenny" (intestine) Helicometra fasciata	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 a Ghana
Lacerta agilis "iashchirka prudka" Spiroxys contortus (digestive tract wall) Physaloptera clausa (stomach)	Sharpilo, V.P.; and Sharpilo, L. D., 1969 a URSR
Lacerta agilis "iashchirka prudka" Centrorhynchus teres	Sharpilo, V.P.; and Sharpilo, L. D., 1969 a
Lacerta muralis "lizard" Microsporida [sp.] (gut epithelial cells)	Canning, E.U.; and Landau, I., 1971 a France

Lacerta muralis (exper.) Strongyluris brevicaudata	Bain, O., 1970 d
Lacerta saxicola "skel'na" Centrorhynchus teres	Sharpilo, V.P.; and Sharpilo, L. D., 1969 a
Lacerta saxicola nairensis (blood) Haemogregarines	Beĭer, T. V.; and Sidorenko, N. V., 1973 a Armenia
Lacerta taurica "krims'ka" Centrorhynchus teres	Sharpilo, V.P.; and Sharpilo, L. D., 1969 a
Lacerta tiliguerta Leptotrombidium hasei	Beron, P., 1971 a Sorio, Corse, France
[Lacertidae] "iashcheritsy" (nat. and exper.) Centrorhynchus teres	Sharpilo, V. P., 1971 a Khersonskaia oblast
Lachesis muta "bushmaster snake" (ureters) Styphlodora horrida	Thatcher, V. E., 1970 b Achiote, Colon Province, Panama
Lachesis muta Fonsecia lachesis sp. n.	Brennan, J. M., 1970 e Guayaramerin, Mamore River, Beni, Bolivia
Lacinipolia renigera "bristly cutworm" Hexamermis arvalis	Puttler, B.; and Thewke, S. E., 1971 a Missouri and adjacent states
Lactophrys quadricornis "cowfish" (intestine) Diphterostomum anisotremi	Nahhas, F. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1971 a Santa Rosa Sound
Lactophrys tricornis "cowfish" (gill) Brachiellina papillosa n. sp.	Pearse, A. S., [1953 c] Alligator Harbor, Florida
Lagenorhynchus acutus Anisakis adult A. marina	van Banning, P., 1972 a
Lagenorhynchus albirostris Anisakis adult A. marina	van Banning, P., 1972 a
Lagenorhynchus obliquidens "Pacific white-sided dolphin" (pterygoid air sinuses) Nasitrema globicephalae sp. n.	Neiland, K. A.; Rice, D. W.; and Holden, B. L., 1970 a off California coast
Lagenorhynchus obliquidens "white-striped dolphin" Zalophotrema [sp.] (brain)	Ridgway, S. H.; and Dailey, M. D., 1972 a near Point Mugu, California
Lagidium peruanum Philandesia townsendi P. chinchillae P. mazzai	von Kéler, S., 1971 a South America
Lagidium viatorum Ectinorus setosicornis	Giménez, D.F.; Ciccarelli, C. A.; and de la Barrera, J. M., 1964 a Argentina
Lagidium viscacia (intestin grêle) Viannella viscaciae	Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1969 f Amérique du Sud

Lagidium viscacia Philandesia townsendi	von Kéler, S., 1971 a South America
Lagidium viscaccia pallipes Ectinorus setosicornis E. polymerus	Giménez, D.F.; Ciccarelli, C. A.; and de la Barrera, J. M., 1964 a all from Argentina
Lagocephalus laevigatus "smooth puffer or globe-fish" (stomach) Parahemiurus merus	Fischthal, J.H.; and Thomas, J.D., 1971 a Ghana
Lagocephalus laevigatus Taeniacanthus lagocephali (gills)	Ho, J. S., 1969 a off Padre Island, Texas
Lagodon rhomboides "pin-fish" Henneguya lagodon sp.n. (ocular and gular region)	Hall, D. L.; and Iversen, E. S., 1967 a marine waters, southern tip, Florida
Lagodon rhomboides "pinfish" (stomach) Ectenurus yamagutii n. sp.	Nahhas, F. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1971 a Floridian northern Gulf of Mexico
Lagodon rhomboides (gill filaments) Paraergasilus longidigitus	Johnson, S. K., 1971 a Gulf of Mexico (Florida, Alabama, Louisiana)
Lagodon rhomboides "pin-fishes" (gills of all) Lernanthropus amplitergum Hatschekia linearis Aegathoa medialis	Pearse, A. S., [1953 c] Alligator Harbor, Florida, all from
Lagopus "Schneehühn" list of recorded parasites, p. 64	Höhn, O. E., 1969 a, 83 pp., illus.
Lagopus lagopus "willow ptarmigan" Leucocytozoon bonasae Parahaemoproteus canachites Trypanosoma avium	Bennett, G. F., 1972 a all from Labrador
Lagopus lagopus "willow ptarmigan" (blood) Leucocytozoon bonasae L. bonasae	Bennett, G. F.; and Inder, J. G., 1972 a all from Newfoundland
Lagopus lagopus "willow ptarmigan" Microfilaria [sp.]	Bennett, G. F., 1972 a Labrador
Lagopus lagopus "willow ptarmigan" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Bennett, G. F.; and Inder, J. G., 1972 a Newfoundland
Lagopus lagopus scoticus Ceratophyllus garei	Roberts, C. J.^{2}, 1972 a Derbyshire, Great Britain
Lagopus leucurus leucurus "northern white-tailed ptarmigan" (air sacs) Diplotriaena andersoni sp. n.	Olsen, O. W.; and Braun, C.E., 1971 a Plateau Mountain, Alberta, Canada
Lagopus leucurus altipetens "southern white-tailed ptarmigan" (body cavity) Diplotriaena lagopusi sp. n.	Olsen, O.W.; and Braun, C.E., 1971 a alpine regions of Rocky Mountains, central and northern Colorado

Lagopus mutus islandorum Lagopoecus affinis Goniodes lagopi	Timmermann, G., 1950 a all from Iceland
Lagostomus m. maximus Panallius galeanus Pulex sp. Hectopsylla gemina H. stomis	Giménez, D.F.; Ciccarelli, C. A.; and de la Barrera, J. M., 1964 a all from Argentina
Lagothrix sp. "woolly monkey" (brain, lungs, liver, kidneys, thyroid gland, spleen, heart, lymph nodes, adrenal glands) Toxoplasma [sp.]	Hessler, J. R.; Woodard, J. C.; and Tucek, P. C., 1971 a
Lagothrix sp. "woolly monkey" (feces) Strongyloides [sp.]	Hessler, J. R.; Woodard, J. C.; and Tucek, P. C., 1971 a
Lagothrix infumatus (poils) Listrocarpus lagothrix n. sp.	Fain, A., 1967 p orig. d'Amerique du Sud, mort au Zoo d'Anvers
Lagothrix lagotricha "wooly monkeys" Plasmodium brasilianum	Deane, L. M.; Ferreira, J. A.; and Cerqueira, N. L., 1966 a State of Amazonas, Brazil
Lagurus curtatus (exper.) Echinococcus multilocularis	Ohbayashi, M.; Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1971 a
Lagurus lagurus Isospora feres Isospora laguri	Musaev, M. A.; and Veľsov, A. M., 1965 a
Lagurus luteus "zheltaia pestrushka, yellow steppe lemming" Poecilochirus necrophori Macrocheles kolpakovae M. decoloratus M. glaber M. merdarius M. nataliae M. muscodomesticae [sic] M. subbadius Macrocheles sp. Garmania pygmaeus Kleemannia sp. Hypoaspis murinus Hypoaspis sp. Haemolaelaps glasgowi H. semidesertus Eulaelaps kolpakovae E. cricetuli Laelaps algericus Haemogamasus citelli Haemogamasus sp. Hirstionyssus isabellinus H. criceti H. eversmanni H. musculi	Senotrusova, V. N.; and Shubin, I. G., 1969 a all from Zaisansky Hollow
Lama pacos (exper.) Anaplasma marginale	Fernández, L.; Lora Ortecho, C. A.; and Marble, D., 1973 a
Lambs. See [Ovis aries]	
Lamellibrachia sp. "annelid worm" (tentacles) Tychidion guyanense n. sp.	Humes, A. G., 1973 b Guyana

Lamna cornubica "porbeagle shark" Dinematura producta	O'Riordan, C. E., 1966 a Ireland: Cleggan, Co. Galway
Lamna ditropis Echthrogaleus coleoptratus	Cressey, R. F., 1967 a, 54 North Pacific
Lamna nasus Pandarus floridanus n. sp. Echthrogaleus coleoptratus	Cressey, R. F., 1967 a, 13 Woods Hole, Mass. Indian Ocean
Lampetra planeri "ruch'evoĭ minogi" (brain) Diplostomum petromyzi-fluviatilis	Gintovt, F. V., 1969 a Losos'na River (tributary of Neman River near Grodno)
Lamprologus lemairei Ergasilus kandti	Fryer, G., 1965 c Lake Tanganyika
Lampropeltis sp. (esophagus) Ochetosoma kansense	Dyer, W. G., 1970 b Williamson County, Illinois
Lampropeltis getulus getulus "snake" Haemogregarina [spp.]	Acholonu, A. D., 1969 b Louisiana
Lampropeltis getulus "kingsnake" Amblyomma dissimile	Wilson, N. A.; and Kale, H. W. II, 1972 a Indian River County, Florida
Lampropeltis getulus holbrooki (mouth and esophagus) Ochetosoma aniarum	Rabalais, F. C., 1969 a Louisiana
Lamprotornis chalybaeus "blue-eared glossy starling" Plasmodium nucleophilum	Manwell, R. D.; and Sessler, G. J., 1971 a
Lampsilis hydiana (kidney) Lophotaspis interiora	Hendrix, S. S.; and Short, R. B., 1972 a rivers of northwestern Florida
Lampsilis siliquoidea Cotylogaster occidentalis	Fredericksen, D. W., 1972 a
Lampsilis siliquoidea "freshwater mussel" Cotylogasteroides barrowi sp. n. (intestinal tract)	Huehner, M. K.; and Etges, F. J., 1972 b Cuyahoga River, Hiram Rapids, Ohio
Lampsilis ventricosa "freshwater mussel" Cotylogasteroides barrowi sp. n. (intestinal tract)	Huehner, M. K.; and Etges, F. J., 1972 b Cuyahoga River, Hiram Rapids, Ohio
Lanius sp. Lemdana bangalensis n. sp.	Soota, T. D.; and Chaturvedi, 1971 a Monghyr (Bilhar)
[Lanius] sorokoput-zhulan Ixodes pavlovskyi	Ushakova, G. V.; Filippova, N. A.; and Panova, I. V., 1969 a south-western Altai (East Kazakhstan)
Lanius collurio (blood) Leucocytozoon sp.	Eide, A.; et al., 1969 a Norway
Lanius collurio "Neuntöter" Sternostoma laniorum	Sixl, W., 1969 a Steiermark
Lanius collurio Ornithomya chloropus	Sorjonen, J., 1971 a Finland
Lanius cristatus "brown shrike" (subcutaneous tissue near neck) Lemdana bengalensis n. sp.	Soota, T. D.; and Chaturvedi, Y., 1971 a Parganas, West Bengal
Lanius cristatus "zhulan" Ixodes crenulatus	Mukhammadkulov, M., 1970 a Tadzhikistan
[Lanius cristatus] zhulan Hyalomma plumbeum	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1971 a Turkmenia
Lanius excubitor "grey shrike" (bone marrow) Trypanosome [sp.]	Choudhury, A.; and Misra, K. K., 1972 a Calcutta, India
Lanius excubitor (blood) Leucocytozoon sp.	Eide, A.; et al., 1969 a Norway
Lanius excubitor "northern shrike" (blood) Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Lanius ludovicianus "loggerhead shrike" (blood) Plasmodium cathemerium Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Lanius ludovicianus "loggerhead shrike" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Lanius ludovicianus Euschoengastia radfordi	Allred, D. M., 1970 d near Idaho Falls, Idaho
Lanius ludovicianus "loggerhead shrike" Neoschoengastia americana	Everett, R. E.; Price, M. A.; and Kunz, S. E., 1972 a Burleson County, Texas
Lanius schach "black-headed shrike" Lemdana bengalensis n. sp. (heart muscles) Hamulofilaria indica (between eye lids and eye balls)	Soota, T. D.; and Chaturvedi, Y., 1971 a Thankot, Nepal, all from
Lanius schach collurio "black headed shrike" Microfilariae (peripheral blood, bone marrow, cerebellum)	Choudhury, A.; Misra, K.K.; and Majumdar, G., 1972 a India
Lapin. See [Leporidae]	
Larimus peli Pseudopecoelus tortugae (pyloric ceca) Helicometra fasciata (intestine)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 a Cape Coast, Ghana Ghana
Lariscus insignis Helenicula mutabilis	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a W. Malaysia
Lariscus insignis javanicus Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) bartelsi	Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 a Indonesia

Larus argentatus (small intestine) Galactosomum timondavidi sp. n.	Pearson, J. C.; and Prévot, G., 1971 a Port Saint Louis, France
Larus argentatus "herring gulls" Apophallus brevis	Sinclair, N. R., 1972 a Oneida Lake, New York
Larus argentatus (exper.) Himasthla elongata Renicola roscovita	Werding, B., 1969 a
Larus argentatus "herring gull" Saemundssonia lari	Lina, P. H. C., 1971 a Wassenaar (gullery)
Larus argentatus "herring gull" (nasal passages) Larinyssus orbicularis	Pence, D. B., 1972 a Buras, Louisiana
Larus argentatus "herring gull" Turbinoptes strandtmanni	Pence, D. B., 1972 e Buras, Louisiana
Larus argentatus "herring gull" Sternostoma boydi	Pence, D. B., 1972 f Louisiana
Larus atricilla "laughing gull" (nasal passages) Larinyssus orbicularis	Pence, D. B., 1972 a Cameron Parish, Louisiana
Larus atricilla "laughing gull" Turbinoptes strandtmanni	Pence, D. B., 1972 e Cameron Parish, Louisiana
Larus belcheri (plumas) Olfersia fossulata	Dale, W. E. A., 1969 a Pisco-Ica
Larus californicus "California gulls" (small intestine) Diplostomum spathaceum	Davies, R. B.; Burkhard, W.T.; and Hibler, C. P., 1973 a North Park, Colorado
Larus californicus "sea gulls" (kidneys) (exper.) Renicola cerithidicola n. sp. R. buchanani [n. comb.]	Martin, W. E., 1971 a
Larus californicus "California gull" (nat. and exper.) Cotylurus erraticus (intestine)	Olson, R. E., 1970 a Georgetown Lake, Montana
Larus canus (intestine) Arhythmorhynchus longicollis Palaeacanthocephala [sp.]	Bakke, T. A., 1973 a all from Norway
Larus crassirostris Microsomacanthus lari Belogurov et Kulikov n. sp.	Spasskaia, L. P.; 1966 b Khabarovskii Krai (near Neran settlement) and Magadanskaia oblast (near Balagannoe settlement)
Larus delawarensis "ringbilled gulls" Apophallus brevis (nat. and exper.) A. imperator (exper.)	Sinclair, N. R., 1972 a Oneida Lake, New York
Larus delawarensis Creagonycha lara new sp.	Kethley, J. B., 1970 a Coffee Bluff, Chatham County, Georgia
Larus delawarensis "ring-billed gull" (nasal passages) Larinyssus orbicularis	Pence, D. B., 1972 a Buras, Louisiana
Larus delawarensis "ring-billed gull" Turbinoptes strandtmanni	Pence, D. B., 1972 e Cameron Parish, Louisiana
Larus delawarensis "ring-billed gull" Sternostoma boydi	Pence, D. B., 1972 f Louisiana
Larus dominicanus "gull" Turbinoptes strandtmanni (nasal passages)	Domrow, R., 1972 a New Zealand
Larus fuscus graellsii "lesser black-backed gull" Saemundssonia lari	Lina, P. H. C., 1971 a Wassenaar (gullery)
Larus minutus (exper.) Plagiorchis obtusus	Filimonova, L. V., 1973 a
Larus novaehollandiae (tube digestif) Microphallus papillornatus sp. n.	Deblock, S.; and Pearson, J. C., 1969 b Raby Bay et Moreton Bay (Queensland)
Larus ridibundus (exper.) Plagiorchis obtusus	Filimonova, L. V., 1973 a
Larus ridibundus "Lachmöwe" (Darm) Hemistomum spathaceum	Hess, A., 1916 a Zurichsee
Larus ridibundus Cotylurus variegatus (small intestine and rectum)	Odening, K.; and Bockhardt, I., 1971 a
Larus ridibundus (exper.) Cotylurus c. cucullus	Odening, K.; Mattheis, T.; and Bockhardt, I., 1970 a
Larus ridibundus Microsomacanthus lari Belogurov et Kulikov n. sp.	Spasskaia, L. P.; 1966 b Khabarovskii Krai (near Neran settlement) and Magadanskaia oblast (near Balagannoe settlement)
Larus ridibundus Cyathostoma lari	Baruš, V.; and Tenora, F., 1972 a Czechoslovakia
Lasioderma serricorne (exper.) Nosema oryzaephili n. sp.	Burges, H. D.; Canning, E. U.; and Hurst, J. A., 1971 a
Lasionycteris noctivagans "silver-haired bat" (stomach) Capillaria palmata	Blankespoor, H. D.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1971 a Iowa
Lasiorhinus latifrons Boopia dubia	von Kéler, S., 1971 a South Australia
Lasiorhinus latifrons "hairy-nosed wombat" Echidnophaga calabyi sp. n. E. octotricha	Mardon, D. K.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1971 a 13 miles from Sedan towards Swan Reach, eastern South Australia 13 miles from Sedan towards Swan Reach, South Australia; Swan Reach, South Australia

Lasiurus borealis "red bat" (intestine of all) Prosthodendrium sp. Blankespoor P. swansoni P. nokomis Acanthatrium lunatum A. eptesici	Blankespoor, H. D.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1971 a all from Iowa
Lasiurus borealis "red bat" (intestine) Cycloskrjabinia taborensis	Blankespoor, H. D.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1971 a Iowa
Lasiurus borealis "red bat" (intestine) Spiruroid[ea sp.]	Blankespoor, H. D.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1971 a Iowa
Lasiurus cinereus "hoary bat" (intestine) Plagiorchis vespertilionis	Blankespoor, H. D.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1971 a Iowa
Lasius niger (exper.) "ants" Toxoplasma [spp.]	Bezukladnikova, N. A., 1969 a
Lates albertianus (gills) Diplectanum lacustris sp. nov.	Thurston, J. P.; and Paperna, I., 1969 a, 214, 215, 216, figs. 1-5 Uganda, Lake Albert; River Nile, Lake Victoria, Lake Kyoga
Lates angustifrons Argulus rubropunctatus Opistholernaea longa	Fryer, G., 1965 c Lake Tanganyika
Lates microlepis Opistholernaea longa Argulus rubropunctatus	Fryer, G., 1965 c Lake Tanganyika, Albertville, all from
Lates niloticus Paragorgorhynchus chariensis n. sp.	Troncy, P.-M., 1970 a river Chari, Fort-Lamy, République du Tchad
Lates niloticus albertianus Ergasilus kandti	Fryer, G., 1965 c Lake Albert
?Laticauda sp. "sea snake" Eutrombicula (E.) poppi n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1971 b Malaysian seas, Pacific and Indian Oceans
Lavia frons Labidocarpus laviae sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Akanyaru, Rwanda
Lavia frons Nycteriglyphus laviae n. sp.	Fain, A., 1970 d rivière Akanyaru, Rwanda
Lebistes sp. "guppies" Ribeiroia marina	Basch, P. F.; and Sturrock, R. F., 1969 a St. Lucia, West Indies
Lebistes reticulatus Oodinium pillularis	Lucký, Z., 1970 g
[Lebistes reticulatus] guppies Ichthyophthirioides browni n. sp.	Roque, M.; and de Puytorac, P., [1968 a] aquarium

Lebistes reticulatus Ancyrocephalus dyki (gills)	Lucký, Z., 1972 a aquariums in Brno, Czechoslovakia
Lebistes reticulatus Caiguiria anterouteria n. sp. (intestinal mesentery)	Nasir, P.; and Díaz, M.T., 1971 a San Juan de Macarapana, Cumaná, Venezuela
Lebistes reticulatus (gills and visceral mesentries) Cercaria udoi sp. n.	Nasir, P.; Diaz, M. T.; and Hamana Salazar, L. J., 1969 a, 175 Venezuela
Lebistes reticulatus (gills) (exper.) Guaicaipuria pseudoconcilia	Nasir, P.; Diaz, M. T.; and Marcano G., D., 1971 a
Lebistes reticulatus "guppy" (pectoral, anal, ventral, caudal and dorsal fins, ventral region) Lernaea hesaragattensis sp. nov.	Srinivasachar, H. R.; and Sundarabai, A., 1971 a Hesaragatta (15 miles from Bangalore)

Lechón. See [Sus scrofa]

Leiaster speciosus Leicomes monozotus gen. and sp. n.	Humes, A. G., 1971 a Pte. Ambarionaomby, Nosy Komba, Madagascar
Leimadophis poecilogyrus "cobra capim" (sangue, fígado, pulmão) Haemogregarina leimadophisi sp. n.	Pessôa, S. B., 1967 b Água Branca (Espírito Santo)
Leimadophis poecilogyrus schottii "cobra capim" (sangue, fígado) Haemogregarina poecilogyrus sp. n.	Pessôa, S. B., 1967 b Mato Grosso
Leiognathus equulus (gills) Haliotrema geminatohamula sp. n. H. tenuicirrus sp. n. H. ampliocuspidis sp. n.	Bykhovskiĭ, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1971 a all from South China Sea (Hainan)
Leiognathus fasciatus (gills) Haliotrema surculocirrus sp. n.	Bykhovskiĭ, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1971 a South China Sea (Hainan)
Leiostomus xanthurus "spot" (gills) Kudoa branchiata sp. n.	Joy, J. E., 1972 c Clear Lake, Texas
Leiostomus xanthurus "spot" (gills) Heteraxinoides xanthophilis	Kingston, N.; Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1969 a York River and Chesapeake Bay, Virginia
Leiostomus xanthurus "spot" Diplomonorchis leiostomi	Nahhas, F. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1971 a Floridian northern Gulf of Mexico
Leiostomus xanthurus "spot" Apocreadium manteri (intestine) Lecithaster leiostomi (intestine, rectum, pyloric ceca)	Overstreet, R. M., 1970 b all from Bernard Bayou to Horn Island, near Ocean Springs, Mississippi

Leiothrix argentauris "silver-eared mesia" Haemoproteus fallisi n. sp.	Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1972 a
Lemmus lemmus (exper.) Echinococcus multilocularis	Ohbayashi, M.; Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1971 a
Lemmus lemmus "lemming" Echinococcus multilocularis (exper.)	Rausch, R. L.; and Richards, S. H., 1971 a
Lemmus lemmus Pergamasus sp. Parasitus kraepelini Eugamasidae non det. Laelaps lemmi L. clethrionomydis L. hilaris Hyperlaelaps microti Eulaelaps stabularis Haemogamasus nidi H. nidiformis H. ambulans Hirstionyssus isabellinus	Edler, A.; and Mehl, R., 1972 a all from Norway
Lemmus sibiricus Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis (exper.)	Kinsella, J. M., 1971 a
Lemmus sibiricus (exper.) Echinococcus multilocularis	Ohbayashi, M.; Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1971 a
Lemmus sibiricus Echinococcus multilocularis (exper.)	Rausch, R. L.; and Richards S. H., 1971 a
Lemmus s. sibiricus "sibirskiĭ lemming" Hirstionyssus isabellinus Haemogamasus ambulans H. nidi Laelaps lemmi	Beliaev, V. G., 1969 a all from Vrangel Island
Lemmus sibiricus Ixodes angustus	Fay, F. H.; and Rausch, R. L., 1969 a Alaska
Lemmus sibiricus "brown lemmings" Megabothris abantis Malaraeus penicilliger dissimilis Megabothris calcarifer gregsoni Peromyscopsylla ostsibirica longiloba	Rausch, R. L.; Huntley, B.E.; and Bridgens, J. G., 1969 a all from Alaska
Lemmus sibiricus alascensis (exper.) (erythrocytes) Theileriidae [sp.] Strain MO-U Theileriidae [sp.] Strain CR-A	Fay, F. H.; and Rausch, R. L., 1969 a
Lemmus sibiricus nigripes Echinococcus multilocularis	Ohbayashi, M.; Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1971 a St. George Island (Pribilof Islands)
Lemmus trimucronatus trimucronatus Hoplopleura acanthopus	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Lemniscomys barbarus Laelaps liberiensis	Coffee, G. M., 1971 a Nigeria
Lemniscomys griselda Hoplopleura enormis H. pelomydis	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1970 a all from Mozambique
Lemniscomys striatus Raillietina (R.) trapezoides	Quentin, J. C., 1964 b, 117 République Centrafricaine: Pointe-Noire
Lemniscomys striatus (caecum) Syphacia nigeriana	Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b République Centrafricaine
Lemniscomys striatus Polyplax arvicanthis	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1970 a Kenya
Lemniscomys striatus Androlaelaps arvicanthis A. marshalli A. murinus A. zulu A. tateronis Echinolaelaps giganteus	Okereke, T.A., 1970 a all from Nigeria
Lemniscomys striatus "striated rat" Acomatacarus (Hyracarus) lemniscomyia n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1957 c Alto Chicapa, Lunda, Angola
Lemniscomys striatus massaicus Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) bakeri	Clifford, C.M.; Yunker, C.E.; and Jones, E.K., 1968 a, 6 Parc National de Garamba, Congo belge
Lemniscomys striatus massaicus "Masai striped grass mouse" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) aciculifer	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Sudan; Kenya
Lemur catta Toxoplasma gondii	Uilenberg, G., 1970 e jardin zoologique de Tananarive (Madagascar)
Lemur macaco macaco (sang périphérique) Plasmodium girardi	Uilenberg, G., 1970 e Madagascar
Lemur macaco fulvus (sang périphérique) Plasmodium girardi P. lemuris	Uilenberg, G., 1970 e all from Madagascar
Lemur mongoz mongoz (sang) Plasmodium lemuris (exper.) P. girardi (exper.)	Uilenberg, G., 1970 e
Leopard Sarcophaga macroauriculata (feces)	Dasgupta, B.; Guin, R.N.; and Roy, P., 1972 a Darjeeling, West Bengal, India (zoo)
Lepibema chrysops "sand bass" (gills) Urocleidus chrysops	Clayton, N. J.; and Schlueter, E. A., 1971 a Texas
Lepidion Brachiochondrites longicollis	Kabata, Z., 1970 d, figs. Bay of Biscay
Lepidion schmidti Chondracanthus lepidionis sp. n. (gills) Clavella sp. (anal fin)	Kabata, Z., 1970 d central Atlantic region of Madeira

Lepidocephalichthys thermalis Camallanus sp. Moorthy, 1938	Ivashkin, V. M.; Sobolev, A. A.; and Khromova, L. A., 1971 a India
Lepidocephalus guntes (caudal fins) Acanthostomum burminis	Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972 b
Lepidocybium flavobrunneum Isopoda [spp.]	Maksimov, V. P., 1970 a Atlantic ocean
Lepidodactylus lugubris Schoengastia saurella sp. n.	Brennan, J. M.; and Amerson, A. B., 1971 a Bikar Atoll; Fanning Island; Howland Island
Lepidosiren paradoxa (kidney, testis) Agarella gracilis	Walliker, D., 1969 a City of Belem, State of Para, Brazil
Lepidotrigla microptera Contracaecum sp. (type-V of Yamaguti)	Kagei, N.; Sakaguchi, Y.; Katamine, D,; and Ikeda, Y., 1970 a East China Sea
Lepisosteus osseus "bony gar" Caligus schistonyx Aegathoa oculata (skin) Argulus americanus (head)	Pearse, A. S., [1953 c] Alligator Harbor, Florida, all from
Lepisosteus platyrhincus "Florida gar" Argulus meehani new species	Cressey, R. F., 1971 a Royal Palm Pond, Everglades National Park, Florida
Lepomis sp. hybrid Metacercariae, external Metacercariae, visceral Crepidostomum cornutum	Esch, G. W., 1971 a Wintergreen, Duck Lakes, Michigan " " Wintergreen Lake, Michigan
Lepomis sp. hybrid Spinitectus sp. Camallanus sp.	Esch, G. W., 1971 a all from Wintergreen Lake, Michigan
Lepomis auritus (gills) Actinocleidus georgiensis A. bennetti sp. n. Cleidodiscus venardi Urocleidus tuberculatus sp. n. U. dispar	Allison, R.; and Rogers, W. A., 1970 a all from Alabama
Lepomis auritus "redbreast sunfish" Ergasilus caeruleus Ergasilus sp.	Burris, K. W.; and Miller, G. C., 1972 a all from North Carolina
Lepomis auritus "redbreast" Ergasilus rhinos sp. n. (nasal fossae)	Burris, K.W.; and Miller, G.C., 1972 b Black River, tributary of Cape Fear River, North Carolina
Lepomis cyanellus Trichodina discoidea	Blecka, L. J., 1971 a Jackson County, Illinois
Lepomis cyanellus (gills) Actinocleidus longus Clavunculus bursatus Cleidodiscus diversus C. pricei Urocleidus cyanellus U. furcatus	Allison, R.; and Rogers, W. A., 1970 a all from Alabama
Lepomis cyanellus "green sunfish" (gills) Actinocleidus longus	Clayton, N. J.; and Schlueter, E. A., 1971 a Texas
Lepomis cyanellus "sunfish" Crepidostomum cooperi Actinocleidus fergusoni Cleidodiscus diversus Cleidodiscus robustus Posthodiplostomum minimum centrarchi	Harley, J. P.; and Keefe, T. L., 1971 a all from Lake Wilgreen, Madison County, Kentucky
Lepomis cyanellus Actinocleidus gracilis (gills) A. longus (gills) Cleidodiscus diversus (gills) Pisciamphitoma reynoldsi (intestine) Urocleidus cyanellus (gills) Haplocleidus dispar (gills)	Meade, T. G.; and Bedinger, C. A. (jr.), 1972 a all from eastern Texas
Lepomis cyanellus Prosthodiplostomum [sic] minimum Brachycoelium salamandrae (intestinal washings) Telorchis sp. (intestinal washings)	Mondl, M. C.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1972 a all from National Wildlife Refuge, Ottawa Co., Ohio
Lepomis cyanellus "sunfish" Bothriocephalus claviceps Proteocephalus ambloplitis	Harley, J. P.; and Keefe, T. L., 1971 a all from Lake Wilgreen, Madison County, Kentucky
Lepomis cyanellus Dendrouterina sp. (gall bladder) Bothriocephalus claviceps (small intestine)	Mondl, M. C.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1972 a all from National Wildlife Refuge, Ottawa Co., Ohio
Lepomis cyanellus "sunfish" Camallanus oxycephalus Contracaecum brachyurum Contracaecum spiculigerum	Harley, J. P.; and Keefe, T. L., 1971 a all from Lake Wilgreen, Madison County, Kentucky
Lepomis cyanellus Eustrongylides sp. (mesenteries) Spiruridae [sp.]	Mondl, M. C.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1972 a all from National Wildlife Refuge, Ottawa Co., Ohio
Lepomis cyanellus "sunfish" Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus	Harley, J. P.; and Keefe, T. L., 1971 a Lake Wilgreen, Madison County, Kentucky
Lepomis cyanellus (intestine, liver and/or body cavity) Eocollis arcanus	Meade, T. G.; and Bedinger, C. A. (jr.), 1972 a eastern Texas
Lepomis cyanellus Arhythmorhynchus brevis (mesenteries, body washings)	Mondl, M. C.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1972 a National Wildlife Refuge, Ottawa Co., Ohio
Lepomis cyanellus "green sunfish" Ergasilus centrarchidarum	Burris, K. W.; and Miller, G. C., 1972 a North Carolina
Lepomis gibbosus (fins) Gyrodactylus (Mesonephrotus) avalonia	Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C.H., 1971 a Bay of Quinte area, Ontario
Lepomis gibbosus Actinocleidus recurvatus Cleidodiscus robustus Urocleidus acer U. ferox	Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C.H., 1972 b all from Bay of Quinte area, Ontario

Lepomis gibbosus Spinitectus sp. Camallanus sp.	Esch, G. W., 1971 a all from Duck Lake, Michigan
Lepomis gibbosus Fessisentis friedi nom. n.	Nickol, B. B., 1972 a Newington, New Hampshire
Lepomis gibbosus "pumpkinseed" Ergasilus sp. E. caeruleus E. centrarchidarum Lernaea cyprinacea	Burris, K. W.; and Miller, G. C., 1972 a all from North Carolina
Lepomis gibbosus "pumpkinseed" (nasal fossae) Ergasilus rhinos n. sp.	Burris, K.W.; and Miller, G.C., 1972 b Black River, tributary of Cape Fear River, North Carolina
Lepomis humilis (gills) Actinocleidus fergusoni Cleidodiscus nematocirrus Urocleidus dispar	Allison, R.; and Rogers, W. A., 1970 a all from Alabama
Lepomis macrochirus Trichodina discoidea	Blecka, L. J., 1971 a Jackson County, Illinois
Lepomis machrochirus (gills) Actinocleidus fergusoni A. oculatus Anchoradiscus sp. Clavunculus bifurcatus C. bursatus Cleidodiscus nematocirrus C. robustus Urocleidus acer U. acuminatus U. attenuatus U. chaenobryttus U. dispar U. ferox U. perdix	Allison, R.; and Rogers, W. A., 1970 a all from Alabama
Lepomis macrochirus Posthodiplostomum minimum (exper.)	Avault, J. W. (jr.); and Smitherman, R. O., 1967 a
Lepomis macrochirus "bluegill sunfish" (gills) Actinocleidus fergusoni Urocleidus attenuatus	Clayton, N. J.; and Schlueter, E. A., 1971 a all from Texas
Lepomis macrochirus Metacercariae, external Metacercariae, visceral Crepidostomum cornutum	Esch, G. W., 1971 a all from Gull Lake, Michigan
Lepomis macrochirus Actinocleidus gibbosus Cleidodiscus robustus Urocleidus dispar U. ferox	Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C.H., 1972 b all from Bay of Quinte area, Ontario
Lepomis macrochirus "sunfish" Crepidostomm cooperi Actinocleidus fergusoni Posthodiplostomm minimum centrarchi Cleidodiscus diversus Cleidodiscus robustus Urocleidus acer Urocleidus mucronatus Urocleidus perdix	Harley, J. P.; and Keefe, T. L., 1971 a all from Lake Wilgreen, Madison County, Kentucky

Lepomis macrochirus (fins) Gyrodactylus macrochiri	Malmberg, G., 1970 b West Virginia, USA
Lepomis macrochirus Actinocleidus sp. (gills) A. fergusioni (gills) A. flagellatus (gills) Cleidodiscus robustus (gills) Crepidostomum cooperi (intestine) Haplocleidus sp. (gills) H. dispar (gills) Macrohaptor hopkinsi (gills) Pisciamphistoma reynoldsi (intestine) Urocleidus acer (gills) U. attenuatus (gills) U. ferox (gills)	Meade, T. G.; and Bedinger, C. A. (jr.), 1972 a all from eastern Texas
Lepomis macrochirus Posthodiplostomum minimum	Meade, T. G.; and Harvey, J. S. (jr.), 1969 a Texas
Lepomis macrochirus "bluegill" Anchoradiscus triangularis	Rawson, M.V. (jr.); and Rogers, W. A., 1971 a Russell County, Alabama
Lepomis macrochirus "bluegill" seasonal distribution Clavunculus bifurcatus Anchoradiscus triangularis Cleidodiscus robustus Lyrodiscus seminolensis Cleidodiscus nematocirrus Urocleidus dispar U. acer U. ferox Actinocleidus fergusoni	Rawson, M. V. (jr.); and Rogers, W. A., 1972 a all from Russell County, Alabama
Lepomis macrochirus Proteocephalus [sp.]	Esch, G. W., 1971 a Gull Lake, Michigan
Lepomis macrochirus "sunfish" Proteocephalus ambloplitis	Harley, J. P.; and Keefe, T. L., 1971 a Lake Wilgreen, Madison County, Kentucky
Lepomis macrochirus (intestine) Proteocephalus sp.	Meade, T. G.; and Bedinger, C. A. (jr.), 1972 a eastern Texas
Lepomis macrochirus Spinitectus sp.	Esch, G. W., 1971 a Gull Lake, Michigan
Lepomis macrochirus "sunfish" Camallanus oxycephalus Contracaecum spiculigerum	Harley, J. P.; and Keefe, T. L., 1971 a all from Lake Wilgreen, Madison County, Kentucky
Lepomis macrochirus (intestine) Camallanus oxycephalus Spinitectus carolini	Meade, T. G.; and Bedinger, C. A. (jr.), 1972 a all from eastern Texas
Lepomis macrochirus Leptorhynchoides sp. Pomphorhynchus sp.	Esch, G. W., 1971 a all from Gull Lake, Michigan
Lepomis macrochirus "sunfish" Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus	Harley, J. P.; and Keefe, T. L., 1971 a Lake Wilgreen, Madison County, Kentucky

Lepomis macrochirus
Eocollis arcanus (intestine, liver and/or body cavity)
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratum (intestine, liver and/or body cavity)
Meade, T. G.; and Bedinger, C. A. (jr.), 1972 a
all from eastern Texas

Lepomis macrochirus "bluegill"
Ergasilus centrarchidarum
E. caeruleus
Lernaea cyprinacea
L. pomotidis
Burris, K. W.; and Miller, G. C., 1972 a
all from North Carolina

Lepomis macrochirus "bluegills"
Lernaea cyprinacea
Tidd, W. M., 1970 a
Olentangy River, near Columbus, Ohio

Lepomis marginatus
Actinocleidus sp. (gills)
A. flagellatus (gills)
A. gracilis (gills)
A. unguis (gills)
Crepidostomum cooperi (intestine)
Cleidodiscus chelatus (gills)
H. furcatus (gills)
Macrohaptor hopkinsi (gills)
Rhipidocotyle septpapillata (intestine)
Urocleidus acer (gills)
U. ferox (gills)
U. variabilis (gills)
Meade, T. G.; and Bedinger, C. A. (jr.), 1972 a
all from Texas

Lepomis marginatus "dollar sunfish"
Cleidodiscus allisoni sp. n.
Rogers, W. A.; and Rawson, M. V., 1969 a, 248
Geneva County Alabama, Choctawhatchee River System

Lepomis marginatus (intestine)
Proteocephalus sp.
Meade, T. G.; and Bedinger, C. A. (jr.), 1972 a
eastern Texas

Lepomis megalotis (gills)
Actinocleidus articulatus [i.e. articularis]
Cleidodiscus bedardi
Urocleidus acuminatus
U. furcatus
Clavunculus bifurcatus
Allison, R.; and Rogers, W. A., 1970 a
all from Alabama

Lepomis megalotis "sunfish"
Crepidostomm cooperi
Cleidodiscus diversus
Posthodiplostomm minimum centrarchi
Harley, J. P.; and Keefe, T. L., 1971 a
all from Lake Wilgreen, Madison County, Kentucky

Lepomis megalotis
Actinocleidus sp. (gills)
Cleidodiscus bedardi (gills)
C. chelatus (gills)
C. diversus (gills)
C. nematocirrus (gills)
C. robustus (gills)
Crepidostomum cooperi (intestine)
Haplocleidus biramosus (gills)
Homalometron armatum (intestine)
Urocleidus acuminatus (gills)
U. attenuatus (gills)
U. variabilis (gills)
Meade, T. G.; and Bedinger, C. A. (jr.), 1972 a
all from eastern Texas

Lepomis megalotis "sunfish"
Proteocephalus ambloplitis
Harley, J. P.; and Keefe, T. L., 1971 a
Lake Wilgreen, Madison County, Kentucky

Lepomis megalotis "sunfish"
Camallanus oxycephalus
Contracaecum spiculigerum
Harley, J. P.; and Keefe, T. L., 1971 a
all from Lake Wilgreen, Madison County, Kentucky

Lepomis megalotis "sunfish"
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli
Harley, J. P.; and Keefe, T. L., 1971 a
all from Lake Wilgreen, Madison County, Kentucky

Lepomis megalotis (intestine, liver and/or body cavity)
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratum
Meade, T. G.; and Bedinger, C. A. (jr.), 1972 a
eastern Texas

Lepomis microlophus (gills)
Actinocleidus bifidus
A. harquebus
Clavunculus bifurcatus
Urocleidus furcatus
U. acer
U. parvacirrus
U. torquatus
U. variabilis
Allison, R.; and Rogers, W. A., 1970 a
all from Alabama

Lepomis microlophus "sunfish"
Crepidostomm cooperi
Actinocleidus fergusoni
Posthodiplostomm minimum centrarchi
Cleidodiscus diversus
Urocleidus acer
Urocleidus mucronatus
Urocleidus perdix
Harley, J. P.; and Keefe, T. L., 1971 a
all from Lake Wilgreen, Madison County, Kentucky

Lepomis microlophus
Dactylogyrus aureus (gills)
Crepidostomm cooperi (intestine)
Meade, T. G.; and Bedinger, C. A. (jr.), 1972 a
all from eastern Texas

Lepomis microlophus "sunfish"
Proteocephalus ambloplitis
Harley, J. P.; and Keefe, T. L., 1971 a
Lake Wilgreen, Madison County, Kentucky

Lepomis microlophus "sunfish"
Camallanus oxycephalus
Contracaecum spiculigerum
Harley, J. P.; and Keefe, T. L., 1971 a
all from Lake Wilgreen, Madison County, Kentucky

Lepomis microlophus "sunfish"
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus
Harley, J. P.; and Keefe, T. L., 1971 a
all from Lake Wilgreen, Madison County, Kentucky

Lepomis microlophus "redear sunfish"
Ergasilus centrarchidarum
Burris, K. W.; and Miller, G. C., 1972 a
North Carolina

Lepomis punctatus (gills)
Urocleidus affinis
U. biramosus
U. miniatus
Allison, R.; and Rogers, W. A., 1970 a
all from Alabama

Lepophidium profundorum "cusk-eel" (stomach)
Sterrhurus musculus
Nahhas, F. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1971 a
Santa Rosa Island

[Leporidae] rabbits
Eimeria stiedai
E. perforans
E. magna
E. media
E. irresidua
E. exigua
E. neoleporis
E. intestinalis
E. piriformis
Andrés Rodríguez, J., 1969 a
all from province de León (Spain)

[Leporidae] lièvres	Bouvier, G.; Burgisser, H.; and Schneider, P. A., 1962 a
toxoplasmosis	cantons Soleure, Neuchâtel, Vaud, Argovie, Valais, Fribourg
coccodiosis	Hongrie; Danemark
[Leporidae] Hasen Eimeria perforans	Bouvier, G.; and Weissenrieder, F. X., 1953 b Ungarn
[Leporidae] hares (gastrointestinal tract) Eimeria sp.	Cerchiari, B., 1971 a Po Valley (Manutan Campagna)
[Leporidae] rabbit (exper.) Trypanosoma evansi	Chand, K.; and Singh, R. P., 1971 a
[Leporidae] Hase (Dünndarm) Eimeria europaea n. sp.	Eble, H., 1971 a
E. perforans	Hakel
E. irresidua	"
E. media	"
E. leporis	"
[Leporidae] rabbits (exper.) Besnoitia besnoiti	Khvan, M.V., 1969 a
[Leporidae] rabbit (thoracic and abdominal organs) Toxoplasma gondii	dos Santos, J. A.; Novloski, G.; Pereira, E. F. da C.; and de Rezende, A. M. L., 1968 a Brazil
[Leporidae] rabbit (exper.) Fasciola hepatica	Arfaa, F.; Movafagh, K.; and Mahdavi, M., 1969 a
[Leporidae] lièvres	Bouvier, G.; Burgisser, H.; and Schneider, P. A., 1962 a
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum (foie)	Hongrie; Suisse
Fasciola hepatica	Lucerne
[Leporidae] Hasen Dicrocoelium lanceolatum	Bouvier, G.; and Weissenrieder, F. X., 1953 b Ungarn
[Leporidae] conejos (exper.) Fasciola hepatica	Cordova Benzaquen, E.; Naquira Vildoso, F.; and Naquira Velarde, C., 1961 a
[Leporidae] rabbits (exper.) Fasciola gigantica	Kadhim, J. K.; and Altaif, K. I., 1970 a
[Leporidae] rabbit (exper.) Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex	Nath, D., 1973 b
[Leporidae] rabbit (exper.) Fasciola gigantica	Sabbaghian, G.H.; Arfaa, F.; Farahmandian, I.; and Jalali, H., 1972 a
[Leporidae] rabbits (exper.) Paramphistomum explanatum	Singh, M.D.; and Pande, B.P., 1972 a
[Leporidae] field hares Dicrocoelium de[ndriticum] (liver) Fasciola hepatica (liver)	Špeník, M.; et al., 1970 a all from Czechoslovakia
[Leporidae] lièvres (péritoine) Cysticercus pisiformis	Bouvier, G.; Burgisser, H.; and Schneider, P. A., 1962 a Hongrie
[Leporidae] Hasen Cysticercus pisiformis	Bouvier, G.; and Weissenrieder, F. X., 1953 b Ungarn
[Leporidae] Hase	Eble, H., 1971 a
Taenia pisiformis	all from Hakel
Cittotaenia denticulata (Dünndarm)	
C. pectinata	"
Andrya rhopalocephala	"
[Leporidae] field hares Andrya rhopalocephala (stomach) Cysticercus taeniae pis[iformis] (body cavity) Hydatigera (liver) Mozgovoyia [sic] pect[inata] (blood)	Špeník, M.; et al., 1970 a all from Czechoslovakia
[Leporidae] lièvres Mosgovoyia pectinata Multiceps serialis	Varela, M. C., 1971 a all from Portugal
[Leporidae] laboratory rabbit (exper.) Hymenolepis nana	Weinmann, C. J., 1969 a
[Leporidae] lapin domestique Trichostrongylus vitrinus T. probolurus T. colubriformis Nematodirus spathiger	Bernard, J.; and Ben Osman, F., 1968 a all from Tunisia
[Leporidae] lièvres Trichuris leporis (intestin) Trichostrongylus [sp.] (intestinaux)	Bouvier, G.; Burgisser, H.; and Schneider, P. A., 1962 a all from Hongrie and Danemark
[Leporidae] Hasen Trichuris leporis Trichostrongylus retortaeformis	Bouvier, G.; and Weissenrieder, F. X., 1953 b all from Ungarn
[Leporidae] hares (gastrointestinal tract of all) Graphidium strigosum Trichostrongilus [sic] retortaeformis	Cerchiari, B., 1971 a all from Po Valley (Mantuan Campagna)
[Leporidae] rabbits Spirocerca lupi (exper.)	Chhabra, R. C., 1971 a
[Leporidae] rabbits (exper.) Ascaris suum, comparative development and migration, up to 11 days post-infection	Douvres, F.W.; and Tromba, F. G., 1971 a
[Leporidae] Hase Trichostrongylus retortaeformis Graphidium strigosum Protostrongylus pulmonalis (Lunge) Trichuris sylvilagi (Dünndarm)	Eble, H., 1971 a all from Hakel
[Leporidae] field hares Crenosoma sp. (lungs) Eucoleus sp. " Graphidium strig[osum] (intestine) Passalurus ambig[uus] (intestine) Protostrongylus comm[utatus] (lungs) Trichostrongylus ret[ortaeformis] (stomach) Trichocephalus lep[oris] (stomach)	Špeník, M.; et al., 1970 a all from Czechoslovakia

[Leporidae] lièvres Passalurus ambiguus Graphidium strigosum Nematodirus sp.	Varela, M. C., 1971 a all from Portugal
[Leporidae] lièvres Lipoptena cervi Hippobosca equina	Bouvier, G.; Burgisser, H.; and Schneider, P. A., 1962 a all from Suisse
[Leporidae] domestic rabbit Listrophorus gibbus	Coffee, G. M., 1971 b Transvaal; Natal
[Leporidae] rabbits (ear) Notoedres cati var. cuniculi	Griffiths, R. B.; Zamirdin, M.; and Tan Boon Eng, 1969 a Selangor; Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
[Leporidae] rabbits (exper.) Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) hyracophila sp. n.	Hoogstraal, H.; Walker, J. B.; and Neitz, W. O., 1971 a
[Leporidae] rabbit (exper.) Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides	Jagannath, M. S.; Alwar, V. S.; and Lalitha, C. M., 1972 b
[Leporidae] rabbits (exper.) Argas persicus Dermacentor pictus	Kagramanov, A. I.; et al., 1967 a
[Leporidae] rabbits Cheyletiella parasitivorax	Pfeiffer, H., 1973 a Austria
[Leporidae] laboratory-bred rabbit Notoedres cati (skin tunnels)	Routh, B. C.; and Bhattacharya, N. C., 1970 a India
[Leporidae] rabbits Cheyletiella parasitivorax	Tomanović, B. A.; and Cvetković, L., 1972 a Yugoslavia
[Leporidae] lièvres Linguatula serrata	Varela, M. C., 1971 a Portugal
[Leporidae] domestic rabbits, diseases, bibliography	Jones, J. B.; and Bailey, D. E., 1971 a
[Leporidae] Kaninchen parasites, handbook	Knorr, F., 1972 a, 253 pp.
[Leporidae] Kaninchen, Hase veterinary handbook, parasitic diseases	Kötsche, W.; and Gottschalk, C., 1972 a, 294 pp., figs.
[Leporidae] lapin rabbit raiser's handbook	Sabatier, H., 1971 a, 267 pp.
Leptinotarsa decemlineata "Colorado beetle" Nosema gastroideae sp. n.	Hostounský, Z.; and Weiser, J., 1973 a near Prague
Leptocottus armatus (gills) Holobomolochus spinulus n. comb.	Kabata, Z., 1971 b British Columbia
Leptodactylus ocellatus (sangue) Dactylosoma ranarum	Gonçalves da Costa, S.C.; da Silva, A.M.; and Pereira, N. de M., 1971 a Est. do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil
Leptodactylus ocellatus Pneumonoeces ozorioi (pulmón) Glypthelmins palmipedis (intestino, vesícula biliar) Halipegus dubius Gorgoderina parvicava Gorgodera australiensis Catadiscus uruguayensis (intestino grueso)	Suriano, D. M., 1970 a all from República Argentina
Leptonychotes weddelli "Weddell seal" Orthosplanchnus weddelli n. sp. (intestine) Ogmogaster antarcticus (caecum, colon)	Beverley-Burton, M., 1972 a all from McMurdo Sound, Antarctica
Leptonycteris nivalis Radfordiella oricola n. sp.	Radovsky, F.J.; Jones, J. K. (jr.); and Phillips, C. J., 1971 a 2.4 km N Zaragoza, Nuevo León, México; cave near La Jolla on Cerro Potosí, Municipio Galeana, Nuevo León, México; Mt Emory, Brewster Co., Texas
Leptonycteris yerbabuenae "bat" Periglischrus vargasi (wing membranes)	Kingston, N.; Villa R., B.; and Lopez-Forment, W., 1971 a Mexico
Leptophis m. mexicanus Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Loomis, R. B., 1969 a Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico
Leptopterus madagascarinus Capillaria tridens	Vassiliadès, G., 1970 a Madagascar
Leptoptilus crumeniferus "Marabou stork" (intestine) Balfouria monogama	Grétillat, S., 1970 b Savoigne, bord de la rivière Lampsar, région du delta du fleuve Sénégal
Leptoptilus crumeniferus "Marabou stork" (sous-muqueuse du ventricule succenturié) Syncuaria (Skrjabinocara) leptoptili S. (Skrjabinocara) bressoui n. sp.	Grétillat, S., 1970 b all from Savoigne, bord de la rivière Lampsar, région du delta du fleuve Sénégal
Lepus "hares" Eimeria stiedae E. leporis E. semisculpta E. hungarica E. belorussica sp. n.	Litvenkova, E. A., 1969 a all from Byelorussia
Lepus americanus "snowshoe hare" Multiceps sp., coenuri Taenia pisiformis, cysticerci Anoplocephalidae	Bookhout, T. A., 1971 a all from northern Michigan
Lepus americanus "snowshoe hare" Dirofilaria scapiceps (tarsal bursa) Nematodirus sp. (cecum, large, small intestine) Trichuris leporis (cecum, large intestine) Passalurus ambiguus (cecum, large, small intestine) Trichostrongylus sp. (cecum, large, small intestine) Protostrongylus boughtoni (lung) Obeliscoides cuniculi (stomach)	Bookhout, T. A., 1971 a all from northern Michigan
Lepus americanus "snowshoe hare" parasites	Van Nostrand, N., 1971 a Nova Scotia

Lepus californicus Cediopsylla inaequalis Meringis parkeri Monopsyllus wagneri Odontopsyllus dentatus Meringis sp.	Allred, D. M., 1968 a all from National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho
Lepus californicus Euschoengastia decipiens E. luteodema E. radfordi Ischyropoda armatus Haemodipsus setoni Mallophaga	Allred, D. M., 1970 d all from near Idaho Falls, Idaho
Lepus californicus "black-tailed jackrabbit" (exper.) Cuterebra jellisoni	Baird, C. R., 1971 a
Lepus californicus "black-tailed jackrabbits" (exper.) Cuterebra ruficrus	Baird, C. R., 1972 b
Lepus californicus Odontacarus dentatus	Goff, M. L.; Loomis, R. B.; and Brennan, J. M., 1972 a Texas
Lepus californicus "jackrabbit" Amblyomma maculatum	Semtner, P. J.; and Hair, J. A., 1973 a Nowata County, Oklahoma
Lepus californicus melanotis "Great Plains jack rabbit" Cediopsylla simplex Hoplopsyllus glacialis affinis	Schiefer, B. A.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.), 1970 a all from Arkansas
Lepus capensis subsp. Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) moreli sp.n.	Camicas, J. L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Kenya
Lepus capensis Listrophorus leporicolus	Coffee, G. M., 1971 b Transvaal; Natal
Lepus capensis "hares" Ctenocephalides felis strongylus Echidnophaga gallinacea Xenopsylla nubica	Flux, J. E. C., 1972 a all from Kenya
Lepus capensis subsp. "hare" (ear, neck) Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) aciculifer	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Kenya
Lepus capensis Haemodipsus ventricosus	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1970 a Mozambique
Lepus capensis zuluensis "Zulu hare" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) aciculifer	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a South Africa
Lepus crawshayi Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) moreli sp. n.	Camicas, J. L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Uganda
Lepus crawshayi "scrub hares" Ctenocephalides felis strongylus Echidnophaga gallinacea	Flux, J. E. C., 1972 a all from Kenya
Lepus crawshayi Synosternus caffer Ctenocephalides felis damarensis	Ribeiro, H., 1969 a all from Angola
Lepus europaeus toxoplasmosis	Bouvier, G., 1965 b Switzerland
Lepus europaeus "European hare" Echinococcus [sp.]	Schantz, P. M.; Lord, R. D.; and de Zavaleta, O., 1972 a Province of Neuquén, Argentina
Lepus europaeus "Hasen" Cittotaenia [spp.] Coenurus serialis	Schweizer, R., 1949 a all from Switzerland
Lepus europaeus Protostrongylus tauricus	Genov, T., 1970 a South Dobrudzha, Bulgaria
Lepus europaeus "Hasen" Trichostrongylus retortaeformis Graphidium strigosum Protostrongylus commutatus Trichuris vulpis Passalurus ambiguus	Schweizer, R., 1949 a all from Switzerland
Lepus europaeus "Hase" Spilopsyllus cuniculi	Peus, F., 1970 a, 18 Germany
Lepus europaeus "European hare" Linguatula serrata	Schantz, P. M.; Lord, R. D.; and de Zavaleta, O., 1972 a Province of Neuquén, Argentina
Lepus europaeus "Hasen" Ixodes ricinus Haemadipsus lyriocephalus Leptus autumnalis	Schweizer, R., 1949 a all from Switzerland
Lepus europaeus Ixodes ricinus	Sixl, W.; Dostal, V.; Schmeller, E.; and Riedl, H., 1969 a Steiermark
Lepus europaeus "European hare" Neotrombicula (N.) heterotrichia sp. n.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; Rohde, C. J. (jr.); and Meshghali, H., 1970 a Bandar Abbas, Iran
Lepus europaeus "hare" Haemodipsus lyriocephalus H. setoni	Wegner, Z.; and Eichler, W., 1968 a all from Poland
Lepus nigricollis subsp. "Indian hare" Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) indica	Hoogstraal, H., 1970 c Nepal
Lepus peguensis vassali "hare" Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) canestrinii	Hoogstraal, H., 1971 a Vietnam, Republic of
Lepus saxatilis Listrophorus leporicolus	Coffee, G. M., 1971 b Pietermaritzburg, Natal; Mozambique
Lepus timidus "hare" (large intestine and caecum) Dermatoxys hispaniensis n. sp.	Simón Vicente, F., 1969 a Salamanca, Spain
Lepus timidus "blue hare" Ixodes (I.) sachalinensis sp. n.	Filippova, N. A., 1971 a Sakhalin Province, near Khomutova

[Lepus timidus] zaitsa-beliak Ixodes pavlovskyi	Ushakova, G. V.; Filippova, N. A.; and Panova, I. V., 1969 a south-western Altai (East Kazakhstan)
Lepus vulgaris Toxoplasma gondii	Simos, E.; Frangopoulos, A.; and Tsanglis, A., 1971 a Greece
Lerwa lerwa "snow partridge" Argas (Argas) himalayensis n. sp.	Hoogstraal, H.; and Kaiser, M. N., 1973 a Nepal
Lerwa lerwa "snow partridge" Ixodes (Scaphixodes) mitchelli n. sp.	Kohls, G.M.; Clifford, C.M. (jr.); and Hoogstraal, H., 1970 a near Gosainkund Pass and Lake, Nuwakot and Sindu Districts, Nepal
Lestoros inca Cummingsia maculata	von Kéler, S., 1971 a Peru
Lethrinus haematopterus (intestine) Opegaster sp. Plagioporus sp.	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a all from sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Lethrinus miniatus (stomach) Metaplehniella lethrini n. sp.	Lebedev, B. I.; and Parukhin, A. M., 1972 a Gulf of Mannar, Indian Ocean
Lethrinus miniatus (stomach) Lecithochirium magnaporum	Manter, H. W., 1969 b New Caledonia
Lethrinus nebulosus (spleen, ovaries) Spirophilometra eichleri n. gen., n. sp.	Parukhin, A. M., 1971 a Golf Saukara, Indian Ocean
Lethrus korzhinskii Gongylonema pulchrum	Gafurov, A. K., 1971 a Tadzhikistan
Leucania sp. Hexamermis arvalis	Puttler, B.; and Thewke, S. E., 1971 a Missouri and adjacent states
Leucaspius delineatus Trichodina domerguei subsp. domerguei Semitrichodina copiosa nov. comb.	Haider, G., 1964 a
Leucaspius delineatus "verkhovka" Trichodina domerguei	Tomnatik, E.N.; and Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1968 a Moldavian reservoirs
[Leucaspius delineatus] ovsi͡anka (gill filaments) Dactylogyrus fraternus	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Leucaspius delineatus Hysteromorpha triloba Rhipidocotyle illense Posthodiplostomum cuticola	Tomnatik, E.N.; and Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1968 a all from Moldavian reservoirs
Leucaspius delineatus (exper.) Apharyngostrigea cornu	Tscherner, W., 1972 a
Leucaspius delineatus "verkhovka" Ligula intestinalis L. colymbi	Tomnatik, E.N.; and Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1968 a all from Moldavian reservoirs
Leucaspius delineatus "verkhovka" Ergasilus sieboldi	Tomnatik, E.N.; and Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1968 a Moldavian reservoirs
[Leuciscus bergi] chebachok, issykkul'skiĭ Pomphorhynchus perforator	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
[Leuciscus cephalus] golavl Trichodina nigra (skin) Myxosoma multiplicata	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan, all from
[Leuciscus cephalus] golavl Myxobolus musculi M. schulmani M. macrocapsularis M. cyprini M. oviformis M. bramae M. mülleri M. dogieli M. pseudodispar M. isakovi sp. n.	Shaova, N. D., 1969 a all from river Kuban
[Leuciscus cephalus] golavl Myxobolus pseudodispar M. musculi M. isakovi M. diversicapsularis M. rotundus M. nemachili M. mülleri M. exiguus M. cyprini M. rhodei M. dogieli M. albovae M. bramae M. macrocapsularis M. schulmani	Shaova, N. D., 1969 b all from Kuban river
[Leuciscus cephalus] golavl Dactylogyrus sphyrna (gill filaments)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
[Leuciscus cephalus] golavl Diplozoon paradoxum	Shaova, N. D., 1969 b Kuban river
[Leuciscus cephalus] golavl Pomphorhynchus laevis	Shaova, N. D., 1969 b Kuban river
Leuciscus cephalus (gills) Ergasilus tissensis sp.n.	D'iachenko, G. V., 1969 a Tissa river
Leuciscus cephalus albus (intestine) Capillaria brevispicula	Moravec, F.; and Ergens, R., 1971 a Montenegro, Yugoslavia
Leuciscus erythrophthalmus (fins) Gyrodactylus scardinii	Malmberg, G., 1970 b Sweden
Leuciscus idus (gills) Myxobolus strelkovi sp.n.	Kostarev, G. F.; and Kulemina, I. V., 1971 a Lake Seliger
[Leuciscus idus] iaz Trichodinella percarum comb. nov.	Kostenko, S. M., 1969 b Middle Dnieper river

Leuciscus idus "iaz" Myxosoma multiplicata Myxobolus dispar M. carassii M. dogieli Henneguya cutanea Tripartiella carassii Apiosoma piscicola	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan, all from
Leuciscus idus "iazi" Opisthorchis felineus	Beer, S. A.; et al., 1971 a Surgut district, Tyumen region
Leuciscus idus (intestine) Aspidogaster limacoides	Nagibina, L. F.; and Timofeeva, T. A., 1971 a; 1971 b Volgograd reservoir
Leuciscus idus Cotylurus c. cucullus	Odening, K.; Mattheis, T.; and Bockhardt, I., 1970 a Berlin area
Leuciscus idus "iaz" Tetracotyle leucisci (heart)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Leuciscus idus (exper.) Apharyngostrigea cornu	Tscherner, W., 1972 a
Leuciscus idus "iaz" Triaenophorus nodulosus	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Leuciscus idus "iaz" Philometra rischta Capillaria brevispicula (intestine)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Leuciscus idus "iaz" Paraergasilus rylovi (nostrils)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Leuciscus idus var. orphus "orfe" (exper.) Caryophyllaeus laticeps	Kennedy, C. R., 1971 a
Leuciscus idus oxianus "turkestanskiĭ iaz" Henneguya schizura Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Myxidium pfeifferi (gall bladder) Myxobolus mülleri Trichodinella epizootica (gills) Trypanosoma leucisci (blood)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Leuciscus idus oxianus "turkestanskiĭ iaz" Apatemon fuligulae Apharyngostrigea cornu Clinostomum complanatum Asymphylodora kubanicum Dactylogyrus alatus (gill filaments) D. tuba (gill filaments) Diplostomum clavatum (eyeball) D. spathaceum Hysteromorpha triloba (musculature) Posthodiplostomum cuticola Pseudacolpenteron pavlovskii Posthodiplostomum brevicaudatum (eyeball) Diplozoon megan (gills)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Leuciscus idus oxianus "turkestanskiĭ iaz" Dilepis unilateralis Paradilepis scolecina Gryporhynchus pusillum	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Leuciscus idus oxianus "turkestanskiĭ iaz" Contracaecum siluri-glanidis C. squalii Rhaphidascaris acus Gnathostoma hispidum Agamospirura sp. 3 (intestinal wall) Camallanus truncatus Philometra intestinalis (intestine) Dioctophyme renale	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Leuciscus idus oxianus "i͡az, turkestanskiĭ" Argulus foliaceus Ergasilus sieboldi (gills) Lamproglena pulchella (gills)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Leuciscus idus oxianus "i͡az, turkestanskiĭ" Piscicola geometra	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Leuciscus lehmanni "elets, zarafshanskiĭ" Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Myxobolus cyprini M. longicordis M. musculi Trichodina nigra (skin) Tripartiella copiosa (gill filaments) Zschokkella nova (gall bladder)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Leuciscus lehmanni "elets, zarafshanskiĭ" Dactylogyrus cordus (gills) Diplostomum spathaceum Dactylogyrus tuba (gill filaments) Diplostomum clavatum (eyeball)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Leuciscus lehmanni "elets, zarafshanskiĭ" (body cavity) Ligula colymbi	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Leuciscus lehmanni "elets, zarafshanskiĭ" Contracaecum squalii Procamallanus siluri (intestine)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Leuciscus lehmanni "elets, zarafshanskiĭ" Lernaea cyprinacea Paraergasilus longidigitus (nasal fossa)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
[Leuciscus leuciscus] elets Myxosoma multiplicata Myxobolus rotundus (gills)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan, all from
[Leuciscus leuciscus] elets (gills) Dactylogyrus cornu	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Leuciscus leuciscus (gills) Ergasilus tissensis sp.n.	D'iachenko, G. V., 1969 a Tissa river
Leuciscus leuciscus baicalensis "el'tsy" Opisthorchis felineus	Beer, S. A.; et al., 1971 a Surgut district, Tyumen region
Leuciscus leuciscus baicalensis Pellucidhaptor rogersi sp. n.	Gusev, A. V.; and Luk'i͡antseva, E. N., 1971 a; 1972 a West Siberia
Leuciscus rutilus Trichodina domerguei subsp. domerguei T. polycirra Semitrichodina lomi n. sp. (Kiemen)	Haider, G., 1964 a Bodensee

Leuciscus rutilus Gyrodactylus gracilihamatus	Malmberg, G., 1970 b Sweden
[Leuciscus waleckii] chebak, amurskii Myxobolus cyprinicola	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Leucochloris albicollis (Vieillot), 1818 Rhamphocaulus sinuatus n. sp.	Park, C. K.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1971 b Brazil
Leucophaea maderae "Madeira cockroach" (exper.) Toxoplasma gondii	Wallace, G. D., 1972 a
Leucophaea maderae (exper.) Hymenolepis nana var. fraterna	Leger, N.; and Cavier, R., 1970 a
Leucophoyx thula (intestino delgado) Nephrostomum sinchirocai sp. n.	Ibáñez Herrera, N., 1966 b San Andrés, Trujillo, Perú
Leucophoyx thula "snowy egret" (muscularis mucosa of proventriculus) Tetrameres (Gynocophila) aspinosa n. sp.	Pence, D.B., 1973 a Laplace, St. John the Baptist Parish, Louisiana
Leucophoyx thula "snowy egret" (nasal passages) Tinaminyssus belopolskii	Pence, D. B., 1972 a Laplace, Louisiana
Leucophoyx thula "snowy egret" Hypodectes (Hypodectoides) propus bubulci	Pence, D. B., 1972 h Louisiana
Leucosticte australis "brown-capped rosy finch" Trypanosoma [sp.] (blood)	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Leucosticte tephrocotis Euschoengastia radfordi	Allred, D. M., 1970 d near Idaho Falls, Idaho
Leuresthes tenuis "California grunions"	Olson, A. C. (jr.), 1972 a
Caligus olsoni (skin)	San Clemente to Estero Beach
Bomolochus pectinatus (gill chambers)	"
Clavellopsis sp. (mouth, pharynx)	Mission Beach to Estero Beach
Argulus melanostictus	between Del Mar and Estero Beach
Nerocila californica (skin)	Mission Beach and San Diego Bay
Livoneca californica (gill chambers)	Coronado Strand and San Diego Bay
Leuroglossus stilbius "deepsea smelt" (stomach) Cryptobia stilbia	Noble, E. R.; and Orias, J. D., 1970 a coasts southern California; Mexico
Leuroglossus stilbius "deepsea smelt" (cardiac and pyloric ends of stomach) Aponurus californicus n. sp.	Noble, E. R.; and Orias, J. D. 1970 a coasts of southern California; Mexico
Liberiictis kuhni Felicola liberiae n. sp.	Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1972 a Tar's Town, Grand Gedeh County, Liberia
Lièvres. See [Leporidae]	
Ligumia subangulata Lophotaspis interiora	Hendrix, S. S.; and Short, R. B., 1972 a rivers of northwestern Florida
Limanda ferruginea "yellowtail flounder" Haemohormidium terraenovae n. sp. (erythrocytes)	So, B. K. F., 1972 a Grand Banks, Newfoundland
Limanda herzensteini Contracaecum sp. (type-V of Yamaguti)	Kagei, N.; Sakabuchi, Y.; Katamine, D.; and Ikeda, Y., 1970 a Sea of Japan
Limax maximus Semitrichodina sphaeronuclea	Haider, G., 1964 a Erlenbruch, near Schwabach/Mfr.
Limax turkestanus Brachylaemus spinulosus	Gvozdev, E. V.; and Soboleva, T. N., 1972 a Zailiĭsk Alatau (Severnyĭ Tian-Shan)
Limicola falcinellus Haemoproteus [sp.]	Niak, A.; and Anwar, M., 1972 a Iran
Limicola falcinellus "griazovik" Echinocotyle ukrainensis sp. n.	Korniushin, V. V., 1969 b Kherson oblast, Ukraine
Limicola falcinellus Aploparaksis clavata n. sp.	Spasskaia, L. P.; 1966 b Kamchatka
Limnaea. See Lymnaea.	
Limnocryptes minimus "bécassine sourde" Avenzoaria rackae n. sp.	Gaud, J., 1972 a Helgoland, Germany
Limnodrilus hoffmeisteri Monobothrium hunteri (exper.) Glaridacris catostomi (exper.) Biacetabulum biloculoides (exper.) Monobothrium ulmeri (exper.) M. ingens (exper.) Biacetabulum infrequens (exper.)	Calentine, R. L.; Christensen, B. M.; and Christensen, L. A., 1970 a
Limnodromus griseus "short-billed dowitcher" Odhneria odhneri	Sinclair, N. R., 1971 a Sapelo Island, Georgia
Limnophilus flavicornis Gregarina limnophili Pileocephalus hovassei	Baudoin, A.-M., 1966 a Limagne, lac d'Aydat, Puy de Dôme et Estivadou, all from
Limnophilus stigma Gregarina limnophili Pileocephalus hovassei	Baudoin, A.-M., 1966 a Limagne, lac d'Aydat, Puy de Dôme et Estivadou, all from
Limnophilus stigma Leidyana limnophili n. sp.	Baudoin, J., [1967 a] Estivadou, Puy-de-Dôme
Limnotilapia dardennei Ergasilus megacheir [n. comb.] Ergasilus kandti	Fryer, G., 1965 c Lake Tanganyika, all from
Limosa fedoa "marbled godwit" Cyclocoelum obscurum (abdominal air sac)	Taft, S. J., 1971 a South Dakota

Limosa limosa Lunaceps limosella limosae n. ssp.	Bechet, I., 1968 b România
Linckia guildingii Stilifer utinomii	Lützen, J., 1972 a Masthead Island, Queensland; Northwest Isle, Great Barrier Reef
Linckia laevigata Stilifer utinomii	Lützen, J., 1972 a Masthead Island
Linckia multifora Stilifer linckiae	Lützen, J., 1972 a Inhaca Island; Muscat, Gulf of Oman, Iranian Gulf; Lifu, the Loyalty Islands, S. W. Pacific; Solomon Atoll, Chagos Archipel, Indian Ocean
Lindholmiola contorta Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Trifonov, T. R., 1972 a Burgas district
Liomys sp. Trombicula (T.) universitatis sp. nov.	Hoffmann Mendizabal, A., 1963 b El Salto, San Luis Potosí
Liomys adspersus Polylopadium kramisi	Brennan, J. M., 1969 b Canal Zone
Liomys irroratus alleni Fahrenholzia ehrlichi	Emerson, K. C., 1971 c Hidalgo, Mexico
Liomys irroratus jaliscensis Fahrenholzia ehrlichi	Emerson, K. C., 1971 c Jalisco, Mexico
Liomys irroratus pretiosus Fahrenholzia ehrlichi	Emerson, K. C., 1971 c San Luis Potosí, Mexico
Liomys irroratus texensis "spiny pocket mouse" Leptotrombidium panamensis Odontacarus cayolargoensis Odontacarus plumosus Euschoengastoides loomisi Euschoengastia bigenuala Euschoengastia lacerta Pseudoschoengastia farneri Pseudoschoengastia audyi Eutrombicula alfreddugesi Trombicula allredi Trombicula n. sp. Steptolaelaps liomydis Haemolaelaps glasgowi Hirstionyssus neotomae Hirstionyssus n. sp. Ornithonyssus bacoti Ornithonyssus sylvarium Listrophorus n. sp. Ornithodoros talaje Ixodes eadsi Fahrenholzia ehrlichi Fahrenholzia texana	Eads, R. B.; Treviño, H. A.; and Campos, E. G., 1965 a all from Cameron County, Texas
Liomys pictus	Loomis, R. B., 1971 a
Euschoengastoides arizonae sp. n.	Mexico
E. expansellus sp. n.	Sinaloa, Mexico
E. tumidus sp. n.	Mexico
Liomys pictus escuinapae Fahrenholzia microcephala	Emerson, K. C., 1971 c Sinaloa, Nayarit, Mexico

Liomys salvini vulcani "Salvin's spiny pocket mouse" Fahrenholzia fairchildi	Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Nicaragua
Lion (African). See [Panthera leo]	
Liophis miliaris (sangue, fígado) Haemogregarina miliaris sp. n.	Pessôa, S. B., 1968 b Estado de São Paulo (Capital)
Liophis miliaris	Artigas, P. de T.; Araujo, P.; and Graeiro, A., 1973 a
Acanthorhabdias acanthorhabdias (pulmão)	Iratí (PR), Guaragi (PR), Guarulhos (SP), Pedro de Toledo (SP), Brasil
Rhabdias labiata	Guarulhos (SP), Brasil
Liotomys Polyplax arvicanthis	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1970 a South Africa
Lissemys p. punctata "tortoise" (intestine) Cephalogonimus kumarus	Jahan, A., [1971 a] Lucknow
Lissemysia punctata Astiotrema monticellii	Madhavi, R.; and Rao, K. H., 1972 a
Lissodelphis borealis "right-whale porpoise" (pterygoid air sinuses) Nasitrema globicephalae sp. n.	Neiland, K. A.; Rice, D. W.; and Holden, B. L., 1970 a off California coast
Lissonycteris angolensis (liver) Hepatocystis perronnae n. sp.	Landau, I.; and Adam, J.-P., 1971 a Congo-Brazzaville
Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus "rice water weevil" (exper.) Neoaplectana glaseri	Turco, C. P.; Hopkins, S. H.; and Thames, W. H. (jr.), 1970 a
Lissotis melanogaster notophila Hartertia natalensis H. zuluensis	Cruz e Silva, J. A., 1969 a all from région de Mahel, Circonscription de Magude, District de Gaza, Mozambique
Lithobius calcaratus Echinomera horrida	Ormières, R., 1966 a Sète, France
Lithobius forficatus Echinomera hispida	Ormières, R., 1966 a environs de Sète, France
Lithobius lapidicola Echinomera caudata	Ormières, R., 1966 a Sète (Le Barrou, Le Creusot)
Acutispora pulchra n. sp.	Sète, France
Lithobius melanops Echinomera caudata	Ormières, R., 1966 a environs de Montmèze, Hérault
Lithobius piceus Echinomera lithobii	Ormières, R., 1966 a Sète, France
Lithoglyphopsis aperta "aquatic snail" (exper.) Schistosoma japonicum-like	Harinasuta, C.; et al., 1972 a
Lithoglyphus naticoides Apophallus donicus	Odening, K., 1973 a
Littoridina parchappi Saccocoelioides octavus	Graefe, G., 1970 a laguna de Chascomús
Littoridinops tenuipes "snail" Phagicola diminuta	Heard, R. W. III, 1970 a eastern United States

Littorina irrorata "periwinkle" Parorchis acanthus	Heard, R. W. III, 1970 a eastern United States
Littorina littorea "periwinkle" Cercaria lebouri Himasthla leptosoma Renicola roscovita Cryptocotyle lingua	Robson, E. M.; and Williams, I. C., 1971 b all from Scalby Rocks on North Yorkshire coast
Littorina littorea Cercaria lebouri Podocotyle atamon Microphallus pygmaeus Cryptocotyle lingua Himasthla elongata (nat. and exper.) Renicola roscovita n. comb. (nat. and exper.)	Werding, B., 1969 a all from German Bay, North Sea
Littorina saxatilis tenebrosa "winkles" Microphallus pygmaeus	James, B. L.; and Richards, R. J., 1972 a Twr Gwylanod, near Aberystwyth
Livestock insect control, insecticides, recommendations	Brooks, L.; and Gates, D. E., [1972 a]
Livestock helminthology applications	Cameron, T. W. M., 1932 g
Livestock parasite control, review	Dorzh, Ts., 1973 a Mongolian People's Republic
Livestock parasites, manual	García Cobacho, J., 1955 a, 684 pp., figs., pls.
Livestock parasites, control, treatment, review	Hiepe, T., 1972 a
Livestock textbook, diseases	Müller Defradas, R., [1960 a], 295 pp.
Livestock insect control, recommendations	Neilson, C. L.; Rich, G. B.; and Procter, P. J., [1972 a]
Livestock helminths	Orlov, I.V.; Rybaltovskii, O. V.; and Kosminkov, N. E., 1970 a, 198 pp., figs.
Livestock helminths, review	Ortiz de Villate, J. L., 1968 a
Livestock internal parasite control, small livestock	Ribe, O., 1963 a
Livestock hygiene, disease prevention manual	Sirri, A., 1968 a, 151 pp.
Livestock ectoparasites, insecticide treatment chart	Washington State University. College of Agriculture. Cooperative Extension Service, 1968 a
Liza argentea (small intestine) Lecithobotrys sprenti n. sp.	Martin, W. E., 1973 a Brisbane River, Queensland, Australia
Lizard, spiny-tailed (exper.) Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex	Nath, D., 1973 b
Lizards (intestinal tract) Parallopharynx arctus	Thatcher, V. E., 1970 b Panama

Lobibyx novaehollandiae "spur-winged plover" Lapwingia adelaidae sp. n. (small intestine) Infula burhini	Schmidt, G. D., 1972 d Townsville, Queensland, Australia Coward Springs, South Australia
Lobivanellus indicus Haemoproteus [sp.] Plasmodium [sp.]	Niak, A.; and Anwar, M., 1972 a all from Iran
Lobivanellus indicus Microfilaria [sp.]	Niak, A.; and Anwar, M., 1972 a Iran
[Lobodon carcinophagus] crabeater seals Antarctophthirus lobodontis	Gless, E. E.; and Hicks, E. A., 1968 a
Locusta migratoria (exper.) Hymenolepis nana var. fraterna	Leger, N.; and Cavier, R., 1970 a
Locusta migratoria (exper.) Serratospiculum tendo	Bain, O.; and Vassiliades, G., 1969 a
Locusta migratoria (paroi du proctodeum) (exper.) Rictularia proni	Quentin, J.-C., 1970 d
Locusta migratoria (exper.) Seuratum cadarachense	Quentin, J.-C., 1970 e
Locusta migratoria (exper.) Pterygodermatites (Mesopectines) taterilli	Quentin, J.-C., 1970 f
Locusta migratoria (exper.) Mastophorus muris	Quentin, J.-C., [1971 a]
Lomanotus genei "nudibranch mollusc" Lomanoticola insolens sp. n.	Scott, T.; and Scott, A., 1895 a Valentia Harbour, Ireland
Lonchophylla robusta "bat" Loomisia desmodus comb. n.	Brennan, J.M.; and Reed, J.T., 1972 a Venezuela
Lonchura malabarica "white-throated munias" Toxoplasma-like sp.	Mukherjea, A.K.; Sen, A.K.; Ahmed, Z.; and Pandurang, G., 1968 a Nehru Zoological Park, Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh
Lonchura malacca "black-headed munias" Toxoplasma-like sp.	Mukherjea, A.K.; Sen, A.K.; Ahmed, Z.; and Pandurang, G., 1968 a Nehru Zoological Park, Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh
Lophiomus setigerus (stomach) Lecithochirium sp. Tubulovesicula sp.	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a all from sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Lophius piscatorius Stomachus sp. Thynnascaris rigidum T. aduncum	Petter, A. J., 1969 d off Le Croisic (Bretagne), all from
Lophius piscatorius Chondracanthus lophii (gill pouches)	O'Riordan, C. E., 1966 a Ireland
Lophophorus impejanus "monal pheasant" Haemaphysalis (Alloceraea) aponommoides H. (Allophysalis) warburtoni (ear)	Hoogstraal, H., 1971 c all from Nepal

Lophophorus impejanus "Impeyan or monal pheasant" Haemaphysalis (Alloceraea) aponommoides	Hoogstraal, H.; and Mitchell, R. M., 1971 a Nepal
Lophophorus impejanus "monal pheasant" Ixodes (Scaphixodes) mitchelli n. sp.	Kohls, G. M.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Hoogstraal, H., 1970 a near Gosainkund Pass and Lake, Nuwakot and Sindu Districts, Nepal
Lophortyx californicus "California quail" (feces) Eimeria lophortygis n. sp. E. okanaganensis n. sp.	Liburd, E. M.; and Mahrt, J. L., 1970 a all from Okanagan Valley, British Columbia
Lophotibis cristata (intestin postérieur) Ascaridia triloba n. sp.	Vassiliadès, G., 1970 a Mitsingo (Madagascar)
Lophuromys flavopunctatus Listrophorus lophuromys	Coffee, G. M., 1971 b Uganda
Lophuromys flavopunctatus Myocoptes (M.) nudus n.sp. Trichoecius lootensi n.sp. (poils des joues)	Fain, A., 1970 a Bukama, Congo Bokuma, région de la Cuvette centrale, Congo; Boende, Cuvette centrale, Congo
Lophuromys sikapusi Anomotaenia heimi n. sp. Hymenolepis petteri n. sp.	Quentin, J. C., 1964 b, 117 Boukoko, République Centrafricaine, all from
Lophuromys sikapusi Capillaria baylisi n.sp. (intestine)	Quentin, J. C., 1966 e La Maboké, République Centrafricaine
Lophuromys sikapusi Pterygodermatites desportesi	Quentin, J.-C., 1969 e Station de la Maboké, République Centrafricaine
Lophuromys sikapusi Parastrongyloides chrysochloris n. sp.	Quentin, J. C., 1969 g Station Expérimentale de La Maboké, Africa
Lophuromys sikapusi (caecum) Syphacia lophuromyos	Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b République Centrafricaine
Lophuromys sikapusi Laelaps liberiensis	Coffee, G. M., 1971 a Nigeria
Lophuromys sikapusi Listrophorus lophuromys	Coffee, G. M., 1971 b Sierra Leone
Lophuromys sikapusi Armillifer armillatus	von Haffner, K., 1973 a Liberia
Lophuromys sikapusi Androlaelaps marshalli A. murinus A. zulu A. tateronis Laelaps nigeriensis	Okereke, T.A., 1970 a all from Nigeria
Lophuromys sikapusi ansorgei Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) gigantea	Clifford, C.M.; Yunker, C.E.; and Jones, E.K., 1968 a Parc National de Garamba, Congo belge
Lophuromys sikapusi zena "soft-furred mouse" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) aciculifer	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Kenya
Lota lota Trichodina domerguei subsp. domerguei Semitrichodina copiosa nov. comb. Trichodinella carassii nov. comb. (Kiemen)	Haider, G., 1964 a
[Lota lota] nalim Henneguya psorospermica	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Lota lota "burbot" Rhipidocotyle illense Azygia lucii	Halvorsen, O., 1971 b all from river Glomma, south-eastern Norway
Lota lota "burbot" Azygia lucii Rhipidocotyle illense	Halvorsen, O.; and Andersen, K., 1973 a all from river Glomma
Lota lota (skin, fins, pharynx, gill arches, gill filaments) Gyrodactylus lotae	Malmberg, G., 1970 b Sweden, Finland
Lota lota Cotylurus c. cucullus	Odening, K.; Mattheis, T.; and Bockhardt, I., 1970 a Berlin area
[Lota lota] nalim Bucephalus polymorphus (intestine)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Lota lota "burbot" Diphyllobothrium dendriticum Diphyllobothrium norvegicum D. vogeli D. osmeri	Halvorsen, O., 1970 b all from Norway
Lota lota Raphidascaris acus	Moravec, F.; and Ergens, R., 1971 a Montenegro, Yugoslavia
[Lota lota] nalim Capillaria brevispicula (intestine)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Lota lota "burbot" Neoechinorhynchus rutili Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula Acanthocephalus lucii	Halvorsen, O., 1971 b all from river Glomma, south-eastern Norway
Lota lota "burdot" Neoechinorhynchus rutili Acanthocephalus lucii Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula	Halvorsen, O.; and Andersen, K., 1973 a all from river Glomma
Lota lota "burbot" Cystobranchus mammillatus	Halvorsen, O., 1971 b river Glomma, south-eastern Norway
Lota lota "burdot" Cystobranchus mammillatus	Halvorsen, O.; and Andersen, K., 1973 a river Glomma
Lota lota lacustris (intestine) Proteocephalus sp.	Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1971 a Labrador
Lota lota lacustris (intestine) Haplonema sp.	Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1971 a Labrador
Loxia curvirostra "red crossbill" (blood) Leucocytozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado

Loxodonta africana "African elephant" Cobboldia chrysidiformis C. loxodontis	Zumpt, F.K.E.; and Wetzel, H., 1970 a Kruger National Park "
Loxops parva "lesser amakihi" (exper.) Plasmodium elongatum	Warner, R. E., 1968 a
Loxops virens "amakihi" (exper.) Plasmodium elongatum	Warner, R. E., 1968 a
Lucilia Herpetomonas muscarum ingenoplastis n. subsp.	Rogers, W. E.; and Wallace, F. G., 1971 a St. Paul-Minneapolis area
Lucioperca lucioperca Myxobolus sandrae	Grabda, E.; and Grabda, J., 1971 a Poland
Lucioperca lucioperca (Kiemen) Trichodinella carassii nov. comb.	Haider, G., 1964 a
[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak Trichodinella percarum comb. nov.	Kostenko, S. M., 1969 b Middle Dnieper river
Lucioperca lucioperca "sudak" Apiosoma companulata Glugea luciopercae Henneguya oviperda H. psorospermica Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Trichodina meridionalis (gills) T. urinaria Trypanosoma luciopercae (blood)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak Henneguya creplini Myxobolus carelicus	Shaova, N. D., 1969 a all from river Kuban
Lucioperca lucioperca "sudak" Henneguya gigantea Trichodina domerguei Myxobolus dispar M. mülleri	Tomnatik, E.N.; and Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1968 a all from Moldavian reservoirs
Lucioperca lucioperca Bucephalus polymorphus Rhipidocotyle illense Crowcrocoecum [sic] skrjabini	Matskási, I., 1967 b all from Lake Balaton
Lucioperca lucioperca Apophallus donicus	Odening, K., 1973 a Spree and Havel rivers
Lucioperca lucioperca Cotylurus variegatus	Odening, K.; and Bockhardt, I., 1971 a Berlin and Brandenburg area
Lucioperca lucioperca Cotylurus c. cucullus	Odening, K.; Mattheis, T.; and Bockhardt, I., 1970 a Berlin area
Lucioperca lucioperca "sudak" Bucephalus polymorphus (intestine) Ancyrocephalus paradoxus (gill filaments) Bolbophorus confusus Bunocotyle cingulata Bunodera luciopercae (intestine) Diplostomum clavatum (eyeball) D. spathaceum Hysteromorpha triloba (musculature) Rhipidocotyle illense	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan, all from
Lucioperca lucioperca "sudak" Ancyrocephalus paradoxus Paracoenogonimus ovatus Cotylurus pileatus Bucephalus polymorphus Crowcrocoecum [sic] skrjabini Diplostomum clavatum D. spathaceum Phyllodistomum elongatum P. pseudofolium	Tomnatik, E.N.; and Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1968 a Moldavian reservoirs " " " " " " " "
Lucioperca lucioperca "sudak" Bothriocephalus gowkongensis (intestine) Dilepis unilateralis Triaenophorus crassus T. nodulosus	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Lucioperca lucioperca (gaster, intestine, pyloric appendages) Camallanus truncatus	Mészáros, F., 1967 a Lake Balaton
Lucioperca lucioperca "sudak" Contracaecum siluri-glanidis C. squalii Rhaphidascaris acus Desmidocercella numidica (eye) Gnathostoma hispidum Camallanus truncatus	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Lucioperca lucioperca "sudak" Rhabdochona denudata Raphidascaris acus	Tomnatik, E.N.; and Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1968 a all from Moldavian reservoirs
Lucioperca lucioperca "sudak" Pomphorhynchus laevis	Tomnatik, E.N.; and Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1968 a Moldavian reservoirs
Lucioperca lucioperca "sudak" Achtheres percarum Argulus foliaceus Ergasilus sieboldi (gills)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan, all from
Lucioperca lucioperca "sudak" Achtheres percarum Ergasilus sieboldi	Tomnatik, E.N.; and Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1968 a all from Moldavian reservoirs
Lucioperca lucioperca "sudak" Anodonta sp. Piscicola geometra	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan, all from
Lucioperca lucioperca "sudak" Piscicola geometra	Tomnatik, E.N.; and Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1968 a Moldavian reservoirs
[Lucioperca marina] sudak, morskoi Achtheres percarum	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Lucioperca volgensis Bucephalus polymorphus (pyloric appendages, small intestine) Rhipidocotyle illense (pyloric appendages, small intestine) Crowcrocoecum [sic] skrjabini (pyloric appendages)	Matskási, I., 1967 b all from Lake Balaton
Lucioperca volgensis (gaster, intestine, pyloric appendages) Camallanus truncatus	Mészáros, F., 1967 a Lake Balaton

Ludwigothuria atra Lichothuria mandibularis	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1969 a vicinity of Nosy Bé in northwestern Madagascar
Lumbricillus lineatus (postgenitales coelom) Monocystis rhabdota n. sp.	Giere, O., 1971 b near Keitum, Isle of Sylt
Lumbriculus variegatus Mrazekia lumbriculi	Vavra, J.; Joyon, L.; and de Puytorac, P., 1966 a
Lumbriculus variegatus Drilophaga bucephalus	Košel, V., 1973 b river Rudava, southwest Slovakia
Lumbricus rubellus Rhabditis anomala	Goodchild, C. G.; and Irwin, G. H., 1971 a
Lumbricus terrestris Rhabditis pellio R. anomala	Goodchild, C. G.; and Irwin, G. H., 1971 a
Lumbrineris sp. (intestine) Lecudina (Cygnicollum) laubieri n. sp.	Théodoridès, J., 1969 a Banyuls
Lumbrineris coccinea (intestine) Lecudina (Cygnicollum) laubieri n. sp.	Théodoridès, J., 1969 a Banyuls
Lumbrineris fragilis (intestine) Lecudina elongata	Théodoridès, J., 1969 a Le Racou
Lupus labrax. See Labrax lupus.	
[Luscinia] soloveĭ Ixodes pavlovskyi	Ushakova, G. V.; Filippova, N. A.; and Panova, I. V., 1969 a south-western Altai (East Kazakhstan)
Luscinia luscinia "soloveĭ" (stomach) Acuaria brumpti	Jõgis, V. A., 1971 a Kurish spit, Kaliningradskaia oblast
Luscinia luscinia Ornithomya chloropus	Sorjonen, J., 1971 a Finland
Luscinia svecica (blood) Trypanosoma sp. Leucocytozoon sp.	Eide, A.; et al., 1969 a all from Norway
Lusciniola melanopogon Haemaphysalis concinna	Sixl, W.; Dostal, V.; Schmeller, E.; and Riedl, H., 1969 a Steiermark
Lutianus sp. (gills) Haliotrema calcaris sp. n.	Bykhovskiĭ, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1971 a South China Sea (Hainan)
Lutjanus sp. "anglais" (intestine) Paracryptogonimus longitestis n. sp. Paracryptogonimus catalae n. sp. Paracryptogonimus testitactus n. sp. Siphoderina paracatalae n. sp.	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1969 a all from Noumea, New Caledonia
Lutianus argentimaculatus (gills) Haliotrema noncalcaris sp. n.	Bykhovskiĭ, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1971 a South China Sea (Hainan)
Lutjanus argentimaculatus (intestine) Stephanostomum casum	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1969 a Noumea, New Caledonia
Lutjanus blackfordi "red snapper" Sterrhurus musculus (stomach) Lepocreadium trulla (intestine)	Nahhas, F. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1971 a Santa Rosa Island Santa Rosa Island; Pensacola Bay
Lutjanus colorado Polymicrocotyle manteri sp. nov. (branquias)	Lamothe-Argumedo, R., 1967 b Puerto Angelillo, Oaxaca, México
Lutianus fulviflamma (gills) Haliotrema patellacirrus sp. n.	Bykhovskiĭ, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1971 a South China Sea (Hainan)
Lutianus fulviflamma (intestine) Plagioporus (Plagioporus) indicus n. sp.	Gupta, N. K.; and Sehgal, S. K., 1971 b West coast of India--Bombay
Lutjanus johnii (stomach) Lecithochirium magnaporum	Manter, H. W., 1969 b Queensland, Australia
Lutianus lutjanus (gills) Haliotrema patellacirrus sp. n. H. longitubocirrus sp.n.	Bykhovskiĭ, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1971 a all from South China Sea (Hainan)
Lutjanus modestus "red snapper" (intestine) Helicometra fasciata	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 a Ghana
Lutjanus modestus "red snapper" (small intestine) Pycnadena africana n. sp.	Fischthal, J. H.; and Williams, M. O., 1971 a Atlantic Ocean near Lumley Village, Sierra Leone
Lutjanus vaigiensis (intestine) Paracryptogonimus provitellosus n. sp.	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1969 a Noumea, New Caledonia
Lutjanus vaigiensis (stomach) Lecithochirium polynemi	Manter, H. W., 1969 b New Caledonia
Lutianus vitta (gills) Haliotrema longitubocirrus sp. n.	Bykhovskiĭ, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1971 a South China Sea (Hainan)
Lutra canadensis "otters" Ligula intestinalis	Greer, K. R., 1955 a Thompson Lakes region, Montana
Lutra canadensis canadensis (frontal sinuses) Skrjabingylus lutrae n. sp.	Lankester, M. W.; and Crichton, V. J., 1972 a Filley Township, Districts of Sault Ste. Marie, Pembroke, Parry Sound, Ontario
Lutra elioti Gnathostoma vietnamicum n. sp.	Le-Van-Hoa; Nguyen-Van-Ai; and Ta-Van-Luyen [1967 a] South Viêt-Nam
Lutzomyia gomezi (exper.) Leishmania braziliensis	Christensen, H. A.; and Herrer, A., 1972 a
Lutzomyia micropyga (alimentary tract) Leishmania [sp.]	Christensen, H. A.; Herrer, A. A.; and Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1972 a Sasardi, San Blas Territory, Panama

Lutzomyia panamensis Leishmania braziliensis	Christensen, H.A.; Herrer Alva, A.; and Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1969 a Panama
Lutzomyia stewarti Plasmodium mexicanum	Ayala, S. C., 1970 b central California
Lutzomyia trinidadensis (alimentary tract) Leishmania [sp.]	Christensen, H.A.; Herrer, A.A.; and Telford, S.R. (jr.), 1972 a Sasardi, San Blas Territory, Panama
Lutzomyia trinidadensis (digestive tract) (exper.) Trypanosoma thecadactyli sp. n.	Christensen, H. A.; and Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1972 a
Lutzomyia (=Phlebotomus) vexatrix occidentis Plasmodium mexicanum	Ayala, S. C., 1970 b central California
Lutzomyia vexatrix occidentis "sandflies" Trypanosoma bufophlebotomi	Ayala, S. C., 1971 a Solano county, California
Lutzomyia vexatrix occidentis "sandflies" Trypanosoma scelopori (exper.) T. gerrhonoti n. sp.	Ayala, S. C.; and McKay, J. G., 1971 a Univ. California Hopland Field Station, Hopland, Mendocino county, Calif.
Lybius dubius (blood) Haemoproteus sp.	Cheke, R. A., 1971 a Mole Game Reserve near Damongo, Ghana
Lybius dubius (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Cheke, R. A., 1971 a Mole Game Reserve near Damongo, Ghana
Lycodon subcinctus "snake" Centrorhynchus spp.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 c Far East
Lygosoma pellopleurum (gall bladder contents) Eimeria pellopleuris n. sp.	Bovee, E. C., 1971 a Koniya Village, Amami Island, Japan
Lymnaea sp. (exper.) Neoechinorhynchus saginatus	Uglem, G. L.; and Larson, O. R., 1969 a
Lymnaea acuminata Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex	Nath, D., 1973 b
Limnaea acuminata Cercaria ghailae n. sp.	Thapar, G. S., 1969 a Tank Ghaila, near Lucknow on Sitapur Road
Cercaria indicae XXIV	Kukrail stream and Botany tank, Lucknow University
Limnaea acuminata v. gracilor Cercaria indica XXV	Thapar, G. S., 1969 a Kukrail stream on Bara Banki Road, Lucknow
Lymnaea (Radix) auricularia Diplostomum spathaceum Echinoparyphium aconiatum	Dönges, J., 1972 a all from Federsee, Germany
Lymnaea auricularia (exper.) Echinoparyphium recurvatum	Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1969 d
Lymnaea auricularia Sphaeridiotrema globulus Notocotylus attenuatus Cotylurus flabelliformis Echinoparyphium recurvatum	Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1970 b
Lymnaea bulimoides (exper.) Fasciola hepatica	Lang, B. Z., 1972 a
Lymnaea columella Fasciola hepatica	de León-Dancel, D.; Ritchie, L. S.; and Chiriboga, J., 1972 a Dorado Area, Puerto Rico
Lymnaea columella (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Kocan, A. A., 1972 a
Limnaea corvus Cercaria carelica I sp. nov.	Gvozdev, M. A., 1972 a lake Srednee Kuito, Severnaia Kareliia
Lymnaea cubensis Fasciola hepatica	de León-Dancel, D.; Ritchie,L S.; and Chiriboga, J., 1972 a Dorado Area, Puerto Rico
Lymnaea diaphana Fasciola hepatica	Cordova Benzaquen, E.; Naquira Vildoso, F.; and Naquira Velarde, C., 1961 a Arequipa, Peru
Lymnaea elodes "snails" Diplostomum spathaceum	Davies, R. B.; Burkhard, W.T.; and Hibler, C. P., 1973 a North Park, Colorado
Lymnaea emarginata canadensis Plagiorchis proximus	Rachford, F.W., 1970 a Alanson, Michigan
Lymnaea gedrosiana Fasciola hepatica	Arfaa, F.; Movafagh, K.; and Mahdavi, M., 1969 a Iran
Lymnaea gedrosiana (exper.) Fasciola gigantica	Sabbaghian, G.H.; Arfaa, F.; Farahmandian, I.; and Jalali, H., 1972 a
Lymnaea iliensis Toxoplasma [spp.]	Bezukladnikova, N. A., 1969 a
Lymnaea lagotis euphratica (exper.) Fasciola gigantica	Kadhim, J. K.; and Altaif, K. I., 1970 a
Lymnaea luteola (kidney) Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex	Nath, D., 1973 b
Lymnaea luteola Schistosoma haematobium	Shrivastava, K. K.; and Arora, M. M., 1969 a Lahager, Raipur district, Madhya Pradesh
Limnaea luteola Cercaria indicae XXIV	Thapar, G. S., 1969 a Kukrail stream and Botany tank, Lucknow University
Cercaria indica XXV	Kukrail stream on Bara Banki road, Lucknow
Lymnaea ovata (exper.) Haplometra cylindracea	Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A.; and Raĭkhel, A. S., 1973 a
Limnaea ovata Plagiorchis obtusus	Filimonova, L. V., 1973 a
Limnaea palustris Fasciola hepatica	Arru, E.; and Papadopoulos, I., 1972 a Sardinia
Lymnaea (Stagnicola) palustris Molinella anceps Trichobilharzia szidati Diplostomum spathaceum	Dönges, J., 1972 a all from Federsee, Germany
Lymnaea palustris (exper.) Echinostoma revolutum	Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1969 d

Lymnaea palustris Sphaeridiotrema globulus Echinostoma revolutum	Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1970 b
Lymnaea palustris (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Kocan, A. A., 1972 a
Lymnaea peregra (mantle cavity) Glossiphonia heteroclita	Gruffydd, L. D., 1966 a near Pentir, Caernarvonshire
Lymnaea peregra Opisthioglyphe megastomus	Vaucher, C., 1971 b
Lymnaea stagnalis Cotylurus flabelliformis	Campbell, R. A., 1973 a northwest Iowa
Lymnaea stagnalis (exper.) Haplometra cylindracea	Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A.; and Raĭkhel, A. S., 1973 a
Lymnaea stagnalis Diplostomum spathaceum Trichobilharzia szidati Echinostoma revolutum (exper.) Isthmiophora melis (nat. and exper.) Echinoparyphium aconiatum (nat. and exper.)	Dönges, J., 1972 a all from Federsee, Germany
Lymnaea stagnalis Sphaeridiotrema globulus Cotylurus flabelliformis Echinostoma revolutum Hypoderaeum conoideum	Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1970 b
Lymnaea stagnalis Trichobilharzia szidati	Graefe, G.; Aspöck, H.; and Picher, O., 1973 a eastern Austria
Lymnaea stagnalis Glypthelmins hyloreus n. sp.	Martin, G., 1969 a near Corvallis, Linn County, Oregon
Limnaea stagnalis	Pandey, K. C.; and Shrivastava, S., 1972 b
Cercaria limnaei I n. sp. (hepatopancreas)	near Lucknow
C. limnaei II n. sp. (digestive gland)	Kukrail (tributary of River Gomati)
C. limnaei III n. sp. (hepatopancreas, gonads)	Gazipur, India
Lymnaea stagnalis (exper.) Cyclocoelum oculeum	Taft, S. J., 1972 a
Lymnaea stagnalis (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Kocan, A. A., 1972 a
Limnaea truncatula Fasciola hepatica	Arru, E.; and Papadopoulos, I., 1972 a Sardinia
Lymnaea truncatula (exper.) Fasciola sp.	Kimura, S.; and Ono, Y., 1971 a

Limnaea viatrix Fasciola hepatica	Grados B., O.; Fernandez R., W.; and de la Calzada, J., 1960 a Trujillo, Peru
Lynceus brachyurus (exper.) Echinuria uncinata	Austin, F. G.; and Welch, H. E., 1972 a
Lyncodon patagonicus Lynxacarus lyncodon sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Bonifacio, Argentine
Lynx rufus "bobcats" (exper.) Toxoplasma	Miller, N. L.; Frenkel, J. K.; and Dubey, J. P., 1972 a
Lynx rufus "bobcat" Taenia rileyi T. macrocystis T. pisiformis (all in intestine)	Little, J. W.; and Hopkins, S. H., 1969 a all from Brazos County, Texas
Lynx rufus "bobcats" Physaloptera sp.	Worley, D. E.; and Jacobson, R. H., 1970 b Montana
Lynx rufus Cediopsylla inaequalis Odontopsyllus dentatus Orchopeas sexdentatus	Allred, D. M., 1968 a all from National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho
Lynx rufus Mallophaga	Allred, D. M., 1970 d near Idaho Falls, Idaho
Lynx rufus Ctenocephalides f. felis	Holland, G.P.; and Benton, A. H., 1968 a Pennsylvania
Lynx rufus Cediopsylla simplex Echidnophaga gallinacea Ctenocephalides felis Pulex simulans	Layne, J. N., 1971 a Highlands County, Florida, all from
Lynx rufus "bobcat" Pulex irritans	Schiefer, B. A.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.), 1970 a Arkansas
Lyopsetta exilis (gills) Holobomolochus occultus sp. nov.	Kabata, Z., 1971 b British Columbia
Lyrodus pedicellatus "shipworm" Teredicola typicus	Humes, A. G.; and Turner, R. D., 1972 a Japan
Lyrurus tetrix Menopon deryloi n. sp. Amyrsidea obstinata n. sp.	Złotorzycka, J., 1972 a near Parczew (Polen) near Łomża (Polen)

Mabuya mabouya "lizard" Plasmodium diploglossi P. morulum sp. n.	Telford, S. R., 1970 e eastern Panama Sasardi, San Blas Territory, Republic of Panama
Mabuya striata "skink" (blood) Trypanosoma boueti	Ashford, R. W.; Bray, M. A.; and Foster, W. A., 1973 a Sabeta and Kutaber, Ethiopia
Macaca arctoides "stump-tailed macaque" (feces) Chilomastix mesnili Entameoba coli E. histolytica Iodamoeba bütschlii Endolimax nana	Windle, D. W.; Reigel, D. H.; and Heckman, M. G., 1970 a
Macaca arctoides "stump-tailed macaque" Physaloptera tumefaciens (stomach, feces) Hookworm (feces) Trichuris sp. (feces)	Windle, D. W.; Reigel, D. H.; and Heckman, M. G., 1970 a
Macaca arctoides (Strongyloides spp.; Oesophagostomum sp.; Streptopharagus armatus; Trichuris sp.; Balantidium coli; Iodamoeba sp.; Giardia sp.; Trichomonas sp.)	Ford, A. C.; and Speltie, T., 1973 a Netherlands Primate Center
Macaca cyclopis "Taiwanese monkey" (small intestine) Ogmocotyle ailuri	Yoshimura, K.; Hishinuma, Y.; and Sato, M., 1969 a Taiwan
Macaca cyclopis (exper.) Capillaria philippinensis	Cross, J.H.; et al., 1972 a
Macaca fascicularis "cynomolgus monkey" Phaneropsolus bonnei	Manning, G.S.; and Lertprasert, P., 1971 a Thailand
Macaca ira Trypanosoma cyclops n. sp.	Weinman, D., 1972 a jungle areas of West Malaysia
Macaca irus (exper.) Capillaria philippinensis	Cross, J.H.; et al., 1972 a
Macaca irus (muscle, flesh, liver, esophageal wall, abdominal subcutaneous tissue) Gnathostoma spinigerum (exper.)	Daengsvang, S., 1971 a
Macaca mulatta (exper.) (liver) Plasmodium simiovale	Collins, W. E.; Contacos, P. G.; and Jumper, J. R., 1972 a
[Macaca mulatta] rhesus monkey (exper.) Plasmodium fragile sp. nov. P. cynomolgi ceylonensis subsp. nov.	Dissanaike, A.S.; Nelson, P.; and Garnham, P.C.C., 1965 a
[Macaca mulatta] rhesus monkey (exper.) Plasmodium simiovale sp. nov.	Dissanaike, A.S.; Nelson, P.; and Garnham, P.C.C., 1965 b
[Macaca mulatta] rhesus monkey (common bile, intrahepatic and pancreatic ducts, gall bladder, small and large intestines) Cryptosporidium [sp.]	Kovatch, R. M.; and White, J. D., 1972 a
[Macaca mulatta] rhesus monkey (exper.) Plasmodium shortti P. fragile	Nelson, P.; Jayasuriya, J.M.R.; and Bandarawatte, B.V.P.C., 1971 a
[Macaca mulatta] rhesus monkey (skeletal muscle) Sarcocystis kortei	Terrell, T. G.; and Stookey, J. L., 1972 a
Macaca mulatta "Indian macaque" (exper.) Trypanosoma cyclops n. sp.	Weinman, D., 1972 a
Macaca mulatta "Rhesus monkey" (exper.) Schistosoma intercalatum	Wright, C.A.; Southgate, V.R.; and Knowles, R.J., 1972 a
Macaca mulatta "rhesus monkey" (caecum, colon) Gastrodiscoides hominus	Zwicker, G.M.; and Carlton, W. W., 1972 a
Macaca mulatta (lungs, liver, peritoneal cavity) Echinococcus granulosus	Houser, W. D.; and Paik, S. K., 1971 a
Macaca mulatta (exper.) Echinococcus multilocularis	Ohbayashi, M.; Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1971 a
Macaca mulatta "rhesus monkeys" Spirocerca lupi (exper.)	Chhabra, R. C., 1971 a
Macaca mulatta (exper.) Capillaria philippinensis	Cross, J.H.; et al., 1972 a
Macaca mulatta Gongylonema microgubernaculum	Lichtenfels, J. R., 1971 b National Center for Primate Biology, University California, Davis
Macaca mulatta Pedicinus eurygaster P. obtusus	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a all from British Columbia (in captivity)
Macaca mulatta (Strongyloides spp.; Oesophagostomum sp.; Streptopharagus armatus; Trichuris sp.; Balantidium coli; Iodamoeba sp.; Giardia sp.; Trichomonas sp.)	Ford, A. C.; and Speltie, T., 1973 a Netherlands Primate Center
Macaca nemestrina Trypanosoma cyclops n. sp.	Weinman, D., 1972 a jungle areas of West Malaysia
Macaca nemestrina Gongylonema microgubernaculum	Lichtenfels, J. R., 1971 b National Center for Primate Biology, University California, Davis
Macaca nemestrina "pig-tailed macaques" (lung nodules) Pneumonyssus simicola	Stone, W. B.; and Hughes, J. A., 1969 a Burnet Park Zoo, Syracuse, New York
Macaca philippinensis Helenicula ungkomari n. sp.	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R. 1971 a Philippines, 6 km NE San Nicholas, Busuanga Island
Macaca radiata "bonnet monkey" (faeces) Isospora sp.	Bhatia, B.B.; Chauhan, P.P.S.; Arora, G.S.; and Agrawal, R. D., 1972 a Delhi Zoo, India
Macaca radiata Gongylonema macrogubernaculum	Lichtenfels, J. R., 1971 b National Center for Primate Biology, University California, Davis

Macaca radiata Haemaphysalis spinigera H. turturis H. papuana kinneari H. kyasanurensis H. bispinosa H. cuspidata Ixodes petauristae I. cyelonensis Dermacentor auratus Amblyomma sp. Rhipicephalus sp.	Rajagopalan, P. K.; and Anderson, C. R., 1971 a all from Shimoga District, India
Macacus rhesus "monkey" (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Loison, G.; Cavallo, A.; and Vervent, G., 1962 b
Macaca sinica (exper.) Plasmodium fragile sp. nov. P. cynomolgi ceylonensis subsp. nov.	Dissanaike, A.S.; Nelson, P.; and Garnham, P.C.C., 1965 a
Macaca sinica sinica "monkey" Plasmodium fragile sp. nov. P. cynomolgi ceylonensis subsp. nov.	Dissanaike, A.S.; Nelson, P.; and Garnham, P.C.C., 1965 a all from Ceylon
Macaca sinica "toque monkey" (heart blood) (nat. and exper.) Plasmodium simiovale sp. nov.	Dissanaike, A.S.; Nelson, P.; and Garnham, P.C.C., 1965 b N.W. Ceylon
Macaca sinica "toque monkey" Microfilaria [sp.]	Dissanaike, A. S., 1972 a Ceylon
Macaca sinica aurifrons "monkey" Plasmodium fragile sp.nov. P. cynomolgi ceylonensis subsp. nov.	Dissanaike, A.S.; Nelson, P.; and Garnham, P.C.C., 1965 a all from Ceylon
Macaca sinica aurifrons "toque monkey" Plasmodium fragile P. simiovale P. shortti	Nelson, P.; Jayasuriya, J.M. R.; and Bandarawatte, B.V.P. C., 1971 a all from Kandy, Ceylon
Macaca speciosa (body flesh) Gnathostoma spinigerum (exper.)	Daengsvang, S., 1971 a
Macaca speciosa "stumptail macaques" (stomach) gastric tumor Nochtia nochti	Smetana, H. F.; and Orihel, T. C., 1969 a Thailand
Macrobrachium sp. (digestive gland) Phyllodistomum lucknowensis n. sp.	Pandey, K. C., 1970 b river Gomati; Lucknow
Macrobrachium rosenbergi Lagenophrys turneri n. sp. (gills)	Kane, J. R., 1969 a Katherine, N. Tasmania
Macrocyclops albidus (nauplial eye) Embryocola cordiformis	Michajłow, W.; and Witta, I., 1971 a park at Jabłonna near Warsaw
Macrogeomys cavator Geomydoecus panamensis n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Chiriqui, Panama

Macrogeomys dariensis Geomydoecus dariensis n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Jaqué and Darien, Panama
Macrogeomys heterodus cartagoensis Geomydoecus costaricensis n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b San Jose, Costa Rica
Macronectes giganteus Stegophorus sp.	Vassiliadés, G., 1970 a Madagascar
Macronectes giganteus Austromenopon ossifragae	Price, R. D.; and Clay, T., 1972 a Campbell Is.; Kerguelen; New Zealand; Chile; Madagascar; Tristan da Cunha
Macrones aor (gall-bladder) Myxidium aori n. sp.	Lalitha Kumari, P. S., 1969 a Hyderabad city, Andhra Pradesh, India
Macropipus depurator Nematopsis maraisi	Vivares, C.P., [1972 a] Sète
Macropipus depurator Echeneibothriinae [sp.] (cavité générale) Eutetrarhynchus ruficollis (cavité générale) Phyllobothriinae [spp.] (caecums hépatiques)	Vivares, C. P., 1971 a Golfe du Lion " " " " " "
Macropipus depurator Carcinonemertes carcinophila	Vivares, C. P., 1971 a Golfe de Lion
Macropipus holsatus (= Portunus holsatus) Sacculina carcini	Boschma, H., 1960 f off Bradda Head, Isle of Man
Macropipus vernalis Pachyporospora retorta	Vivares, C.P., [1972 a] Sète
Macropipus vernalis Phyllobothriinae [spp.] (caecums hépatiques) Onchobothriidae [spp.] (intestin moyen)	Vivares, C. P., 1971 a étang de Thau Golfe du Tunis
Macropipus vernalis Carcinonemertes carcinophila	Vivares, C. P., 1971 a Golfe du Lion
[Macropus] grey kangaroos (nat. and exper.) Dirofilaria roemeri	Spratt, D. M., 1972 a Queensland, Australia
Macropus antilopinus Boopia biseriata sp. nov.	von Kéler, S., 1971 a Alligator R., Northern Territory
Macropus canguru "grey kangaroos" coccidiosis	Budiarso, I. T.; Johnson, P. (jr.); Gallina, A. M.; and Gaafar, S. M., 1971 a imported from Australia
Macropus canguru "grey kangaroos" (intestines) Strongyloides sp.	Budiarso, I. T.; Johnson, P. (jr.); Gallina, A. M.; and Gaafar, S. M., 1971 a imported from Australia
Macropus fuliginosus Boopia grandis	von Kéler, S., 1971 a Victoria

Macropus giganteus "grey kangaroo" Eimeria kogoni (feces) Eimeria cunnamullensis (feces) Eimeria [sp.] (small intestine)	Barker, I. K.; Harrigan, K. E.; and Dempster, J. K., 1972 a all from Barnah Forest, Victoria, Australia
Macropus giganteus "eastern grey kangaroos" Dirofilaria roemeri (nat. and exper.)	Spratt, D. M., 1972 d Queensland
Macropus giganteus Haemaphysalis bancrofti Odontacarus sp.	Doherty, R. L.; et al., 1971 a all from Mitchell River, Queensland
Macropus giganteus Heterodoxus macropus Boopia grandis B. mjobergi	von Kéler, S., 1971 a Queensland, Australia New South Wales; Victoria Victoria
Macropus robustus Boopia biseriata sp. nov. B. notafusca Paraboopia flava	von Kéler, S., 1971 a Woodstock Field Station, West Australia New South Wales New South Wales
Macropus robustus cervinus Boopia biseriata sp. nov.	von Kéler, S., 1971 a Woodstock Field Station, West Australia
Macropus ruficollis bennetti (canal cholédoque, vésicule biliaire, parenchyme hépatique) Fasciola hepatica	Nouvel, J.; and Leclerc-Cassan, M., 1973 a reserve zoologique "Lucarche d'Azay", (Indre)
Macropus rufus "wallaby" Rugopharynx delta	Kidd, A. R. M.; and Evans, G., 1972 a
Macrotus waterhousii mexicanus "bat" (wing membranes) Cameronieta thomasi Periglischrus vargasi	Kingston, N.; Villa R., B.; and Lopez-Forment, W., 1971 a all from Mexico
Macrourid[ae], unidentified (stomach) Gonocerca oregonensis sp. n.	McCauley, J. E.; Pequegnat, J. E.; and Brownell, C. L., 1970 a Pacific Ocean, off Oregon
Maiale. See [Sus scrofa]	
Maja squinado (caecums hépatiques) Onchobothriidae [spp.]	Vivares, C. P., 1971 a Golfe du Lion
Maja verrucosa Carcinonemertes carcinophila	Vivares, C. P., 1971 a Golfe du Lion
Malacomys sp. Myocoptes (M.) malacomys n. sp.	Fain, A., 1970 a Parc National Albert
Malacomys edwardsi Trichoecius malacomys n. sp. (dos) Myocoptes (M.) malacomys n. sp.	Fain, A., 1970 a Taï, Côte d'Ivoire; Mbla, Côte d'Ivoire Gnenehoroké, Côte d'Ivoire
Malacomys edwardsi Armillifer armillatus	von Haffner, K., 1973 a Liberia

Malacomys longipes Stivalius smitianus sp. nova Dinopsyllus sp.	Beaucournu, J. C., 1966 d, 392-393, 394, figs. 1-6 all from Makokou, Gabon
Malacomys longipes centralis Stivalius rahmi n. sp.	Beaucournu, J. C., [1970 a] région du Lac Kivu
Malacomys longipes edwardsi Laelaps echidnina solida n. ssp.	Coffee, G. M.; and Retief, L. A., 1972 a Adiopodoumé, Ivory Coast
Malapterurus electricus (tube digestif) Dujardinascaris graberi n. sp.	Troncy, P.-M., 1969 a Lac Tchad
Malmiana nuda "leech" (gut) Haemogregarines	So, B. K. F., 1972 a
Malpolon monspessulana "Israeli sand snake" Kalicephalus [spp.] (upper alimentary tract)	Cooper, J. E., 1971 a, 386 Nairobi Snake Park
Mammalia Trypanosoma, monograph	Hoare, C. A., 1972 a, 749 pp.
Mammal[ia] Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) bakeri L. (Laelaps) kampalensis	Clifford, C.M.; Yunker, C.E.; and Jones, E.K., 1968 a, 6 all from Parc National de Garamba, Congo belge
Man. See [Homo sapiens]	
Mandrillus sp. (hepatic) Tetrameres fissispina	Vassiliades, G.; Euzeby, J.; and Grosjean, N., 1969 a Puy-de-Dôme (France)
Mandrillus leucophaeus "mandrill" (exper.) Schistosoma intercalatum	Wright, C.A.; Southgate, V.R.; and Knowles, R.J., 1972 a
Mansonia uniformis Microfilaria [sp.]	Higa, Y., 1967 a Izena-Jima
Mansonioides annulifer B[rugia] malayi	Ghosh, S.M.; and Hati, A.K., 1966 a Calcutta
Mareca americana "baldpate" Polymorphus contortus	Podesta, R. B.; and Holmes, J. C., 1970 a Cooking Lake, Canada
Margaroperdix sp. Allodapa suctoria	Vassiliadés, G., 1970 a Madagascar
Margaroperdix madagascariensis Capillaria annulata	Vassiliadés, G., 1970 a Madagascar
Marisa cornuarietis "snail" Cercaria paracumanensis sp. n.	Nasir, P., 1971 a Hacienda Montalban, Cumanacoa, Edo. Sucre, Venezuela
Marisa cornuarietis Cercaria udoi sp. n. Cercaria paraudoi sp. n.	Nasir, P.; Diaz, M. T.; and Hamana Salazar, L. J., 1969 a, 175 all from Venezuela

Marisa cornuarietis	Nasir, P.; Hamana Salazar, L. J.; and Diaz, M. T., 1969 a, 231, 233
Cercaria asaguensis sp. nov.	Puente de Asagua, Caripito, Edo. Monagas, Venezuela
C. pseudopifanoi n. sp.	La Victoria, Caripito, Edo. Monagas, Venezuela
C. cornuarietis sp. n.	Laguna de Chamariapa, Cariaco, Edo. Sucre; canal de riego, Calabozo, Edo. Guarico, Venezuela
Marmosa sp. Didelphoecius marmosae sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Lago de Araras, Solimoes, Amazone, Brésil
Marmosa sp. Didelphoecius capirangensis sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Lago Capiranga, Amazone, Brésil
Marmosa sp. Gigantolaelaps tiptoni n. sp.	Furman, D. P., 1971 a Venezuela
Marmosa [sp.] Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) marmosae n. sp.	Jones, E.K.; and Clifford, C.M., 1972 a Colombia
Marmosa alstoni alstoni "long-haired opossum" Trypanosoma cruzi	Zeledón A., R.; Solani, G.; Sáenz S., G.; and Swartzwelder, J. C., 1970 a Costa Rica
Marmosa c. canescens Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Loomis, R. B., 1969 a Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico
Marmosa constantiae Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Brennan, J. M., 1970 e Bolivia
Marmosa fuscata Hoffmannina reedi n. sp.	Brennan, J. M., 1972 b Trujillo, Venezuela
Marmosa incana Cummingsia intermedia	von Kéler, S., 1971 a Brazil
Marmosa microtarsus microtarsus Trypanosoma cruzi	Funayama, G. K.; and Pereira Barretto, M., 1971 a Franca, State of São Paulo, Brazil
Marmosa murina Didelphoecius guyanensis sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Guyane Française
Marmosa robinsoni Leishmania [sp.]	Herrer Alva, A.; Telford, S. R. (jr.); and Christensen, H. A., 1971 a eastern Panama
Marmosa robinsoni "murine opossum" Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) marmosae n. sp.	Jones, E.K.; and Clifford, C.M., 1972 a Falcon and Maracaibo, Venezuela
[Marmota] marmottes (intestin) coccidiosis	Bouvier, G.; Burgisser, H.; and Schneider, P. A., 1962 a Suisse
Marmota "surka" Frontopsylla frontalis baikal ssp. n.	Ioff, I. G., 1949 a Kirgiz
Marmota baibacina Ostertagia circumcincta O. trifurcata Trichostrongylus colubriformis	Erhardová-Kotrlá, B., 1959 a all from Lanschou (China)

Marmota baibacina Ceratophyllus lebedewi princeps n. ssp.	Ioff, I. G., 1949 a Kirgiz
Marmota baibacina Hirstionyssus blanchardi asiaticus subsp. n.	Senotrusova, V. N.; and Kapitonov, V. I., 1970 a Kazakhstan
Marmota bobac Hirstionyssus blanchardi asiaticus subsp. n.	Senotrusova, V. N.; and Kapitonov, V. I., 1970 a Kazakhstan
Marmota bobac Ixodes canisuga	Teng, K.-F., 1973 a China
Marmota caligata nivaria Neohaematopinus marmotae	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Marmota caligata okanagana Neohaematopinus marmotae	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Marmota caudata Ceratophyllus lebedewi princeps n. ssp.	Ioff, I. G., 1949 a Kirgiz
Marmota flaviventris Monopsyllus wagneri Thrassis howelli Thrassis sp.	Allred, D. M., 1968 a all from National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho
Marmota flaviventris Euschoengastia sciuricola Hoplopleura arboricola Neohaematopinus laeviuschulus N. marmotae	Allred, D. M., 1970 d all from near Idaho Falls, Idaho
Marmota flaviventris avara Dermacentor andersoni (exper.)	Gregson, J. D., 1958 d
Marmota flaviventris avara Neohaematopinus marmotae	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Marmota marmota "Murmeltier" Cittotaenia pectinata	Schweizer, R., 1949 a Switzerland
Marmota marmota (Dünndarm) Ctenotaenia marmotae	Tenora, F.; and Hörning, B., 1972 a Schweiz
Marmota m. latirostris Ctenotaenia asiatica	Tenora, F.; and Hörning, B., 1972 a ČSSR
Marmota menzbieri Eimeria menzbieri	Musaev, M. A.; and Veĭsov, A. M., 1965 a SSSR
Marmota monax "woodchucks" Taenia crassiceps	Albert, T. F.[2]; Schueler, R.L.; Panuska, J.A.; and Ingling, A.L., 1972 a Carroll County, Maryland
Marmota monax (lymphatics) Ackertia marmotae	Ko, R. C., 1972 b Ontario
Marmota monax Oropsylla arctomys	Holland, G.P.;and Benton, A. H., 1968 a Pennsylvania
Marmota monax Ixodes cookei	Ko, R. C., 1972 a Wellington and Halton counties, Ontario

Marmota monax "groundhogs" Ixodes cookei	Ko, R. C., 1973 a southern Ontario
Marmota monax Euschongastia marmotae	Manischewitz, J. R., 1966 a New Jersey
Marmota monax "woodchuck" Dermacentor variabilis Amblyomma americanum	Sonenshine, D. E.; and Stout, I. J., 1971 a all from Montpelier, Virginia
Marmota monax "woodchuck" Androlaelaps fahrenholzi Enderleinellus marmotae Euschongastia marmotae Ixodes cookei Dermacentor variabilis Macrocheles sp. Oropsylla arctomys Eutrombicula alfreddugesi Eulaelaps stabularis	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Schmeltz, L. L., 1973 b all from Indiana
Marmota monax petrensis Neohaematopinus marmotae	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Marmottes. See [Marmota]	
[Martes] martre [Sarcoptes sp.]	Bouvier, G.; Burgisser, H.; and Schneider, P. A., 1962 a Suisse
Martes foina "stone marten" Toxoplasma gondii	Rašin, K., 1971 a
Martes foina "kamennai͡a kunitsa" Anoplocephalidae gen. sp. Mesocestoides lineatus Taenia martis (small intestine)	Tazieva, Z. Kh.; and Lobachev, I͡u. S., 1970 a all from Kazakhstan Altai
Martes foina "common marten" Trichinella spiralis	Hörning, B., 1962 a Switzerland
Martes foina "kamennai͡a kunitsa" Ascaris columnaris Capillaria sp.(intestine) C. mucronata (urinary bladder) Crenosoma petrowi (bronchi) Molineus patens (intestine) Sobolevingylus petrovi (lungs) Spirocerca sp. (stomach) Thominx erophilus Trichinella spiralis (muscle) Uncinaria stenocephala	Tazieva, Z. Kh.; and Lobachev, I͡u. S., 1970 a all from Kazakhstan Altai
Martes martes "baum marten" Trichinella spiralis	Cordero del Campillo, M.; Martínez Fernández, A.; Aller Gancedo, B., 1969 a Spain
Martes martes "pine marten" Trichinella spiralis	Hörning, B., 1962 a Switzerland
Martes martes "pine marten" Skrjabingylus [sp.] Filaroides [sp.]	Kogteva, E. Z.; and Morozov, V. F., 1970 a all from north-west regions, RSFSR
Martes martes Tarsopsylla o. octodecimdentata Monopsyllus s. sciurorum	Mehl, R., 1971 a all from Norway
Martes zibellina "sobol'" Alaria alata	Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1969 b Altai Mountains
Martes zibellina "sobol'" Mesocestoides lineatus Taenia martis	Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1969 b all from Altai Mountains
Martes zibellina "sobol'" Soboliphyme baturini Capillaria putorii Trichinella spiralis Spirocerca lupi Strongyloides martis Uncinaria skrjabini Uncinaria stenocephala Molineus patens Crenosoma petrowi Filaroides martis Mustelivingylus skrjabini Sobolevingylus petrowi	Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1969 b all from Altai Mountains
Martre. See [Martes]	
Mastacembelus armatus (gills) Urocleidus heteranchorus n. sp.	Kulkarni, T., 1969 b Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh (India)
Mastacembelus armatus (intestine) Stomachicola mastacembeli n. sp.	Verma, S. L., 1973 a river Damoder, Bokaro, Bihar, India
Mastacembelus pancalus (stomach) Azygia angusticauda	Kakaji, V. L., 1968 a Uttar Pradesh, India
Mastomys sp. Catenotaenia lobata Catenotaenia [sp.] cf. lucida Dilepis dollfusi n. sp. Hymenolepis diminuta H. microstoma Raillietina (R.) baeri	Quentin, J. C., 1964 b, 117 all from République Centrafricaine
Mastomys sp. Trichuris muris Capillaria pearsi (estomac)	Quentin, J. C., 1966 e all from République Centrafricaine
Mastomys sp. (muqueuse stomacale) Gongylonema dupuisi	Quentin, J.-C., 1969 f Station expérimentale de la Maboké (R.C.A.)
Mastomys sp. (exper.) Subulura (Murisubulura) williaminglisi	Quentin, J.-C., 1969 h
Mastomys sp. (estomac) Protospirura muricola	Quentin, J.-C., 1969 i vicinity of Maboke, Central African Republic
Mastomys sp. (caecum) Syphacia nigeriana	Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b République Centrafricaine
Mastomys coucha ugandae Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) bakeri L. (E.) muricola	Clifford, C.M.; Yunker, C.E.; and Jones, E.K., 1968 a,6,7 all from Parc National de Garamba, Congo belge
Mastomys natalensis Grahamella type Macfie, 1914	Paperna, I.; Furman, D. P.; and Rothstein, N., 1970 a East cantonments, South Ghana
Mastomys natalensis (exper.) Trypanosoma lewisi T. cruzi T. congolense T. brucei T. gambiense T. rhodesiense T. evansi T. equinum T. equiperdum	Raether, W., 1971 a

Mastomys (Praomys) natalensis	Webbe, G.; and James, C., 1971 b
Schistosoma haematobium (exper.)	

Mastomys natalensis	Paperna, I.; Furman, D. P.; and Rothstein, N., 1970 a
Hymenolepis diminuta	East cantonments, South Ghana
Catenotaenia lobata	Achimota, South Ghana
Raillietina baeri	East cantonments, Achimota, Nungua-Tema area, Korle-Bu area, South Ghana

Mastomys natalensis	Paperna, I.; Furman, D. P.; and Rothstein, N., 1970 a
Strongyloides sp.	East cantonments, Achimota, Nungua-Tema, South Ghana
Capillaria gastrica	" "
C. hepatica	Achimota, South Ghana
C. annulata	East cantonments, South Ghana
Mastophorus muricola	East cantonments, Achimota, Nungua-Tema, South Ghana
Trichiuris cf. muris	East cantonments, Achimota, Korle-Bu area, South Ghana
Syphacia obvelata?	East cantonments, Achimota, Nungua-Tema, Korle-Bu area, South Ghana

Mastomys natalensis	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1970 a
Hoplopleura intermedia	all from Mozambique
Polyplax acomydis n. sp.	
P. biseriata	

Mastomys natalensis	Paperna, I.; Furman, D. P.; and Rothstein, N., 1970 a
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) muricola	East cantonments, Achimota, Nungua-Tema, Korle-Bu, South Ghana
L. lamborni	East cantonments, South Ghana
Androlaelaps zulu	" "
Androlaelaps sp.	Achimota, Nungua-Tema, South Ghana
Androlaelaps sp. near dasymys	Nungua-Tema, South Ghana
Macronyssidae [sp.]	East cantonments, South Ghana
Ascidae [sic] [sp.]	" "
Cheyletus sp.	Nungua-Tema, South Ghana
Trombiculidae [sp.]	East cantonments, Achimota, South Ghana
Eltonella (Coecicula) mastomia	South Ghana
Leptotrombidium sp.	" "
Haemaphysalis leachii	East cantonments, Achimota, Korle-Bu area, South Ghana
Polyplax sp.	" "
Xenopsylla nubica	East cantonments, Nungua-Tema, South Ghana
X. cheopis	South Ghana

Mastomys natalensis ismailiae	Johnson, P. T., 1972 f
Hoplopleura ismailiae n. sp.	Sudan: Upper Nile Province. Khor Adar, Paloich, Demtemma, Melut

Mazama gouazoubira medemi	D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, A.; and Wells, E. A., 1971 a
Trypanosoma theileri-like	Colombia

Medialuna californiensis	Cressey, R. F., 1969 c
Caligus hobsoni sp. n.	La Jolla, California

Megabothris abantis	Fay, F. H.; and Rausch, R. L., 1969 a
Grahamella-like organism	Lower Ugashik Lake, Alaska Peninsula

Megaceryle alcyon alcyon "eastern belted kingfisher"	Boyd, E. M.; and Fry, A. E., 1971 a
Crassiphiala bulboglossa (intestine)	Massachusetts
Uvulifer ambloplitis (intestine)	Massachusetts
Microparyphium sp. (cloaca)	Massachusetts
Philophthalmus gralli (attached to eye)	Massachusetts
Basantisia sp.	Massachusetts
Amphimerus elongatus (liver, pancreas)	Massachusetts; Ontario

Megaceryle alcyon "eastern belted kingfisher"	Aliff, J. V.; and English, H. F., 1971 a
Monopetalonema alcedinis (peritoneal cavity)	Haddock, Georgia; Fort Pierce, Florida

Megaceryle alcyon alcyon "eastern belted kingfisher"	Boyd, E. M.; and Fry, A. E., 1971 a
Syngamus alcyone (trachea)	Massachusetts
Cysthostoma sp. (naso-orbital cavities)	Massachusetts
Aviculariella alcyona (gizzard)	Massachusetts; Ontario
Monopetalonema alcedinis (body cavity)	Massachusetts
Aproctella stoddardi (body cavity)	Massachusetts

Megaceryle alcyon alcyon "eastern belted kingfisher"	Boyd, E. M.; and Fry, A. E., 1971 a
Arhythmorhynchus breve (intestine)	Massachusetts

Megaceryle alcyon alcyon "eastern belted kingfisher"	Boyd, E. M.; and Fry, A. E., 1971 a
Quadraceps alcyonae (feathers)	Massachusetts; Ontario
Ornithoica vicina	Massachusetts
Ornithonyssus sylviarum (feather base)	Massachusetts; Ontario
Eutrombicula alfreddugesia (body skin)	Massachusetts; Ontario
Pterodectes sp. (feathers)	Massachusetts; Ontario
Gabucinia alcyon (eyelids)	Massachusetts

Megaceryle alcyon "belted kingfisher"	Everett, R. E.; Price, M. A.; and Kunz, S. E., 1972 a
Neoschoengastia americana	Brazos County, Texas

Megacyclops viridis	Michajłow, W., 1969 j
Dinema symmetricum sp. n. (eye)	lake near Ogonki (Węgorzewo Co.), Mazurian lake district, Poland

Megacyclops viridis	Michajłow, W., 1969 n, 451, 453
Anisonema naupliorum sp. n.	all from lake near Ogonki (Węgorzewo County, Mazurian Lake district, Poland)
Mononema semilunare sp. n.	

Megacyclops viridis	Michajłow, W., 1971 b
Mononema ovale sp. n.	Jabłonna, near Warsaw

Megaderma lyra (intestine)	Salem, J. B., 1971 a
Paralecithodendrium cysticircum n. sp.	Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India

Megaloema oorti nuchalis "Miller's barbet nestling"
Centrorhynchus magnus
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 c
Far East

Megaleia rufa
Boopia grandis
von Kéler, S., 1971 a
Zoo, Sydney; West Australia

[Megalobrama terminalis] leshch, cherniĭ
Chloromyxum cyprini (gall bladder)
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Uzbekistan

Megaloema. See Megalaima.

Meganyctiphanes (exper.)
Chytriodinium parasiticum
Cachon, J.; and Cachon-Enjumet, M., 1968 a

Meganyctiphanes norvegica
Chytriodinium roseum
Cachon, J.; and Cachon-Enjumet, M., 1968 a

Megaptera nodosa (penis)
Crassicauda crassicauda
Skriabin, A. S., 1973 a
Antarctica

Megaselia scalaris (nat. and exper.) (intestinal tract)
Herpetomonas megaseliae sp. n.
Daggett, P. M.; Dollahon, N.; and Janovy, J. (jr.), 1972 a
Lancaster County, Lincoln, Nebraska

Megaselia scalaris
flagellates
Dollahon, N. R.; and Janovy, J. (jr.), 1971 a

Mehelya sp.
Porocephalus subulifer
von Haffner, K., 1973 a
Liberia

Melampus bidentatus "marsh snail" (kidney)
Parvatrema sp. II
Heard, R. W. III, 1970 a
eastern United States

Melanerpes aurifrons
Penenirmus auritus
Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a
U.S.A.

Melanerpes aurifrons grateloupensis
Penenirmus auritus
Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a
Mexico

Melanerpes carolinus
Penenirmus auritus
Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a
U.S.A.

Melanerpes cruentatus cruentatus
Penenirmus auritus
Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a
Peru, Bolivia and Colombia

Melanerpes erythrocephalus
Penenirmus auritus
Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a
Canada and U.S.A.

Melanerpes erythrocephalus "red-headed woodpecker"
Dermanyssus prognephilus
Moss, W. W.; Mitchell, C. J.; and Johnston, D. E., 1970 a
south of Wooster, Ohio

Melanerpes formicivorus
Penenirmus auritus
Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a
U.S.A.

Melanerpes formicivorus formicivorus
Penenirmus auritus
Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a
U.S.A.

Melanerpes formicivorus bairdi
Penenirmus auritus
Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a
U.S.A.

Melanerpes formicivorus flavigula
Penenirmus auritus
Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a
Colombia

Melanerpes formicivorus striatipectus
Penenirmus auritus
Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a
Costa Rica

Melanerpes hypopolius albescens
Penenirmus auritus
Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a
U.S.A.

Melanerpes superciliaris nyeanus
Penenirmus auritus
Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a
Bahama Islands

Melania scabra
Cercaria chackai sp. n.
Nadakal, A. M.; Mohandas, A.; and Sunderaraman, V., 1969 a
Chackai, near Trivandrum City, Kerala, India

Melania tuberculata
Cercaria chackai sp. n.
Nadakal, A. M.; Mohandas, A.; and Sunderaraman, V., 1969 a
Chackai, near Trivandrum City, Kerala, India

Melanitta americana
Wardoides oidemiae Spasskaja, n. sp.
Spasskaia, L. P.; 1966 b
Kamchatka

Melanitta deglandi "white-winged scoter"
Odhneria odhneri
Sinclair, N. R., 1971 a
Woods Hole area of Massachusetts

Melanitta deglandi "white-winged scoter"
Hymenolepis tuvensis
Podesta, R. B.; and Holmes, J. C., 1970 b
Cooking Lake, Canada

Melanitta fusca
Holomenopon loomisii
Price, R. D., 1971 a
Estonia

Melanitta fusca
Anatoecus (A.) icterodes ssp.
A. (Benatoecus) dentatus roesleri
Złotorzycka, J., 1970 a

Melanitta nigra "common scoter" (intestine)
Meiogymnophallus jamesoni sp. nov.
Bowers, E. A., 1966 a
Oxwich Bay, Gower Peninsula, South Wales

Melanitta nigra
Holomenopon leucoxanthum
Price, R. D., 1971 a
U.S.A.; Sweden; Ross-Shire

Melanitta nigra
Anatoecus (Benatoecus) dentatus ssp.
Złotorzycka, J., 1970 a

Melanitta perspicillata "surf scoter"
Leucocytozoon simondi
Parahaemoproteus nettionis
Bennett, G. F., 1972 a
all from Labrador

Melanocanthon granulifer
Physocephalus sexalatus
Gongylonema spp.
Physaloptera spp.
Fincher, G. T.; Stewart, T. B.; and Davis, R., 1969 a
all from Southern Georgia

Melanochelys trijuga thermalis "freshwater tortoise" (gall bladder)
Bilorchis dissanaikei n. sp.
Kannangara, D. W. W., 1971 c
Nugegoda (Western Province), Ceylon

Melanocorypha bimaculata "skylark"
Diplotriaena unguiculata
Meredov, M., 1970 a
Turkmenia

[Melanocorypha bimaculata] dvupiatnistyĭ zhavoronok
Hyalomma plumbeum
Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1971 a
Turkmenia

[Melanocorypha calandra] stepnoĭ zhavoronok
Hyalomma plumbeum
Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1971 a
Turkmenia

Melanocratus sp.
Cystocephalus madagascariensis
Corbel, J.-C., 1971 a
Tuléar, Madagascar

Melanogrammus aeglefinus "haddock" (erythrocytes)
Haemohormidium terraenovae n. sp.
So, B. K. F., 1972 a
Grand Banks, Newfoundland

[Melanogrammus aeglefinus] haddock Lernaeocera branchialis	O'Riordan, C. E., 1966 a Ireland
Melanoides tuberculatus "fresh-water snail" Cercaria soparkari n. sp.	Pandey, K. C., 1971 c tributary "Kukrail", Lucknow, India
Melanoides tuberculatus Neopronocephalus triangularis Cercaria neopronocephalus indicus n. sp.	Thapar, G. S., 1968 b Lucknow
Melanoides tuberculatus Cercaria kukrailensis n. sp.	Thapar, G. S., 1969 a Kukrail stream on Barabanki Road, Lucknow
Melanoplus spp. (exper.) Mermis subnigrescens	Denner, M. W., 1971 b
Melanoplus bivittatus (exper.) Nosema cuneatum sp. n.	Henry, J. E., 1971 a
Melanoplus bivittatus Mermis nigrascens [sic]	Mongkolkiti, S., 1971 a
Melanoplus bivittatus Mermis nigrescens	Mongkolkiti, S.; and Hosford, R. M. (jr.), 1971 a North Dakota
Melanoplus confusus "grasshopper" Nosema cuneatum sp. n.	Henry, J. E., 1971 a
Melanoplus differentialis (exper.) Nosema cuneatum sp. n.	Henry, J. E., 1971 a
Melanoplus femurrubrum (exper.) Nosema cuneatum sp. n.	Henry, J. E., 1971 a
Melanoplus femurrubrum Mermis subnigrescens (exper.)	Denner, M. W., 1971 b
Melanoplus infantilis (exper.) Nosema cuneatum sp. n.	Henry, J. E., 1971 a
Melanoplus sanguinipes (exper.) Nosema cuneatum sp. n.	Henry, J. E., 1971 a
Meleagris gallopavo "wild turkey" Haemoproteus meleagridis Leucocytozoon smithi Trypanosomes	Eve, J. H.; Kellogg, F. E.; and Bailey, R. W., 1972 a all from eastern West Virginia
Meleagris gallopavo "wild turkeys" (blood) Leucocytozoon smithi Haemoproteus meleagridis	Eve, J.H.; Kellogg, F.E.; and Hayes, F.A., 1972 a all from Alabama, Arkansas, and Mississippi
[Meleagris gallopavo] turkeys histomoniasis	Kuka, A.; Dodbiba, A.; and Dizdari, F., 1970 a Albania
Meleagris gallopavo "tacchini" Echinoparyphium recurvatum (intestino) Echinostoma revolutum (Intestino)	Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1969 c all from Veneto orientale
Meleagris gallopavo "wild turkeys" (blood) Singhfilaria hayesi	Eve, J.H.; Kellogg, F.E.; and Hayes, F.A., 1972 a Alabama, Arkansas, and Mississippi
[Meleagris gallopavo] turkey cock Ascaridia dissimilis	Shevtsov, A. A.; and Pilipchuk, R. I., 1973 a

[Meleagris gallopavo] domestic turkey Eutrombicula alfreddugesi Neoschoengastia americana	Crossley, D. A. (jr.); and Proctor, C. W. (jr.), 1971 a Madison County, Georgia Oconee County, Madison County, Georgia
[Meleagris gallopavo] turkey Chelopistes meleagridis	Rafyi, A.; Alavi, A.; and Rak, H., 1969 b, fig. Iran
Meleagris gallopavo f. dom. Syngamus trachea	Baruš, V.; and Tenora, F., 1972 a Czechoslovakia
Meleagris gallopavo intermedia "wild Rio Grande turkeys" (blood) Haemoproteus meleagridis	Roslien, D. J.; and Haugen, A. O., 1971 a Sonora, Texas
Meleagris gallopavo silvestris "eastern wild turkeys" Eimeria dispersa	Prestwood, A. K.; Kellogg, F. E.; Doster, G. L.; and Edgar, S. A., 1971 a Alabama, Arkansas, Mississippi, West Virginia
E. meleagrimitis	Alabama, Arkansas, Mississippi, West Virginia
E. adenoeides	Alabama, Arkansas, Mississippi, West Virginia
E. gallopavonis	Alabama, Mississippi, West Virginia
E. meleagridis	Arkansas, Mississippi, West Virginia
E. subrotunda	Mississippi, West Virginia
Eimeria sp.	Alabama, West Virginia
Meleagris gallopavo silvestris (kidney) Renicola hayesannieae sp. n.	Byrd, E. E.; and Kellogg, F. E., 1972 a Tunica County, Mississippi
[Meles meles] blaireau Oochoristica incisa	Bouvier, G.; Burgisser, H.; and Schneider, P. A., 1962 a Vaulion
Meles meles "badger" Trichinella spiralis	Cordero del Campillo, M.; Martínez Fernández, A.; Aller Gancedo, B., 1969 a Spain
Meles meles "badger" (mesenteries) Oncicola schacheri sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D., 1972 b Lebanon
Meles meles "European badgers" (ears) Melesodectes auricularis	Lukoschus, F. S.; de Cock, A. W. A. M.; and Fain, A., 1971 a near Grimentz (Kanton Wallis), Switzerland
Meles meles Monopsyllus s. sciurorum	Mehl, R., 1971 a Norway
Meles meles "barsuka" Ixodes crenulatus	Tarasevich, L. N.; Tagil'tsev, A. A.; and Mal'kov, G. B., 1969 a Omsk region, USSR
Meles meles Ixodes canisuga	Teng, K.-F., 1973 a China
Meliphaga leucotis Pseudochoanotaenia meliphagidarum	Schmidt, G. D., 1972 d New South Wales
Mellivora capensis indica "honey badger (ratel)" Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) indica	Hoogstraal, H., 1970 c India
Melogale moschata subaurantiaca "Formosan ferret badger" Sphaerirostris pinguis	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 c Taiwan

Melogale orientalis Lutrilichus javanicus sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c S. E. Java
Melogale personata subsp. "ferret badger" Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) canestrinii	Hoogstraal, H., 1971 a Thailand
Melolontha melolontha (fat body) Adelina melolonthae Nosema melolonthae (exper.)	Kharazi-Pakdel, A.; and Amargier, A., 1973 a
Melomys sp. (small intestine) Heligmonoides mackerrasae Longistriata melomyos Heligmonoides mawsonae n. sp.	Durette-Desset, M.-C., [1970 f] Mossman, Q[ueensland], all from
Melomys sp. Pygiopsylla sinuata sp. n.	Holland, G. P., 1971 c Crawford's Lookout
Melomys cervinipes Longistriata brachybursa	Durette-Desset, M.-C., [1970 f]
Melomys cervinipes "fawn-footed melomys" Ornithonyssus praedo sp. n.	Domrow, R., 1971 a Mt. Glorious, Queensland
Melopsittacus undulatus "perruche" Cnemidocoptes pilae	Juminer, B.; and Ben Osman, F., 1970 a Tunis (aviary)
Melospiza georgiana "swamp sparrow" Leucocytozoon fringillinarum	Bennett, G. F., 1972 a Labrador
Melospiza georgiana "swamp sparrow" Ornithoica vicina Ornithomya sp. O. anchineuria	Main, A. J.; and Anderson, K. S., 1970 a all from southeastern Massachusetts
Melospiza georgiana "swamp sparrow" Ptilonyssus japuibensis	Pence, D. B., 1972 d Norco, Louisiana
Melospiza georgiana "swamp sparrow" Ptilonyssus morofskyi	Pence, D. B., 1972 g Louisiana
Melospiza lincolnii "Lincoln's sparrow" (blood) Leucocytozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Melospiza melodia "song sparrow" Ornithoica vicina Ornithomya sp. O. anchineuria	Main, A. J.; and Anderson, K. S., 1970 a all from southeastern Massachusetts
Menetes sp. Helenicula scanloni	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a Xuan Phu, South Vietnam
Menetes berdmorei "ground squirrel" Microfilaria [spp.]	Manning, G. S.; Harrison, B. A.; Wooding, W. L.; and Subhakul, M., 1972 a Thailand
Menetes berdmorei Helenicula mutabilis	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a Nan Ban Pha Hang, Thailand
Menetes berdmorei subsp. "Berdmore squirrel" Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) asiatica	Saito, Y.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Vasuvat, C., 1971 a Thailand
Menetus sp. Echinostome I	Esch, G. W., 1971 a Wintergreen Lake, Michigan
Menetus dilatatus (exper.) Spirorchis scripta	Goodchild, C. G.; and Martin, V. L., 1969 b
Menetus dilatatus buchanensis (exper.) Pharyngostomoides adenocephala sp. n. P. procyonis	Beckerdite, F. W.; Miller, G. C.; and Harkema, R., 1971 a
Mengenilla parvula Silvestri, 1941 (metathorax) Nematoda [sp.] "probably Phasmidia Chitwood & Chitwood, 1933"	Kinzelbach, R. K., [1971 a] Sicily
Menidia menidia (muscles, under skin) Rhipidocotyle transcersale R. lintoni	Stunkard, H. W., 1973 a all from Woods Hole, Massachusetts
Menticirrhus americanus "southern kingfish" Opecoeloides fimbriatus (intestine)	Nahhas, F. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1971 a Pensacola Bay
Menticirrhus americanus "southern kingfish" (intestine and pyloric ceca) Glaucivermis spinosus gen. et sp. n.	Overstreet, R. M., 1971 c south of Horn Island and in Davis Bayou, both near Ocean Springs, Mississippi
Menticirrhus littoralis "kingfishes" (mouth) Caligus setosus n. sp.	Pearse, A. S., [1953 c] Alligator Harbor, Florida
Mephitis macroura richardsoni "hooded skunk" Neotrichocectes mephitidis	Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Mocaragia
Mephitis mephitis "skunks" Babesia sp.	Frerichs, W.M.; and Holbrook, A. A., 1970 a Beltsville, Maryland
Mephitis mephitis "striped skunk" (erythrocytes) Babesia mephitis sp. n.	Holbrook, A. A.; and Frerichs, W. M., 1970 a Beltsville, Maryland
Mephitis mephitis "striped skunk" (lungs) Paragonimus kellicotti	Bemrick, W. J.; and Schlotthauer, J. C., 1971 a Princeton, Minnesota
Mephitis mephitis "striped skunk" (small intestine) Alaria taxideae Plagiorchis muris	Dyer, W. G., 1970 a all from North Dakota
Mephitis mephitis "striped skunk" (small intestine) Mesocestoides corti ? Oschmarenia (Morosovella) mephitis	Dyer, W. G., 1970 a all from North Dakota

Mephitis mephitis "striped skunks" (exper.) Mesocestoides corti	Eckert, J.; von Brand, T.; and Voge, M., 1969 a
Mephitis mephitis "striped skunk" (small intestine) Mesocestoides corti Oochoristica pedunculata	Mead, R. A., 1963 a all from Sacramento Valley, California
Mephitis mephitis "striped skunk" Ascaris columnaris (small intestine) Crenosoma canadensis (bronchi) Filaroides mephitis (lungs) Molineus patens (small intestine) Physaloptera maxillaris (stomach) Trichinella spiralis (skeletal muscle)	Dyer, W. G., 1970 a all from North Dakota
Mephitis mephitis "striped skunk" Ascaris columaris Physalopterus maxillaris Skrjabingylus chitwoodorum (nasal sinuses)	Mead, R. A., 1963 a all from Sacramento Valley, California
Mephitis mephitis "skunks" Physaloptera sp.	Worley, D. E.; and Jacobson, R. H., 1970 b Montana
Mephitis mephitis Chaetopsylla lotoris Orchopeas howardii O. leucopus Nosopsyllus fasciatus	Holland, G.P.; and Benton, A. H., 1968 a all from Pennsylvania
Mephitis mephitis Pulex simulans	Layne, J. N., 1971 a Alachua County, Florida
Mephitis mephitis "striped skunk" Echidnophaga gallinacea Pulex simulans Diamanus montanus Hoplopsyllus anomalus Ctenocephalides felis Neotrichodectes mephitidis Ornithodoros spp.	Mead, R. A., 1963 a all from Sacramento Valley, California
Mephitis mephitis "eastern striped skunk" Amblyomma americanum	Sonenshine, D. E.; and Levy, G. F., 1971 a Virginia
Mephitis mephitis "eastern striped skunk" Ixodes cookei Dermacentor variabilis Amblyomma americanum	Sonenshine, D. E.; and Stout, I. J., 1971 a all from Montpelier, Virginia
Mephitis mephitis mesomelas "Louisiana skunk" Pulex irritans Ctenocephalides felis	Schiefer, B. A.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.), 1970 a all from Arkansas
Mephitis mephitis varians "striped skunk" (exper.) Toxoplasma	Miller, N. L.; Frenkel, J. K.; and Dubey, J. P., 1972 a

Merganser, red-breasted. See [Mergus serrator]

Mergus albellus "lutok" Ligula intestinalis Digramma nemachili Schistocephalus solidus	Golovkova, V. I., 1972 a all from Turkmen SSR
Mergus albellus "lutok" Gnathostoma hispidum	Dalʹi͡a, G. G., 1969 a I͡akutii͡a
Mergus cucullatus Holomenopon clypeilargum	Price, R. D., 1971 a U.S.A.
Mergus merganser "common merganser" Diplostomum spathaceum	Davies, R. B.; Burkhard, W.T.; and Hibler, C. P., 1973 a North Park, Colorado
Mergus merganser "bolʹshoĭ krokhal" Dicranotaenia coronula Fimbriaria fasciolaris	Golovkova, V. I., 1972 a all from Turkmen SSR
Mergus merganser Holomenopon clypeilargum	Price, R. D., 1971 a U.S.A.
Mergus merganser Anatoecus (A.) icterodes bipunctatus Anatoecus (Benatoecus) dentatus ssp.	Złotorzycka, J., 1970 a Wrocław, Poland
Mergus serrator "redbreasted merganser" Odhneria odhneri	Sinclair, N. R., 1971 a Woods Hole area of Massachusetts
[Mergus serrator] red-breasted merganser Cyclustera sp.	Heard, R. W. III, 1970 a Georgia
Mergus serrator Holomenopon loomisii	Price, R. D., 1971 a England
Mergus serrator Anatoecus (A.) icterodes icterodes A. (Benatoecus) dentatus bisetosus	Złotorzycka, J., 1970 a
Meriones sp. Helenicula hirtipectoralis n. sp. H. amicula n. sp.	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a Quetta District, Ziarat and vicinity, W. Pakistan Khuzistan Province, 18 km S of Masjed Soleyman, Iran
Meriones blackleri Eimeria schachtachtiana E. nehramäensis E. dzhahriana E. araxena E. astrachanbazarica E. tristrami sp. n.	Musaev, M. A.; and Veĭsov, A. M., 1965 a SSSR " " " Norashensk region, Nakh. ASSR
Meriones crassus (small intestine) Sinaiotaenia witenbergi sp. n.	Wertheim, G.; and Greenberg, Z., 1971 a Israel: Nahal Nafha (Wadi Nafkh) Negev and Sinai Peninsula: Gebel Yi'allaq, Wadi Akhdar, Wadi el Sheikh, Mamarr Mitla
Meriones erythrourus Eimeria erythrourica E. schamchorica E. achburunica E. sumgaitica E. martunica Isospora erythrourica	Musaev, M. A.; and Veĭsov, A. M., 1965 a
Meriones erythrourus "krasnokhvostoĭ-peschanki" Streptopharagus kutassi	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 a Tadzhikistan

Meriones erythrourus "krasnokhvostaia peschanka" Macrocheles decoloratus M. matrius M. muscaedomesticae Kleemannia sp. Proctolaelaps sp. Hypoaspis murinus H. gracilis H. setosus Hypoaspis sp. Laelaspis imitatus Haemolaelaps glasgowi H. casalis H. semidesertus H. angustiscutis H. longipes Eulaelaps stabularis Ololaelaps sp. Laelaps algericus Steatonyssus musculi Hirstionyssus ellobii Allodermanyssus sanguineus Hirstionyssus meridianus Gamasides gen. sp.	Davydov, G.S.; and Morozova, I.V., 1970 a all from Tadzhikistan
[Meriones erythrourus] krasnokhvostaia peschanka Macrocheles sp. Gamasides gen. sp. Haemolaelaps ellobii Cosmolaelaps gurabensis Parasitidae gen. sp.	Davydov, G.S.; and Morozova, I.V., [1971 a] all from western Tadzhikistan
Meriones erythrourus Ceratophyllus abramovi sp. n.	Ioff, I. G., 1949 a Kirgiz
[Meriones erythrourus] krasnokhvostai͡a peschanka Ornithodoros tartakovskyi	Mel'chakova, E. D.; and Chernova, N. A., 1970 a Mangyshlak Peninsula
Meriones erythrourus Microtrombicula azerbaidjanica sp. n.	Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V.; Verdieva, Z. F.; and Chirkova, N. V., 1970 a Azerbaijan
Meriones libycus "gerbil" (exper.) Schistosoma intercalatum	Wright, C.A.; Southgate, V.R.; and Knowles, R.J., 1972 a
Meriones libycus "jird" Brugia pahangi (exper.)	Ash, L. R.; and Riley, J. M., 1970 a
Meriones libycus "jird" Brugia malayi (exper.)	Ash, L. R.; and Riley, J. M., 1970 b
Meriones meridianus Eimeria meridiana	Musaev, M. A.; and Veĭsov, A. M., 1965 a
Meriones meridianus "poludennaia peschanka" Haemolaelaps longipes Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps algericus Hypoaspis sp.	Davydov, G.S.; and Morozova, I.V., 1970 a all from Tadzhikistan
[Meriones meridianus] poludennaia peschanka Hypoaspis sp. Parasitidae gen. sp.	Davydov, G.S.; and Morozova, I.V., [1971 a] all from western Tadzhikistan

Meriones persicus Eimeria noraschenica E. disäensis E. salasuzica E. lerikäensis E. dogeli sp. n. E. krilovi sp. n. Isospora ordubadica Isospora vanadica sp. n. E. ordubadica sp. n.	Musaev, M. A.; and Veĭsov, A. M., 1965 a SSSR " " " Nakhichevansk ASSR " SSSR Nakhichevansk ASSR "
Meriones persicus Helenicula lanius caspica ssp. n. H. kohlsi caucasica ssp. n. Schoutedenichia dogieli sp. n. S. montchadskyi sp. n.	Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V., 1971 a all from Azerbaidzhan
Meriones persicus Microtrombicula azerbaidjanica sp. n.	Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V.; Verdieva, Z. F.; and Chirkova, N. V., 1970 a Azerbaijan
Meriones persicus "persidskoĭ peschanke" Microtrombicula ovalis sp. n. M. similata sp. n.	Shluger, E. G.; and Amanguliev, A., 1972 a all from Turkmen SSR
Meriones persicus "Persian gerbil" Schoutedenichia (Brennanichia) rohdeae n. sp. Cheladonta iraniensis n. sp. C. brevipalpis ghazvini ssp. n. Eltonella (E.) meriones n. sp. Walchia (Ripiaspichia) irani n. sp. Sasacarus (Multisetosa) persicus n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; Rohde, C. J. (jr.); and Mesghali, H., 1970 a Ghazvin, Iran " " Teheran, Iran " "
Meriones shawi (duodénum) Longistriata seurati	Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1969 h environs de Tunis, Afrique du Nord
Meriones tamariscinus Eimeria markovi	Musaev, M. A.; and Veĭsov, A. M., 1965 a SSSR
Meriones tamariscinus "grebenshchikovai͡a peschanka" Haemolaelaps glasgowi H. longipes Eulaelaps stabularis Hirstionyssus meridianus Macrocheles decoloratus Macrocheles sp.	Davydov, G.S.; and Morozova, I.V., 1970 a all from Tadzhikistan
[Meriones tamariscinus] grebenshchikovai͡a peschanka Macrocheles matrius Parasitidae gen. sp.	Davydov, G.S.; and Morozova, I.V., [1971 a] all from western Tadzhikistan
Meriones tamariscinus Ceratophyllus abramovi sp. n.	Ioff, I. G., 1949 a Kirgiz
Meriones tristrami Polyplax paradoxa	Kaneko, K., 1972 a west of Teheran, Iran

Meriones tristrami Helenicula lanius caspica ssp. n. H. kohlsi caucasica ssp. n.	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1971 a all from Azerbaidzhan
Meriones tristrami Microtrombicula azerbaidjanica sp. n.	Muliarskaia, L. V.; Verdieva, Z. F.; and Chirkova, N. V., 1970 a Azerbaijan
Meriones tristrami "jird" Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum Rhipicephalus turanicus Haemolaelaps ovalis Eulaelaps stabularis Stenoponia tripectinata medialis Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) iranus attenuatus Xenopsylla ramesis	Sonenshine, D. E.; and Ziv, M., 1971 a all from Israel
Meriones unguiculatus Eimeria meriones	Musaev, M. A.; and Velsov, A. M., 1965 a SSSR
Meriones unguiculatus (exper.) Catatropis johnstoni	Bush, A.O.; and Kinsella, J.M., 1972 a
Meriones unguiculatus "Mongolian jird" (peritoneal cavity) Echinococcus granulosus (exper.)	Schwabe, C. W.; Kilejian, A.; and Lainas, G., 1970 a
Meriones unguiculatus "jird" (exper.) Taenia hydatigena Echinococcus granulosus	Williams, J. F.; and Colli, C. W., 1970 a
Meriones unguiculatus "jird" (exper.) Brugia pahangi (blood, testes, heart and pulmonary arteries)	Ash, L. R., 1971 a
Meriones unguiculatus "jird" Brugia pahangi (exper.)	Ash, L. R.; and Riley, J. M., 1970 a
Meriones unguiculatus "jird" Brugia malayi (exper.)	Ash, L. R.; and Riley, J. M., 1970 b
Meriones ungiculatus "jird" (exper.) Brugia pahangi	Gwadz, R. W.; and Chernin, E., 1972 a
Meriones unguiculatus Nosopsyllus laeviceps ellobii Rhadinopsylla insolita	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1973 a all from Mongolia
Meriones vinogradovi Eimeria vinogradovi E. zulfiäensis E. sadaraktica E. jurschuäensis E. musajevi E. tasakendica E. bistratum E. arabiana E. poljanski E. vahidovi sp. n. Isospora vinogradovi sp. n. Isospora meriones sp. n.	Musaev, M. A.; and Velsov, A. M., 1965 a SSSR " " " " " " " Nakhichevansk ASSR " "
Meriones vinogradovi Helenicula kohlsi caucasica ssp. n. Schoutedenichia dogieli sp. n. S. montchadskyi sp. n.	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1971 a all from Azerbaidzhan
Merluccius bilinearis Anisakis sp. Contracaecum sp.	Parukhin, A. and Todorov, I., 1972 a all from Atlantic Ocean
Merluccius hubbsi "hake" (bulbus arteriosus) Aporocotyle argentinensis n. sp.	Smith, J. W., 1969 a South Atlantic, off coast of Argentina
Merluccius merluccius Anisakis sp. Contracaecum sp. C. clavatum	Parukhin, A.; and Todorov, I., 1972 a all from Atlantic Ocean
Merluccius vulgaris Stomachus sp. Thynnascaris aduncum	Petter, A. J., 1969 d off Le Croisic (Bretagne), all from
Merone. See Morone.	
Merops apiaster "European bee eater" Guntherana (Ornithogastia) merops n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; Rohde, C. J. (jr.); and Mesghali, H., 1970 a Meshed, Iran
Merops bulocki (blood) Plasmodium sp.	Cheke, R. A., 1971 a Mole Game Reserve near Damongo, Ghana
Merops nubicoides "carmine bee-eater" (blood) Haemoproteus [sp.] Leucocytozoon [sp.]	Oosthuizen, J.H.; and Markus, M. B., 1969 a all from Rhodesia
Merops nubicoides "carmine bee-eater" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Oosthuizen, J.H.; and Markus, M. B., 1969 a Rhodesia
Mesamphisopus capensis Lagenophrys [spp.] Stylohedra reflexa n. sp. (setae)	Kane, J. R., 1969 a Hottentot Table Mtn., South Africa South Africa
Mesembrinibis cayennensis Ardeicola cruris n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1960 b, Norosi, Dept. Bolivar, Colombia
Mesocricetus auratus Giardia sp.	Castellino, S.; and de Carneri, I., 1964 a
Mesocricetus auratus (exper.) Besnoitia sp.	Conti-Diaz, I. A.; Turner, C.; Tweeddale, D.; and Furcolow, M. L., 1970 a
[Mesocricetus auratus] golden hamster (exper.) Babesia microti	Gleason, N.N.; et al., 1970 a
Mesocricetus auratus "golden hamster" (exper.) Leishmania hertigi sp. n.	Herrer Alva, A., 1971 a

Mesocricetus auratus "hamster" (exper.) Toxoplasma	Miller, N. L.; Frenkel, J. K.; and Dubey, J. P., 1972 a
Mesocricetus auratus "golden hamster" (exper.) Babesia musculi	Nagel, M.-L., 1973 a
Mesocricetus auratus Catatropis johnstoni (exper.)	Bush, A. O.; and Kinsella, J. M., 1972 a
Mesocricetus auratus (exper.) Schistosoma bovis	Coluzzi, A.; Nuvole, A.; Orecchia, P.; and Paggi, L., 1965 a
[Mesocricetus auratus] golden hamster (exper.) Echinochasmus schwartzi	Heard, R. W. III, 1970 a
Mesocricetus auratus Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis (exper.)	Kinsella, J. M., 1971 a
Mesocricetus auratus "hamster" (exper.) Plagiorchis proximus (intestine, feces)	Rachford, F.W., 1970 a
Mesocricetus auratus (exper.) "hamster" Schistosoma intercalatum	Wright, C.A.; Southgate, V.R.; and Knowles, R.J., 1972 a
Mesocricetus auratus (exper.) Echinococcus multilocularis	Ohbayashi, M.; Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1971 a
Mesocricetus auratus (exper.) (liver) Taenia echinococcus	Perez Fontana, V.; Saenz, A. C.; Paulete-Varrell, J.; and Scaglia, S., 1963 b
[Mesocricetus auratus] golden hamster (exper.) Hymenolepis nana	Weinmann, C. J., 1969 a
Mesocricetus auratus "golden hamster" Brugia pahangi (exper.)	Ash, L. R.; and Riley, J. M., 1970 a
Mesocricetus auratus "golden hamster" Brugia malayi (exper.)	Ash, L. R.; and Riley, J. M., 1970 b
Mesocricetus auratus (exper.) Ascaris suum	Buchwalder, R., 1968 a
Mesocricetus auratus Syphacia mesocriceti n. sp.	Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b
Mesocricetus auratus (exper.) Cuterebra polita	Capelle, K. J., 1970 a
Mesocricetus aurati Demodex aurati	Estes, P. C.; Richter, C. B.; and Franklin, J. A., 1971 a
Mesocricetus auratus "Syrian hamster" Demodex aurati D. criceti	Owen, D.; and Young, C., 1973 a all from United Kingdom
Mesocricetus auratus "Syrian hamster" (skin scrapings) Demodex aurati D. criceti	Welshman, M. D., 1973 a

Mesodon perigraptus (exper.) Parelaphostrongylus andersoni sp. n.	Prestwood, A. K., 1972 a
Mesodon roemori (exper.) Skrjabingylus lutrae n. sp.	Lankester, M. W.; and Crichton, V. J., 1972 a
Mesoenas sp. Pelecitus fulicaeatrae	Vassiliadés, G., 1970 a Madagascar
Mesogobius batrachocephalus (gall bladder) Fabespora nana	Naidenova, N. N.; and Zaika, V. E., 1969 a Black Sea
Mesogobius batrachocephalus (gall bladder) Fabespora nana gen. n., sp. n.	Naïdenova, N. N.; and Zaika, V. E., 1969 b Black Sea
Mesogonistius chaetodon Cotylurus variegatus	Odening, K.; and Bockhardt, I., 1971 a
Mesopicos goertae (blood) Plasmodium (Novyella) [sp.]	Cheke, R. A., 1971 a Mole Game Reserve near Damongo, Ghana
Mesostena angustata Cystocephalus sp.	Corbel, J.-C., 1971 a Khartoum, Soudan
Metapenaeus bennettae (système musculaire) Microphallus minus	Deblock, S.; and Pearson, J. C., 1969 b Estuaire de la Brisbane (Queensland)
Mice. See Mouse.	
Micracanthus strigosus (stomach) Hysterolecitha sigani sp. n.	Manter, H. W., 1969 b Moreton Bay, Australia
Microcanthus strigatus (scales) Transversotrema licinum sp. n.	Manter, H. W., 1970 b Dunwich, Stradbroke Island, Moreton Bay, Queensland, Australia
Microcavia a. australis Tiarapsylla argentina Craneopsylla minerva wolffhuegeli Dysmicus barrerai Ectinorus trionyx E. setosicornis Panallius galeanus Eritranis andricus Delostichus talis D. octomyos Polygenis platensis cisandinus Phthiropsylla agenoris Dysmicus ixanus Malacopsylla grossiventris Pulex sp. Tiamastus plesius Hectopsylla coniger H. cypha H. gemina H. stomis Tiamastus longinasus	Giménez, D.F.; Ciccarelli, C. A.; and de la Barrera, J. M., 1964 a all from Argentina
Microcephalophis gracilis "sea snake" (lungs) Hydrophitrema gigantica	Madhavi, R.; and Rao, K. H., 1973 a Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal

Microcerotermes sp. "termite" (all from intestine) Dinenympha sp. Holomastigotes elongatum Spirotrichonympha flagellata Trichomonas vermiformis	Geptner, V.A., 1969 a all from Turkmenia SSR
Microgale talazaci Ixodes albignaci	Uilenberg, G.; Clifford, C. M.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1970 a Diego-Suarez and Majunga Province; Moramanga, Tamatave
Micrometrus minimus "dwarf perch" (mucous canals) Colobomatus embiotocae n. sp.	Noble, E. R.; Collard, S. B.; and Wilkes, S. N., 1969 a Goleta, California
[Micromys minutus] mysh-mali͡utka Amphipsylla sibirica Ceratophyllus penicilliger C. rectangulatus Doratopsylla birulai Haemogamasus ambulans Laelaps micromydis Leptopsylla bidentata Pachylaelaptidae [sp.]	Igolkin, N. I., 1960 a all from Ob River shore
Micromys minutus "Zwergmaus" Peromyscopsylla bidentata	Peus, F., 1970 a Germany
Micromys minutus Ixodes trianguliceps	Ulmanen, I., 1972 a Finland
Micromys minutus pratensis Hymenolepis fraterna	Tenora, F.; and Murai, E., 1972 a Hungary
Micronycteris (Xenoctenes) hirsuta (intestino delgado) Castroia silvai	Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Montero Gei, F., 1963 a Río Grande de Atenas, Provincia de Alajuela, Costa Rica
Micropogon undulatus "croaker" Macrovalvitrematoides micropogoni (=Tagia micropogoni) (gills) Diplomonorchis leiostomi	Joy, J. E., 1972 a all from Clear Lake, Texas
Micropogon undulatus "Atlantic croaker" (gills) Macrovalvitrematoides micropogoni	Kingston, N.; Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1969 a York River, Virginia
Micropogon undulatus "Atlantic croaker" Diplomonorchis leiostomi	Nahhas, F. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1971 a Floridian northern Gulf of Mexico
Micropogon undulatus "Atlantic croaker" Metadena spectanda	Overstreet, R. M., 1971 b Mississippi and Louisiana waters along coast of Gulf of Mexico
Micropogon undulatus "croaker" (intestine, pyloric ceca, stomach) Spirocamallanus pereirai	Joy, J. E., 1971 a Clear Lake off Galveston Bay, Texas
Micropternus brachyurus phaioceps Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Thailand
Micropternus brachyurus squamigularis Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Thailand
Micropteropus pusillus "dwarf epauletted fruit bat" Androlaelaps micropteropi n. sp.	Zumpt, F. K. E.; and Elliott, G., 1970 a Ibadan, Western Nigeria
Micropterus coosae (gills) Cleidodiscus banghami	Allison, R.; and Rogers, W. A., 1970 a Alabama
Micropterus dolomieui "smallmouth bass" Actinocleidus fusiformis Clavunculus unguis Urocleidus furcatus (all in gill structures)	Becker, C.D., 1972 a all from central Columbia River, Washington
Micropterus dolomieui Metacercariae, external Metacercariae, visceral Crepidostomum cornutum Cryptogonimidae [sp.]	Esch, G. W., 1971 a all from Gull Lake, Michigan
Micropterus dolomieui (fins) Gyrodactylus (Metanephrotus) macrochiri	Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C.H., 1971 a Bay of Quinte (1 mi W. of Fisheries Research Station, Picton), Ontario
Micropterus dolomieui (gills) Cleidodiscus glenorensis n. sp.	Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C.H., 1972 b Bay of Quinte (1 mi. South of Glenora Fisheries Research Station, Picton), Ontario
Urocleidus principalis	Bay of Quinte area, Ontario
U. dispar	" "
U. ferox	" "
Micropterus dolomieui (intestine) Caecincola parvulus	Meade, T. G.; and Bedinger, C. A. (jr.), 1972 a eastern Texas
Micropterus dolomieui "smallmouth black-bass" Leuceruthrus micropteri (exper.) (stomach)	Williams, R. R., 1968 a
Micropterus dolomieui Proteocephalus [sp.] Proteocephalus ambloplitis	Esch, G. W., 1971 a Gull Lake, Michigan " "
Micropterus dolomieui Spinitectus sp.	Esch, G. W., 1971 a Gull Lake, Michigan
Micropterus dolomieui Neoechinorhynchus sp. Leptorhynchoides sp.	Esch, G. W., 1971 a all from Gull Lake, Michigan
Micropterus punctulatus (gills) Clavunculus bursatus	Allison, R.; and Rogers, W. A., 1970 a Alabama
Micropterus punctulatus "spotted bass" (gills) Urocleidus principalis	Clayton, N. J.; and Schlueter, E. A., 1971 a Texas

Micropterus punctulatus Caecincola parvulus (intestine) Crepidostomum cooperi (intestine) Urocleidus principalis (gills) Acolpenteron ureteroecetes (gills)	Meade, T. G.; and Bedinger, C. A. (jr.), 1972 a all from eastern Texas
Micropterus punctulatus (intestine, liver and/or body cavity) Neoechinorhynchus cylindratum	Meade, T. G.; and Bedinger, C. A. (jr.), 1972 a eastern Texas
Micropterus salmoides (gills) Actinocleidus fergusoni A. fusiformis Clavunculus unguis Urocleidus dispar U. furcatus U. helicis U. principalis	Allison, R.; and Rogers, W. A., 1970 a all from Alabama
Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass" Urocleidus principalis U. helicis Actinocleidus fusiformis Clavunculus unguis U. furcatus (all in gill structures)	Becker, C.D., 1972 a all from central Columbia River, Washington
Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass" (gills) Urocleidus principalis	Clayton, N. J.; and Schlueter, E. A., 1971 a Texas
Micropterus salmoides Metacercariae, external	Esch, G.W., 1971 a Gull, Wintergreen, Duck Lakes, Michigan
Metacercariae, visceral	Gull, Wintergreen, Duck Lakes, Michigan
Azyqia [sic] sp.	Gull Lake, Michigan
Crepidostomum cornutum	Gull Lake, Michigan
Cryptogonimidae [sp.]	Gull Lake, Michigan
Micropterus salmoides (fins) Gyrodactylus (Metanephrotus) macrochiri	Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C.H., 1971 a Bay of Quinte (1 mi W. of Fisheries Research Station, Picton), Ontario
Micropterus salmoides (gills) Actinocleidus mizellei sp. n.	Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C.H., 1972 b West Lake (2 mi. East of Bloomfield), Ontario
A. fusiformes	Bay of Quinte area, Ontario
Urocleidus furcatus	" " "
U. principalis	" " "
[Micropterus salmoides] largemouth bass (liver) Posthodiplostomum minimum	Johnson, L., 1972 a Little Nemaha River
Micropterus salmoides Actinocleidus fusiformis (gills) A. ureteroecetes (gills) Caecincola parvulus (intestine) Haplocleidus furcatus (gills) Phyllodistomum pearsei (urinary bladder) Urocleidus principalis (gills)	Meade, T. G.; and Bedinger, C. A. (jr.), 1972 a all from eastern Texas
Micropterus salmoides Bothriocephalus claviceps	Esch, G. W., 1971 a Wintergreen Lake, Michigan
Proteocephalus [sp.]	Gull Lake, Michigan
Proteocephalus dolomieui	" "
Micropterus salmoides (intestine) Proteocephalus sp.	Meade, T. G.; and Bedinger, C. A. (jr.), 1972 a eastern Texas
Micropterus salmoides Spinitectus sp.	Esch, G. W., 1971 a Gull and Wintergreen Lakes, Michigan
Camallanus sp.	Wintergreen Lake, Michigan
Micropterus salmoides (intestine, liver and/or body cavity) Philometra nodulosa	Meade, T. G.; and Bedinger, C. A. (jr.), 1972 a eastern Texas
Micropterus salmoides Camallanus oxycephalus (pyloric caeca, stomach, intestine) Contracaecum spiculigerum (encysted in mesenteries) Aschelminthes larvae (stomach)	Zischke, J. A.; and Vaughn, C. M., 1962 a all from Fort Randall Reservoir, South Dakota
Micropterus salmoides Neoechinorhynchus sp.	Esch, G. W., 1971 a Gull and Wintergreen Lakes, Michigan
Leptorhynchoides sp.	Gull Lake, Michigan
Micropterus salmoides (intestine, liver and/or body cavity) Neoechinorhynchus cylindratum	Meade, T.G.; and Bedinger, C.A. (jr.), 1972 a eastern Texas
Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass" Ergasilus centrarchidarum E. caeruleus Lernaea cyprinacea Achtheres micropteri	Burris, K. W.; and Miller, G. C., 1972 a all from North Carolina
Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass" Sebekia oxycephala	Dukes, G. H. (jr.); Shealy, R. M.; and Rogers, W. A., 1971 a Lake St. John, Concordia Parish, Louisiana
Micropus affinis Dennyus (D.) hirundinis	Ledger, J. A., 1971 a India (Indore)
Micropus affinis abyssinicus Dennyus (D.) hirundinis	Ledger, J. A., 1971 a French Cameroons
Micropus affinis subfurcatus Dennyus (D.) hirundinis	Ledger, J. A., 1971 a Malaya; British North Borneo
Micropus apus Dennyus (D.) hirundinis	Ledger, J. A., 1971 a England
Micropus a. apus Dennyus (D.) hirundinis	Ledger, J. A., 1971 a England; Scotland
Micropus horus Dennyus (D.) hirundinis	Ledger, J. A., 1971 a Kenya
Micropus melba bakeri Dennyus (D.) vonarxi	Ledger, J. A., 1971 a India, Ceylon
Micropus melba tuneti Dennyus (D.) vonarxi	Ledger, J. A., 1971 a Afghanistan
Micropus pallidus Dennyus (D.) hirundinis	Ledger, J. A., 1971 a

Micropus pallidus illyricus Dennyus (D.) hirundinis	Ledger, J. A., 1971 a Balearic Islands
Microsorex hoyi hoyi Stenoponia americana	Buckner, C. H.; and Blasko, G. G., 1969 a Manitoba
Microtus Ctenophthalmus agyrtes verbanus	Beaucournu, J.-C.; and Gilot, B., 1971 a France
Microtus sp. Ixodes angustus	Fay, F. H.; and Rausch, R.L., 1969 a Alaska
Microtus	Garrett, D. A.; and Allred, D. M., 1971 a
Eulaelaps stabularis	Guzelbahce, Turkey
Haemogamasus nidiformes	Gordes, Turkey
Haemolaelaps fahrenholzi	Gokcal, Turkey
Hypoaspis miles	Bornova, Turkey
Laelaps algericus	Yamanlar, Turkey
L. kochi	Gordes, Guzelbahce, and Yamanlar, Turkey
L. longisetosus	Izmir, Guzelbahce and Kemalpasa, Turkey
Microtus sp. Anahuacia robertraubi sp. nov.	Hoffmann Mendizabal, A., 1963 b Ojotongo, Lagunas de Zempoala, Estado de México
Microtus abbreviatus fisheri (exper.) (erythrocytes) Theileriidae [sp.] Strain CR-A	Fay, F. H.; and Rausch, R. L., 1969 a
Microtus abbreviatus fisheri (exper.) Echinococcus multilocularis	Ohbayashi, M.; Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1971 a
Microtus afghanus "afganskaia polevka" Hypoaspis murinus Haemolaelaps glasgowi Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps algericus Hirstionyssus isabellinus H. musculi Hypoaspis sp.	Davydov, G.S.; and Morozova, I.V., 1970 a all from Tadzhikistan
[Microtus afghanus] afganskaia polevka Hypoaspis sp.	Davydov, G.S.; and Morozova, I.V., [1971 a] western Tadzhikistan
Microtus agrestis Hymenolepis asymmetrica	Tenora, F.;and Murai, E., 1972 a Hungary
Microtus agrestis (exper.) Angiostrongylus (Parastrongylus) dujardini	Drozdz, J.; and Doby, J. M., [1971 a]
Microtus agrestis Heligmosomum mixtum (small intestine) Heligmosomum costellatum (small intestine, cysts on stomach wall)	Tenora, F.; and Mészáros, F., 1971 a all from Czechoslovakia
Microtus agrestis Heligmosomum mixtum H. costellatum	Tenora, F.; and Mészáros, F., 1971 b all from CSSR

Microtus agrestis Stenoponia tripectinata tripectinata	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1973 a France
Microtus agrestis Pergamasus sp. Parasitus kraepelini P. remberti Parasitus sp. Eugamasidae non det. Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus Androlaelaps fahrenholzi Laelaps hilaris Hyperlaelaps microti Eulaelaps stabularis Haemogamasus horridus H. nidi H. nidiformis H. hirsutus H. ambulans Hirstionyssus isabellinus	Edler, A.; and Mehl, R., 1972 a all from Norway
Microtus agrestis Eugamasus remberti Eulaelaps stabularis Euryparasitus emarginatus Haemogamasus hirsutus Haemogamasus horridus Haemogamasus nidi Hirstionyssus isabellinus Hyperlaelaps arvalis Laelaps hilaris Ologamasus sp. Poecilochirus necrophori Pygmephorus spinosus Veigaia nemorensis	Mahnert, V., 1971 a all from the Tirol, Austria
Microtus agrestis Hystrichopsylla talpae talpae Doratopsylla dasycnema cuspis Ctenophthalmus agyrtes impavidus C. congener congener Rhadinopsylla integella Ctenophthalmus assimilis assimilis Peromyscopsylla fallax Atyphloceras nuperum palinum Megabothris turbidus Hystrichopsylla talpae ssp. Malaraeus penicilliger kratochvili Peromyscopsylla bidentata	Mahnert, V., 1972 a all from Tirol, Austria
Microtus agrestis "pashennaia polevka" Neotrombicula vulgaris N. zachvatkini	Nazarova, I. V., 1970 a all from Raif district, Volga-Kama state reserve, Tartar SSR
Microtus agrestis "erdmaus" Ctenophthalmus agyrtes C. assimilis Typhloceras poppei Nosopsyllus fasciatus Ctenophthalmus uncinatus Megabothris turbidus M. walkeri Peromyscopsylla silvatica Hystrichopsylla talpae Ctenophthalmus congener Rhadinopsylla integella Palaeopsylla soricis Malaraeus penicilliger Peromyscopsylla bidentata Rhadinopsylla pentacantha Doratopsylla dasycnema Leptopsylla segnis	Peus, F., 1970 a all from Germany

Microtus agrestis	Roberts, C. J.^{2}, 1972 a
Ctenophthalmus nobilis vulgaris	Lancashire, Cheshire, Isle of Mull, Great Britain
Hystrichopsylla talpae talpae	Lancashire, Isle of Mull, Great Britain
Malaraeus penicilliger mustelae	Lancashire, Cheshire, Isle of Mull, Great Britain
Megabothris turbidus	Lancashire, Great Britain
Megabothris walkeri	Lancashire, Gloucestershire, Isle of Mull, Great Britain
Nosopsyllus fasciatus	Lancashire, Great Britain
Palaeopsylla soricis soricis	Lancashire, Cheshire, Great Britain
Peromyscopsylla spectabilis	Lancashire, Cheshire, Gloucestershire, Isle of Mull, Great Britain
Microtus agrestis	Ulmanen, I., 1972 a
Ixodes trianguliceps	Finland
Microtus arvalis	Čatár, G.; et al., 1967 a
Toxoplasma gondii	all from Czechoslovakia
M-organism	
Sarcocystis muris	
Hepatozoon spp.	
Lamblia muris	
Microtus arvalis "vole"	Litvenkova, E. A., 1969 a
Eimeria arvalis	all from Byelorussia
E. derenica	
Microtus arvalis	Musaev, M. A.; and Veĭsov, A. M., 1965 a
Eimeria arvalis	
E. derenica	
E. gomurchaica	
E. zuvandica	
E. iradiensis	
E. monocrustae	
E. ivanovi	
E. primbelica	
E. kolanica	
Microtus arvalis "common vole" (exper.)	Starzyk, J.; Pawlik, B.; and Dymon, M., 1970 a
Toxoplasma gondii	
Microtus arvalis "Feldmaus"	Fankhauser, R.; Hörning, B.; and Waelchli, P., 1967 a
Taenia crassiceps (Cysticercus longicollis) (Gehirn)	
Microtus arvalis	Tenora, F.; and Murai, E., 1972 a
Hymenolepis asymmetrica	Hungary
Microtus arvalis (caecum)	Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b
Syphacia nigeriana	Richelieu (Indre-et-Loire), France
Microtus arvalis	Tenora, F.; and Mészáros, F., 1971 a
Heligmosomum mixtum (small intestine)	Hungary
H. costellatum (small intestine, cysts on stomach wall)	Czechoslovakia and Hungary
Microtum arvalis	Tenora, F.; and Mészáros, F., 1971 b
Heligmosomum mixtum	Ungarn
H. costellatum	CSSR; Ungarn
Microtus arvalis "obyknovennaia polevka"	Alaniia, I. I.; Dzneladze, M. T.; Rostigaev, B.A.; and Shiranovich, P. I., 1971 a
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) fasciatus	all from Adjarian ASSR
C. (Amalaraeus) arvicolae	

Microtus arvalis.— Continued.	Alaniia, I. I.; Dzneladze, M. T.; Rostigaev, B. A.; and Shiranovich, P. I., 1971 a.— Continued.
Ceratophyllus (Monopsyllus) sciurorum	
C. (Megabothris) turbidus	
Amphipsylla rossica	
A. georgica	
Ctenophthalmus proximus	
C. shovi	
C. hypanis	
C. inornatus	
Rhadinopsylla integella	
Hystrichopsylla talpae	
Microtus arvalis	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1973 a
Ctenophthalmus (C.) andorrensis catalaniensis ssp. nova	Pyrénées-Orientales, France
Microtus arvalis	Ioff, I. G., 1949 a
Frontopsylla elata koksu ssp. n.	Kazakh SSR
Microtus arvalis	Mahnert, V., 1972 a
Malaraeus penicilliger kratochvili	Tirol, Austria
Microtus arvalis	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1971 a
Schoutedenichia dogieli sp. n.	Azerbaidzhan
Microtus arvalis	Muliarskaia, L. V.; Verdieva, Z. F.; and Chirkova, N. V., 1970 a
Microtrombicula azerbaidjanica sp. n.	Azerbaijan
Microtus arvalis "obyknovennaia polevka"	Nazarova, I. V., 1970 a
Neotrombicula pomeranzevi	all from Raif district, Volga-Kama state reserve, Tartar SSR
N. vulgaris	
N. zachvatkini	
Microtus arvalis "Feldmaus"	Peus, F., 1970 a
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes	all from Germany
C. assimilis	
Nosopsyllus fasciatus	
Megabothris turbidus	
Hystrichopsylla talpae	
Amphipsylla rossica	
Peromyscopsylla silvatica	
P. bidentata	
Malaraeus arvicolae	
Typhloceras poppei	
Ctenophthalmus congener	
Leptopsylla segnis	
Megabothris walkeri	
Rhadinopsylla pentacantha	
Palaeopsylla soricis	
Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata	
Malaraeus penicilliger	
Microtus arvalis "obyknovennaia polevka"	Shluger, E. G.; and Vysotskaia, S. O., 1970 a
Hirsutiella zachvatkini [n. comb.]	all from Transcarpathian region
Leptotrombidium silvaticum	
Neotrombicula autumnalis	
N. japonica	
N. talmiensis	
N. austriaca	
Cheladonta costulata	
Neotrombicula germanica	
N. elegans	
Microtus arvalis	Sixl, W.; Dostal, V.; Schmeller, E.; and Riedl, H., 1969 a
Ixodes apronophorus	Steiermark

Microtus arvalis "obyknovennaia polevka" Ixodes ricinus Dermacentor pictus D. marginatus Haemaphysalis concinna Haemaphysalis punctata	Sosnina, E. F., 1969 a all from mountain Crimea
Microtus arvalis "obyknovenna͡ia polevka" Hoplopleura acanthopus	Sosnina, E. F.; and Tikhvinska͡ia, M. V., 1969 a Volga-Kama territory
Microtus arvalis Ctenophthalmus agyrtes romanicus n. ssp.	Suciu, M., 1973 b Romania
Microtus arvalis rufescentefuscus Laelaps hilaris Haemogamasus nidi Hyperlaelaps arvalis	Mahnert, V., 1971 a all from the Tirol, Austria
Microtus arvalis sarnius Hystrichopsylla t. talpae Typhloceras poppei Rhadinopsylla pentacantha Ctenophthalmus nobilis Nosopsyllus fasciatus	Bishop, I. R., 1972 a all from Channel Islands
Microtus californicus Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis (exper.)	Kinsella, J. M., 1971 a
Microtus californicus (exper.) Echinococcus multilocularis	Ohbayashi, M.; Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1971 a
Microtus californicus (exper.) Hymenolepis nana	Weinmann, C. J., 1969 a
Microtus carruthersi "archovaia polevka" Aceosejidae gen. sp. Haemogamasus ivanovi H. citelli H. bifurcatus Haemogamasus sp. Hirstionyssus transiliensis H. musculi Hirstionyssus sp. Phytoseiidae gen. sp. Hypoaspis sp. Androlaelaps sp. Gamasides gen. sp.	Davydov, G.S.; and Morozova, I.V., 1970 a all from Tadzhikistan
[Microtus carruthersi] archovaia polevka Androlaelaps sp. Hypoaspis sp. Gamasides gen. sp. Phytoseiidae gen. sp.	Davydov, G.S.; and Morozova, I.V., [1971 a] all from western Tadzhikistan
Microtus gregalis muriei (exper.) (erythrocytes) Theileriidae [sp.] Strain MO-U	Fay, F. H.; and Rausch, R. L., 1969 a
Microtus gregalis muriei (caecum) Syphacia nigeriana	Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b Alaska
Microtus kikuchii Ctenophthalmus (Sinoctenophthalmus) lui n. sp.	Hsieh, P. Y.; and Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1971 a Tao-yüan, Kaohsiung Hsien, Taiwan
Microtus kikuchii Neopsylla constricta n. sp. N. nebula n. sp.	Jameson, E. W. (jr.); and Hsieh, P. Y., 1971 a Hua-lien Hsien, Fen-lin, Lin-tien Shan, Taiwan Nan-tou Hsien, Jen-ai, Tsuifeng, Taiwan
Microtus longicaudus Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis (exper.)	Kinsella, J. M., 1971 a
Microtus longicaudus Dermacentor variabilis	Stout, I. J.; Clifford, C. M.; Keirans, J. E.; and Portman, R. W., 1971 a Southeastern Washington
Microtus longicaudus mordax Hoplopleura acanthopus	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Microtus longicaudus vellerosus Hoplopleura acanthopus	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Microtus majori Eimeri majorici E. abuschevi E. correptionis E. bicrustae	Musaev, M. A.; and Veĭsov, A. M., 1965 a
Microtus (Pitymys) majori "maloaziiskaia kustarnikovaia polevka" Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) fasciatus C. (Megabothris) turbidus Amphipsylla rossica Leptopsylla segnis Ctenophthalmus proximus C. shovi C. hypanis C. inornatus Hystrichopsylla talpae H. satunini	Alaniia, I. I.; Dzneladze, M. T.; Rostigaev, B. A.; and Shiranovich, P. I., 1971 a all from Adjarian ASSR
Microtus majori Microtrombicula azerbaidjanica sp. n.	Mul͡iarska͡ia, L. V.; Verdieva, Z. F.; and Chirkova, N. V., 1970 a Azerbaijan
Microtus mexicanus (caecum) Syphacia nigeriana	Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b Mexico
Microtus mexicanus mexicanus Polyplax alaskensis	Emerson, K. C., 1971 c Morelos, Mexico
Microtus mexicanus Listrophorus mexicanus sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Mexico
Microtus mexicanus fulviventer Polyplax alaskensis	Emerson, K. C., 1971 c Oaxaca, Mexico
Microtus mexicanus phaeus Polyplax alaskensis	Emerson, K. C., 1971 c Jalisco, Mexico
Microtus mexicanus subsimus Hoplopleura acanthopus Polyplax alaskensis	Emerson, K. C., 1971 c all from Nuevo Leon, Mexico
Microtus montanus Trypanosoma gambiense	Seed, J. R.; and Negus, N. C., 1970 a

Microtus montanus Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis (exper.)	Kinsella, J. M., 1971 a
Microtus montanus Amphipsylla siberica Malaraeus euphorbi Malaraeus telchinum Megabothris sp. Meringis parkeri Monopsyllus wagneri Thrassis bacchi Malaraeus sp.	Allred, D. M., 1968 a all from National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho
Microtus montanus Euschoengastia sp. Haemolaelaps glasgowi Hirstionyssus isabellinus Ischyropoda armatus Kleemania sp. Hoplopleura acanthopus H. hesperomydis Polyplax spinulosa Polyplax sp. Hirstionyssus sp.	Allred, D. M., 1970 d all from near Idaho Falls, Idaho
Microtus montanus (exper.) Cuterebra polita	Capelle, K. J., 1970 a
Microtus montanus canescens Hoplopleura acanthopus	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Microtus montebelli montebelli (exper.) Echinococcus multilocularis	Ohbayashi, M.; Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1971 a
Microtus nivalis Hepatozoon spp. Lamblia muris	Čatár, G.; et al., 1967 a all from Czechoslovakia
Microtus nivalis Heligmosomum mixtum (small intestine)	Tenora, F.; and Mészáros, F., 1971 a Czechoslovakia
Microtus nivalis Heligmosomum mixtum	Tenora, F.; and Mészáros, F., 1971 b CSSR
Microtus (Chionomus) nivalis "evropeĭskaia snezhnaia polevka" Ceratophyllus (Megabothris) turbidus Amphipsylla rossica Ctenophthalmus hypanis C. inornatus Hystrichopsylla talpae	Alaniia, I. I.; Dzneladze, M. T.; Rostigaev, B. A.; and Shiranovich, P. I., 1971 a all from Adjarian ASSR
Microtus nivalis Callopysila (C.) saxatilis Rhadinopsylla mesa	Beaucournu, J.-C.; and Gilot, B., 1971 a all from France
Microtus nivalis Cyrtolaelaps minor Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus Eugamasus remberti Eulaelaps stabularis Euryparasitus emarginatus Haemogamasus nidi Haemogamasus nidiformis Hirstionyssus tatricus Hirstionyssus isabellinus Hyperlaelaps arvalis Laelaps hilaris Macrocheles montanus Parasitus sp. Pergamasus sp. Proctolaelaps pygmaeus	Mahnert, V., 1971 a all from the Tirol, Austria

Microtus nivalis Palaeopsylla soricis soricis Ctenophthalmus agyrtes impavidus C. orphilus orphilus C. congener congener Amphipsylla sibirica sepifera Peromyscopsylla bidentata Rhadinopsylla integella Ctenophthalmus orphilus dolomiticus Peromyscopsylla fallax Rhadinopsylla mesa Malaraeus arvicolae Megabothris rectangulatus Malaraeus penicilliger kratochvili	Mahnert, V., 1972 a all from Tirol, Austria
Microtus nivalis "Schneemaus" Ctenophthalmus agyrtes C. congener Megabothris turbidus Ctenophthalmus orphilus Malaraeus penicilliger Palaeopsylla kohauti Peromyscopsylla bidentata Palaeopsylla soricis Peromyscopsylla fallax	Peus, F., 1970 a all from Germany
Microtus nivalis "snezhnai͡a polevka" Hirsutiella zachvatkini [n. comb.] Neotrombicula austriaca N. germanica N. nagayoi	Shluger, E. G.; and Vysotskai͡a, S. O., 1970 a all from Transcarpathian region
Microtus ochrogaster "prairie vole" (feces) Eimeria ochrogasteri n. sp.	Ballard, N. B., 1970 b Black Hollow, west of Ault, Weld county, Colorado
Microtus ochrogaster "laboratory-reared prairie voles" Babesia microti (exper.)	van Peenen, P. F. D.; and Healy, G. R., 1970 a
Microtus ochrogaster "prairie vole" unidentified trematodes	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Adalis, D., 1971 a Indiana
Microtus ochrogaster "prairie vole" Andrya macrocephala Paranoplocephala troeschi P. infrequens Taenia taeniaeformis (liver)	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Adalis, D., 1971 a all from Indiana
Microtus ochrogaster "prairie voles" Moniliformis clarki	Fish, P. G., 1972 a west central Indiana
Microtus ochrogaster "prairie vole" Amblyomma maculatum	Semtner, P. J.; and Hair, J. A., 1973 a Nowata County, Oklahoma
Microtus oeconomus "northern voles" Hepatozoon sp. (liver, spleen, lungs, blood)	Ohbayashi, M., 1971 a St. Lawrence Island, Alaska
Microtus oeconomus Parasitus remberti Parasitus sp. Eugamasidae non det. Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus Laelaps hilaris Hyperlaelaps microti Eulaelaps stabularis Haemogamasus nidi H. nidiformis H. ambulans Hirstionyssus isabellinus H. tatricus Parasitus kraepelini	Edler, A.; and Mehl, R., 1972 a all from Norway

Microtus oeconomus Ixodes angustus	Fay, F. H.; and Rausch, R.L., 1969 a Alaska
Microtus oeconomus "polevka-ekonomka" Amphipsylla sibirica Ceratophyllus penicilliger C. rectangulatus C. walkeri Eulaelaps stabularis Haemogamasus ambulans Hirstionyssus isabellinus Hyperlaelaps arvalis Laelaps hilaris Leptopsylla bidentata L. silvatica Oribatei [sp.] Parasitidae [sp.] Trombicula [sp.]	Igolkin, N. I., 1960 a all from Ob River shore
Microtus oeconomus (within epidermis on venter of abdomen) Psorergates neerlandicus n. sp.	Lukoschus, F. S.; de Cock, A. W. A. M.; and Driessen, F. M., 1971 a Texel Island, Netherlands
Microtus oeconomus "ekonomka polevka" Neotrombicula vulgaris N. zachvatkini	Nazarova, I. V., 1970 a all from Raif district, Volga-Kama state reserve, Tartar SSR
Microtus oeconomus "Sumpfmaus" Hystrichopsylla talpae Ctenophthalmus agyrtes C. assimilis Peromyscopsylla silvatica Megabothris turbidus Rhadinopsylla pentacantha	Peus, F., 1970 a all from Germany
Microtus oeconomus "northern voles" Megabothris abantis Malaraeus penicilliger dissimilis Peromyscopsylla ostsibirica Ixodes angustus	Rausch, R. L.; Huntley, B.E.; and Bridgens, J.G., 1969 a all from Alaska
Microtus oeconomus "polevka-ekonomka" Hoplopleura acanthopus	Sosnina, E. F.; and Tikhvinskaia, M. V., 1969 a Volga-Kama territory
Microtus oeconomus innuitus (exper.) (erythrocytes) Theileriidae [sp.] Strain MO-U	Fay, F. H.; and Rausch, R. L., 1969 a
Microtus oeconomus innuitus (nat. and exper.) Echinococcus multilocularis	Ohbayashi, M.; Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1971 a St. Lawrence Island; Punuk Island
Microtus oeconomus macfarlani (caecum) Syphacia nigeriana	Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b Alaska
Microtus oeconomus operarius	Fay, F. H.; and Rausch, R. L., 1969 a
Grahamella-like organism (nat. and exper.)	Lower Ugashik Lake, Alaska Peninsula
Theileriidae [sp.] Strain MO-U (nat. and exper.) (erythrocytes)	Alaska Peninsula
Trypanosoma microti (blood)	Lower Ugashik Lake, Alaska Peninsula
Theileriidae [sp.] Strain CR-A (exper.) (erythrocytes)	
Microtus oeconomus operarius (nat. and exper.) Echinococcus multilocularis	Ohbayashi, M.; Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1971 a Alaska
Microtus oeconomus operarius "voles" Echinococcus multilocularis (exper.)	Rausch, R. L.; and Richards, S. H., 1971 a
Microtus oeconomus operarius (caecum) Syphacia nigeriana	Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b Alaska
Microtus oeconomus operarius Megabothris abantis	Fay, F. H.; and Rausch, R.L., 1969 a Lower Ugashik Lake, Alaska Peninsula
Microtus oeconomus operarius x M. o. innuitus (exper.) Echinococcus multilocularis	Ohbayashi, M.; Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1971 a
Microtus oregoni Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis (exper.)	Kinsella, J. M., 1971 a
Microtus oregoni serpens Polyplax spinulosa Hoplopleura acanthopus	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a all from British Columbia
Microtus pennsylvanicus Theileriidae [sp.]	Fay, F. H.; and Rausch, R. L., 1969 a vicinity of Anchorage, Alaska
Microtus pennsylvanicus Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis (exper.)	Kinsella, J. M., 1971 a
Microtus pennsylvanicus "meadow vole" unidentified trematodes	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Adalis, D., 1971 a Indiana
Microtus pennsylvanicus (liver) Paruterina candelabraria Cladotaenia globifera	Baron, R. W., 1971 a all from Manitoba
Microtus pennsylvanicus "meadow vole" Echinococcus multilocularis	Leiby, P. D.; Carney, W. P.; and Woods, C. E., 1970 a Iowa, North Dakota
Microtus pennsylvanicus (liver) Echinococcus multilocularis	Ohbayashi, M.; Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1971 a Stutsman Co., North Dakota
Microtus pennsylvanicus pennsylvanicus (exper.) Echinococcus multilocularis	Ohbayashi, M.; Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1971 a
Microtus pennsylvanicus "voles" Echinococcus multilocularis	Rausch, R. L.; and Richards, S. H., 1971 a North Dakota
Microtus pennsylvanicus "meadow vole" Andrya macrocephala Paranoplocephala troeschi P. infrequens Cladotaenia sp.	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Adalis, D., 1971 a all from Indiana
Microtus pennsylvanicus "meadow vole" Capillaria hepatica	Lubinsky, G. A.; Jacobsen, B. R.; and Baron, R. W., 1971 a Manitoba
Microtus p. pennsylvanicus (caecum) Syphacia nigeriana	Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b Madison, Wisconsin
Microtus pennsylvanicus "meadow vole" Moniliformis clarki	Fish, P. G., 1972 a west central Indiana

Microtus pennsylvanicus Megabothris asio megacolpus M. quirini Opisocrostis bruneri	Benton, A. H.; Larson, O. R.; and Van Huizen, B. A., 1971 a all from Itasca State Park region, Minnesota
Microtus pennsylvanicus Cuterebra [sp.]	Clough, G. C., 1965 a Dane County, Wisconsin
Microtus pennsylvanicus Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes Megabothris a. asio Atyphloceras bishopi Peromyscopsylla catatina P. hamifer hamifer Catallagia borealis	Holland, G.P.; and Benton, A. H., 1968 a all from Pennsylvania
Microtus pennsylvanicus "meadow vole" (epidermis of ear concha) Psorergates canadensis spec. nov.	Kok, N. J. J.; Lukoschus, F. S.; and Clulow, F. V., 1971 a Canada: Sudbury, Ontario; Winnipeg, Manitoba
Microtus pennsylvanicus Neopygmephorus sp. Neotrombicula whartoni Protomyobia claparedei Radfordia ensifera Radfordia lemnina Euschongastia peromysci	Manischewitz, J. R., 1966 a all from New Jersey
Microtus pennsylvanicus "meadow mouse" Hystrichopsylla tahavuana Stenoponia americana Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes pseudagyrtes Megabothris quirini M. asio asio	Quackenbush, R. E., 1971 a all from Grout Pond, Windham County, Vermont
Microtus pennsylvanicus Megabothris lucifer Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes	Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1971 a McHenry Co., North Dakota Ward Co., " "
Microtus pennsylvanicus alcorni (exper.) Echinococcus multilocularis	Ohbayashi, M.; Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1971 a
Microtus pennsylvanicus drummondii (liver) Echinococcus multilocularis	Ohbayashi, M.; Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1971 a Saskatoon, Saskatchewan
Microtus pennsylvanicus drummondi (caecum) Syphacia nigeriana	Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
Microtus pennsylvanicus drummondii "field vole" Foxella ignota albertensis	Buckner, C. H.; and Blasko, G. G., 1969 a Manitoba
Microtus pennsylvanicus drummondi Hoplopleura acanthopus	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Microtus pinetorum "pine mouse" unidentified cestodes	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Adalis, D., 1971 a Indiana
Microtus pinetorum Moniliformis clarki	Fish, P. G., 1972 a west central Indiana
Microtus pinetorum Euschoengastia peromysci	Crossley, D. A. (jr.); and Proctor, C. W. (jr.), 1971 a Clarke County, Georgia
Microtus pinetorum "pine vole" Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes pseudagyrtes	Schiefer, B. A.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.), 1970 a Arkansas

Microtus (Chionomus) roberti "polevka Roberta" Ceratophyllus (Megabothris) turbidus Leptopsylla segnis Ctenophthalmus proximus C. kirschenblatti C. shovi C. hypanis	Alaniia, I. I.; Dzneladze, M. T.; Rostigaev, B. A.; and Shiranovich, P. I., 1971 a all from Adjarian ASSR
[Microtus socialis] polevka obshchestvennaia (blood) Bartonella [sp.]	Mamikonian, M.M.; and Postoian, S. R., 1970 a Armenia
Microtus socialis Eimeria kolabski sp. n. E. chudatica E. cusarica E. microtina E. cubinica E. hadrutica E. dzhulfäensis E. micropiliana	Musaev, M. A.; and Veĭsov, A. M., 1965 a Dzhul'finsk region, Nakh. ASSR SSSR " " " " " "
Microtus socialis Helenicula lanius caspica ssp. n. H. kohlsi caucasica ssp. n.	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1971 a all from Azerbaidzhan
Microtus socialis Microtrombicula azerbaidjanica sp. n.	Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V.; Verdieva, Z. F.; and Chirkova, N. V., 1970 a Azerbaijan
Microtus subterraneus "zemli͡anai͡a polevka" Hirsutiella zachvatkini [n. comb.] Neotrombicula germanica	Shluger, E. G.; and Vysotskaia, S. O., 1970 a all from Transcarpathian region
Microtus townsendi Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis (exper.)	Kinsella, J. M., 1971 a
Microtus townsendi Hoplopleura acanthopus	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Microtus transcaspicus "zakaspiĭskai͡a polevka" Haemolaelaps glasgowi Hirstionyssus sp.	Davydov, G.S.; and Morozova, I.V., 1970 a all from Tadzhikistan
Microtus transcaspicus "zakaspiĭskoĭ polevke" Leptotrombium fulleri	Shluger, E. G.; and Amanguliev, A., 1972 a Turkmen SSR
Micrurus fulvius Porocephalus crotali	Deakins, D. E., 1971 a Florida
Milvus lineatus lineatus Porrocaecum angusticole	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 a Taiwan
Milvus l. lineatus "kite" Dispharynx nasuta	Schmidt, G.D.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1971 b Taiwan
Milvus migrans "common pariah kite" Parvitaenia buckleyi sp. n. Paradilepis hierticos	Saxena, S. K., 1970 a India, all from
Milvus migrans Cyrnea mansioni	Vassiliadés, G., 1970 a Madagascar
Milvus migrans govinda (intestine) Neodiplostomum (N.) rufeni	Gupta, N. K.; and Mehrotra, V., 1971 g Chandigarh, India

Mimon bennetti Lawrenceocarpus mimon sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Amazonie
Mimon cozumelae Euschoengastia desmodus Whartonia nudosetosa	Loomis, R. B., 1969 a Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico, all from
Mimon crenulatum "phyllostomid bat" Ioannela martae n. g., n. sp.	Dusbábek, F.; and Lukoschus, F. S., 1973 a Weg n. Zee, Surinam
Mimon crenulatum Ornithodoros mimon n. sp.	Kohls, G.M.; Clifford, C.M.; and Jones, E. K., 1969 a mouth of Baures River, Beni, Bolivia
Mimus longicaudatus "chizco" (corazón) Splendidofilarioides pachacuteci sp. n.	Teixeira de Freitas, J.F.; and Ibañez H., N., 1968 a Poroto, Trujillo y Chilete, Cajamarca, Perú
Mimus longicaudatus longicaudatus (plumas de los flancos) Ornithoica vicina	Dale, W. E. A., 1969 a Mala (Hda. Laguna)
Mimus polyglottos "mockingbird" (blood) Haemoproteus [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Mimus polyglottos "mockingbird" Neoschoengastia americana	Everett, R. E.; Price, M. A.; and Kunz, S. E., 1972 a Burleson County, Texas
Mimus polyglottos Torotrogla mima new sp.	Kethley, J. B., 1970 a Wayne County, Georgia
Mimus polyglottos "mockingbird" Ptilonyssus mimi	Pence, D. B., 1972 d Louisiana: Covington, Mandeville, Laplace, Norco
Miniopterus schreibersi Prosthodendrium chilostomum P. parvouterus Lecithodendrium linstowi Mesotretes peregrinus Parabascus lepidotus Plagiorchis vespertilionis	Combes, C.; and Clerc, B., 1970 a all from Pyrénées-Orientales
Miniopterus schreibersi Hymenolepis grisea	Combes, C.; and Clerc, B., 1970 a Pyrénées-Orientales
Miniopterus schreibersi "bent-winged bat" Pseudodiorchis clavatus	Sawada, I., 1971 a Nozu Town, Oita Prefecture, Japan
Miniopterus schreibersi Litomosa beaucournui Molinostrongylus ornatus	Combes, C.; and Clerc, B., 1970 a Pyrénées-Orientales, all from
Miniopterus schreibersi Macronyssus granulosus Spinturnix psi Calcarmyobia rhinolophia	Beron, P., 1971 a all from France
Miniopterus schreibersi	Hůrka, K., 1970 b
Nycteribia (N.) latreillii	Arles, S.-Frankreich
N. (Acrocholidia) vexata	"
N. (N.) pedicularia	Mallorca
N. (N.) s. schmidlii	Arles, S.-Frankreich; Korsika, Bonifacio; Mallorca
Penicillidia (P.) conspicua	Arles, S.-Frankreich; Mallorca
P. (P.) d. dufourii	Mallorca; Arles, S.-Frankreich
Miniopterus schreibersi "obyknovennom dlinnokryle" Trombigastia splendida sp. n.	Shluger, E. G.; and Amanguliev, A., 1972 a Bakhardensk cave, Turkmen SSR
Miniopterus schreibersii chinensis Spinturnix psi	Pan, Z.-W.; and Teng, K.-F., 1973 a China
Miniopterus schreibersii fuliginosus "bent-winged bat" (small intestine) Molinostrongylus rhinolophi	Kagei, N.; and Sawada, I., 1973 b cave, Akiyoshi limestone area
Miniopterus schreibersii fuliginosus Spinturnix psi	Pan, Z.-W.; and Teng, K.-F., 1973 a China
Minnow Uvulifer ambloplitis (beneath skin) Posthodiplostom minimum (liver)	Johnson, L., 1972 a all from Little Nemaha River
Minous monodactylus Lecithocladium glandulum (alimentary canal)	Gupta, N. K.; and Sehgal, S. K., 1971 a west coast of India, Bombay
Minytrema melanops "spotted sucker" (body surface) Pellucidhaptor minytremae sp. n.	Chien, S. M.; and Rogers, W. A., 1970 a Lake Talquin, Florida
Minytrema melanops "spotted sucker" (intestinal swelling and fore part of intestine) Penarchigetes oklensis sp. n.	Mackiewicz, J. S., 1969 a USA, Oklahoma, Cherokee, Co., Northeastern Outing Club Lake
Mirgala. See Mrigala.	
Mirounga leonina "sea lion" (stomach) Anisakis sp.	Gembardt, C.; Hildebrand, B.; and Göltenboth, R., 1971 a Berliner Zoologischer garten
Misgurnus fossilis Semitrichodina copiosa nov. comb.	Haider, G., 1964 a
Misgurnus fossilis "mud fish" (cysts under skin) Myxobolus ellipsoides	Lucký, Z., 1970 d basin of river Morava
Misgurnus fossilis Posthodiplostomum cuticola	Lucký, Z., 1970 f river Dyje, Czechoslovakia
Mniotilta varia "black and white warbler" Ptilonyssus sairae	Pence, D. B., 1972 d Mandeville, Louisiana
Mobula diabolus "devil ray" (buccopharyngeal region) Anaporrhutum narayani n. sp.	Simha, S.S.; Rao, C.R.; and Rao, L.N., 1971 a Arabian sea (India)
Mogera insularis Palaeopsylla remota nesicola n. subsp.	Traub, R.; and Evans, T. M., 1967 b Taiwan: Nan Tou Hsien, Wu-she
Mogera robusta "ussuriiskiĭ krot" (intestine) Prochoanotaenia spasskii sp. nov.	Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Okhotina, M. V., 1968 a preserves Kedrovaia Pad and Suputinskiĭ (Primorskiĭ kraĭ)
Moina affinis (exper.) Bunodera sacculata	Cannon, L.R.G., 1971 a
Moina macrocopa (exper.) Echinuria uncinata	Austin, F. G.; and Welch, H. E., 1972 a

Moineau domestique. See [Passer domesticus]	
Mola mola "sunfish" Lepeophtheirus nordmanni	O'Riordan, C. E., 1966 a Ireland: Achill Is.; Bantry Bay; Co Antrim; Co. Donegal
Dinematura producta	Ireland: Achill Head
Philorthagoriscus serratus	Ireland: off Achill Is.; Bantry Bay
Cecrops latreillei	Ireland: off Achill Is.
Molgula occidentalis "ascidians" Doropygus molgulensis n. sp. (branchial cavity) Leucothoe spinicarpa	Pearse, A. S., [1953 c] all from Alligator Harbor, Florida
Molossus ater Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) dusbabeki Chiroptonyssus haematophagus	Dusbábek, F., 1970 a all from Vera Cruz, Mexico
Molossus ater "bat" Periglischrus iheringi (wing membranes)	Kingston, N.; Villa R., B.; and Lopez-Forment, W., 1971 a Mexico
Molossus major "free-tailed bat" Litomosoides sp.	Esslinger, J. H., 1963 b Colombia
Molossus molossus "bat" Litomosoides sp. D	Esslinger, J.H.; Vaughn, J.B.; and Arata, A. A., 1968 a Colombia
Molossus obscurus Ornithodoros peruvianus n. sp.	Kohls, G.M.; Clifford, C.M.; and Jones, E. K., 1969 a Rio Ucayali, near Pucallpa, Yarinacocha, Loreto, Peru
Molothrus ater "brown-headed cowbird" (blood) Plasmodium relictum-cathemerium Plasmodium hexamerium Trypanosoma [sp.] haemogregarines	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Molothrus ater "brown-headed cowbird" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Molothrus ater Ixodes muris	Good, N. E., 1972 a Suffolk County, New York
Molothrus ater "cowbird" Ornithoica vicina	Main, A. J.; and Anderson, K. S., 1970 a southeastern Massachusetts
Molothrus ater "brown-headed cowbird" Ptilonyssus agelaii	Pence, D. B., 1972 d Laplace and Norco, Louisiana
Molothrus ater "brown-headed cowbird" Sternostoma tracheacolum	Pence, D. B., 1972 f Louisiana
Molothrus ater "brown-headed cowbird" Ptilonyssus icteridius	Pence, D. B., 1972 g Louisiana
Molva molva Spinitectoides berlandi n. gen., n. sp. Thynnascaris aduncum	Petter, A. J., 1969 d off Le Croisic (Bretagne), all from
Molva molva Spinitectoides berlandi	Petter, A. J., 1970 b Le Croisic, Bretagne
Monacanthus choirocephalus (intestine) Pseudocreadium indicum sp. n.	Madhavi, R., 1972 a Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
Monacanthus hispidus "planehead filefish" Diplomonorchis leiostomi	Nahhas, F. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1971 a Floridian northern Gulf of Mexico
Monacanthus pullus (orbit) Orbitacolax oniscoides nov. spec.	Vervoort, W., 1969 a Piscadera Bay, Curaçao
Monkey, squirrel. See [Saimiri]	
Monkeys (exper.) Schistosoma mansoni	Gear, J. H. S.; Fripp, P. J.; Armstrong, F. I.; and Howaldt, H. G., [1969 a]
Monkey (exper.) Ascaris lumbricoides	Gaur, S.N.S.; and Deo, P.G., 1972 b
Monkey Pedicinus spp.	Mustaffa-Babjee, A., 1969 a Malaysia
Monocentris japonicus (pyloric caecum) Monorchiid	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Monochamus alternatus Bursaphelenchus lignicolus	Mamiya, Y.; and Enda, N., 1972 a Kanto district
Monodactylus argenteus "butter bream" (stomach) Lecithocladium aegyptensis	Manter, H. W., 1969 b Queensland, Australia
Monodelphis brevicaudata "short bare-tailed opossum" Fonsecia (Parasecia) valida sp. n.	Brennan, J. M., 1969 c Serro do Navio, Amapá
Monodelphis brevicaudata "short bare-tailed opossum" Loomisia bulbocalcar sp.n.	Brennan, J.M.; and Reed, J.T., 1972 a Carabobo, Venezuela
Monodelphis dimidiatus Didelphoecius paranensis sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Palmeira, Parana, Brésil
Monodelphis domestica Cummingsia peramydis	von Kéler, S., 1971 a Brazil
Monodelphis touan Didelphoecius monodelphis sp.n. D. incisus sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Brésil Guyane Française
Monomorium (Holcomyrmet) scabriceps "ant" Cotugnia digonopora	Chand, K., 1971 a India
Monophyllus redmani "bat" Capillaria sp.	Webster, W. A., 1971 b Jamaica
Monophyllus redmani (=M. cubanus) Radfordiella monophylli n. sp.	Radovsky, F.J.; Jones, J. K. (jr.); and Phillips, C. J., 1971 a San Vicente, Pinar del Rio, Cuba
Monticola rufiventris "chestnut-bellied rock thrush" (coelomic cavity) Diplotriaena chandragiriensis sp. nov.	Soota, T. D.; and Chaturvedi, Y., 1971 b Chandragiri, above Chitlang, Nepal
Monticola saxatilis Microfilaria [sp.]	Shakhmatov, G. N.; Kuima, A. U.; and Balasanova, G. A., 1973 a Tadzhikistan

[Monticola saxatilis] pestryĭ kamennyĭ drozd Neotrombicula rosickyi	Shcherbinina, O. Kh.; and Kurbanova, D. B., 1969 a Ashkhabad
Monticola solitarius philippensis "blue rock thrush" Dispharynx nasuta	Schmidt, G.D.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1971 b Taiwan
Mooreobdella microstoma (body wall) Gordius sp.	Sawyer, R. T., 1971 a Graniteville, South Carolina
Morica planata Cystocephalus algerianus Stylocephalus longicollis	Corbel, J.-C., 1971 a Ifrane, Morocco, all from
Mormoops megalophylla "bat" Cameronieta strandtmanni (wing membranes)	Kingston, N.; Villa R., B.; and Lopez-Forment, W., 1971 a Mexico
Mormoops megalophylla Antricola (A.) silvai Ornithodoros (Subparmatus) new spec. Ornithodoros sp.	Kohls, G. M., 1969 c Curaçao Cueba di Ratón, Hato, Curaçao " "
Mormoops m. megalophylla Perissopalla lipoglena n. comb. Whartonia guerrerensis	Loomis, R. B., 1969 a Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico, all from
Mormoops megalophylla intermedia Ornithodoros (Subparmatus) mormoops n. sp.	Kohls, G.M.; Clifford, C. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1969 a Cueba di Raton, Hato, Curaçao
Mormyrops deliciosus Trypanosoma toddi	Abolarin, M. O., 1970 a West Africa
Mormyrus kannume Trypanosoma toddi	Abolarin, M. O., 1970 a East Africa
Morone americana (gills) Urocleidus rogersi sp. n.	Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C.L., 1972 b Bay of Quinte (1 mi. South of Glenora Fisheries Research Station, Picton), Ontario
Morone americana "white perch" Ergasilus arthrosis	Burris, K. W.; and Miller, G. C., 1972 a North Carolina
Morone labrax "Loup" (intestin antérieur) Cainocreadium labracis	Maillard, C., 1971 a
Morone labrax (=Labrax lupus) (intestine) Bucephalus labracis n. sp.	Paggi, L.; and Orecchia, P., 1965 a
Morus bassanus Eidmanniella pustulosa	Ryan, S.O.; and Price, R.D., 1969 a Orient, N. Y.; Hoy, Orkneys, British Isles
Morus capensis Eidmanniella pustulosa	Ryan, S.O.; and Price, R. D., 1969 a French Cameroons, S. W. Africa, Natal, Cape Province
Morus serrator Eidmanniella pustulosa E. albescens	Ryan, S.O.; and Price, R. D., 1969 a New Zealand
Moschus berezovskii Ixodes rangtangensis sp. nov.	Teng, K.-F., 1973 a Rangtang, Szechuan Province, China
[Mosquitoes] komar Setaria altaica	Shol, V. A., 1969 a East Kazakhstan
Motacilla alba (blood) Haemoproteus sp. Trypanosoma sp. Leucocytozoon sp.	Eide, A.; et al., 1969 a all from Norway
Motacilla alba Monorcholepis sobolevi Zimbaluk, Andronova et Kulikov, n. sp.	Spasskaia, L. P., 1966 b Karaginskii and Komandorskie Islands
Motacilla alba "belaia triasogyzka" (stomach) Acuaria subula A. attenuata	Jõgis, V. A., 1971 a all from Kurish spit, Kaliningradskaia oblast
[Motacilla alba] white wagtail (abdominal cavity) Geopetitia aspiculata n.sp.	Webster, W. A., 1971 a Nat. Zool. Park, Washington, D.C.
Motacilla alba "bergeronnettes" Protocalliphora avium	Sermet, E., 1955 a Corcelettes près de Grandson
[Motacilla alba] belaia triasoguzka Hyalomma plumbeum	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1971 a Turkmenia
Motacilla alba Ornithomya chloropus	Sorjonen, J., 1971 a Finland
Motacilla cinerea Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae	Roberts, C. J.[2], 1972 a all from Lancashire, Great Britain
Motacilla flava (blood) Trypanosoma sp. Leucocytozoon sp.	Eide, A.; et al., 1969 a all from Norway
Motacilla flava "zheltaia triasoguzka" Leucochloridium phragmitophyla f. microbursata n.f.	Poĭmanskai͡a, T., 1969 a western Siberia
Motacilla flava Hyalomma rufipes	Saikku, P.; Ulmanen, I.; and Brummer-Korvenkontio, M., 1971 a Finland
Moufflon. See [Ovis musimon]	
Mouse, albino. See [Mus musculus]	
Mouse, experimental. See [Mus musculus]	
Mouse, laboratory. See [Mus musculus]	
Mouse, Swiss albino. See [Mus musculus]	
Mouse, white. See [Mus musculus]	
Mouse, white Swiss. See [Mus musculus]	
Mouse, wood Eimeria badamlinica	Litvenkova, E. A., 1969 a Byelorussia
Mouse Neopsylla pagea sp. n.	Lewis, R. E., 1971 a Nepal
Mouse Citellophilus mygala sp. n.	Lewis, R. E., 1971 b Nuwakot District, Nepal

[Mouse] aziatskoĭ myshi Ixodes pavlovskyi	Ushakova, G. V.; Filippova, N. A.; and Panova, I. V., 1969 a south-western Altai (East Kazakhstan)
Mouton. See [Ovis aries]	
Moxostoma anisurum Monobothrium ulmeri Biacetabulum infrequens	Calentine, R. L.; Christensen, B. M.; and Christensen, L. A., 1970 a all from St. Croix River, Lakeland, Minnesota
Moxostoma carinatum "river redhorse" (gills) Pseudomurraytrema fluviatilis n. sp.	Rogers, W. A., 1969 b Perry County, Elmore County, and Sumter County, Alabama
Moxostoma duquesnei "black redhorse" (gills) Pseudomurraytrema coosense n. sp.	Rogers, W. A., 1969 b Coosawattee River, Gilmer County, Georgia and Hillabee Creek, Clay County, Alabama
Moxostoma duquesnei "black redhorse" (intestine) Isoglaridacris jonesi sp. n.	Mackiewicz, J. S., 1972 a Hiwassee River below Apalachia Dam, about 13 km E of Reliance, Cherokee Co., Tennessee
Moxostoma erythrurum "golden redhorse" (intestine)	Mackiewicz, J. S., 1972 a
Biacetabulum hoffmani sp. n.	Coahulla Creek, Bradley Co., Tennessee
Isoglaridacris jonesi sp. n.	Sevierville, Little Pigeon River, Sevier Co., Tennessee
Moxostoma macrolepidotum (=M. aureolum) Rhabdochona (Filochona) milleri	Moravec, F.; and Arai, H. P., 1971 a Shenandoah River (USA)
Mirgala mirgala [sic] (gills) Urocleidus mirgalae n. sp.	Kulkarni, T., 1969 b Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh (India)
Mugil sp. "boory" Paraproctotrematoides mugili n. sp.	Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel-Aal, T. M., 1972 a Red Sea
Mugil spp. Haliotrema vanbenedeni	Paperna, I., 1972 a Ras Abu Rudeis and El Blaim lagoon, Suez Gulf
Mugil capito "grey mullet" Trichodina sp.	Lahav, M.; and Sarig, S., 1967 a Daliah stream, Israel
Mugil capito "grey mullet" Ergenstrema mugili Ancyrocephalus [sp.]	Lahav, M.; and Sarig, S., 1967 a all from Daliah stream, Israel
Mugil capito "grey mullet" (gill filaments and arches) Ergasilus sieboldi	Lahav, M.; and Sarig, S., 1967 a Israel fish ponds
Mugil cephalus "mullet" Trypanosoma [sp.]	Baker, R. O.; and Brown, R. J., 1971 a Mulatto Bayou, Escambia Bay, northwestern Florida
Mugil cephalus "grey mullet" (gills) Myxobolus parvus (?)	Lahav, M.; and Sarig, S., 1967 a Israel fish ponds
[Mugil cephalus] loban Myxobolus parvus (gill filaments) Myxosoma branchialis	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Mugil cephalus "grey mullet" (gills) Ancyrocephalus venbenedeni	Lahav, M.; and Sarig, S., 1967 a Daliah stream, Israel
Mugil cephalus (stomach) Aphanurus sp.	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Mugil cephalus (small intestine) Saccocoelioides pearsoni n. sp. Lecithobotrys sprenti n. sp.	Martin, W. E., 1973 a Brisbane River, Queensland, Australia, all from
Mugil cephalus "sea mullet" (intestine) Paraunisaccoides lobolecithus n. sp.	Martin, W.E., 1973 b Brisbane River, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia
Mugil cephalus (intestine) Dicrogaster fastigatus	Overstreet, R.M., 1971 d northern Gulf of Mexico, Grand Chenier, Louisiana
Hymenocotta manteri	" " "
Saccocoeliodes beauforti n. comb.	" " "
Lasiotocus glebulentus	Waters of and adjacent to Mississippi Sound, Mississippi; Dauphin Island, Alabama
Mugil cephalus (gills) Caligus bombayensis	Kabata, Z., 1965 f Queensland, Australia
Mugil cephalus "grey mullet" (gill filaments and arches) Ergasilus sieboldi	Lahav, M.; and Sarig, S., 1967 a Israel fish ponds
Mugil cephalus "striped mullet" Ergasilus lizae (gills) E. mugilis (gills) Bomolochus mugilis n. sp. (gills) Caligus schistonyx C. praetextus Naobranchia lizae Clavellopsis longilamina [?i.e. longimana] (gills)	Pearse, A. S., [1953 c] Alligator Harbor, Florida, all from
Mugil curema "white mullet" (gills) Ergasilus lizae	Pearse, A. S., [1953 c] Alligator Harbor, Florida
Mugil hamiltonii (intestine) Heliconema hamiltonii n.sp.	Bilqees, F. M.; and Khanum, Z., 1970 a Pasni
Mugil parsia (intestine) Lecithobotrys vitellosus n. sp.	Sharma, P. N.; and Gupta, A. N., 1970 a Madras, India
Mugil posecilus (gills) Metamicrocotyla manaarensis sp. n.	Unnithan, R. V., 1971 a Mandapam, India
[Mugil soiuy] pilengas Myxobolus parvus (gill filaments)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Mugil troschelii (gills) Metamicrocotyla manaarensis sp. n.	Unnithan, R. V., 1971 a Mandapam, India
Mule. See [Equus asinus x Equus caballus]	

Mulleripicus p. pulverulentus Penenirmus pici	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Thailand
Mulleripicus pulverulentus harterti Penenirmus pici	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Thailand
Muntiacus muntjak subsp. "Indian muntjac, barking deer" Ixodes (I.) nuttallianus	Clifford, C. M.; Keirans, J. E.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1971 a Nepal
Muntiacus (= Cervulus) muntjak subsp. "Indian muntjac" Haemaphysalis (H.) birmaniae	Hoogstraal, H., 1970 b Burma
Muntiacus muntjak subsp. "barking deer" Haemaphysalis (H.) darjeeling sp. n.	Hoogstraal, H.; and Dhanda, V., 1970 a Imphal, Assam, India
Muntiacus muntjak subsp. "barking deer" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) davisi sp. n.	Hoogstraal, H.; Dhanda, V.; and Bhat, H. R., 1970 a Burma
Muntiacus muntjak annamensis "barking deer or muntjac" Haemaphysalis (H.) obesa	Hoogstraal, H.; Saito, Y.; Dhanda, V.; and Bhat, H. R., 1971 a Vietnam, Republic of
Muntiacus muntjak vaginalis "Indian muntjac" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) ramachandrai sp. n.	Dhanda, V.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Bhat, H. R., 1970 a West Bengal, India
Muntiacus muntjak vaginalis "muntjac" Haemaphysalis (H.) birmaniae	Hoogstraal, H., 1970 b Nepal; India
Muntiacus muntjak vaginalis "barking deer" Haemaphysalis (H.) darjeeling sp. n.	Hoogstraal, H.; and Dhanda, V., 1970 a Darjeeling District, West Bengal, India
Muntiacus muntjak vaginalis "muntjac or barking deer" Haemaphysalis (Aborphysalis) aborensis	Hoogstraal, H.; Dhanda, V.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1971 a West Bengal, Assam
Muntiacus muntjak vaginalis "Indian muntjac (barking deer)" Haemaphysalis (Herpetobia) himalaya	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1970 a India; Nepal
Muntiacus muntjak vaginalis "Indian muntjac (barking deer)" Haemaphysalis (Alloceraea) aponommoides	Hoogstraal, H.; and Mitchell, R. M., 1971 a Nepal
Muntiacus muntjak vaginalis "barking deer, muntjac" Ornithodoros (O.) indica sp. n.	Rau, U. R.; and Rao, K. N. A., 1971 a Himalayan foothills, India
Muraenesox talabonoides Stomachicola muraenesocis (alimentary canal)	Gupta, N. K.; and Sehgal, S. K., 1971 a west coast of India, Bombay
Murex trapa Tetraphyllidea [sp.] (digestive gland) Scolex pleuronectis S. p. trilocularis	Devi, P. R., 1973 a all off Waltair coast, Bay of Bengal
[Muridae] murid rodent Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) gigantea	Clifford, C.M.; Yunker, C.E.; and Jones, E.K., 1968 a Parc National de Garamba, Congo belge
Mus sp. "mouse" Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) canestrinii	Hoogstraal, H., 1971 a Nepal
Mus sp. Helenicula lanius	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a Hazara Dist., Kaghan Valley, Luluzar Lake, W. Pakistan
Mus booduga Helenicula kohlsi	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a Madhya Pradesh, Kanha Park, India
Mus (Leggada) minutoides Longistriata parvula n. sp. (duodénum) L. possompesi (duodénum)	Durette-Desset, M. C., 1966 b Boukoko, République Centrafricaine Tschibati, Congo (Léopoldville)
Mus minutoides (caecum) Syphacia megaloon	Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b Congo
Mus minutoides musculoides Afrolistrophorus muricola sp. n. A. concinnus sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Côte d'Ivoire "
Mus musculoides Laelaps liberiensis L. setzeri n. sp.	Coffee, G. M., 1971 a Nigeria Ilashe, Western Nigeria
Mus musculoides Laelaps muricola Laelaps litigiosa n. sp.	Coffee, G. M.; and Retief, L. A., 1972 a Nigeria Federal District, Nigeria; Igbo-Ora, Western Nigeria
Mus (Leggada) musculoides Androlaelaps zulu Laelaps nigeriensis	Okereke, T.A., 1970 a all from Nigeria
[Mus musculus] white mice (exper.) Toxoplasma [spp.]	Bezukladnikova, N. A., 1969 a
[Mus musculus] white mice Toxoplasma [sp.]	Bugaev, A. M.; and Novinskaia, V. F., 1969 a
[Mus musculus] white mice Giardia sp.	Castellino, S.; and de Carneri, I., 1964 a
Mus musculus Sarcocystis muris Lamblia muris Trichomonas muris	Čatár, G.; et al., 1967 a all from Czechoslovakia
[Mus musculus] white mice (exper.) Besnoitia sp.	Conti-Diaz, I. A.; Turner, C.; Tweeddale, D.; and Furcolow, M. L., 1970 a
Mus musculus "house mouse, white mice" (nat. and exper.) Eimeria vermiformis sp. n. (lower small intestine) E. papillata sp. n.	Ernst, J. V.; Chobotar, B.; and Hammond, D. M., 1971 a all from Auburn, Alabama, USA
[Mus musculus] mice (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi	Funayama, G. K.; and Pereira Barretto, M., 1971 a
[Mus musculus] mice (exper.) Trypanosoma brucei group T. congolense	Geigy, R.; Mwambu, P. M.; and Kauffmann, M., 1971 a
[Mus musculus] mice (exper.) Trypanosoma brucei subgroup isolates	Goedbloed, E.; Ligthart, G. A.; and Minter, D. M., 1971 a

[Mus musculus] mice (digestive tract) Hexamita sp. Giardia muris	Greenberg, Z.; and Spira, D.T., 1972 a
[Mus musculus] white mice Toxoplasm[a sp.]	Kheisin, E.M.; Krylov, M.V.; Sokolov, A.N.; and Kirillov, A.I., 1969 a
[Mus musculus] white mice (exper.) Plasmodium vinckei lentum subsp. nov.	Landau, I.; Michel, J. C.; Adam, J. P.; and Boulard, Y., 1970 a
[Mus musculus] white mice Toxoplasma [sp.]	Levit, A. V., 1969 a
[Mus musculus] mice Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei ssp. indet. (exper.)	McConnell, E.; and Baker, J. R., 1971 a
Mus musculus Eimeria falciformis E. hindlei E. kriygsmanni E. shüffneri E. musculi E. keilini E. arasinaensis sp. n. E. paragachaica sp. n.	Musaev, M. A.; and Veĭsov, A. M., 1965 a SSSR " " " " Nakhichevansk ASSR and Azerbaidzhan SSR Nakhichevansk ASSR
[Mus musculus] white mice Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi (exper.)	Petana, W. B., 1971 c
[Mus musculus] mice (exper.) Trypanosoma vivax viennei	Shaw, J. J.; and Lainson, R., 1972 a
Mus musculus Nosema algerae	Undeen, A. H.; and Maddox, J. V., 1973 a
[Mus musculus] mice, laboratory (exper.) Trypanosoma cyclops n. sp.	Weinman, D., 1972 a
[Mus musculus] white mice (exper.) Heterobilharzia americana	Abdel-Malek, E. T., 1970 a
Mus musculus (exper.) Catatropis johnstoni	Bush, A.O.; and Kinsella, J.M., 1972 a
[Mus musculus] topini (exper.) Schistosoma bovis	Coluzzi, A.; Nuvole, A.; Orecchia, P.; and Paggi, L., 1965 a
[Mus musculus] white mice (exper.) Schistosoma japonicum-like	Harinasuta, C.; et al., 1972 a
[Mus musculus] belye myshi (exper.) (intestine) Brachylaemus fuscatus	Kasimov, G. B.; Feĭzullaev, N. A.; and Saĭmanov, A. A., 1973 a
Mus musculus (exper.) Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis	Kinsella, J. M., 1971 a
[Mus musculus] belye myshi (exper.) Echinostoma miyagawai	Kosupko, G. A.; and Gusel'nikova, L. M., 1971 a
[Mus musculus] mouse (exper.) Fasciola hepatica	Lang, B. Z., 1972 a
[Mus musculus] mouse, albino (exper.) Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex	Nath, D., 1973 b
Mus musculus "mouse" (exper.) Schistosoma intercalatum	Wright, C.A.; Southgate, V.R.; and Knowles, R.J., 1972 a
[Mus musculus] ratón blanco (exper.) Echinococcus sp.	Blood, B. D.; and Lelijveld, J. L., 1966 a
Mus musculus "house mouse" Catenotaenia sp. Mathevotaenia sp. Raillietina sp. Hymenolepis nana var. fraterna Hymenolepis diminuta Hydatigera taeniaformis	Fahmy, M. A. M.; Rifaat, M. A.; and Arafa, M. S., 1969 b all from Egypt
Mus musculus "house mouse" Echinococcus multilocularis (liver)	Leiby, P. D.; Carney, W. P.; and Woods, C. E., 1970 a North Dakota
Mus musculus (intestine) Schizorchis esarsi n. sp.	Lovekar, C. D.; Seth, D.; and Deshmukh, P. G., 1972 a Baroda - Gujarat, India
Mus musculus (exper.) Echinococcus multilocularis	Ohbayashi, M.; Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1971 a
Mus musculus "house mouse" Mathevotaenia rodenticum Cysticercus fasciolaris (liver)	Rak, H., 1972 a all from Iran
[Mus musculus] mice, albino (exper.) Taenia taeniaeformis	Singh, B. B.; and Rao, B. B., 1971 a
[Mus musculus] laboratory mouse (exper.) Hymenolepis nana	Weinmann, C. J., 1969 a
[Mus musculus] Swiss albino mice (exper.) Echinococcus granulosus Taenia hydatigena	Williams, J. F.; and Colli, C. W., 1970 a
Mus musculus "house mouse" (cecum) Aspiculuris tetraptera Syphacia obvelata	Adalis, D.; and Scherich, L., 1971 a all from Delaware County, Indiana
[Mus musculus] laboratory mouse (exper.) Hexametra quadricornis	Araujo, P., 1970 a
[Mus musculus] mice (exper.) Toxocara cati T. canis	Borg, O. A.; and Woodruff, A. W., 1973 a
[Mus musculus] albino mice Spirocerca lupi (exper.)	Chhabra, R. C., 1971 a
Mus musculus Aspiculuris sp. (intestine) Heligmosomoides polygyrus	Clark, D. E., 1971 a all from Terre Haute, Indiana
[Mus musculus] mice (exper.) Ascaris suum, comparative development and migration, up to 11 days post-infection	Douvres, F. W.; and Tromba, F. G., 1971 a
[Mus musculus] souris de laboratoire (exper.) Angiostrongylus (Parastrongylus) dujardini	Drozdz, J.; and Doby, J. M., [1971 a]

Mus musculus Orientostrongylus tenorai n. sp.	Durette-Desset, M.-C., [1971 d] Jalal-Abad (Afghanistan)
Mus musculus "house mouse" Trichuris muris Gongylonema musculi Aspicularis tetraptera Trichosomoides crassicauda Syphacia obvelata	Fahmy, M. A. M.; Rifaat, M. A.; and Arafa, M. S., 1969 b all from Egypt
Mus musculus (nat. and exper.) Heligmosomoides polygyrus	Forrester, D. J., 1971 b northern California
[Mus musculus] mice (exper.) Nematospiroides dubius (digestive tract) Syphacia obvelata (cecum)	Greenberg, Z.; and Spira, D.T., 1972 a
[Mus musculus] white Swiss mice Oesophagostomum sp. (exper.)	Haegele, C. L., 1970 a
Mus musculus (exper.) Mastophorus muris	Quentin, J.-C., [1971 a]
Mus musculus "house mouse" Dermatoxys veligera	Rak, H., 1972 a Iran
Mus musculus (exper.) (small intestine) Necator americanus	Ray, D. K.[2]; Bhopale, K. K.; and Shrivastava, V. B., 1972 c
Mus musculus Syphacia montana (caecum) Hepaticola hepatica (liver)	Surkov, V. S.; and Nadtochii, E. V., 1971 a all from Sakhalin Island
Mus musculus Xenopsylla cheopis X. astia	Achuthan, C.; and Chandrahas, R. K., 1971 a all from Kolar (Mysore State)
Mus musculus "domovaia mysh" Leptopsylla segnis Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) fasciatus Xenopsylla cheopis Echidnophaga murina Ctenophthalmus proximus C. shovi C. hypanis Ceratophyllus (Megabothris) turbidus Ctenocephalides felis	Alaniia, I. I.; Dzneladze, M. T.; Rostigaev, B. A.; and Shiranovich, P. I., 1971 a all from Adjarian ASSR
Mus musculus Monopsyllus wagneri	Allred, D. M., 1968 a National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho
Mus musculus Ctenophthalmus (C.) andorrensis catalaniensis ssp. nova	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1973 a Barcelona, Spain
Mus musculus Dermacarus hypudaei	Beron, P., 1971 a France
Mus musculus Guntherana sp.	Brennan, J. M.; and Amerson, A. B., 1971 a Sand Island
Mus musculus (exper.) Cuterebra polita	Capelle, K. J., 1970 a
Mus musculus Ornithonyssus bacoti Radfordia lemnina Myobia musculi	Clark, D. E., 1971 a all from Terre Haute, Indiana
Mus musculus subsp. Ixodes shahi n. sp.	Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1971 a Nepal
Mus musculus "ratones blancos" Myocoptes musculinus Myobia musculi	de la Cruz, J., 1971 a all from Cuba
Mus musculus "domovaia mysh" Macrocheles matrius M. muscaedomesticae M. merdarius Phytoseiidae gen. sp. Kleemannia sp. Aceosejidae gen. sp. Proctolaelaps sp. Eviphis sp. Cosmolaelaps sp. Hypoaspis murinus H. gracilis Hypoaspis sp. Laelaspis sp. Haemolaelaps glasgowi H. casalis Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps algericus Hirstionyssus ellobii H. meridianus H. isabellinus H. criceti H. musculi Haemolaelaps longipes Gamasides gen. sp.	Davydov, G.S.; and Morozova, I.V., 1970 a all from Tadzhikistan
[Mus musculus] domovaia mysh Parasitidae gen. sp. Gamasides gen. sp.	Davydov, G.S.; and Morozova, I.V., [1971 a] western Tadzhikistan " "
Mus musculus "house mouse" Ixodes himalayensis sp.n.	Dhanda, V.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1969 b Himachal Pradesh, India
Mus musculus Protolaelaps pygmaeus Eulaelaps stabularis	Edler, A.; and Mehl, R., 1972 a all from Norway
[Mus musculus] souris blanche de laboratoire Myocoptes (M.) musculinus	Fain, A., 1970 a Butare (Rwanda); Blukwa (Congo)
Mus musculus Leptopsylla segnis	Fairley, J. W., 1970 a Ireland
Mus musculus "feral house mouse" Porocephalus crotali	Forrester, D. J.; Shealy, R. M.; and Best, S. H., 1970 a South Carolina
Mus musculus Gigantolaelaps tiptoni n. sp.	Furman, D. P., 1971 a Venezuela
Mus musculus	Garrett, D. A.; and Allred, D. M., 1971 a
Eulaelaps stabularis	Gordes, Yamanlar, Bornova, Guzelbahce, Kemalpasa and Tekeli, Turkey
Haemogamasus nidiformes	Kemalpasa, Turkey
Hirstionyssus arcuatus	Dikili, Izmir, Gordes and Guzelbahce, Turkey
Laelaps agilis	Gumuldur and Kemalpasa, Turkey

Mus musculus.-- Continued	Garrett, D.A.; and Allred, D. M., 1971 a.-- Continued.
L. algericus	Bornova, Dikili, Gordes, Guzelbahce, Kemalpasa, Tekeli and Yamanlar, Turkey
L. kochi	Guzelbahce, Turkey
L. pavlovskyi	Kemalpasa, Turkey
Myonyssus decumani	Boronova, Gordes, Guzelbahce, Kemalpasa, Tekeli and Yamanlar, Turkey
Ornithonyssus bacoti	Izmir, Turkey
Haemolaelaps fahrenholzi	Gordes, Guzelbahce, Turkey
Mus musculus Nosopsyllus londiniensis	Giménez, D.F.; Ciccarelli, C. A.; and de la Barrera, J. M., 1964 a Argentina
Mus musculus Orchopeas leucopus Peromyscopsylla h. hesperomys	Holland, G.P.; and Benton, A. H., 1968 a all from Pennsylvania
Mus musculus subsp. "house mouse" Haemaphysalis (Alloceraea) aponommoides	Hoogstraal, H.; and Mitchell, R. M., 1971 a Nepal
Mus musculus	Ioff, I. G., 1949 a
Neopsylla pleskei ariana ssp. n.	Kirgiz SSR
Amphipsylla phaiomydis sp. n.	"
Wagnerina tecta sp. n.	"
Frontopsylla elata glabra ssp. n.	"
F. elata koksu ssp. n.	Kazakh SSR
Mus musculus Neopsylla kashmirensis sp. n.	Kulkarni, S. M.; and Bhat, H. R., 1972 a Baroo-Sokh, Kargil, Sonamarg, Pahalgam, Chattarnar-Bandipore, India
Mus musculus Ctenophthalmus (Ctenophthalmus) lydiae n. sp.	Lewis, R. E., 1970 a Kemalpasa, Turkey
Mus musculus Neopsylla marleaneae sp. n. N. secura	Lewis, R. E., 1971 a all from Nepal
Mus musculus Euschoengastoides tumidus sp. n.	Loomis, R. B., 1971 a Mexico
Mus musculus Xenopsylla cheopis	Mahdi, A. H.; Arafa, M. S.; and Ismail, S. M., 1971 a Tahrir Province, Egypt
Mus musculus Blarinobia simplex Myobia musculi Radfordia affinis Radfordia ensifera	Manischewitz, J. R., 1966 a all from New Jersey
Mus musculus Xenopsylla australiaca sp. n.	Mardon, D. K.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1971 a 100 m. north of Rawlinna, Western Australia
Mus musculus Helenicula kohlsi caucasica ssp. n. Schoutedenichia dogieli sp. n.	Muliarskai͡a, L. V., 1971 a all from Azerbaidzhan
Mus musculus	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a
Helenicula kohlsi	Madhya Pradesh, Kanha Park, India
H. discalis n. sp.	Ilam District, Shoktem, Nepal
Mus musculus "domovai͡a mysh" Neotrombicula zachvatkini	Nazarova, I. V., 1970 a Raif district, Volga-Kama state reserve, Tartar SSR
[Mus musculus] domovai͡a mysh Laelaspis orientalis sp. n.	Osipova, N. Z., 1969 a Chuiskai͡a dolina, Kirgizià
[Mus musculus] domovaia mysh Allodermanyssus sanguineus	Osipova, N. Z., 1969 b Chuĭsk valley, Kirgiziia
Mus musculus "Hausmaus und Ährenmaus" Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Leptopsylla segnis Nosopsylla fasciatus Typhloceras poppei	Peus, F., 1970 a all from Germany
Mus musculus "house mouse" (skin) Psorergates simplex	Rak, H., 1972 a Iran
Mus musculus Xenopsylla cheopis Echidnophaga gallinacea Leptopsylla segnis Parapulex chephrenis Ctenocephalides felis	Rifaat, M. A.; Mahdi, A. H.; and Arafa, M. S., 1969 b all from Egypt
Mus musculus "domovoĭ myshi" Ixodes ricinus	Sosnina, E. F., 1969 a mountain Crimea
Mus musculus Ctenophthalmus agyrtes romanicus n. ssp.	Suciu, M., 1973 b Romania
Mus musculus Ixodes trianguliceps	Ulmanen, I., 1972 a Finland
Mus musculus Hopopleura acanthopus	Voicu, M., 1968 a Roumania
Mus musculus albellus (exper.) Plagiorchis obtusus	Filimonova, L. V., 1973 a
Mus musculus var. albus Hymenolepis fraterna	Tenora, F.; and Murai, E., 1972 a Hungary
Mus musculus var. albus (caecum) Syphacia obvelata	Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b Camargue, France
Mus musculus brevirostris (caecum) Syphacia obvelata	Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b Camargue, France
Mus musculus brevirostris Myocoptes (M.) musculinus	Fain, A., 1970 a Ile Sainte-Hélène
Mus musculus homourus Haemaphysalis (Allophysalis) warburtoni	Hoogstraal, H., 1971 c Nepal
Mus musculus spicilegus Hymenolepis fraterna	Tenora, F.; and Murai, E., 1972 a Hungary

Mus musculus spicilegus (oreille) Eltonella (Eltonella) radfordi n. sp.	Feider, Z., 1972 a Valea lui David (Iasi) (Rumania)
Mus musculus spretus Ctenophthalmus (C.) apertus queirozi n. subsp.	Beaucournu, J. C., [1972 a] près Falacho, Portugal
Mus musculus urbanus Ixodes ovatus Haemaphysalis (subgen. ?) montgomeryi	Hoogstraal, H., 1971 c all from Nepal
Mus pahari Thomas, 1916 Hoplopleura pahari n. sp.	Johnson, P. T., 1972 a Ban Theuong, 18 km NW Xieng Khouang, Laos
Mus p. platythrix Xenopsylla astia Stivalius aporus Acropsylla episema Nosopsyllus arcotus	Chandrahas, R. K.; and Krishnaswami, A. K., 1971 a all from Kolar, India
Mus p. platythrix Stivalius aporus	Chandrahas, R. K.; and Krishnaswami, A. K., 1971 b India
Mus setulosus (caecum) Syphacia megaloon	Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b Congo
Mus (Leggada) triton Longistriata parvula n.sp. (duodénum)	Durette-Desset, M.C., 1966 b Boukoko, République Centrafricaine
Mus triton Hoplopleura intermedia H. rukenyae Polyplax biseriata P. cummingsi	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1970 a all from Mozambique
Musca Herpetomonas muscarum ingenoplastis n. subsp.	Rogers, W. E.; and Wallace, F. G., 1971 a St. Paul-Minneapolis area
Musca sp. "house-fly" Choanotaenia infundibulum (exper.)	Chand, K., 1971 a
Musca autumnalis "face fly" Heterotylenchus autumnalis Thelazia sp.	Chitwood, M. B.; and Stoffolano, J. G., 1971 a all from Amherst, Massachusetts
Musca autumnalis (exper.) Heterotylenchus autumnalis	Stoffolano, J. G., 1971 a
Musca autumnalis Heterotylenchus autumnalis	Wright, R. E., 1972 a Ontario, Canada
Musca domestica (exper.) Nosema tephrititae sp.n.	Fujii, J. K.; and Tamashiro, M., 1972 a
Musca domestica Herpetomonas muscarum muscarum n. subsp. (nat. and exper.) H. m. ingenoplastis n. subsp. (exper.)	Rogers, W. E.; and Wallace, F. G., 1971 a St. Paul-Minneapolis area
Musca planiceps Stephanofilaria zaheeri	Dutt, S. C., 1970 a Indian Veterinary Research Institute, Izatnagar
Musca vetustissima "Australian bush fly" (exper.) Heterotylenchus sp.	Branch, S. I.; and Nicholas, W. L., 1971 a
Musca vetustissima "Australian bush fly" Heterotylenchus sp.	Nicholas, W. L.; and Hughes, R. D., 1970 a Australia
Musca vicina Alaimus primitivus (intestine, haemocoele) Physocephalus sexalatus (haemocoele)	El-Kifl, A. H.; Abdel Wahab, A.I.; and Ali, M.A.M., 1971 a all from Egypt
Musca vitripennis (exper.) Parafilaria bovicola	Sahai, B. N.; and Singh, S. P., 1971 a
Muscardinus avellanarius (epidermis of ear concha) Psorergates muscardinus n. sp.	Lukoschus, F. S.; de Cock, A. W. A. M.; and Driessen, F. M., 1971 a München, Germany
Muscardinus avellanarius Megabothris turbidus Monopsyllus sciurorum	Peus, F., 1970 a all from Germany
Muscardinus avellanarius "oreshnikova͡ia soni͡a" Neotrombicula austriaca N. autumnalis N. germanica Leptotrombidium silvaticum N. talmiensis carpathicum subsp. n.	Shluger, E. G.; and Vysotskaia, S. O., 1970 a all from Transcarpathian region
Muscicapa hypoleuca (blood) Haemoproteus sp. Trypanosoma sp. Leucocytozoon sp.	Eide, A.; et al., 1969 a all from Norway
Muscicapa hypoleuca Ornithomya chloropus O. fringillina	Sorjonen, J., 1971 a all from Finland
Muscicapa latirostris "shirokokliuvoĭ mukholovki" (nasal cavity) Ptilonyssus muscicapae sp. n.	Bregetova, N. G., 1970 a Primorskiĭ krai
Muscicapa sibirica "mukholovki-kasatki" (nasal cavity) Ptilonyssus muscicapae sp. n.	Bregetova, N. G., 1970 a Primorskiĭ krai
Muscicapa striata (blood) Haemoproteus sp. Trypanosoma sp. Leucocytozoon sp.	Eide, A.; et al., 1969 a all from Norway
Muscicapa striata "seraia mukholovka" (stomach) Acuaria attenuata	Jõgis, V. A., 1971 a Kurish spit, Kaliningradskaia oblast
Muscicapa striata "seroĭ mukholovki" (nasal cavity) Ptilonyssus muscicapae sp. n.	Bregetova, N. G., 1970 a Kaliningrad oblast, Rybachiĭ; Turkmen
Muscicapa striata "sera͡ia mukholovka" Hyalomma plumbeum turanicum	Mukhammadkulov, M., 1970 a Tadzhikistan
Muscicapa striata Ornithomya chloropus O. fringillina	Sorjonen, J., 1971 a all from Finland
Muscina Herpetomonas muscarum ingenoplastis n. subsp.	Rogers, W. E.; and Wallace, F. G., 1971 a St. Paul-Minneapolis area
Muskrats Paragonimus kellicotti (lungs)	Harley, J. P., 1972 b Madison Co., Kentucky

Mustela "weasel" Ixodes sp. near tanuki	Hoogstraal, H., 1971 c Nepal
Mustela erminea "gornostaĭ" Insinuarotaenia spasskii (small intestine) Mesocestoides lineatus Tetrathyridium [sp.]	Tazieva, Z. Kh.; and Lobachev, I͡u. S., 1970 a all from Kazakhstan Altai
Mustela erminea "gornostaia" Skrjabingylus nasicola	Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1969 b Altai Mountains
Mustela erminea erminea "stoat" (frontal and ethnoidal sinuses) Skrjabingylus nasicola	Lewis, J.W., 1967 a Great Britain
Mustela erminea "stoat" (skull) Skrjabingylus nasicola	van Soest, R. W. M.; van der Land, J.; and van Bree, P. J. H., 1972 a Netherlands
Mustela erminea "gornostaĭ" Agamospirura gen. sp. (abdomen) Crenosoma petrowi Filaroides martis (wall of stomach) Molineus patens (intestine) Trichinella spiralis (muscle) Skrjabingylus [sp.] (skull) Ascaris columnaris	Tazieva, Z. Kh.; and Lobachev, I͡u. S., 1970 a all from Kazakhstan Altai
Mustela erminea Ceratophyllus lunatus lunatus	Beaucournu, J.-C.; and Gilot, B., 1971 a France
Mustela erminea Monopsyllus vison	Benton, A. H.; Larson, O. R.; and Van Huizen, B. A., 1971 a Itasca State Park region, Minnesota
Mustela erminea Monopsyllus s. sciurorum	Mehl, R., 1971 a Norway
Mustela erminea Ctenophthalmus nobilis vulgaris	Roberts, C. J.^{2}, 1972 a Lancashire, Great Britain
Mustela erminea "gornostaĭ" Hoplopleura acanthopus	Sosnina, E. F.; and Tikhvinskai͡a, M. V., 1969 a Volga-Kama territory
[Mustela eversmanni] stepnoĭ khorek Ornithodoros tartakovskyi	Mel'chakova, E. D.; and Chernova, N. A., 1970 a Mangyshlak Peninsula
Mustela eversmanni "khor svetlyĭ" Hoplopleura acanthopus	Sosnina, E. F.; and Tikhvinskai͡a, M. V., 1969 a Volga-Kama territory
Mustela eversmanni Ixodes crenulatus	Tarasevich, L. N.; Tagil'tsev, A. A.; and Mal'kov, G. B., 1969 a Omsk region, USSR
Mustela frenata "longtail weasel" Trichinella spiralis	Solomon, G. B.; and Warner, G. S., 1969 a Mountain Lake, Virginia
Mustela frenata Foxella ignota Meringis hubbardi Meringis parkeri	Allred, D. M., 1968 a all from National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho
Mustela frenata Tamiophila grandis Megabothris a. asio Opisodasys pseudarctomys Epitedia faceta Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes Orchopeas leucopus O. howardii O. sexdentatus pennsylvanicus	Holland, G.P.; and Benton, A. H., 1968 a all from Pennsylvania
Mustela frenata Echidnophaga gallinacea Polygenis gwyni	Layne, J. N., 1971 a Highlands County, Florida all from
Mustela frenata nevadensis Neohaematopinus marmotae	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Mustela frenata noveboracensis Nearctopsylla g. genalis	Holland, G.P.; and Benton, A. H., 1968 a Pennsylvania
Mustela furo "ferret" (exper.) Toxoplasma [sp.]	Miller, N. L.; Frenkel, J. K.; and Dubey, J. P., 1972 a
Mustela nivalis nivalis "weasel" (frontal and ethnoidal sinuses) Skrjabingylus nasicola	Lewis, J. W., 1967 a Great Britain
Mustela nivalis (large intestine) Trichocephalus asadovi n. sp.	Sadykhov, I. A., 1970 a Amsar, Kubinsk region, Azerbaidzhan SSR
Mustela nivalis "weasel" (skull) Skrjabingylus nasicola	van Soest, R. W. M.; van der Land, J.; and van Bree, P. J. H., 1972 a Netherlands
Mustela nivalis "laska" Hystrichopsylla talpae Amphipsylla rossica Ceratophyllus (Monopsyllus) turbidus Ctenophthalmus hypanis C. inornatus	Alaniia, I. I.; Dzneladze, M. T.; Rostigaev, B. A.; and Shiranovich, P. I., 1971 a all from Adjarian ASSR
Mustela nivalis ? Chaetopsylla (C.) homoea	Beaucournu, J.-C.; and Gilot, B., 1971 a France
Mustela nivalis Listrophorus mustelae	Beron, P. K., 1971 a France
Mustela nivalis Lutrilichus nivalis sp. n.	Beron, P. K., 1973 a Châlet Vichren, alt. 2050 m, Pirin, Bulgarie du Sud-Ouest
Mustela nivalis Microtrombicula azerbaidjanica sp. n.	Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V.; Verdieva, Z. F.; and Chirkova, N. V., 1970 a Azerbaijan
Mustela nivalis "laska" Leptotrombidium dihumerale	Shluger, E. G.; and Kudriashova, N. I., 1969 a Tadzhikistan: Zapadnyĭ Pamir, Shugansk region
Mustela nudipes Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) bispinosa	Hoogstraal, H.; Lim, B. L.; and Anastos, G., 1969 a Malaya
Mustela putorius "polecat" Eimeria ictidea	Litvenkova, E. A., 1969 a Byelorussia

Mustela sibirica Stachiella mustelae	Emerson, K. C., 1971 a Nepal
[Mustela sibiricus] kolonok Amphipsylla sibirica Ascaidae [sp.] Ceratophyllus rectangulatus Haemogamasus ambulans Hirstionyssus isabellinus Laelaps muris L. pavlovskyi Leptopsylla bidentata	Igolkin, N. I., 1960 a all from Ob River shore
Mustela sibirica davidiana Neopsylla mustelae n. sp.	Jameson, E. W. (jr.); and Hsieh, P. Y., 1971 a (Ho-huan Pass), Ta-yu-ling, Hua-lien Hsien, Taiwan
Mustela vison "wild mink" Alaria mustelae Euparyphium beaveri	Dorney, R. S.; and Lauerman, L. H., 1969 a all from Horicon Marsh, Wisconsin
Mustela vison "amerikanskaia norka" Alaria alata	Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1969 b Altai Mountains
Mustela vison Prosthodendrium naviculum Cephalophallus obscurus	Lang, B. Z.; and Dronen, N. O., 1972 b all from Michigan
Mustela vison "mink" Metagonimoides oregonensis	Lang, B. Z.; and Vail, H. D., 1970 a Carp River (Emmet County), Michigan
Mustela vison "wild mink" Capillaria sp. (stomach, small intestine) Filaroides martis (lungs) Skrjabingylus nasicola Molineus patens	Dorney, R. S.; and Lauerman, L. H., 1969 a all from Horicon Marsh, Wisconsin
Mustela vison "amerikanskaia norka" Soboliphyme baturini Capillaria putorii Molineus patens Crenosoma taiga Skrjabingylus nasicola Mustelivingylus skrjabini Sobolevingylus petrowi	Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1969 b all from Altai Mountains
Mustela vison Corynosoma constrictum	Dorney, R. S.; and Lauerman, L. H., 1969 a Horicon Marsh, Wisconsin
[Mustela vison] mink parasites, prevention, control	Gorham, J. R.; Hagen, K. W.; and Farrell, R. K., 1972 a, 45 pp.
Mustelus sp. Perissopus dentatus	Cressey, R. F., 1967 a Durban, South Africa
Mustelus canis "dogfish" Calliobothrium verticillatum (intestines) Lacistorhynchus tenuis (spiral valve)	Buteau, G. H. (jr.); et al., 1971 a Vineyard Sound, Massachusetts, all from
Mustelus manazo (stomach) Ptychogonimus macrostomum	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Myadestes townsendi "Townsend's solitaire" (blood) Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Myadestes townsendi "Townsend's solitaire" Brachylecithum myadestis (gall bladder)	Carney, W.P., 1972 a Rattlesnake Creek, Missoula County, Montana
Mycteroperca bonaci "black grouper" Lepeophtheirus bonaci n. sp. (gills) L. wilsoni (gills) Hatschekia serrana n. sp. Thysanote triloba n. sp. (gill cavity)	Pearse, A. S., [1953 c] Alligator Harbor, Florida, all from
Mycteroperca microlepis "gag" immature hemiurids	Nahhas, F. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1971 a Floridian northern Gulf of Mexico
Myiarchus cinerascens "ash-throated flycatcher" (blood) Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Myiarchus crinitus "crested flycatcher" Sternostoma tracheacolum	Pence, D. B., 1972 f Louisiana
Myiarchus crinitus "great crested flycatcher" Ptilonyssus callinectoides	Pence, D. B., 1972 g Louisiana
Myiarchus ferox australis (cavidade nasal) Passeronyssus urieli sp. n.	do Amaral, V., 1973 a Cipó, Est. de São Paulo
Myiophoneus robinsoni "Malayan whistling thrush" Haemoproteus fallisi n. sp.	Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1972 a
Myleus sp. (intestino) Curumai curumai sp. n.	Travassos, L. P., 1961 a Rio Amazonas, Maicuru Estado do Para, Brasil
Mylio macrocephalus (intestine) Coitocaecum glandulosum Plagioporus sp.	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a all from sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Mylocheilus caurinus "Columbia River chub" (intestinal swelling) Edlintonia ptychocheila gen. n., sp. n.	Mackiewicz, J. S., 1970 a British Columbia: Kathlyn Lake near Smithers, on highway 16 (Skeena River drainage)
Mylomys dybowskii albertii Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) bakeri	Clifford, C.M.; Yunker, C.E.; and Jones, E.K., 1968 a Parc National de Garamba, Congo belge
Mylopharyngodon piceus "amur, chernyĭ" Chloromyxum cyprini (gall bladder) Cryptobia branchialis (gills) Trichodina pediculus Ichthyophthirius multifiliis	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Mylopharyngodon piceus "amur, chernyĭ" (intestine) Bothriocephalus gowkongensis	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Mylopharyngodon piceus "amur, chernyĭ" Paraergasilus brevidigitus P. longidigitus (nasal fossa)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan

Myocastor coypus Eimeria myopotami E. pellucida	Musaev, M. A.; and Veĭsov, A. M., 1965 a
Myocastor coypus Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis (exper.)	Kinsella, J. M., 1971 a
Myocastor coypus Isothricola myocastor sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Amérique du Sud
Myomys spp. Hoplopleura intermedia Polyplax arvicanthis	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K.C., 1970 a all from Mozambique
Myomys daltoni Laelaps muricola	Coffee, G. M.; and Retief, L. A., 1972 a Nigeria
Myomys fumatus Laelaps muricola L. litigiosa n. sp.	Coffee, G. M.; and Retief, L. A., 1972 a Dahomey Igbo-Ora, Western Nigeria
Myonax melanurus zombae Metalistrophorus myonax sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Nyasaland
Myonycteris torquata (liver) Hepatocystis perronnae n. sp.	Landau, I.; and Adam, J.-P., 1971 a Congo-Brazzaville
Myospalax fontanieri cansus Metalistrophorus myospalacis sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Chenzi, Chine
Myospalax psilurus Asiochirus sinensis sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Tiensin, Chine
Myotis sp. (intestine) Histiostrongylus coronatus	Diaz-Ungria, C., 1966 e Caracas, Venezuela
Myotis sp. Sternopsylla distincta distincta	Giménez, D.F.; Ciccarelli, C. A.; and de la Barrera, J. M., 1964 a Argentina
Myotis sp. Spinturnix setosus sp. nov.	Pan, Z.-W.; and Teng, K.-F., 1973 a Fukien Province, China
Myotis sp. Basilia rondanii B. ferrisi	Peterson, B. V., 1971 a Guanacaste Province, Costa Rica Playvelas (?Playavelas) Rio Frio, Alajuela Province, Costa Rica
Myotis austroriparius Sternopsylla distincta texana	Layne, J. N., 1971 a Columbia County, Florida
Myotis austroriparius mumfordi Olabidocarpus whitakeri sp. n.	McDaniel, B.; and Coffman, C. C., 1970 a Lawrence County, Donneheues Cave, Indiana
Myotis bechsteini "nochnitsa Bekhsteĭna" Plagiorchis (P.) vespertilionis Lecithodendrium (L.) linstowi Prosthodendrium (P.) chilostomum Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis	Andreĭko, A. F.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1968 a all from Moldavia
Myotis blythi "ostroukhaia nochnitsa" Plagiorchis (P.) vespertilionis Lecithodendrium (L.) linstowi Prosthodendrium (P.) ascidia P. (P.) chilostomum P. (P.) longiforme Parabascus lepidotus Limatulum duboisi Ophiosacculus meheleyi Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis	Andreĭko, A. F.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1968 a all from Moldavia
Myotis blythi oxygnathus Penicillidia (P.) d. dufourii	Hûrka, K., 1970 b Mallorca
Myotis blythi oxygnathus or M. myotis Penicillidia (P.) d. dufourii	Hûrka, K., 1970 b Korsika, Bonifacio
Myotis capaccinii Lecithodendrium granulosum L. linstowi Plagiorchis vespertilionis	Combes, C.; and Clerc, B., 1970 a Pyrénées-Orientales, all from
Myotis capaccinii "bats" (intestine) Neoheterophyes bychowskyi n. gen., n. sp.	Khotenovskiĭ, I. A., 1970 a Primorskiĭ kraĭ, Peĭshul-Shkotovskiĭ region
Myotis dasycneme "prudovaia nochnitsa" Plagiorchis (P.) vespertilionis Prosthodendrium (P.) chilostomum P. (P.) longiforme Limatulum duboisi Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis	Andreĭko, A. F.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1968 a all from Moldavia
Myotis daubentoni "vodianaia nochnitsa" Plagiorchis (P.) vespertilionis Lecithodendrium (L.) linstowi Prosthodendrium (P.) ascidia P. (P.) chilostomum P. (P.) hurkovae P. (P.) longiforme Pycnoporus sp. I Limatulum duboisi Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis	Andreĭko, A. F.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1968 a all from Moldavia
Myotis emarginatus Lecithodendrium linstowi Plagiorchis vespertilionis	Combes, C.; and Clerc, B., 1970 a Pyrénées-Orientales, all from
Myotis emarginatus Hymenolepis grisea	Combes, C.; and Clerc, B., 1970 a Pyrénées-Orientales
Myotis emarginatus Litomosa beaucournui	Combes, C.; and Clerc, B., 1970 a Pyrénées-Orientales
Myotis lucifugus "little brown bat" Urotrema scabridum (intestine) Plagiorchis vespertilionis (intestine) Prosthodendrium swansoni " Limatulum gastroides (stomach) Allassogonoporus marginalis (intestine)	Blankespoor, H. D.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1971 a Iowa, all from

Myotis lucifugus "little brown bat" Acanthatrium umbraculatum sp. n. (small intestine)	Christian, F. A., 1972 a Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio
Myotis lucifugus "little brown bat" (intestine) Hymenolepis roudabushi	Blankespoor, H. D.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1971 a Iowa
Myotis lucifugus "little brown bat" Spiruroid[ea sp.] (intestine) Capillaria palmata (stomach) Rictularia lucifugus (intestine)	Blankespoor, H. D.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1971 a all from Iowa
Myotis lucifugus Myodopsylla insignis	Benton, A. H.; Larson, O. R.; and Van Huizen, B. A., 1971 a Itasca State Park region, Minnesota
Myotis l. lucifugus "little brown bat" Myodopsylla insignis	Buckner, C. H., 1971 a near Pinawa, Manitoba
Myotis lucifugus Myodopsylla insignis	Holland, G.P.; and Benton, A. H., 1968 a Pennsylvania
Myotis lucifugus occultus Plagiorchis (P.) micracanthos	Cain, G. D.; and Studier, E. H., 1972 a Montezuma Seminary, Montezuma, San Miguel County, New Mexico
Myotis myotis "bol'shaia nochnitsa" Plagiorchis (P.) vespertilionis Prosthodendrium (P.) chilostomum	Andreĭko, A. F.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1968 a all from Moldavia
Myotis myotis Lecithodendrium linstowi	Combes, C.; and Clerc, B., 1970 a Pyrénées-Orientales
Myotis myotis Hymenolepis grisea	Combes, C.; and Clerc, B., 1970 a Pyrénées-Orientales
Myotis myotis Molinostrongylus ornatus	Combes, C.; and Clerc, B., 1970 a Pyrénées-Orientales
Myotis myotis Pteracarus tibialis sp. n.	Dusbábek, F., 1970 b Bohemia, Czechoslovakia: Svatý Jan pod Skalou and Srbsko near Beroun
Myotis myotis Nycteribia (N.) latreillii N. (N.) s. schmidlii N. (Acrocholidia) vexata Penicillidia (P.) conspicua P. (P.) d. dufourii	Hůrka, K., 1970 b Arles, S.-Frankreich " " " "
Myotis myotis or M. blythi oxygnathus Penicillidia (P.) d. dufourii	Hůrka, K., 1970 b Korsika, Bonifacio
Myotis myotis Ischnopsyllus plumatus sp. n.	Ioff, I. G., 1949 a Kazakh SSR
Myotis myotis nigricans Alabidocarpus calcaratus	McDaniel, B.; and Coffman, C. C., 1970 a Nueva Segovia, Nicaragua
Myotis mystacinus "usataia nochnitsa" Plagiorchis (P.) vespertilionis Lecithodendrium linstowi Prosthodendrium (P.) ascidia P. (P.) chilostomum P. (P.) carolinum P. (P.) longiforme Limatulum duboisi Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis	Andreĭko, A. F.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1968 a all from Moldavia
Myotis nattereri "nochnitsa Natterera" Plagiorchis (P.) vespertilionis Lecithodendrium (L.) linstowi Prosthodendrium (P.) ascidia	Andreĭko, A.F.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1968 a all from Moldavia
Myotis nigricans Basilia rondanii	Peterson, B. V., 1971 a Volcan Poas, Alajuela Province, Costa Rica
Myotis nigricans extremus Tecomatlana alvarezi n. sp.	Loomis, R. B., 1969 a Grùta de Balankanche, 5 km. E. Chichén-Itzá, Yucatán, Mexico
Myotis oxygnathus Hirstionyssus sp. Spinolaelaps jacksoni Spinturnix sp. Steatonyssus spinosus Spinturnix myoti	Mahnert, V., 1971 a all from the Tirol, Austria
Myotis pellucens (= Myotis capaccinii) Nycteribia (N.) pedicularia Penicillidia (P.) d. dufourii	Hůrka, K., 1970 b all from Mallorca
Myotis subpilosa (=Myotis ricketti) Nycteribia (N.) formosana Penicillidia (P.) dufourii tainani	Hůrka, K., 1970 b all from Tschifu, Schantung, China
Myotis yumanensis saturatus Alabodicarpus calcaratus	McDaniel, B.; and Coffman, C. C., 1970 a Lucern, Lake County, California
Myoxocephalus octodecemspinosus "longhorn sculpin" Haemohormidium beckeri n. sp. (erythrocytes) Haemogregarina myoxocephali (blood)	So, B. K. F., 1972 a all from Grand Banks, Newfound
Myoxocephalus quadricornis (intestine) Podocotyle atomon	Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1971 a Labrador
Myoxocephalus quadricornis (intestine) Echinorhynchus gadi	Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1971 a Labrador
Myoxocephalus scorpius Haemogregarines	So, B. K. F., 1972 a
Myoxocephalus scorpius Malmiana nuda	So, B. K. F., 1972 a
Myripristis murdjan Haliotrema allornata n. sp.	Paperna, I., 1972 a Eilat port area, northwest Eilat gulf
Myrmecophaga tridactyla (estômago) Caenostrongylus magnificus sp. nov.	Machado de Mendonça, J., 1960 a Bálsamo, Estado de Mato Grosso, Brasil

Myrmillo manazo (stomach) Multigonadus microcecus n. sp.	Bilqees, F. M., 1970 d Karachi coast, West Pakistan
Myrmillo manazo "mangra" (intestine) Neogoezia alaetocephala n. sp. N. spirocaudata n. sp. N. karachiensis n. sp. N. mangra n. sp. N. multipapilla n. sp. N. manazi n. sp. N. aspinosa n. sp.	Bilqees, F. M.; and Khanum, Z., 1972 a all from Karachi coast
Mystacides longicornis Ancyrophora uncinata	Baudoin, J., 1971 a vicinity of Besse, France
Mystus aor Trichodina indica Tetrahymena pyriformis Chilodonella sp.	Devaraj, M., 1971 a all from Bhavanisagar reservoir
Mystus aor "catfish" (ovary, viscera, flesh) Isoparorchis hypselobagri	Devaraj, M.; and Ranganathan, V., 1971 a Bhavanisagar reservoir
Mystus aor (gills) Mizelleus postorchidis n. sp.	Kulkarni, T., 1969 b Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh (India)
Mystus aor (intestine) Haplorchoides sindicus n. sp.	Rizvi, S. S. H., 1971a Indus river, Sukkur, West Pakistan
Mystus cavasius (intestine) Procamallanus gubernaculus	Sood, M. L., 1968 b Lucknow
Mystus microphthalmus (stomach) Gnathostoma spinigerum	Bashirullah, A. K. M., 1972 a Dacca, Bangladesh
Mystus seenghala (intestine) Allocreadium heteropneustusius	Kakaji, V. L., 1969 a Lucknow
Mystus seenghala Procamallanus hyderabadensis Buckleynema singhi n. sp. Metaquimperia seenghalai n. sp. Capillaria [sp.]	Rai, P., 1969 b all from India
Mystus seenghala (intestine) Paragendria macronis	Sood, M. L., 1968 b Lucknow
Mystus vittatus (small intestine) Opisthorchis gorakhpurensis n. sp.	Rai, P., 1971 a Gorakhpur
Mytilus edulis (nat. and exper.) Himasthla elongata Renicola roscovita n. comb.	Werding, B., 1969 a all from German Bay, North Sea
Mytilus edulis (recurrent intestine, rectum, stomach) Mytilicola intestinalis	Campbell, S. A., 1970 a Brighton, England
Myxicola infundibulum Selenidium mesnili	Schrével, J., 1971 a Penpoull (Roscoff)

Naemorhedus goral subsp. "goral" Ixodes (I.) nuttallianus	Clifford, C. M.; Keirans, J. E.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1971 a Nepal
Naemorhedus goral subsp. (N. cinereus) "goral" Haemaphysalis (H.) birmaniae H. (H.) goral sp. n.	Hoogstraal, H., 1970 b Nepal Jo-heng-chen, Chekiang, China
Naemorhedus goral subsp. "goral" Haemaphysalis (Herpetobia) himalaya	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1970 a Nepal
Naemorhedus goral hodgsoni "brown goral" Haemaphysalis (Allophysalis) warburtoni Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides	Hoogstraal, H., 1971 c all from Nepal
Nager. See [Rodentia]	
Naiades cantrainii (coelomic cavity) gregarines	Théodoridès, J.; and Carré, C., 1969 a Villefranche-sur-Mer (Alpes-Maritimes)
Nais communis (exper.) Glaridacris confusa	Calentine, R. L.; Christensen, B. M.; and Christensen, L. A., 1970 a
Naja Aponomma exornatum A. latum	Hoffmann, G.; and Lindau, M., 1971 a all from Niger
Naja melanoleuca "forest cobra" Kalicephalus [spp.] (upper alimentary tract)	Cooper, J. E., 1971 a Nairobi Snake Park
Naja melanoleuca Raillietiella boulengeri	von Haffner, K., 1973 a Liberia
Naja oxiana Haemogregarina [spp.] (blood)	Ovezmukhammedov, A., 1969 a Turkmenia
Nandinia binotata Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) moreli sp. n.	Camicas, J. L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Gabon
Nandus nandus (body scales) Transversotrema soparkari	Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972 a North India
Nandus nandus (below scales) Acanthostomum burminis	Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972 b
Napaeozapus insignis "woodland jumping mouse" (small intestine) Pterygodermatites (Paucipectines) parkeri sp. n.	Lichtenfels, J. R., 1970 a Connecticut
Napaeozapus insignis Megabothris quirini	Benton, A. H.; Larson, O. R.; and Van Huizen, B. A., 1971 a Itasca State Park region, Minnesota
Napaeozapus insignis Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes	Holland, G. P.; and Benton, A. H., 1968 a Pennsylvania

Narceus sp. "millipedes" (body cavity) Gordius sp.	Cooper, C. L.; and Storck, T. W., 1973 a Fairfield County, Ohio
Narcine timlei "spotted electric ray" (body cavity) Anaporrhutum albidum	Hafeezullah, M., 1971 b Madras, Bay of Bengal
Naso sp. "unicorn fish" (intestine) Hapladena tanyorchis	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1969 a Noumea, New Caledonia
Naso sp. "unicorn fish" (intestine) Quadrifoliovarium pritchardae	Manter, H. W., 1969 b New Caledonia
Nassarius obsoletus "mudflat snail" Zoogonus rubellus	Cheng, T. C.; Sullivan, J. T.; and Harris, K. R., 1973 a southern New Jersey
Nassarius obsoletus "mud-flat snail" Lepocreadium setiferoides Himasthla quissetensis Austrobilharzia variglandis Zoogonus lasius Stephanostomum dentatum Cercaria dipterocerca	McDaniel, J. S.; and Coggins, J. R., 1971 a all from Calico Creek, Morehead City, North Carolina
Nassula elegans Sphaerophrya sp.	Clément-Iftode, F., 1967 a
Nasua narica narica "coati" Neotrichodectes pallidus	Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Nicaragua
Nasua narica "coati" Microtrombicula tragulata n. comb.	Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1971 b Barro Colorado Island (Panama, Canal Zone)
Nasua narica yucatanica Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Loomis, R. B., 1969 a Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico
Nasua nasua "coatimundi" (exper.) Heterobilharzia americana	Abdel-Malek, E. T., 1970 a
Natalus stramineus mexicanus Tecomatlana alvarezi n. sp.	Loomis, R. B., 1969 a Gruta de Balankanche, 5 km. E. Chickén-Itzá, Yucatán, México
Natrix annularis "banded ground snake" Sphaerirostris pinguis	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 c Taiwan
Natrix cyclopion cyclopion Ochetosoma aniarum Dasymetra villacaeca	Rabalais, F. C., 1969 a all from Louisiana
Natrix erythrogaster flavigaster Dasymetra villacaeca Ochetosoma aniarum Styphlodora magna (gall bladder)	Rabalais, F. C., 1969 a all from Louisiana
Natrix fasciata fasciata Lechriorchis megasorchis (mouth) Dasymetra villacaeca Oechetosoma aniarum	Rabalais, F. C., 1969 a all from Louisiana
Natrix fasciata confluens Dasymetra villacaeca Ochetosoma aniarum	Rabalais, F. C., 1969 a all from Louisiana

Natrix fasciata pleuralis Dasymetra villacaeca	Rabalais, F. C., 1969 a Louisiana
Natrix mairii Amblyomma limbatum	Doherty, R.L.; et al., 1971 a Mitchell River, Queensland
Natrix natrix "grass snake" (exper.) Toxoplasma [sp.]	Levit, A.V., 1969 a
Natrix natrix (exper.) (Dünndarm of all) Diplodiscus subclavatus Cephalogonimus retusus	Božhkov, D. K., 1971 a
Natrix natrix "vuzhi zvichaĭna" Physaloptera clausa (stomach) Spiroxys contortus (digestive tract wall)	Sharpilo, V.P.; and Sharpilo, L. D., 1969 a URSR
Natrix natrix "vuzh zvichaĭniĭ" Centrorhynchus teres	Sharpilo, V.P.; and Sharpilo, L. D., 1969 a
Natrix piscator Encyclometra japonica	Srivastava, C. B.; and Ghosh, R. K., 1968 b Patna, Bihar
Natrix piscator "checkered keel-back snake" (stomach) Ophidascaris piscatori sp. nov.	Soota, T. D.; and Chaturvedi, Y., 1970 b Birati, 24 Parganas, West Bengal, India
Natrix piscator "water snake" (lungs) Raillietiella gowrii sp. nov.	Rajulu, G. S.; and Rajendran, M. V., 1970 a Madurai (South India)
Natrix rhombifera rhombifera "snake" Haemogregarina [spp.]	Acholonu, A. D., 1969 b Louisiana
Natrix rhombifera rhombifera Styphlodora magna (gall bladder) Ochetosoma aniarum Dasymetra villacaeca	Rabalais, F. C., 1969 a all from Louisiana
Natrix sipedon "water snake" Monocercomonas sp.	Mattern, C. F. T.; Honigberg, B. M.; and Daniel, W. A., 1972 a
Natrix sipedon (oviducts) Zeugorchis natricis	Cable, R. M.; and Sanborn, C. R., 1970 a north central Indiana
Natrix sipedon sipedon Dasymetra villicaeca (esophagus, small intestine) Pneumatophilus variabilis (lungs, trachea) Lechriorchis megasorchis (uterus, esophagus)	Gibson, J. B.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1973 a all from Ottawa Co., Ohio
Natrix s. sipedon (small intestine) Ophiotaenia perspicua	Gibson, J. B.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1973 a Ottawa Co., Ohio
Natrix s. sipedon (connective tissue) Ophiodracunculus ophidensis	Gibson, J. B.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1973 a Ottawa Co., Ohio
Natrix stolata Encyclometra japonica	Srivastava, C. B.; and Ghosh, R. K., 1968 b Calcutta
Natrix stolata "yellow-necked water snake" Centrorhynchus spp.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 c Far East
[Natrix tessellata] vodi͡anoĭ uzh Chilomastix wenyoni (intestine) Monocercomonas colubrorum (intestine) Pirhemocyton sp. (blood)	Markov, G. S.; Fomina, M. I.; and Vakker, V. G., 1971 a all from Kazakhstan
Natrix tessellata "vuzhi vodianiĭ" (digestive tract wall) Spiroxys contortus	Sharpilo, V.P.; and Sharpilo, L. D., 1969 a
Natrix tessellata "vuzh vodianiĭ" Centrorhynchus teres	Sharpilo, V.P.; and Sharpilo, L. D., 1969 a
Navodon modestus (stomach) Lintonium vibex	Machida, M., 1971 a near Tsushima Islands, Sea of Japan
Navodon modestus Lintonium vibex (stomach) Bianium sp. (intestine) Diploproctodaeum sp. (intestine) Hypocreadium symmetrorchis (intestine) Plectognathotrema sp. " Pseudocreadium sp. " Plectognathotrema sp. (ovary)	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a all from sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Neacomys tenuipes Gigantolaelaps intermedia n. sp. G. tiptoni n. sp.	Furman, D. P., 1971 a Caracas, Dto. Fed., state of Miranda, Venezuela Venezuela
Neanthes caudata (intestine) Lecudina sp. 3	Théodoridès, J., 1969 a Banyuls
[Nectarinia mediocris] sunbird, eastern double collared Geopetitia aspiculata n. sp.	Webster, W. A., 1971 a Nat. Zool. Park, Washington, D.C.
Nectomys alfari Longistriata schadi n. sp. L. anguillula n. sp. Stilestrongylus barusi n. sp.	Durette-Desset, M.C., 1971 a all from Rio Raposo, Depto Valle del Cauca, Colombie
Nectomys alfari (intestin grêle et caecum) Syphacia alata	Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b Colombie
Nectomys squamipes Cuterebra apicalis	Everard, C. O. R.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1972 a Trinidad
Nectomys squamipes Prolistrophorus nectomys sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Chirimoto, Nord Pérou
Nectomys squamipes melanius Odontacarus tubercularis Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Brennan, J. M.; and Lukoschus, F. S., 1971 a all from Surinam
Negaprion brevirostris Pandarus sinuatus	Cressey, R. F., 1967 a Sarasota, Florida
Nemachilus sp. Echinostomatidae gen. sp. 3 (gill arch)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Nemachilus sp. Dilepis unilateralis	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan

Nemachilus sp.
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
all from Uzbekistan
Contracaecum squalii
Rhaphidascaris acus

Nemachilus amudarjensis "golets, bukharskiĭ"
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Uzbekistan
Tripartiella copiosa (gill filaments)

Nemachilus barbatulus (Kiemen)
Haider, G., 1964 a
Semitrichodina incisa nov. comb.

Nemacheilus barbatulus "stone-loach" (lens)
Wootten, R., 1973 a
Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex
Diplostomum spathaceum

Nemachilus barbatulus toni (Flossen)
Ergens, R., 1970 a
Fluss Tui bei Ulan Bator (Mongolien)
Paragyrodactylus barbatuli n. sp.

Nemachilus dorsalis "seryĭ golets"
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Uzbekistan, all from
Henneguya heteromorpha (fins, skin)
Thelohanellus nemachili (skin)
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis

Nemachilus dorsalis (Kiemen)
Ergens, R., 1970 a
Kasachstan
Paragyrodactylus iliensis

Nemachilus dorsalis "golets, seryĭ"
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Uzbekistan, all from
Acolpenteron nephriticum (ureter)
Gyrodactylus nemachili
G. parvus (?) (gill filaments)
Tetracotyle sogdiana (body cavity)
Dactylogyrus meridionalis (gill filaments)

Nemachilus kashmirensis (intestine and rectum)
Raina, M. K.; and Dhar, R. L., 1972 a
Srinagar, Kashmir, India
Camallanus fotedari n. sp.

Nemachilus malapterurus "grebenchatyi golets"
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
all from Uzbekistan
Myxidium pfeifferi (gall bladder)
Myxobolus musculi
M. cyprini
M. mülleri
M. rotundus (gills)
Tripartiella copiosa (gill filaments)
Trichodinella epizootica
Apiosoma piscicola

Nemachilus malapterurus "grebenchatyĭ golets"
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
all from Uzbekistan
Gyrodactylus nemachili
Orientocreadium siluri

Nemachilus malapterurus "grebenchatyĭ golets"
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Uzbekistan
Silurotaenia siluri (intestine)

Nemachilus malapterurus "grebenchatyĭ golets"
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Uzbekistan
Procamallanus siluri (intestine)

Nemachilus malapterurus "grebenchatyĭ golets"
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Uzbekistan
Lamproglena markewitschi (gills)

Nemachilus malapterurus "grebenchatyĭ golets"
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Uzbekistan
Piscicola geometra

Nemachilus malapterurus longicauda (gills, kidney)
Allamuratov, B. K.; and Iskov, M. P., 1970 a
water reservoirs, Surkhandarya basin
Thelohanellus otebike sp. nov.

Nemachilus malapterurus longicopula [i.e. ?, longicauda] "vostochnyĭ grebenchatyĭ golets"
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Uzbekistan
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis (intestine)

Nemachilus malapterurus longicopula [i.e. ?, longicauda] "vostochnyĭ grebenchatyĭ golets"
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Uzbekistan
Rhabdochona filamentosa (intestine)

Nemachilus malapterurus longicopula [i.e. ?, longicauda] "vostochnyĭ grebenchatyĭ golets"
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Uzbekistan
Lernaea cyprinacea

Nemachilus oxianus "golets, amudar'inskiĭ" (body cavity)
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Uzbekistan
Digramma nemachili

[Nemacheilus sewerzowi] golets Severtsova (gill filaments)
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Uzbekistan
Dactylogyrus meridionalis

Nemachilis stoliczkai "tibetskii golets"
Dzhalilov, U. D., 1969 a
Piandzh River basin
Ichthyopthirius [sic] multifiliis

Nemachilus stoliczkai "golets, tibetskiĭ"
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
all from Uzbekistan
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
Trichodinella epizootica (gills)
Chilodonella cyprini

Nemachilus stoliczkai (Kiemen)
Ergens, R., 1970 a
Kirg. SSR and Usbekistan
Paragyrodactylus iliensis

Nemachilus stoliczkai "golets, tibetskiĭ"
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
all from Uzbekistan
Dactylogyrus meridionalis (gill filaments)
Gyrodactylus nemachili
G. parvus (?) (gill filaments)
Paragyrodactylus dogieli (gill filaments)

Nemachilus stoliczkai "tibetskiĭ golets" (intestine)
Dzhalilov, U. D.; and Ashurova, M., [1972 a]
Pamir
Proteocephalus pamirensis sp. nov.

Nemachilus stoliczkai "golets, tibetskiĭ"
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Uzbekistan
Digramma nemachili (body cavity)

Nemachilus stoliczkai "golets, tibetskiĭ"
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
all from Uzbekistan
Rhabdochona filamentosa (intestine)
Capillaria brevispicula "

Nemachilus stoliczkai "golets, tibetskiĭ"
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Uzbekistan
Lernaea cyprinacea

Nemachilus stoliczkai lacus-nigri "karakul'skii golets" (intestine)
Dzhalilov, U. D.; and Ashurova, M., [1972 a]
Pamir
Proteocephalus pamirensis sp. nov.

Nemachilus strauchi (Kiemen)
Paragyrodactylus iliensis
Ergens, R., 1970 a
Kasachstan

[Nemacheilus strauchi] gubach, piatnistyi; gubach (gill filaments)
Dactylogyrus meridionalis
Gyrodactylus parvus (?)
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
all from Uzbekistan

Nemachilus. See Nemacheilus.

Nemadactylus macropterus "tarakihi"
Microcotyle nemadactylus n. sp. (gills)
Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1965 b
South Island, New Zealand: Timaru, Canterbury Province and Dunedin, Otago Province

Nematoscelis difficilis
Notophryxus lateralis
Field, L. H., 1969 a
Santa Barbara Channel, California

Nematospiroides dubius (digestive tract)
Giardia muris
Hexamita sp.
Greenberg, Z.; and Spira, D.T., 1972 a

Nemipterus japonicus (musculature)
Pentacapsula schulmani
Naidenova, N.N.; and Zaika, V. E., 1969 a
Indian Ocean

Nemipterus japonicus "iaponskiĭ karas"
Prosorhynchus sp.
Opecoelus thapari
Stephanostomus sp. metacercaria
Parahemiurus merus
Aponurus bengalensis
Lecithochirium sp. juvenis
Haplocladus orientalis
Uterovesiculurus hamati
Parukhin, A. M., 1973 a
all from Indian Ocean

Nemipterus japonicus "iaponskiĭ karas"
Scolex pleuronectis
Trypanorhyncha [sp.]
Parukhin, A. M., 1973 a
all from Indian Ocean

Nemipterus japonicus "iaponskiĭ karas"
Ascarophis [sp.]
Capillaria [sp.]
Cucullanus [sp.]
Philometra [sp.]
Anisakis [sp.]
Contracaecum [sp.]
Porrocaecum [sp.]
Parukhin, A. M., 1973 a
all from Indian Ocean

Nemipterus japonicus "iaponskiĭ karas"
Pseudorhadinorhynchus rhinoplagusiae
Rhadinorhynchus meyeri
Serrasentis sagittifer
Femogibbosus assi n. sp.
Gorgorhynchus [sp.]
Parukhin, A. M., 1973 a
all from Indian Ocean

Nemobius sylvestris
Leidyana gryllorum
Baudoin, J., [1967 a]

Nemorhaedus goral
Bovicola dimorpha
Emerson, K. C., 1971 a
Nepal

Neofelis nebulosa "clouded leopard"
Nosema [sp.] (brain, kidneys)
Vávra, J.; et al., 1971 a
Prague Zoo

Neofiber alleni
Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis (exper.)
Kinsella, J. M., 1971 a

Neofiber alleni
Longistriata kinsellai n. sp.
Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1969 h
Clewiston, Florida, U.S.A.

[Neogobius fluviatilis] bichka-pishchanika
Trichodinella percarum comb. nov.
Kostenko, S. M., 1969 b
Middle Dnieper river

Neogobius fluviatilis pallasi "bychok, pesochnik"
Contracaecum siluri-glanidis
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Uzbekistan

Neogobius melanostomus affinus "bychok-krugli͡ak"
Aspidogaster limacoides (intestine)
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Uzbekistan

Neomys
Hymenolepis integra
H. omissa
H. bifurca
Vaucher, C., 1971 a
Suisse; Allemagne; Tchécoslovaquie
Suisse; Allemagne; Tchécoslovaquie
Suisse; Tchécoslovaquie

[Neomys] kutora
Doratopsylla birulai
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Igolkin, N. I., 1960 a
all from Ob River shore

Neomys anomalus (small intestine)
Prochoanotaenia hepatica
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Andreĭko, A. F.; and Merkusheva, I. V., 1969 a
White Russia

Neomys anomalus
Doratopsylla dasycnema
Palaeopsylla soricis
Peus, F., 1970 a
all from Germany

Neomys anomalus
Garmania pigmaeus
Haemogamasus nidi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Ixodes ricinus
I. trianguliceps
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Pinchuk, L. M., 1968 a
all from Moldavia

Neomys anomalus milleri
Eugamasus remberti
Haemogamasus hirsutosimilis
Macrocheles muscaedomesticae
Parasitus sp.
Mahnert, V., 1971 a
all from the Tirol, Austria

Neomys anomalus milleri
Palaeopsylla soricis rosickyi
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes impavidus
Mahnert, V., 1972 a
all from Tirol, Austria

Neomys fodiens "Wasserspitzmaus"
Brachylaemus fulvus
Opisthyoglyphe exasperatum
Berger, W., 1973 a
Germany, all from

Neomys fodiens (duodénum)
Skrjabinophyetus neomydis
Euzet, L.; and Jourdane, J., 1970 a
Estavar (Pyrénées-Orientales)

Neomys fodiens
Brachylaimus oesophagei
Dicrocoelium soricis
Lewis, J. W., 1968 b
all from Aberystwyth, Wales

Neomys fodiens "musaraigne aquatique"
Opisthioglyphe megastomus
Vaucher, C., 1971 b

Neomys fodiens "Wasser-spitzmaus" Hymenolepis integrus H. globosoides H. furcata H. magnirostellata Choanotaenia crassiscolex Dilepis undula	Berger, W., 1973 a all from Germany
Neomys fodiens Hymenolepis singularis Choanotaenia crassiscolex	Lewis, J. W., 1968 b all from Aberystwyth, Wales
Neomys fodiens Hymenolepis hamanni	Vaucher, C., 1971 a Suisse; Allemagne; Tchécoslovaquie
H. magnirostellata	Suisse
H. fodientis n. sp.	Suisse; Tchécoslovaquie ?
Neomys fodiens "Wasser-spitzmaus" Capillaria baeri C. vesicalis Angiostrongylus soricis Trichuris sp.	Berger, W., 1973 a all from Germany
Neomys fodiens Capillaria incrassata	Lewis, J. W., 1968 b Aberystwyth, Wales
Neomys fodiens Centrorhynchus aluconis	Lewis, J. W., 1968 b Aberystwyth, Wales
Neomys fodiens Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus Eulaelaps stabularis Haemogamasus nidi H. horridus	Edler, A.; and Mehl, R., 1972 a all from Norway
Neomys fodiens (between tendons of forelegs within upper layers of epidermis) Psorergates baueri n. sp.	Lukoschus, F. S.; de Cock, A. W. A. M.; and Driessen, F. M., 1971 a St. Michael, Salzburg, Austria
Neomys fodiens "water shrew" (head and shoulder region) Amorphacarus parvisetosus	Lukoschus, F. S.; and Driessen, F. M., 1971 a Nijmegen, Netherlands
Neomys fodiens "Wasser-spitzmaus" Hystrichopsylla talpae Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Megabothris turbidus Doratopsylla dasycnema Palaeopsylla soricis P. minor Peromyscopsylla silwatica Paelaeopsylla kohauti Peromyscopsylla bidentata Ctenophthalmus congener	Peus, F., 1970 a all from Germany
Neomys fodiens Ctenophthalmus nobilis vulgaris	Roberts, C. J.^{2}, 1972 a Lancashire, Great Britain
Doratopsylla dasycnema dasycnema	Lancashire, Great Britain
Hystrichopsylla talpae talpae	Lancashire, Great Britain
Palaeopsylla soricis soricis	Lancashire, Great Britain
Neophema petrophila "rock parrot" Raillietina (R.) polychalix	Schmidt, G. D., 1972 d near Dutton Bay, South Australia

Neophocaena phocaenoides Nasitrema spathulatum	Neiland, K.A.; Rice, D. W.; and Holden, B. L., 1970 a Batavia Bay, East Indies
Neophron percnopterus "Egyptian vulture" Trichomonas gallinae ? Trypanosoma sp. (peripheral blood)	Keymer, I. F., 1972 a
Neophron percnopterus Argas (Persicargas) beklemishevi	Chunikhin, S. P.; and Filippova, N. A., 1970 a Dzhilantau ridge, Tadzhikistan
Neophron percnopterus "Egyptian vulture" lice, unidentified	Keymer, I. F., 1972 a
Neophron percnopterus "Egyptian vulture" Womersia irani n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; Rohde, C. J. (jr.); and Mesghali, H., 1970 a Bandar Abbas, Iran
Neophron percnopterus ginginianus "Indian scavenger vulture" (intestines) Neophronia lucknowensis sp. n.	Saxena, S. K., 1967 a Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh
Neotermes n. sp. (panse rectale) Devescovina dubia n. sp.	Lavette, A., 1972 b São Paulo (Brésil)
Neothunnus macropterus "yellow fin tuna" (stomach) Uroproctinella attenuata n. sp.	Hafeezullah, M., 1971 b Veraval, Arabian Sea
Neotoma sp. Euschoengastoides tumidus sp. n.	Loomis, R. B., 1971 a SE Gallup, New Mexico
Neotoma albigula Euschoengastoides arizonae sp. n.	Loomis, R. B., 1971 a Arizona
E. neotomae sp. n.	Mexico, Arizona, New Mexico
E. tanigoshii sp. n.	Hidalgo Co., New Mexico
E. tumidus sp. n.	Mexico
Neotoma albigula (nasal passages) Microtrombicula (Crypticula) nasalis	Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1970 a New Mexico
Neotoma alleni alleni Neohaematopinus neotomae	Emerson, K. C., 1971 c Sinaloa, Mexico
Neotoma cinerea Anomiopsyllus amphibolus Epitedia wenmanni Malaraeus bitterrootensis Malaraeus telchinum Megabothris sp. Megarthroglossus divisus Meringis parkeri Monopsyllus wagneri Thrassis acamantis Orchopeas sexdentatus Peromyscopsylla hesperomys Phalacropsylla allos Rhadinopsylla sectilis Stenistomera alpina Stenistomera macrodactyla Thrassis howelli Malaraeus sp.	Allred, D. M., 1968 a all from National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho

Neotoma cinerea Chatia ochotona Brevisterna sp. Euschoengastia decipiens Hirstionyssus neotomae H. triacanthus Hirstionyssus sp. Ischyropoda sp. Kleemania sp. Polyplax auricularis Hirstionyssus bisetosus Neohaematopinus inornatus	Allred, D. M., 1970 d all from near Idaho Falls, Idaho
Neotoma cinerea Megarthroglossus cavernicolus n. sp.	Méndez, E.; and Haas, G.E., 1972 a Sandoval Co., New Mexico
Neotoma cinerea Neohaematopinus inornatus	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Neotoma cinerea occidentalis Neohaematopinus inornatus Hoplopleura acanthopus	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a all from British Columbia
Neotoma floridana "eastern wood rat" Capillaria hepatica	Solomon, G. B.; and Handley, C. O. (jr.), 1971 a Mountain Lake, Virginia
Neotoma floridana Orchipeas howardi Polygenis gwyni	Layne, J. N., 1971 a Indian River County, Florida Monroe County, (Key Largo), Indian River County, Florida
Neotoma floridana "eastern wood rat" Conorhinopsylla nidicola Epitedia neotomae Rhadinopsylla (Rectofrontia) fraterna Orchopeas howardii O. sexdentatus subsp.	Schiefer, B. A.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.), 1970 a all from Arkansas
Neotoma floridana Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) trisetica	Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1971 a Kansas
Neotoma floridana "eastern wood rat" Ixodes minor Dermacentor variabilis	Wilson, N. A.; and Kale, H.W. II, 1972 a all from Indian River County, Florida
Neotoma lepida "wood rat" Brugia pahangi (exper.)	Ash, L. R.; and Riley, J. M., 1970 a
Neotoma lepida "wood rat" Brugia malayi (exper.)	Ash, L. R.; and Riley, J. M., 1970 b
Neotoma lepida "desert wood rat" Cuterebra tenebrosa	Baird, C.R.; and Graham, C.L., 1973 a Utah and Idaho
Neotoma lepida Euschoengastoides arizonae sp. n. E. neotomae sp. n.	Loomis, R. B., 1971 a California Mexico, California, Coloradc
Neotoma lepida (nasal passages) Microtrombicula (Crypticula) nasalis Microtrombicula (Crypticula) wrenni	Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1970 a California, all from
Neotoma magister "Pennsylvania packrat" (small intestine) Pterygodermatites (Paucipectines) parkeri sp. n.	Lichtenfels, J. R., 1970 a Maryland
Neotoma magister Epitedia cavernicola Orchopeas howardii O. sexdentatus pennsylvanicus Peromyscopsylla h. hesperomys	Holland, G.P.; and Benton, A. H., 1968 a all from Pennsylvania
Neotoma mexicana Euschoengastoides neotomae sp. n.	Loomis, R. B., 1971 a New Mexico
Neotoma mexicanus madrensis Neohaematopinus sp.	Emerson, K. C., 1971 c Durango, Mexico
Neotoma micropus Euschoengastoides hoplai E. neotomae sp. n.	Loomis, R. B., 1971 a Kansas, all from
Neotoma micropus (nasal passages) Microtrombicula (Crypticula) ornata	Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1970 a Kansas
Neotoma micropus canescens "pack rat" Anomiopsyllus novomexicanensis Mergarthroglossus [sic] bisetis Orchopeas sexdentatus	Clark, P. H.; et al., 1971 a
Neotoma phenax Neohaematopinus sp.	Emerson, K. C., 1971 c Sinaloa, Mexico
Neotragus moschatus akeleyi "Suni antelope" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) aciculifer	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Kenya
Nephrops norvegicus Cephaloidophora nephropis Porospora nephropis	Tuzet, O.; and Ormières, R., [1962 d] all from Roscoff
Nereis chilkaensis Lecudina pellucida (gut)	Ganapati, P. N., 1946 b Madras Harbour
Nereis diversicolor (intestin) Lecudina tuzetae	Schrével, J., 1972 a baie de Lancieux (près de Dinard)
Nerine cirratulus Selenidium pendula	Schrével, J., 1971 a Roscoff
Nesofregetta albigularis Neoschoengastia carveri Toritrombicula thalassa sp. n. (leg of chick)	Brennan, J. M.; and Amerson, A. B., 1971 a all from Phoenix Island
Nesokia sp. Helenicula kohlsi	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a Dir State, Dir, W. Pakistan; Khuzistan Prov., 45 km N Ahwaz, Iran
Nesokia indica Tenorastrongylus afghanus n. gen., n. comb.	Durette-Desset, M.-C., [1971 c] Afghanistan
Nesokia indica "zemli͡ania krysa" Macrocheles decoloratus Haemolaelaps longipes Eulaelaps stabularis	Davydov, G.S.; and Morozova, I.V., 1970 a all from Tadzhikistan
[Nesokia indica] zemli͡ania krysa Haemolaelaps glasgowi	Davydov, G.S.; and Morozova, I.V., [1971 a] western Tadzhikistan

Nesokia indica Polyplax asiatica	Kaneko, K., 1972 a Iran
Nesomys sp. Ixodes nesomys n. sp.	Uilenberg, G.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1969 c Massif du Tsaratanana, Ma-
Nesotragus moschatus Tricholipeurus moschatus n. sp.	Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1971 b Naro Notu, Kenya
Nesotragus moschatus Linognathus nesotragi	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1970 a Mozambique
Netta erythrophthalma Holomenopon leucoxanthum	Price, R. D., 1971 a So. Africa
Netta rufina "krasnonosyĭ nyrok" Cloacotaenia megalops Dicranotaenia coronula Diorchis inflata D. elisae D. ransomi Diploposthe laevis D. monoposthe Drepanidotaenia lanceolata Fimbriaria fasciolaris Gastrotaenia dogieli	Golovkova, V. I., 1972 a all from Turkmen SSR
Netta rufina "red crested pochard" (gizzard) Epomidiostomum querquedulae	Ali, M. M., 1971 a Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India
Netta rufina "nette rousse" (ventricule succenturié) Echinuria uncinata	Nouvel, J.; Rinjard, J.; and Pasquier, M.-A., 1969 a Parc Zoologique de Paris
[Netta rufina] krasnonosyĭ nyrok Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum anatidae n. ssp.	Butenko, O. M., 1971 a SSSR
Netta rufina Holomenopon leucoxanthum	Price, R. D., 1971 a Rajputana
Netta rufina Anatoecus (A.) icterodes pustulosus subsp. nov. A. (Benatoecus) dentatus ssp.	Złotorzycka, J., 1970 a Lednice, Czechoslovakia
Nettapus coromandelianus "cotton teal" (gizzard) Pseudamidostomum boulengeri	Ali, M. M., 1971 a Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India
Nettapus coromandelianus "cotton teal or Seekh par" (intestine) Heterakis papillosa	Jehan, M., 1970 a Prince of Wales, Zoological Garden, Lucknow, India
Nezumia bairdi (stomach) Entamoeba nezumia n. sp.	Orias, J. D.; and Noble, E. R., 1971 a off coast of Greenland
Ninox scutulata japonica "brown hawk owl" Skrjabinura spiralis	Schmidt, G.D.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1971 b Taiwan
Niphargus (tube digestif) Monocystis gammari nov. spec.	Georgévitch, J., 1951 a Lac d'Ochride
Niphon spinosus Contracaecum sp. (type-V of Yamaguti)	Kagei, N.; Sakaguchi, Y.; Katamine, D.; and Ikeda, Y., 1970 a Sea of Japan
Nocomis asper (gills) Dactylogyrus lachneri sp. n.	Chien, S. M., 1971 a Arkansas River drainage
Nocomis biguttatus (gills) Dactylogyrus lachneri sp. n.	Chien, S. M., 1971 a Great Lakes drainage, Shiawassee River, Oakland County, Michigan; Mississippi River main drainage, Missouri River drainage, Ohio River main drainage, White River system (Mississippi River drainage)
Nocomis effusus (gills) Dactylogyrus effusus n. sp.	Chien, S. M., 1971 a Green River drainage, Long Fork, tributary of Salt Lick Creek, 2.25 air miles northeast of Galen, Macon County, Tennessee; Tennessee River drainage; Cumberland River system (Ohio River drainage)
D. lachneri sp. n.	Green River system (Ohio River drainage) Cumberland River system (Ohio River drainage) Duck River system (Tennessee River drainage)
Nocomis l. leptocephalus (gills) Dactylogyrus reciprocus	Chien, S. M., 1971 a James River drainage, Pee Dee River drainage, Santee River drainage
Nocomis leptocephalus bellicus (gills) Dactylogyrus reciprocus	Chien, S. M., 1971 a Alabama River drainage, Tombigbee River drainage, Pascagoula River drainage, Pearl River drainage, Mississippi River coastal drainage
Nocomis leptocephalus bellicus "Alabama chub" Ergasilus cyprinaceus sp. n.	Rogers, W. A., 1969 c Tallapoosa River System, Wire Road, Auburn, Lee County, Alabama
Nocomis leptocephalus interocularis (gills) Dactylogyrus reciprocus	Chien, S. M., 1971 a Savannah River drainage, Ogeechee River drainage, Altamaha River drainage, Apalachicola River
Nocomis micropogon (gills) Dactylogyrus reciprocus	Chien, S. M., 1971 a Great Lakes drainage, Susquehanna River drainage, James Run (Chesapeake Bay drainage), Potomac River drainage, Rappahanock River drainage, York River drainage, James River drainage, Ohio River drainage, Tennessee River drainage
Nocomis platyrhynchus (gills) Dactylogyrus reciprocus	Chien, S. M., 1971 a New River basin (Ohio River drainage)
Nocomis raneyi (gills) Dactylogyrus reciprocus	Chien, S. M., 1971 a James River drainage, Chowan River drainage, Roanoke River drainage, Tar River drainage, Neuse River drainage
Noctilio labialis (nasal passages) Nasicola annereauxi	Brennan, J. M.; and Lukoschus, F. S., 1971 a Surinam

Noctilio leporinus "bat" Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) tiptoni n. sp.	Jones, E.K.; and Clifford, C.M., 1972 a Tunantal, Venezuela
Noctilio leporinus Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) azteci O. (A.) hasei	Kohls, G. M., 1969 c all from Codrington Village, Barbuda
Notemigonus crysoleucas (gills) Dactylogyrus aureus	Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C.H., 1972 c Bay of Quinte area, Ontario
Notemigonus crysoleucas (gills) Dactylogyrus aureus	Meade, T. G.; and Bedinger, C. A. (jr.), 1972 a eastern Texas
Notemigonus crysoleucas "golden shiner" Ergasilus megaceros Lernaea cyprinacea	Burris, K. W.; and Miller, G. C., 1972 a all from North Carolina
Notomys mitchellii Xenopsylla australiaca sp. n.	Mardon, D. K.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1971 a Pier-Millan, Ouyen, Victoria
Notophthalmus viridescens "newt" Bothriocephalus rarus	Del Fosse, E.; and Whittaker, F. H., 1971 a Meade County, Kentucky
Notophthalmus viridescens "newt" Capillaria tenua	Del Fosse, E.; and Whittaker, F. H., 1971 a Meade County, Kentucky
Notopterus notopterus Henneguya jubili n. sp. (gills)	Qadri, S. S., 1969 a Andhra Pradesh, India
Notopterus notopterus (stomach) Spinitectus mastacembeli	Sood, M. L., 1968 b Lucknow
Notopterus osmanii (gill content) Henneguya singhi n. sp.	Lalitha Kumari, P. S., 1969 a Hyderabad city, Andhra Pradesh, India
Notorynchus maculatus "shark" Nybelinia sp.	Pappas, P. W., 1970 a Humboldt Bay
Notropis baileyi "rough shiner" Ergasilus cyprinaceus sp. n.	Rogers, W. A., 1969 c Tallapoosa River System, Wire Road, Auburn, Lee County, Alabama
Notropis chrysocephalus isolepis "southern striped shiner" Ergasilus cyprinaceus sp. n.	Rogers, W. A., 1969 c Tallapoosa River System, Wire Road, Auburn, Lee County, Alabama
Notropis cornutus "common shiner" (exper.) Phyllodistomum nocomis	Wanson, W. W.; and Larson, O. R., 1972 a
Notropis cornutus Allocreadium lobatum Centrovarium lobotes Neascus spp. Phyllodistomum notropidus	Woods, C. E., 1971 a all from Forest River, North Dakota
Notropis cornutus Rhabdochona sp.	Woods, C. E., 1971 a Forest River, North Dakota
Notropis lutrensis "red shiner" (gills) Dactylogyrus perlus	Clayton, N. J.; and Schlueter, E. A., 1971 a Texas
Notropis venustus "blacktail shiner" Ergasilus cyprinaceus sp. n.	Rogers, W. A., 1969 c Tallapoosa River System, Wire Road, Auburn, Lee County, Alabama
Noturus flavus (intestine) Rhabdochona (Filochona) canadensis sp. nov.	Moravec, F.; and Arai, H. P., 1971 a Alberta
Nucifraga columbiana "Clark's nutcracker" (blood) Leucocytozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Numenius arquata Cummingsiella ovalis Saemundssonia humeralis	Ardalan, A., 1971 a all from Chahbahar, Baluchistan province, Iran
Numenius phaeopus "whimbrel" (bursa fabricius) Schistogonimus musundii n. sp.	Ogambo-Ongoma, A. H.; and Canaris, A. G., 1971 a Watamu, Kenya
Numenius phaeopus hudsonicus (intestino delgado) Choanotaenia ibanezi sp. n.	Rêgo, A. A.; and Vicente, J. J., 1968 a Moche, Peru
Numida meleagris "guinea fowl" (faeces) Eimeria gorakhpuri	Bhatia, B.B.; Chauhan, P.P.S.; Arora, G.S.; and Agrawal, R. D., 1972 a Delhi Zoo, India
Numida meleagris "faraona" Eimeria grenieri (intestine)	Marconcini, A.; and Triantafillu, G., 1970 b Italia
Numidia meleagris "faraone" Echinostoma revolutum (intestino) Echinoparyphium recurvatum (intestino)	Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1969 c all from Veneto orientale
Numida meleagris Raillietina (Poroniella) magninumida	Mayaudon Tarbes, H.; and Cedeño, H., 1968 a Venezuela
Numida meleagris "guinea-fowl" Subulura minetti (intestinal caecae)	Gupta, N. K.; and Acharya, A. K., 1971 a India
Numida meleagris "guinea fowl" (intestinal caeca) Heterakis gallinae	Gupta, N. K.; and Acharya, A. K., 1971 b Chandigarh, Patiala, Kharar (near Ambala), Nangal and Badhan (Himachal Pradesh)
Numida meleagris (exper.) "guinea fowl" (jejunum) Ascaridia numidae	Macchioni, G., 1971 a
Numida meleagris Dispharynx spiralis Streptocara pectinifera	Mayaudon Tarbes, H.; and Cedeño, H., 1968 a all from Venezuela
Numida meleagris spirurids (alimentary canal region)	Srivastava, S. C ., 1971 a India
Numida mitrata Cyrnea numidae	Vassiliadès, G., 1970 a Madagascar

Numidia. See Numida.

Nyctalus leisleri "malaia vechernitsa"
Plagiorchis (P.) vespertilionis
Lecithodendrium (L.) linstowi
Prosthodendrium (P.) chilostomum
Pycnoporus heteroporus
Parabascus semiquamosus
Andreĭko, A. F.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1968 a
all from Moldavia

Nyctalus noctula "bat"
Trypanosoma dionisii
T. vespertilionis
Baker, J.R.; and Thompson, G.B., 1971 a
all from British Isles

Nyctalus noctula "ryzhaia vechernitsa"
Plagiorchis (P.) vespertilionis
Lecithodendrium (L.) linstowi
L. (L.) sp. (small intestine)
Prosthodendrium (P.) chilostomum
Pycnoporus sp.
Parabascus semisquamosus
Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis
Andreĭko, A. F.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1968 a
all from Moldavia

Nyctalus noctula "ryzh kazhan"
Lecithodendrium linstowi (intestine)
Parabascus semisquamosum "
Plagiorchis vespertilionis "
Prosthodendrium chilostomum "
Merkusheva, I. V., 1971 a
all from Belorussia

Nyctalus noctula "ryzh kazhan" (intestine)
Vampirolepis skrjabinariana
Merkusheva, I. V., 1971 a
Belorussia

Nyctalus noctula "ryzh kazhan"
Molinostrongylus skrjabini (intestine)
Physocephalus sexalatus (intestine)
Skrjabinocapillaria eubursata
Ascarops strongylina
Merkusheva, I. V., 1971 a
Belorussia, all from

Nyctalus noctula
Ichoronyssus flavus
Spinturnix acuminatus
Steatonyssus spinosus
Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus
Mahnert, V., 1971 a
all from the Tirol, Austria

Nyctalus noctula
Ascoschöngastia (Ascoschöngastia) latyshevi
Sixl, W.; and Daniel, M., 1971 a
Osterreich

Nyctecibus. See Nycticebus.

Nyctereutes procyonoides (pancreatic duct)
Concinnum ten
Nosaka, D.; Murakami, T.; Ashizawa, H.; and Tateyama, S., 1970 a
Miyazaki Prefecture, Kyushu, Japan

Nyctereutes procyonoides ussuriensis
Plagiorchis eutamiatis zibethicus
Plagiorchis popowi
Euparyphium melis
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
Echinostoma sp. 1
Echinostoma sp. 2
Alaria alata
Pharyngostomum cordatum
Neodiplostomum spathoides
Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Barbu, P., 1970 a
all from Danube Delta

Nyctereutes procyonoides ussuriensis
Diphyllobothrium erinacei europaei
Mesocestoides lineatus
Paricterotaenia paradoxa
Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Barbu, P., 1970 a
all from Danube Delta

Nyctereutes procyonoides ussuriensis
Ascaris columnaris
Toxascaris leonina
Contracaecum sp.
Toxocara canis
Syphacia sp.
Aplectana sp.
Ancylostoma caninum
Uncinaria stenocephala
Molineus patens
Spiruridae gen. sp.
Diplotriaena sp.
Capillaria sp.
Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Barbu, P., 1970 a
all from Danube Delta

Nyctereutes procyonoides ussuriensis
Macracanthorhynchus catulinus
Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Barbu, P., 1970 a
Danube Delta

Nyctereutes procyonoides viverrinus "racoon-dog"
Concinnum ten
Murakami, T.; et al., 1970 a
Miyazaki Prefecture, Kyushu, Japan

Nycteridae
Nycteribosca africana
Vanschuytbroeck, P., 1968 a, 26-27
Katanga

Nycteris sp.
Alabidocarpus nycteris sp. n.
Fain, A., 1970 c
Astrida, Rwanda

Nycteris grandis "large slit-faced bat"
trypanosomes
Keymer, I. F., 1971 b
Central Africa

Nycteris thebaica "Egyptian or Cape slit-faced bat"
Nycteria sp. probably N. medusiformis
Keymer, I. F., 1971 b
Central Africa

Nycteris thebaica
Chiropteropsylla brokmani
Echidnophaga aethiops
Ribeiro, H., 1969 a
all from Angola

Nycticebus coucang "slow loris"
Eimeria pachylepyron sp. n.
Colley, F. C.; and Mullin, S. W., 1972 a
Malaysia

Nycticebus coucang "slow loris" (central nervous system)
toxoplasmosis
Zaman, V., 1969 b
South-East Asia

Nycticorax sp.
Contracaecum spiculigerum
Vassiliadés, G., 1970 a
Madagascar

Nycticorax nycticorax "black-crowned night heron" (gullet)
Clinostomum marginatum
Hugghins, E. J., 1969 a
Lake Ayapel, Cordoba, Colombia

Nycticorax n. nycticorax
Baer, J. G.; and Bona, F. V., 1960 a
Parvitaenia macropeos — Italie, Ceylan, Java
Neogryporhynchus cheilancristrotus — Italie, France
Valipora mutabilis — Italie, Chine

Nycticorax nycticorax "night heron" (intestine) Valipora campylancristrota Mashonalepis ardeius sp. nov. Parvitaenia echinatia sp. nov.	Mettrick, D. F., 1967 b all from Samfya, Zambia
Nycticorax nycticorax "black-crowned night heron" (stomach) Contracaecum plagiaticum	Hugghins, E. J., 1969 a Lake Ayapel, Cordoba, Colombia
Nycticorax nycticorax nycticorax Contracaecum microcephalum	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 a Taiwan
Nycticorax nycticorax Contracaecum microcephalum	Vassiliadés, G., 1970 a Madagascar
Nycticorax nycticorax "black-crowned night heron" Arhythmorhynchus duocinctus	Nickol, B. B.; and Heard, R. W. III, 1970 a near Savannah, Georgia
Nycticorax n. nycticorax "night heron" Centrorhynchus magnus	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 c Far East
Nycticorax nycticorax "black-crowned night heron" Hypodectes (H.) nycticoracis	Pence, D. B., 1972 h Louisiana
Nycticorax nycticorax hoactli Ardeicola hoactli n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1960 b Lake Junin, Peru
Nyctinomus "mistranscription" as Nyctemeris Coorilla longictena n. gen., n. sp.	Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, K., 1973 a 3 miles from St. Albans, Macdonald River, New South Wales
Nyctomys sumichrasti Hoplopleura angulata	Johnson, P. T., 1972 g Panama
Nyctomys sumichrasti Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) mesoamericana n. sp.	Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1971 a Carazo and Chinandega, Nicaragua
Nyroca africana "white eyed pochard" (gizzard) Epomidiostomum sultanai n. sp.	Ali, M. M., 1971 a Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India
[Nyroca ferina] krasnogolovyĭ nyrok Rhinonyssis rhinolethrum anatidae n. ssp.	Butenko, O. M., 1971 a SSSR
[Nyroca nyroca] beloglazyĭ nyrok Rhinonyssus nyrocae n. sp.	Butenko, O. M., 1971 a SSSR

Oceanodroma castro or Puffinus leucomelas	Keirans, J. E.; and Kohls, G. M., 1970 a
Ixodes philipi n. sp.	Sanganijima Island, Iwate Prefecture, Japan
Oceanodroma hornbyi	Price, R. D.; and Clay, T., 1972 a
Austromenopon oceanodromae n. sp.	Peru
Oceanodroma macrodactyla	Price, R. D.; and Clay, T., 1972 a
Austromenopon oceanodromae n. sp.	Guadeloupe Is.
Oceanodroma tethys	Price, R. D.; and Clay, T., 1972 a
Austromenopon oceanodromae n. sp.	Peru
Ochotona sp.	Lewis, R. E., 1971 a
Neopsylla pagea sp. n.	Nepal
Ochotona sp. "pikas"	Lewis, R.E., 1972 a
Ctenophyllus (Geusibia) triangularis sp. n.	Khumjung, Solukhumbu District, Nepal
[Ochotona alpina] altaĭskaia pishchukha	Ushakova, G. V.; Filippova, N. A.; and Panova, I. V., 1969 a
Ixodes pavlovskyi	south-western Altai (East Kazakhstan)
Ochotona collaris	Fay, F. H.; and Rausch, R.L., 1969 a
Ixodes angustus	Alaska
Ochotona daurica	Musaev, M. A.; and Veĭsov, A. M., 1965 a
Eimeria daurica	
E. ochotona	
E. metelkini	
E. erschovi	
Ochotona (Conothoa) macrotis	Ioff, I. G., 1949 a
Ctenophyllus conothoae sp. n.	Kirgiz
Ochotona macrotis "bol'sheukhaia pishchukha"	Shluger, E. G.; and Kudriashova, N. I., 1969 a
Leptotrombidium dihumerale L. latus sp. n.	all from Tadzhikistan: Zapadnyĭ Pamir, Shugansk region
Ochotona pallasi "pika"	Lepp, D. L.; Todd, K. S. (jr.); and Samuel, W. M., 1972 a
Eimeria pallasi n. sp. E. shubini n. sp.	all from Central Kazakhstan, USSR
Ochotona pallasi	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1973 a
Rhadinopsylla dahurica ?sila Ctenophyllus hirticrus	all from Mongolia
Ochotona princeps "pika"	Barrett, R. E.; and Worley, D. E., 1970 a
Isospora sp. (intestine)	Gallatin County, Montana
Sarcocystis sp. (muscular and connective tissue)	Park and Gallatin Counties, Montana
Eimeria sp. (intestine)	Gallatin County, Montana
Ochotona princeps "Colorado pika" (feces)	Duszynski, D. W.; and Brunson, J. T., 1972 a
Isospora marquardti sp. n.	Larimer and Clear Creek counties, Colorado
Ochotona princeps "pika"	Lepp, D. L.; Todd, K. S.(jr.); and Samuel, W. M., 1972 a
Eimeria worleyi n. sp.	Blairmore, Alberta, Canada
E. barretti n. sp.	Plateau Mountain and Sheep River areas, Southwestern Alberta, Canada
Ochotona princeps "pika"	Barrett, R. E.; and Worley, D. E., 1970 a
Schizorchis ochotonae (small intestine)	Park and Gallatin Counties, Montana
Cysticercus [sp.], taeniid (peritoneal cavity)	Gallatin County, Montana
Hydatigera sp. (peritoneal cavity)	" "
Ochotona princeps "pika"	Barrett, R. E.; and Worley, D. E., 1970 a
Filaroid nematode (pleura)	Gallatin County, Montana
Labiostomum coloradensis (caecum, large intestine)	Park and Gallatin Counties, Montana
Cephaluris coloradensis (caecum, large intestine)	" "
Graphidiella ochotonae (stomach)	" "
Murielus harpespiculus (small intestine)	" "
Ochotona princeps "pika"	Barrett, R. E.; and Worley, D. E., 1970 a
Dermacentor andersoni (external body surface)	Gallatin County, Montana
Trombicula microti (external ear)	Park and Gallatin Counties, Montana
Ctenophyllus terribilis (external body surface)	Gallatin County, Montana
Ochotona princeps fenisex	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a
Hoplopleura acanthopus	British Columbia
Ochotona roylei roylei	Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1971 a
Ixodes (I.) hyatti n. sp. I. shahi n. sp.	all from Nepal
Ochotona r. roylei "Royle's pika"	Hoogstraal, H., 1971 c
Ixodes shahi	Nepal
Ochotona roylei "Royle's pika"	Lewis, R. E., 1971 a
Paraneopsylla ioffi nepali ssp. n.	Gosainkund Lakes, Nuwakot District, Bagmati Zone, Nepal
Neopsylla marleaneae sp. n.	Nepal
Ochotona roylei "Royle's pika"	Lewis, R. E., 1971 c
Chaetopsylla gracilis sp. n.	Nepal, Solukhumbu District, Khumjung; Mustang District, Muktinath
Ochotona roylei	Lewis, R. E.; Kulkarni, S. M.; and Bhat, H. R., 1972 a
Ctenophyllus (Conothobius) orientalis sp. n.	Uttar Pradesh and Himachal Pradesh, India
Ochotona roylei wardi "Royle's pika"	Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1971 a
Ixodes (I.) hyatti n. sp.	Nepal; West Pakistan
Ochotona rutila "krasnaià pishchukha"	Davydov, G.S.; and Morozova, I.V., 1970 a
Haemogamasus ivanovi	Tadzhikistan

[Ochotona rutila] krasnaia pishchukha Hirstionyssus musculi	Davydov, G.S.; and Morozova, I.V., [1971 a] Tadzhikistan
Ochotona (Conothoa) rutila Ctenophyllus conothoae sp. n.	Ioff, I. G., 1949 a Kirgiz
Ochotona thibetana Ixodes ochotonarius sp. nov.	Teng, K.-F., 1973 a Szechuan Province, China
Ocnera christophi Lophocephalus sp.	Corbel, J.-C., 1971 a Sarbolagh, Iran
Octodon degus Echinococcus sp.	Alvarez Bustos, V., 1963 a Chile
Octolasium complanatum "earthworm" Porrocaecum crassum (exper.)	Supriaga, V. G., 1972 a
Octomys sp. Delostichus octomyos	Giménez, D.F.; Ciccarelli, C. A.; and de la Barrera, J. M., 1964 a Argentina
Octopod[a], unidentified Dicyemennea eltanini n. sp.	Short, R. B.; and Powell, E. C., 1969 a South Scotia Ridge SE of South Orkney Islands
Octopus maorum Dicyema maorum sp. n. D. knoxi sp. n. (all from renal organs)	Short, R.B., 1971 a all from near shore Kaikoura Peninsula, South Island, New Zealand
Octopus maorum Dicyema sp. B Dicyema sp. C Dicyemennea kaikouriensis sp. n.	Short, R. B.; and Hochberg, F. G. (jr.), 1969 a all from Kaikoura, New Zealand
Odobenus rosmarus "walrus" Diphyllobothrium sp.	Hilliard, D. K., 1972 a
Odobenus rosmarus rosmarus Antarctophthirus trichechi	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Odobenus rosmarus divergens Antarctophthirus trichechi	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Odocoileus hemionus "mule deer" Trypanosoma sp.	Clark, G. G., 1972 a New Mexico, Colorado
Odocoileus hemionus "mule deer" Moniezia benedeni (small intestine) Taenia hydatigena (mesenteries, liver) Thysanosoma actinioides (small intestine)	Boddicker,M.L.; and Hugghins, E. J., 1969 b all from South Dakota
Odocoileus hemionus hemionus "Rocky Mountain mule deer" (lungs) Echinococcus granulosus	Brunetti, O. A.; and Rosen, M.N., 1970 a California
Odocoileus hemionus "deer" Setaria labiatopapillosa S. yehi	Becklund, W. W.; and Walker, M. L., 1969 a District of Columbia (National Zoological Park?) California, British Columbia
Odocoileus hemionus "mule deer" Haemonchus contortus (abomasum) Ostertagia bisonis (abomasum) O. ostertagi (abomasum)	Boddicker,M.L.; and Hugghins, E. J., 1969 b all from South Dakota
Odocoileus hemionus Cooperia oncophora	Burtner, R. H.; and Becklund, W. W., 1971 a Arizona
Odocoileus hemionus hemionus Elaeophora schneideri	Hibler, C. P.; Adcock, J. L.; Davis, R. W.; and Abdelbaki, Y. Z., 1969 a Gila Forest, New Mexico
[Odocoileus hemionus] mule deer (exper.) Elaeophora schneideri	Hibler, C. P.; Adcock, J. L.; Gates, G. H.; and White, R., 1970 a
[Odocoileus hemionus] mule deer Elaeophora schneideri (exper.)	Hibler, C. P.; Gates, G. H.; White, R.; and Donaldson, B. R., 1971 a
Odocoileus h. hemionus Dermacentor andersoni	Gregson, J. D., 1958 d British Columbia
Odocoileus hemionus hemionus "mule deer" Dermacentor albipictus	Peterson, K. J.; Kistner, T. P.; and Davis, H. E., 1973 a Oregon
Odocoileus hemionus "mule deer" (ears) Psoroptes cuniculi	Roberts, I. H.; Meleney, W.P.; and Pillmore, R. E., 1970 a Wildlife Research Center, Denver Federal Center, Colorado
Odocoileus hemionus californicus "California mule deer" (lungs) Echinococcus granulosus	Brunetti, O. A.; and Rosen, M. N., 1970 a California
Odocoileus hemionus columbianus "black-tailed deer" Echinococcus granulosus (lungs)	Brunetti, O. A.; and Rosen, M.N., 1970 a California
Odocoileus hemionus columbianus Solenopotes ferrisi	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Odocoileus hemionus fuliginatus "southern mule deer" (lungs) Echinococcus granulosus	Brunetti, O. A.; and Rosen, M. N., 1970 a California
Odocoileus hemionus inyoensis "Inyo mule deer" Echinococcus granulosus (lungs)	Brunetti, O. A.; and Rosen, M. N., 1970 a California
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" (tongues and diaphragm) Sarcocystis sp.	Karstad, L. H. A.; and Trainer, D. O., 1969 a Ontario, Wisconsin, Texas
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Theileria cervi Trypanosoma sp.	Samuel, W. M.; and Trainer, D. O., 1970 a Welder Refuge, south Texas, all from
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Eimeria mccordocki	Samuel, W. M.; and Trainer, D. O., 1971 b Welder Refuge, south Texas

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Paramphistomum liorchis (upper digestive tract)	Prestwood, A.K.; Smith, J. F.; and Mahan, W. E., 1970 a Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, South Carolina
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Moniezia benedeni (small intestine)	Boddicker, M.L.; and Hugghins, E. J., 1969 b all from South Dakota
Taenia hydatigena (mesenteries, liver)	
Thysanosoma actinioides (small intestine)	
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer"	Prestwood, A. K., 1971 a
Taenia hydatigena	Arkansas, Florida, Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia
Thysanosoma actinioides	Arkansas
Moniezia spp.	Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North and South Carolina, Texas, Virginia
[Odocoileus virginianus] white-tailed deer (abomasum) Stadelmannia trifurcata (=Ostertagia trifurcata)	Andrews, J. R. H., 1970 b New Zealand
Odocoileus virginianus "deer" Setaria yehi	Becklund, W. W.; and Walker, M. L., 1969 a Alabama, Georgia, Maryland, New Jersey, Texas, Wisconsin
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" (feces) Pneumostrongylus tenuis	Bindernagel, J.A.; and Anderson, R. C., 1972 a Canada
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Dictyocaulus viviparus (lungs)	Boddicker, M.L.; and Hugghins, E. J., 1969 b all from South Dakota
Haemonchus contortus (abomasum)	
Ostertagia odocoilei (abomasum)	
Ostertagia sp. (abomasum)	
Setaria cervi (abdominal cavity)	
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Parelaphostrongylus tenuis	Carpenter, J. W.; Jordan, H. E.; and Morrison, J. A., 1972 a Oklahoma
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" (abomasum) Spiculopteragia bohmi	Doster, G. L.; and Friend, M., 1971 a Anticosti Island, Saguenay County, Quebec, Canada
Odocoileus virginianus "whitetail deer" Gongylonema pulchrum	Lichtenfels, J. R., 1971 b
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" (abomasum) Trichostrongylus dosteri n. sp.	Maples, W. P.; and England, R. B., 1971 a McDuffie and McIntosh Co., Ga., U.S.A.
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" (lungs, feces, musculature) (nat. and exper.) Parelaphostrongylus andersoni sp. n.	Prestwood, A. K., 1972 a Chatham County, Georgia; Allendale, Beaufort, Colleton, and Jasper counties, South Carolina
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Setaria yehi (abdominal cavity)	Prestwood, A. K.; and Kellogg, F. E., 1971 a all from Long County, Georgia
Protostrongylid[ae sp.] (trachea, bronchi)	
Dictyocaulus viviparus " "	
Trichostrongylus sp. (abomasum)	
Skrjabinagia odocoilei "	
Ostertagia mossi "	
Haemonchus contortus "	
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Elaeophora schneideri	Prestwood, A. K.; and Ridgeway, T. R., 1972 a Florida; Georgia; South Carolina
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" (meninges) Pneumostrongylus tenuis	Prestwood, A. K.; and Smith, J. F., 1969 a Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, West Virginia
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Gongylonema pulchrum (upper digestive tract)	Prestwood, A.K.; Smith, J. F.; and Mahan, W. E., 1970 a Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, West Virginia
Gongylonema verrucosum (upper digestive tract)	Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, North Carolina, South Carolina
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Demodex sp.	Carpenter, J. W.; Freeny, J. C.; and Patton, C. S., 1972 a Eucha, Oklahoma
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Lipoptena mazamae	Davis, J. W., 1973 a east Texas
[Odocoileus virginianus] white-tailed deer Odontacarus dentatus	Goff, M. L.; Loomis, R. B.; and Brennan, J. M., 1972 a Texas
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" (pharynx) Cephenemyia jellisoni	Hair, J. A.; Howell, D. E.; Rogers, C. E.; and Fletcher, J., 1969 a Oklahoma
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer"	Kellogg, F. E.; Kistner, T. P.; Strickland, R. K.; and Gerrish, R. R., 1971 a
Amblyomma americanum	Alabama; Arkansas; Florida; Georgia; Kentucky; Louisiana; Maryland; Mississippi; North Carolina; Oklahoma; South Carolina; Tennessee; Texas; Virginia
A. maculatum	Alabama; Florida; Georgia; Louisiana; Mississippi; South Carolina; Texas
Boophilus annulatus	Texas
B. microplus	Cuba; U. S. Virgin Islands (St. Croix)
Dermacentor albipictus	Massachusetts
D. nigrolineatus	Alabama; Arkansas; Florida; Georgia; Kentucky; Louisiana; Maryland; Minnesota; Oklahoma; South Carolina; Tennessee; Texas; Virginia; Wisconsin

Odocoileus virginianus.--Continued.	Kellogg, F. E.; Kistner, T.P.; Strickland, R. K.; and Gerrish, R. R., 1971 a.--Continued.
Dermacentor nitens	U. S. Virgin Islands (St. Croix)
D. variabilis	Florida; Georgia; Ohio; South Carolina; Texas
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris	Texas
Ixodes affinis	Georgia; South Carolina
I. scapularis	Alabama; Arkansas; Florida; Georgia; Louisiana; Maryland; Massachusetts; Mississippi; North Carolina; Oklahoma; South Carolina; Virginia
Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Texas
Demodex sp.	Georgia
Eutrombicula sp.	Florida
Neotrombicula whartoni	Georgia
Psoroptes sp.	Georgia; South Carolina
Raillietia auris	U. S. Virgin Islands (St. Croix)
Haematopinus suis	Florida
Solenopotes binipilosus	Alabama; Florida; Georgia; North Carolina; South Carolina
Tricholipeurus lipeuroides	Alabama; Arkansas; Florida; Georgia; Kentucky; Louisiana; Maryland; Mississippi; North Carolina; South Carolina; Tennessee; Virginia; West Virginia
Tricholipeurus parallelus	Alabama; Arkansas; Florida; Georgia; Kentucky; Louisiana; Maryland; North Carolina; South Carolina; Tennessee; Virginia; West Virginia
Cephenemyia phobifera	Florida; Georgia; Louisiana; South Carolina; West Virginia
Lipoptena cervi	West Virginia
L. mazamae	Florida; Georgia; Louisiana South Carolina
Cediopsylla simplex	Georgia
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Amblyomma americanum A. cajennense A. inornatum A. maculatum Ixodes sp. (? I. tovari) Ixodes scapularis Amblyomma sp.	Samuel, W. M.; and Trainer, D. O., 1970 a all from Welder Refuge, south Texas
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Tricholipeurus parallelus	Samuel, W. M.; and Trainer, D. O., 1971 a Welder Refuge, Sinton, Texas
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Lipoptena mazamae	Samuel, W. M.; and Trainer, D. O., 1972 a Welder Wildlife Refuge, south Texas
Odocoileus virginianus "white tailed deer" Ctenocephalides felis	Schiefer, B. A.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.), 1970 a Arkansas
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" (ears) Psoroptes sp.	Strickland, R. K.; Gerrish, R. R.; Kistner, T. P.; and Kellogg, F. E., 1970 a South Carolina; Georgia

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" helminth and arthropod parasites, review	Anderson, R. C., 1962 e
Odocoileus virginianus diseases, parasites, research, control	Hayes, F. A.; and Prestwood, A. K., 1969 a southeastern United States
Odocoileus virginianus borealis "white-tailed deer" Pneumostrongylus tenuis (cerebrum, optic chiasma)	Kurtz, H. J.; and Karns, P. D., 1969 a Minnesota
Odocoileus virginianus gymnotis Trypanosoma theileri-like	D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, A.; and Wells, E. A., 1971 a Colombia
Odontaspis ferox "sand shark" (spiral valve) Litobothrium gracile sp.n.	Dailey, M. D., 1971 a San Clemente Island, California
Odontogadus merlangus Derogenes varicus Hemiurus communis Lecithaster gibbosus Stephanostomum pristis Podocotyle atomon Diclidophora merlangi	Shotter, R. A., 1973 a all from vicinity of Isle of Man
Odontogadus merlangus Grillotia erinaceus	Shotter, R. A., 1973 a vicinity of Isle of Man
Odontogadus merlangus Contracaecum clavatum	Shotter, R. A., 1973 a vicinity of Isle of Man
Odontogadus merlangus Lernaeocera branchialis Clavella uncinata	Shotter, R. A., 1973 a vicinity of Isle of Man, all from
Odontophorus gujanensis marmoratus Oxylipeurus volsellus	Emerson, K. C., 1960 f
Oedipoda germanica (paroi du proctodeum) (exper.) Rictularia proni	Quentin, J.-C., 1970 d
Oenanthe "chekana" Frontopsylla frontalis baikal ssp. n.	Ioff, I. G., 1949 a Kirgiz
Oenanthe hispanica "black-eared wheatear" Neoschoengastia (Hypogastia) meshedensis n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; Rohde, C. J. (jr.); and Meshghali, H., 1970 a Meshed, Iran
Oenanthe isabellina "kamenka-pli͡asun'i͡a" Argas persicus	Mukhammadkulov, M., 1970 a Tadzhikistan
[Oenanthe lugens] chernosheĭnaia kamenka Hyalomma plumbeum	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1971 a Turkmenia
Oenanthe oenanthe (blood) Leucocytozoon sp.	Eide, A.; et al., 1969 a Norway
Oenanthe oenanthe Hyalomma rufipes	Saikku, P.; Ulmanen, I.; and Brummer-Korvenkontio, M., 1971 a Finland

[Oenanthe oenanthe] obyknovennaia kamenka Hyalomma plumbeum	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1971 a Turkmenia
Oenanthe oenanthe Ornithomya chloropus	Sorjonen, J., 1971 a Finland
Oenanthe picata "kamenka chernai͡a" Hyalomma plumbeum	Borgarenko, L. V.; and Mukhammadkulov, M., 1971 a Tadzhikistan
[Oenanthe picata] chernaia kamenka Hyalomma plumbeum	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1971 a Turkmenia
Oenanthe picata "mourning chat" Guntherana (Ornithogastia) oenanthe n. sp. Neoschoengastia (N.) kaliophthalma n. sp. N. (N.) apicosolenidia n. sp. N. (N.) judysouthworthi n. sp. N. (N.) elegans n. sp. N. (N.) picata n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; Rohde, C. J. (jr.); and Meshghali, H., 1970 a Meshed, Iran " Kazerun, Iran " " "
Oenanthe xanthoprymna "kamenka zlatoguzai͡a" Hyalomma plumbeum	Borgarenko, L. F.; and Mukhammadkulov, M., 1971 a Tadzhikistan
Oenomys sp. Hoplopleura oenomydis	Johnson, P. T., 1972 d Congo
Oenomys hypoxanthus Longistriata ortleppi	Durette-Desset, M.C., 1966 b, 138, 139 Boukoko, République Centrafricaine; Guinée
Oenomys hypoxanthus (intestin) Longistriata oenomyos	Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1969 f Niger
Oenomys hypoxanthus (exper.) Subulura (Murisubulura) williaminglisi	Quentin, J.-C., 1969 h
Oenomys hypoxanthus Libyastus notabilis	Beaucournu, J. C., 1966 d Gabon
Oenomys hypoxanthus Listrophorus bothae	Coffee, G. M., 1971 b Congo
Ogcocephalus nasutus "batfish" Argulus varians (skin) Acanthochondria tenuis n. sp. Naobranchia lizae	Pearse, A. S., [1953 c] Alligator Harbor, Florida, all from
Ogcocephalus radiatus "polka-dot batfish" Sterrhurus musculus (stomach)	Nahhas, F. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1971 a Santa Rosa Island
Ogcocephalus radiatus "short-nosed bat fishes" (gills) Triphyllacanthus ancoralis	Pearse, A. S., [1953 c] Alligator Harbor, Florida
Oidemia nigra "common scoter" Parahaemoproteus nettionis	Bennett, G. F., 1972 a Labrador

Oiseau inconnu. See [Aves]

Oligocottus maculosus "cottid fish" Genolinea laticauda Lecithaster salmonis Podocotyle californica Neopodocotyloides pedunculata	Hall, J. R.; and Pratt, I., 1969 a all from Oregon
Oligocottus maculosus (gills) Holobomolochus spinulus n. comb.	Kabata, Z., 1971 b British Columbia
Oligocottus snyderi "cottid fish" Lecithaster salmonis Podocotyle californica Zoogonoides viviparus	Hall, J. R.; and Pratt, I., 1969 a all from Oregon
Ommastrephes caroli "squid" Tentacularia coryphaenae (membranes around liver)	Threlfall, W.; Lu, C.C.; and Aldrich, F.A., 1971 a off Burin, Grand Banks
Omocestus raymondi (paroi du proctodeum) (exper.) Rictularia proni	Quentin, J.-C., 1970 d
Oncopeltus fasciatus Nosema algerae	Undeen, A. H.; and Maddox, J. V., 1973 a
Oncorhynchus kisutch "coho salmon" Henneguya zschokkei	Bucke, D., 1972 a
Oncorhynchus kisutch "coho salmon" Myxidium minteri	Sanders, J. E.; and Fryer, J. L., 1970 a Oregon
Oncorhynchus kisutch "coho salmon" (nat. and exper.) Cotylurus erraticus (pericardial cavity)	Olson, R. E., 1970 a Georgetown Lake, Montana
Oncorhynchus nerka "kokanee salmon" (nat. and exper.) Cotylurus erraticus (pericardial cavity)	Olson, R. E., 1970 a Georgetown Lake, Montana
Oncorhynchus nerka "sockeye salmon" Eubothrium salvelini	Smith, H. D., 1973 a Babine Lake, British Columbia
Oncorhynchus nerka (exper.) Salmincola californiensis	Kabata, Z.; and Cousens, B., 1973 a
Oncorhynchus tshawytscha "chinook salmon" Myxidium minteri	Sanders, J. E.; and Fryer, J. L., 1970 a Oregon
Ondatra zibethica Eimeria ondatrae zibethicae	Musaev, M. A.; and Veĭsov, A. M., 1965 a SSSR
Ondatra zibethica "muskrat" Toxoplasma gondii	Rašin, K., 1971 a
Ondatra zibethica "rats musqués" Toxoplasma gondii Entamoeba histolytica E. coli Enteromonas [sp.] Chilomastix [sp.] Retortamonas [sp.] M-organisms Bartonella muris	Vermeil, C.; et al., 1973 a all from Loire-Atlantique

Ondatra zibethicus Echinostoma revolutum (small intestine) Nudacotyle novica (small intestine) Echinochasmus schwartzi (small intestine) Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis (caecum) Wardius zibethicus (caecum)	Abram, J. B., 1969 a all from Maryland
Ondatra zibethica "rat musqué" (intestin grêle) Plagiorchis sp. Echinostoma revolutum or E. paraulum	Deblock, S., 1973 a all from Loire-Atlantique
Ondatra zibethica "muskrat" Echinostoma revolutum	Doerksen, G. P., 1969 a Pitt Meadows, British Columbia, Canada
Ondatra z. zibethica Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis (large intestine) Notocotylus urbanensis (large intestine) Echinostoma revolutum (small intestine) Nudacotyle novicia (large intestine) Pseudodiscus zibethicus (small intestine) Plagiorchis proximis (small intestine) Echinoparyphium recurvatum (small intestine) Paragonimus kellicotti (lungs)	Harley, J. P., 1972 c all from Madison County, Kentucky
Ondatra zibethicus Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis (exper.)	Kinsella, J. M., 1971 a
Ondatra zibethica "rats musqués" (intestin grêle) Echinostoma revolutum or E. paraulum Plagiorchis sp.	Vermeil, C.; et al., 1973 a all from Loire-Atlantique
Ondatra zibethica "rat musqué" Taenia hydatigena (péritoine (mésentère)) Hydatigera taeniaeformis (foie)	Deblock, S., 1973 a Loire-Atlantique, all from
Ondatra z. zibethica (small intestine) Taenia taeniaeformis Hymenolepsis [sic] evaginata Monoecocestus americanus	Harley, J. P., 1972 c all from Madison County, Kentucky
Ondatra zibethica (exper.) Echinococcus multilocularis	Ohbayashi, M.; Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1971 a
Ondatra zibethica "rats musqués" Taenia hydatigena Hydatigera taeniaeformis	Vermeil, C.; et al., 1973 a all from Loire-Atlantique
Ondatra zibethicus (caecum) Trichuris opaca	Abram, J. B., 1969 a Maryland
Ondatra z. zibethica Trichuris opaca (large intestine) Trichostrongylus calcaratus (small intestine) Trichinella spiralis (diaphragm) Capillaria ransomia (small intestine) Longistriata dalrymplei (large intestine) Ascaris lumbricoides (small intestine)	Harley, J. P., 1972 c all from Madison County, Kentucky
Ondatra zibethica "rats musqués" (intestin grêle) Capillaria sp. Heligmosomoides laevis Trichostrongylus sp., near retortaeformis	Vermeil, C.; et al., 1973 a all from Loire-Atlantique
Ondatra zibethica "Bisamratte" Nosopsyllus fasciatus	Peus, F., 1970 a, 41 Germany
Ondatra zibethica "rats musqués" Trombiculidae [sp.] Ctenophthalmus (C.) nobilis vulgaris	Vermeil, C.; et al., 1973 a Loire-Atlantique, all from
Ondatra zibethicus cinnamominus "muskrats" Echinococcus multilocularis (exper.)	Rausch, R. L.; and Richards, S. H., 1971 a
Oniticellus fulvus Gongylonema pulchrum	Gafurov, A. K., 1971 a Tadzhikistan
Oniticellus fulvus Physocephalus sexalatus	Ramishvili, N. D., 1971 a Gruzinsk SSR
Oniticellus (Euoniticellus) pallens Pelodera serrata	El-Kifl, A. H.; Abdel Wahab, A.I.; and Ali, M.A.M., 1971 a Egypt
Oniticellus pallipes Gongylonema pulchrum	Gafurov, A. K., 1971 a Tadzhikistan
Onitis alexis Rhabditolaimus halleri Panagrolaimus subelongatus Pelodera serrata Mononchoides striatus Neoaplectana bibionis	El-Kifl, A. H.; Abdel Wahab, A.I.; and Ali, M.A.M., 1971 a all from Egypt
Onitis humerosus Gongylonema pulchrum	Gafurov, A. K., 1971 a Tadzhikistan
Onitis philemon "beetle" Spirocerca lupi (exper.)	Chhabra, R.C., 1971 a
Onobops jacksoni "snail" Phagicola diminuta	Heard, R. W. III, 1970 a eastern United States
Onos tricirratus (intestin moyen) Nicolla elongata n. sp.	Maillard, C., 1970 a golfe du Lion
Onthophagus bonasus "beetle" Spirocerca lupi (exper.)	Chhabra, R. C., 1971 a
Onthophagus concinnus Physocephalus sexalatus	Fincher, G. T.; Stewart, T. B.; and Davis, R., 1969 a Southern Georgia
Onthophagus dama "beetle" Spirocerca lupi (exper.)	Chhabra, R. C., 1971 a
Onthophagus depressus Physocephalus sexalatus Physaloptera spp.	Fincher, G. T.; Stewart, T. B.; and Davis, R., 1969 a all from Southern Georgia
Onthophagus felschei Gongylonema pulchrum	Gafurov, A. K., 1971 a Tadzhikistan
Onthophagus fracticornis Physocephalus sexalatus	Ramishvili, N. D., 1971 a Gruzinsk SSR
Onthophagus gazella "beetle" Spirocerca lupi (exper.)	Chhabra, R. C., 1971 a
Onthophagus haroldi Gongylonema pulchrum	Gafurov, A. K., 1971 a Tadzhikistan

Onthophagus hecate Physocephalus sexalatus Ascarops strongylina Gongylonema spp. Physaloptera spp.	Fincher, G. T.; Stewart, T. B.; and Davis, R., 1969 a all from Southern Georgia
Onthophagus leucostigma Gongylonema pulchrum	Gafurov, A. K., 1971 a Tadzhikistan
Onthophagus mopsus "beetle" Spirocerca lupi (exper.)	Chhabra, R. C., 1971 a
Onthophagus pennsylvanicus Physocephalus sexalatus Gongylonema spp. Physaloptera spp.	Fincher, G. T.; Stewart, T. B.; and Davis, R., 1969 a all from Southern Georgia
Onthophagus ruficapillus Physocephalus sexalatus	Ramishvili, N. D., 1971 a Gruzinsk SSR
Onthophagus speculifer Gongylonema pulchrum	Gafurov, A. K., 1971 a Tadzhikistan
Onthophagus taurus Gongylonema pulchrum	Gafurov, A. K., 1971 a Tadzhikistan
Onthophagus taurus Physocephalus sexalatus	Ramishvili, N. D., 1971 a Gruzinsk SSR
Onthophagus vacca Physocephalus sexalatus	Ramishvili, N. D., 1971 a Gruzinsk SSR
Onychomys leucogaster Foxella ignota Malaraeus telchinum Meringis hubbardi Meringis parkeri Monopsyllus exilis Monopsyllus wagneri Opisocrostis labis Phalacropsylla allos Rectofrontia fraterna Rhadinopsylla sectilis Thrassis pandorae Foxella sp. Thrassis sp. Meringis sp.	Allred, D. M., 1968 a all from National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho
Onychomys leucogaster Androlaelaps leviculus Androlaelaps sp. Eubrachylaelaps crowei E. debilis Haemogamasus ambulans H. longitarsus H. glasgowi Hirstionyssus hilli H. thomomys H. utahensis Hirstionyssus sp. Ischyropoda armatus I. furmani Ischyropoda sp. Kleemania sp. Trombicula doremi Trombicula sp. Fahrenholzia sp. Hoplopleura hesperomydis	Allred, D. M., 1970 d all from near Idaho Falls, Idaho
Onychomys leucogaster Euschoengastoides arizonae sp. n. E. neotomae sp. n.	Loomis, R. B., 1971 a Mexico Texas
Onychomys torridus Euschoengastoides arizonae sp. n. E. tumidus sp. n.	Loomis, R. B., 1971 a Mexico, Arizona, California, New Mexico Mexico
Opalnia sp. (intestine, intestinal caecae) Sycia arachnoidea n. sp.	Devdhar, M.J.; and Gourishankar, G., 1971 a Someshwar, near Dharwar
Opetiopalpus obesus "beetle" Choanotaenia infundibulum (exper.)	Chand, K., 1971 a
Opheodrys aestivus (small and large intestine) Brachycoelium salamandrae	Rabalais, F. C., 1969 a Louisiana
Ophicephalus gachua (blood) Trypanosoma gachuii n. sp.	Misra, K. K.; Chandra, A. K.; and Choudhury, A., 1973 a Calcutta, India
Ophiocephalus gachua Camallanus sp. Moorthy, 1938	Ivashkin, V. M.; Sobolev, A. A.; and Khromova, L. A., 1971 a India
Ophicephalus marulius Trichodina indica	Devaraj, M., 1971 Poongar swamp (Bhavanisagar reservoir)
Ophicephalus marulius Clinostomum mujibi sp. n. (orbit) C. marulus sp. n. (mesenteries)	Bilqees, F. M., 1972 a all from Haleji lake, West Pakistan
Ophicephalus marulius (fat bodies, alimentary canal, ovary) Isoparorchis hypselobagri	Devaraj, M.; and Ranganathan, V., 1971 a
Ophicephalus marulius Azygia angusticauda	Kakaji, V. L., 1968 a Uttar Pradesh, India
Ophicephalus punctatus (intestine) Myxosoma andhrae n. sp.	Lalitha Kumari, P. S., 1969 a Hyderabad city, Andhra Pradesh, India
Ophicephalus punctatus (blood) Mesnilium malariae sp.nov.	Misra, K.K.; Haldar, D.P.; and Chakravarty, M. M., 1972 a lakes and ponds of Calcutta and local markets
Ophicephalus punctatus "freshwater murrel" (blood) Trypanosoma elongatus n. sp.	Raychaudhuri, S.; and Misra, K. K., 1973 a Calcutta, India
Ophiocephalus punctatus (intestine) Brahmputrotrema [sic] batesia sp. n.	Dwivedi, M. P., 1970 a River Narmada, Bheraghat, Jabalpur, M.P., India
Ophiocephalus punctatus (stomach) Azygia angusticauda	Kakaji, V. L., 1968 a Uttar Pradesh, India
Ophicephalus punctatus (intestine) Allocreadium handia	Kakaji, V. L., 1969 a Lucknow
Ophicephalus striatus (gall-bladder) Zschokkella ophicephali n. sp.	Lalitha Kumari, P. S., 1969 a Hyderabad city, Andhra Pradesh, India

Ophiocephalus striatus (stomach) Azygia angusticauda	Kakaji, V. L., 1968 a Uttar Pradesh, India
Ophiocephalus striatus Pallisentis nagpurensis	George, P. V.; and Nadakal, A. M., 1971 a
Ophidiaster spp. Stilifer spp.	Lützen, J., 1972 a Northwest Isle, Green Barrier Reef; North of Doe Roa, Banda Sea
Ophidiaster confertus Stilifer ophidiastericola	Lützen, J., 1972 a Masthead Island
Ophidiaster granifer Stilifer ovoideus	Lützen, J., 1972 a Borneo
Ophidiaster lorioli Stilifer ophidiastericola	Lützen, J., 1972 a Queensland, Australia
Ophiocephalus. See Ophicephalus.	
Ophiotaenia sp. (parenchyma of neck) Alaria marcianae	Schaefer, F. W.; and Etges, F. J., 1969 a Oshkosh, Wisconsin
Ophisaurus apodus (end gut) Proteromonas ophisauri n. sp.	Chikovani, M. M., 1970 b
Ophisaurus apodus Haemogregarina [spp.] (blood) Eimeria mirabilis (hind-gut)	Ovezmukhammedov, A., 1969 a all from Turkmenia
[Ophisaurus apodus] zheltopuzik (stomach) Abbreviata kazachstanica	Gafurov, A.K.; and Lunkina, E.P., [1971 a] Aman-Kutan, Uzbekistan
Opisthocomus hoazin Opisthocomacarus umbellifer Stakyonemus hystrix comb. n.	Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J., 1971 b Venezuela Venezuela; British Guiana; Brazil
Opisthognathus aurifrons "yellow-head jawfish" (gills) Brooklynella hostilis n. sp.	Lom, J.; and Nigrelli, R. F., 1970 a New York Aquarium
Oplegnathus fasciatus (intestine) Lepidapedon hoplognathi Plagioporus sp.	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a all from sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Oplegnathus punctatus (intestine) Lepidapedon hoplognathi	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Oporornis tolmiei "MacGillivray's warbler" (blood) Leucocytozoon [sp.] Plasmodium relictum-cathemerium	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Opossum, brown murine Leishmania mexicana-like strains	Galloway, C. B., 1971 a Panama
Opsanus beta "Gulf toadfish" Sterrhurus musculus (stomach)	Nahhas, F. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1971 a Santa Rosa Island
Opsanus tau "toadfish" Argulus chesapeakensis new species	Cressey, R. F., 1971 a Solomons, Maryland

Opsanus tau "toadfishes" (gills) Argulus megalops	Pearse, A. S., [1953 c] Alligator Harbor, Florida
Orangutans. See [Pongo pygmaeus]	
Orconectes juvenilis "crayfish" Paragonimus kellicotti	Harley, J. P., 1972 b Madison Co., Kentucky
Orconectes propinquis (heart, blood vessels) Paragonimus kellicotti	Stuht, J. N., 1973 a Honey Creek, Michigan
Orconectes virilis (heart) Paragonimus kellicotti	Stuht, J. N., 1973 a Honey Creek, Michigan
Oreamnos americanus "mountain goat" Nematodirus spp. (small intestine) Ostertagia circumcincta (abomasum) Protostrongylus stilesi (lungs)	Boddicker, M.L.; and Hugghins, E. J., 1969 b all from South Dakota
Oreamnos americanus missoulae Dermacentor andersoni	Gregson, J. D., 1958 d British Columbia
Oreoscoptes montanus "sage thrasher" (blood) Haemoproteus [sp.] Plasmodium hexamerium [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Oreoscoptes montanus Ornithonyssus sylviarum Mallophaga	Allred, D. M., 1970 d all from near Idaho Falls, Idaho
Orestias sp. (cranial cavity, brain ventricles) Diplostomulum [spp.]	Mueller, J. F., 1972 a Lake Titicaca, Peruvian Andes
Orinocarabus (Archicarabus) nemoralis (hemocoele) gregarines	Puisségur, C., 1972 a Pyrénées and Corbières
Ornithodoros tartakovskyi (exper.) Ackertia marmotae	Ko, R. C., 1972 b
Ortalis vetula intermedia Fonsecia (Parasecia) gurneyi	Loomis, R. B., 1969 a Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico
Orthellia caesarion (exper.) Heterotylenchus autumnalis	Stoffolano, J. G. (jr.), 1971 a
Orthetrum sabina sabina "dragonfly" Orthetrotrema monostomum sp. n. (abdominal cavity)	Macy, R. W.; and Basch, P.F., 1972 a Kmapong Durian Hijau, Mukim of Terachi, District of Kuala Pilah, State of Negri Sembilan, West Malaysia
Orthetrum sabina "dragonflies" metacercariae	Prakash, R.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 b India
Orthetrum sabina Prosthogonimus ovatus	Singh, P. P.; and Pande, B.P., 1971 a Bad, Ganeshra, Raya; nearby localities

Orthogeomys grandis alleni Geomydoecus alleni n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Soledad, Oaxaca, Mexico
Orthogeomys grandis felipensis Geomydoecus jonesi n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Tilapa, Puebla, Mexico
Orthogeomys hispidus chiapensis Geomydoecus chapini G. chiapensis n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Chiapas, Mexico Escuintla, Dept. Escuintla, Guatemala
Orthogeomys hispidus torridus (=Geomys mexicanus) Geomydoecus copei	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Misantla, Mexico
Orthogeomys hispidus yucatanensis Leptotrombidium (L.) panamense Pseudoschoengastia (P.) scitula	Loomis, R. B., 1969 a all from Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico
Orthogeomys hispidus yucatanensis Geomydoecus yucatanensis n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Escarcega, Campeche, Mexico; Tizimin and Campoton, Campeche, Yucatan, Mexico
Orthopristis chrysopterus "pigfish" Choricotyle aspinachorda Pseudotagia cupida	Kingston, N.; Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.) 1969 a all from Chesapeake Bay area,
Orthopristis chrysopterus "pigfish" (intestine) Lasiotocus lintoni	Nahhas, F. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1971 a Santa Rosa Island
Orthopristis chrysopterus "pigfish" (gills) Pseudotagia cupida	Suydam, E. L., 1971 a Beaufort-Cape Hatteras area, North Carolina
Oryctes boas Nematoda [spp.] (colleterial glands, aedeagi)	Poinar, G.O. (jr.), 1971 a West Africa
Oryctes monoceros Rhabditis (Rhabditis) adenobia sp. n. (colleterial glands of females, aedeagi of males) Nematoda [spp.] (colleterial glands, aedeagi)	Poinar, G.O. (jr.), 1971 a Abidjan, Ivory Coast, West Africa West Africa
Oryctes owariensis Nematoda [spp.] (colleterial glands, aedeagi)	Poinar, G.O. (jr.), 1971 a West Africa
Oryctes rhinoceros Nematoda [spp.] (colleterial glands, aedeagi)	Poinar, G.O. (jr.), 1971 a Malaysia
Oryctolagus cuniculus (L.) "wild rabbit" Eimeria [sp.]	Boag, B., 1972 a Northumberland, England
Oryctolagus cuniculus Eimeria irresidua E. media E. neoleporis	Fenerich, F. L.; Santos, S. M.; and Farinha, F. B. N., 1973 a all from São Paulo State, Brazil
Oryctolagus cuniculus "rabbit" (exper.) Toxoplasma	Miller, N. L.; Frenkel, J. K.; and Dubey, J. P., 1972 a

Oryctolagus cuniculus "rabbit" Toxoplasma gondii	Munday, B. L., 1972 a Tasmania
Oryctolagus cuniculus "wild rabbit" (feces) Eimeria irresidua E. piriformis E. exigua E. stiedae E. media E. perforans E. magna	Stodart, E., 1971 a all from New South Wales
Oryctolagus cuniculus Eimeria stiedae E. magna E. irresidua E. perforans E. piriformis E. media	Towns, M., 1973 a all from Bookham Commons
Oryctolagus cuniculus (exper.) Schistosoma bovis	Coluzzi, A.; Nuvole, A.; Orecchia, P.; and Paggi, L., 1965 a
Oryctolagus cuniculus "rabbit" (exper.) Schistosoma intercalatum	Wright, C.A.; Southgate, V.R.; and Knowles, R.J., 1972 a
Oryctolagus cuniculus (L.) "wild rabbit" Cittotaenia denticulata	Boag, B., 1972 a Northumberland, England
Oryctolagus cuniculus "coelhos" Andrya cuniculi (intestino)	de Mendonça, M. M.; and Varela, M. C., 1971 a Península Ibérica
Oryctolagus cuniculus (exper.) Echinococcus multilocularis	Ohbayashi, M.; Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1971 a
Oryctolagus cuniculus "rabbit" Cysticercus pisiformis (liver, peritoneum)	Stefanon, G.; and Viola, C., 1970 a
Oryctolagus cuniculus (exper.) Strongyloides papillosus	Abdel-Gawad, A. F. I., 1968 a
Oryctolagus cuniculus (L.) "wild rabbit" Trichostrongylus retortaeformis Passalurus ambiguus Nematodirus battus N. filicollis Strongyloides papillosus	Boag, B., 1972 a all from Northumberland, England
Oryctolagus cuniculus "wild rabbit" (large intestine and caecum) Dermatoxys hispaniensis n. sp.	Simón Vicente, F., 1969 a Salamanca, Spain
Oryctolagus cuniculus "coelho doméstico; domestic rabbit" Cheyletiella parasitivorax	do Amaral, V., 1971 a Brasil
Oryctolagus cuniculus "domestic rabbit" (exper.) Cuterebra jellisoni	Baird, C. R., 1971 a

Oryctolagus cuniculus "domestic rabbits" (exper.) Cuterebra ruficrus	Baird, C. R., 1972 b
Oryctolagus cuniculus (L.) "wild rabbit" Spilosyllus [sic] cuniculi	Boag, B., 1972 a Northumberland, England
Oryctolagus cuniculus Schoengastia pobsa sp. n.	Brennan, J. M.; and Amerson, A. B., 1971 a Phoenix Island
Oryctolagus cuniculus "conejos" Listrophorus gibbus Cheyletiella parasitivorax	de la Cruz, J., 1971 a all from Cuba
Oryctolagus cuniculus subsp. Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) hispanica	Hoogstraal, H.; and Morel, P. C., 1970 a Spain
Oryctolagus cuniculus "wild rabbit" Neotrombicula autumnalis Cheyletiella parasitivorax Listrophorus gibbus Haemodipsus ventricosus Eugamasus loricatus " remberti Euryparasitus emarginatus Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus Proctolaelaps (P.) hypudaei Eulaelaps stabularis Haemogamasus hirsutus " nidi " (Euhaemogamasus) pontiger Hirstionyssus oryctolagi Hirstionyssus isabellinus Ixodes ricinus " hexagonus " (Exopalpiger) trianguliceps Eucheyletia flabellifera Nothrus palustris " sylvestris Acarus farris Gohieria fusca	Mead Briggs, A. R.; and Hughes, A. M., 1966 a all from Great Britain
Oryctolagus cuniculus "Kaninchen" Spilopsyllus cuniculi Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Monopsyllus sciurorum	Peus, F., 1970 a, 18 all from Germany
Oryctolagus cuniculus Spilopsyllus cuniculi	Roberts, C. J.[2], 1972 a Lancashire, Great Britain
Oryctolagus cuniculus Haemodipsus ventricosus	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Oryctolagus cuniculus Listrophorus gibbus	Weisbroth, S. H.; and Scher, S., 1971 a commercial rabbitries, Suffolk County (Long Island), New York
Oryctolagus cuniculus Spilopsyllus cuniculi	Williams, R. T.; and Parer, I., 1971 a Australia
Oryctolagus cuniculus brachyotus Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) hispanica	Hoogstraal, H.; and Morel, P. C., 1970 a France

Oryctolagus cuniculi domesticus "domestic rabbit" Eimeria spp.	Stringer, R. P.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1969 a North Carolina
Oryctolagus cuniculi domesticus "domestic rabbit" Dermatoxys veligera Passalurus ambiguus	Stringer, R. P.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1969 a all from North Carolina
Oryctolagus cuniculus forma domestica "Hauskaninchen" Ctenocephalides felis	Peus, F., 1970 a, 18 Germany
Oryctolagus cuniculi domesticus "domestic rabbit" Trombicula cavicola	Stringer, R. P.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1969 a North Carolina
Oryx gazella "gemsbok" Agriostomum monnigi sp. nov.	Ogden, C. G., 1966 d Kukong, Kalaharia, Bechuanaland Protectorate
Oryzaephilus mercator (exper.) Nosema oryzaephili n. sp.	Burges, H. D.; Canning, E. U.; and Hurst, J. A., 1971 a
Oryzaephilus surinamensis "sawtoothed grain beetle" Nosema oryzaephili n. sp. (nat. & exper.) Nosema whitei (exper.)	Burges, H. D.; Canning, E. U.; and Hurst, J. A., 1971 a
Oryzomys sp. "rice rat" Litomosoides sp.	Esslinger, J. H., 1963 b Colombia
Oryzomys sp. Oryzomysia longilobata sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c S. Lourenço, Pernambouc, Brésil
Oryzomys sp. Gigantolaelaps tiptoni n. sp.	Furman, D. P., 1971 a San Cristobal, Tachira, Venezuela
Oryzomys sp. Laelaps spicata n. sp.	Furman, D. P., 1972 a Venezuela
L. crinigera n. sp.	Tama Tama, T. F. Amazonas, Venezuela
L. acuminata n. sp.	Sonso, Dept. Valle, Colombia
L. flexa n. sp.	Venezuela
Oryzomys sp. Hoplopleura mendezi n. sp.	Johnson, P. T., 1972 g Province of Chiriqui, Bambito, El Hato; Chiriqui Viejo, Casa Shannon, Panama
Oryzomys albigularis Boshellia hirsuta	Brennan, J. M.; and Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1970 a Pico Rengifo, Colombia
Oryzomys albigularis Gigantolaelaps intermedia n. sp.	Furman, D. P., 1971 a Venezuela
Oryzomys albigularis Laelaps ovata n. sp.	Furman, D. P., 1972 a Trujillo, Miranda, Merida, Tachira and Dto. Federal, Venezuela
L. acuminata n. sp.	Dto. Federal, Venezuela
Oryzomys alfaroi (intestin grêle) Syphacia megadeiros	Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b Colombie

Oryzomys alfaroi alfaroi "Alfaro's rice rat" Hoplopleura oryzomydis	Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Nicaragua
Oryzomys bicolor Laelaps spicata n. sp.	Furman, D. P., 1972 a Bolivar state, Venezuela
L. crinigera n. sp.	Santa Lucia de Surukun, Bolivar, Venezuela
L. acuminata n.sp.	Venezuela
Oryzomys caliginosus (intestin) Syphacia venteli	Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b Colombie
Oryzomys caliginosus Polylopadium confirmatum	Brennan, J. M., 1969 b Bocas del Toro, Panamá
Oryzomys caliginosus Hoplopleura oryzomydis	Johnson, P. T., 1972 g Panama
Oryzomys capito "rice rat" Leishmania mexicana-like strain	Galloway, C. B., 1971 a Panama
Oryzomys capito "rice rat" Leishmania [sp.]	Herrer Alva, A.; Telford, S. R. (jr.); and Christensen, H. A., 1971 a eastern Panama
Oryzomys capito Leishmania mexicana amazonensis	Shaw, J. J.; and Lainson, R., 1972 c Catu and Area de Pesquisas Ecológicas do Guamá forests, Brazil
Oryzomys capito Polylopadium (P.) aspasium sp. n.	Brennan, J. M., 1969 b northeastern Brazil
Oryzomys capito "rice rat" Fonsecia (Parasecia) valida sp. n.	Brennan, J. M., 1969 c Jandiai, Caratateua, Bragança, Pará, Brazil
Oryzomys capito Euschoengastia tragulata Parasecia aitkeni Colicus johnsoni Eutrombicula batatas	Brennan, J. M., 1970 e all from Bolivia
Eusaperium vangelderi sp. n.	Remanso, Baures River, Beni, Bolivia
Fonsecia lachesis sp. n.	Pampa de Meio, Itenez River, Beni, Bolivia
Oryzomys capito Hoplopleura oryzomydis	Johnson, P. T., 1972 g Province of Darien, Santa Fe, Panama
Oryzomys capito goeldi Leishmania mexicana amazonensis (tail lesion)	Shaw, J.J.; and Lainson, R., 1972 b Utinga forest, Belém, Pará
Oryzomys capito laticeps Prolistrophorus amazonicus sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Chapata Brésil
Oryzomys capito nitidus Oryzomysia peruviana sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Pérou Central
Oryzomys capito talamancae Hoplopleura nesoryzomydis	Johnson, P. T., 1972 g Panama
Oryzomys capito velutinus Cuterebra nigricans	Everard, C. O. R.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1972 a Trinidad

Oryzomys concolor Eutrombicula batatas	Brennan, J. M., 1970 e Bolivia
Oryzomys concolor Laelaps spicata n. sp.	Furman, D. P., 1972 a Ter. Fed. Amazonas, Venezuela
Laelaps crinigera n. sp.	Boca Mavaca, Rio Mavaca and Apure, Venezuela
L. acuminata n. sp.	Caracas, Dto. Federal, Ter. Amazonas, Monagas, Miranda, Bolivar, Venezuela
Oryzomys delicatus Gigantolaelaps tiptoni n. sp.	Furman, D. P., 1971 a near San Augustin, Monagas, Venezuela
Oryzomys fulvescens Gigantolaelaps intermedia n. sp.	Furman, D. P., 1971 a Venezuela
Oryzomys fulvescens Hoplopleura similis	Johnson, P. T., 1972 g Panama
Oryzomys macconnelli Thomas Laelaps spicata n. sp.	Furman, D. P., 1972 a Bolivar state, Venezuela
Oryzomys melanotis megadon Pseudoschoengastia (P.) scitula Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Loomis, R. B., 1969 a Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico, all from
Oryzomys minutus Peltoculus bobbiannae n.sp.	Brennan, J. M., 1972 b San Cristobal, Tachira, Venezuela
Oryzomys minutus Gigantolaelaps tiptoni n. sp.	Furman, D. P., 1971 a near Tabay, La Coromoto, Merida; Caracas, Dto. Fed.; Timotes, Merida, Venezuela
G. intermedia n. sp.	Venezuela
Oryzomys minutus Laelaps spicata n. sp.	Furman, D. P., 1972 a Buena Vista, San Cristobal, Tachira, Venezuela
L. crinigera n. sp.	Buena Vista, Tachira, Venezuela
L. flexa n. sp.	Caracas, Dto. Federal and state of Merida, Venezuela
L. acuminata n. sp.	Venezuela
Oryzomys minutus Ixodes (Exopalpiger) jonesae n. sp.	Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1969 a Merida, Venezuela
Oryzomys nigripes Schistosoma mansoni	Simões Barbosa, F. A., 1972 a Brazil
Oryzomys nigripes Schistosoma mansoni	Simões Barbosa, F. A.; Pinto, R.; and Souza, O. A., 1971 a Pontezinha, Brazil
Oryzomys nigripes (intestin grêle et caecum) Syphacia alata	Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b Pernambuco, Brésil
Oryzomys nigripes Eutrombicula batatas	Brennan, J. M., 1970 e Bolivia
Oryzomys palustris "marsh rice rat" Eimeria kinsellai sp. n.	Barnard, W. P.; Ernst, J. V.; and Roper, R. A., 1971 a Florida (Paynes Prairie, Alachua county)

Oryzomys palustris "marsh rice rat" Eimeria palustris n. sp. Isospora hammondi n. sp.	Barnard, W. P.; Ernst, J. V.; and Stevens, R. O., 1971 a all from Tuskegee National Forest, Macon County, Alabama
Oryzomys palustris "rice rat" (nat. and exper.) (intestine and cecum) Catatropis johnstoni	Bush, A.O.; and Kinsella, J.M., 1972 a Cedar Key, Florida
Oryzomys palustris "rice rat" (pancreas) Lyperosomum intermedium sp. n.	Denton, J. F.; and Kinsella, J. M., 1972 a Cedar Key, Levy County, Florida; Sapelo Island, Georgia
Oryzomys palustris "rice rat" (pulmonary artery and branches) Angiostrongylus schmidti sp. n.	Kinsella, J. M., 1971 b Paynes Prairie, Alachua County, and Cedar Key, Levy County, Florida
Oryzomys palustris n. subsp. "Marsh rice rat" Hoplopleura oryzomydis	Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Nicaragua
Oryzomys palustris Porocephalus crotali	Forrester, D. J.; Shealy, R. M.; and Best, S. H., 1970 a South Carolina
Oryzomys palustris Polygenis gwyni	Layne, J. N., 1971 a Alachua, Indian River and Lee Counties, Florida
Oryzomys palustris "marsh rice rat" Ixodes minor Dermacentor variabilis	Wilson, N. A.; and Kale, H.W. II, 1972 a all from Indian River County, Florida
Oryzomys palustris couesi "marsh rice rat" Hoplopleura oryzomydis	Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Nicaragua
Oryzomys palustris richmondi "marsh rice rat" Hoplopleura oryzomydis	Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Nicaragua
Oryzomys ratticeps Prolistrophorus paraguayensis sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Paraguay
Oryzomys subflavus Schistosoma mansoni	Simões Barbosa, F. A.; Pinto, R.; and Souza, O. A., 1971 a Pontezinha, Brazil
Oryzomys subflavus (intestin grêle et caecum) Syphacia criceti	Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b Pernambuco, Brésil
Oryzomys subflavus Eutrombicula batatas	Brennan, J. M., 1970 e Bolivia
Oryzorictes talpoides Ixodes albignaci	Uilenberg, G.; Clifford, C. M.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1970 a Moramanga, Tamatave
Osmerus operlans [i.e. ?, eperlanus] "smelt" Glugea hertwigi	Weidner, E. H., 1973 a
Osmerus eperlanus Cotylurus c. cucullus	Odening, K.; Mattheis, T.; and Bockhardt, I., 1970 a Berlin area
Osmerus eperlanus "smelt" Diphyllobothrium vogeli D. osmeri	Halvorsen, O., 1970 b Norway Norway; River Elbe, West Germany
Osmerus mordax "American smelt" (digestive tract, liver, skin, testes, ovaries) Glugea hertwigi	Chen, M.; and Power, G., 1972 a Lake Ontario; Lake Erie
Osmerus mordax (intestine) Brachyphallus crenatus Derogenes varicus	Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1971 a all from Labrador
Osmerus mordax (intestine) Proteocephalus sp.	Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1971 a Labrador
Osmerus mordax (intestine) Leptorhynchoides thecatum	Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1971 a Labrador
Osphranter robustus "eastern wallaroos" Dirofilaria roemeri (nat. and exper.)	Spratt, D. M., 1972 d Queensland
Osteobrama coti (caudal fins) Acanthostomum burminis	Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972 b
Osteochilus neilli (gills, gall-bladder, intestine) Leptotheca asymmetrica n. sp.	Lalitha Kumari, P. S., 1969 a Hyderabad city, Andhra Pradesh, India
Ostracion tuberculatus (intestine) Discogasteroides ostracionis Parayamagutia ostracionis n. sp.	Machida, M., 1971 a all from Tsushima Islands, Sea of Japan
Ostracion tuberculatus (intestine) Bianium hemistoma Discogasteroides sp. Fellodistomid[ae sp.]	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a all from sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Ostrea virginica "oysters" Pseudomyicola glabra	Pearse, A. S., [1953 c] Alligator Harbor, Florida
Ostrinia (Pyrausta) nubilalis Panagrolaimus detritophagus P. subelongatus	El-Kifl, A. H.; Abdel Wahab, A. I.; and Ali, M.A.M., 1971 a Egypt "
Otaria byronia (sin. O. flavescens) "lobo de mar" (intestino delgado) Diphyllobothrium pacificum	Miranda C., H.; Fernandez R., W.; and Ibañez H., N., 1968 a Los Leones, Peru
Otaria byronia (sin. O. flavescens) "lobo de mar" (estómago) Contracaecum osculatum	Miranda C., H.; Fernandez R., W.; and Ibañez H., N., 1968 a Los Leones, Peru
Otaria byronia (sin. O. flavescens) "lobo de mar" (intestino grueso) Corynosoma obtuscens	Miranda C., H.; Fernandez R., W.; and Ibañez H., N., 1968 a Los Leones, Peru
Otolemur crassicauda monteiri Ctenocephalides felis damarensis	Ribeiro, H., 1969 a Angola

Otolithus argenteus (intestine) Bicaudum otolithi n. sp.	Bilqees, F. M., 1971 a Karachi coast
Otolithes argenteus Atriostella (A.) otolithis sp. n.	Unnithan, R. V., 1971 a southern India
Otolithes macrognathus Contracaecum sp.	Parukhin, A.; and Todorov, I., 1972 a Atlantic Ocean
Otolithus ruber (alimentary canal) Helicometrina quadrorchis H. septorchis H. hexorchis n. sp.	Gupta, N. K.; and Sehgal, S. K., 1971 b all from Calicut--Arabian Sea
Otolithus ruber "rosy jewfish" (intestine) Pleorchis sciaenae	Hafeezullah, M., 1971 b Madras, Bay of Bengal, Tuticorin, Gulf of Manaar, Calicut, Arabian Sea
Otolithus. See Otolithes.	
Otomys angoniensis Polyplax otomydis	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1970 a Mozambique
Otomys irroratus (base des poils du dos) Trichoecius otomys n.sp.	Fain, A., 1970 a environs de Butembo, Kivu, Congo
Otomys maximus Dinopsyllus ellobius	Ribeiro, H., 1969 a Angola
Otomys tropicalis vulcanicus Afrolistrophorus otomys sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Astrida, Rwanda
Otonyctomys hatti Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Loomis, R. B., 1969 a Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico
Ototylomys sp. "rodent" Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) casebeeri n. sp.	Jones, E.K.; and Clifford, C.M., 1972 a Guanacaste and Punterenas Prov., Costa Rica
Ototylomys phyllotis Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi (exper.)	Petana, W. B., 1971 c
Ototylomys p. phyllotis Euschoengastoides wadei n. sp. Eutrombicula alfreddugesi Fonsecia (Parasecia) gurneyi Leptotrombidium (L.) panamense Odontacarus cayolargoensis O. chiapanensis Pseudoschoengastia (P.) extrinseca P. (Walchioides) gouldi P. (P.) scitula P. (P.) brennani	Loomis, R. B., 1969 a all from Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico
Ototylomys phyllotis Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) mesoamericana n. sp.	Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1971 a Chinandega, Nicaragua
Otus asio "screech owl" Ornithoica vicina	Main, A. J.; and Anderson, K. S., 1970 a southeastern Massachusetts
Otus bakkamoena glabripes Porrocaecum depressum	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 a Taiwan

Otus bakkamoena lemurum "collared Scops owl" Allodapa suctoria	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 d
Otus bakkamoena lettia "Scop's owl" Centrorhynchus spilornae n. sp. Centrorhynchus spp.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 c all from Far East
Ourebia ourebi Trichostrongylus spp.	Bindernagel, J.A.; and Todd, A. C., 1972 a West Acholi, Uganda
Ourebia ourebi ?aequatoria "Sudan oribi" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) aciculifer	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Uganda
Ourebia ourebi aequatoria "Sudan oribi" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) rugosa	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Sudan
Ourebia ourebi quadriscopa "west African oribi" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) rugosa	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Senegal
Ovce. See [Ovis aries]	
Ovina de raza Corriedale. See [Ovis aries]	
Ovine. See [Ovis aries]	
Ovini. See [Ovis aries]	
Ovinos. See [Ovis aries]	
Ovins. See [Ovis aries]	
Ovis ammon (small intestine) Eimeria ovina n. sp.	Levine, N. D.; and Ivens, V., 1970 a
Ovis ammon (exper.) Anaplasma ovis	Peteshev, V. M., 1969 b
Ovis ammon "famil." aries (jejunum) Stilesia globipunctata	Bankov, D. E., 1971 a Bulgaria
Ovis ammon polii "Pamir argali" Eimeria intricata E. faurei E. ninakohljakimovae E. arloingi	Svanbaev, S.K., 1969 a all from Kazakhstan
[Ovis aries] sheep Anaplasma-like bodies	Fölsch, D. W., 1970 a Taiwan
[Ovis aries] sheep Eperythrozoon ovis	Friedhoff, K.; Drommer, W.; and Wolfhagen, M., 1972 a northern Germany
Ovis aries (small intestine) Eimeria ovina n. sp.	Levine, N. D.; and Ivens, V., 1970 a
[Ovis aries] lambs; agneta Eimeria faurei E. arloingi E. crandalis E. ninae-kohl-jakimovi E. parva	Meshkov, S.; and Iordanov, S., 1970 a

[Ovis aries] sheep Anaplasma ovis (nat. and exper.)	Peteshev, V. M., 1969 b
[Ovis aries] ovets [Sarcocystis sp.]	Popov, Iu. A., 1972 a Omsk oblast
[Ovis aries] sheep Eperythrozoon ovis	Ramisz, A.; Szańkowska, Z.; and Lubieniecki, B., 1972 a Kraków district, Poland
[Ovis aries] sheep Trypanosoma simiae (exper.)	Roberts, C. J., 1971 a
[Ovis aries] sheep Trypanosoma brucei T. rhodesiense	Robson, J.; Rickman, L. R.; Allsopp, R.; and Scott, D., 1972 a all from Lambwe Valley, Kenya
[Ovis aries] sheep Eimeria arloingi E. (E.) ahsata E. faurei E. ninakohlyakimovae E. parva E. intricata E. crandallis	Rohde, H.; and Jungmann, R., 1970 a
Ovis aries "sheep" (exper.) Trypanosoma vivax viennei	Shaw, J. J.; and Lainson, R., 1972 a
[Ovis aries] ovine Eperythrozoon ovis	Sutton, R. H.; and Jolly, R. D., 1973 a
[Ovis aries] ovini P[aramphistomum] cervi (intestine)	Arru, E.; and Muzzetto, P., 1970 a
[Ovis aries] sheep (rumen) Ceylonocotyle spp. Gastrothylax elongatus Paramphistomum orthocoelium	Ashizawa, H.; Nosaka, D.; and Tateyama, S., 1970 a all from Kumamoto Prefecture, Japan
[Ovis aries] ovins (tractus digestif) Dicrocoelium dendriticum Fasciola hepatica	Bernard, J.; and Ben Osman, F., 1968 b all imported from southeast Europe, Tunisie boucherie
[Ovis aries] sheep Dicrocoelium dendriticum	Bezubik, B.; and Borowik, M. M., 1971 a Olsztyn province
[Ovis aries] sheep Fasciola hepatica (liver)	Clegg, J.L.; and Bawden, R.J., 1972 a Armidale, New South Wales
Ovis aries (stool) (nat. & exper.) Schistosoma bovis	Coluzzi, A.; Nuvole, A.; Orecchia, P.; and Paggi, L., 1965 a Sardinia
[Ovis aries] ovtsa (nat. and exper.) Eurytrema pancreaticum	Dvoriadkin, V. A., 1969 a Upper Priamurje
Ovis aries "Sudan sheep" (bile duct) Dicrocoelium hospes	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1971 b University Farm, Achimota, near Accra, Ghana, West Africa
[Ovis aries] sheep (liver) Fasciola indica	Gariev, B. G., 1970 a Fergana District, Uzbekistan
[Ovis aries] sheep (exper.) Fasciola gigantica	Hammond, J. A., 1973 a
[Ovis aries] ovine Fasciola hepatica	Hjerpe, C. A.; Tennant, B. C.; Crenshaw, G. L.; and Baker, N. F., 1971 a California
[Ovis aries] sheep Schistosoma mansoni S. haematobium S. mattheei	McKenzie, R.L., 1970 a all from Mashonaland
[Ovis aries] sheep Gastrothylax crumenifer Cotylophoron cotylophorum	Nath, D., 1971 a all from District Sultanpur, Pratapgarh, and Agra, Uttar Pradesh
Ovis aries "sheep" (rumen) Cotylophoron noveboracensis n. sp. C. panamensis n. sp.	Price, E. W.; and McIntosh, A., 1953 a United States (New York) Central America (Panama)
[Ovis aries] sheep (livers) Fasciola hepatica	Pullan, N. B.; and McNab, J. D., 1972 a New Zealand, slaughterhouses
[Ovis aries] sheep, lambs (liver, lungs, kidney) fascioliasis	Reddy, K. R., 1971 a Hyderabad
[Ovis aries] sheep Fasciola gigantica F. hepatica (liver, gall bladder)	Sabbaghian, G.H.; Arfaa, F.; Farahmandian, I.; and Jalali, H., 1972 a all from Iran
[Ovis aries] lamb (exper.) Paramphistomum explanatum	Singh, M.S.; and Pande, B.P., 1972 a
[Ovis aries] sheep (exper.) Dicrocoelium dendriticum	Tarry, D. W., 1969 a
Ovis aries "sheep" (liver, faeces, veins) (exper.) Schistosoma intercalatum	Wright, C.A.; Southgate, V.R.; and Knowles, R.J., 1972 a
[Ovis aries] ovtsy (small intestine) Moniezia (Blanchariezia) skrjabini sp. n.	Bator, Ts., 1971 a Mongolian People's Republic
[Ovis aries] ovins (tractus digestif) Taenia hydatigena Moniezia expansa	Bernard, J.; and Ben Osman, F., 1968 b all imported from southeast Europe, Tunisie boucherie
[Ovis aries] cordero (exper.) Echinococcus sp.	Blood, B. D.; and Lelijveld, J. L., 1966 a
[Ovis aries] sheep Echinococcus granulosus	Clegg, J.L.; and Bawden, R.J., 1972 a Armidale, New South Wales
[Ovis aries] sheep (periosteum of a rib) Echinococcus polymorphus	Estrela e Silva; da Silva Leitão, J. L.; and Costa Durão, [1970 a]
[Ovis aries] sheep Moniezia expansa	Fernandes, B. de F.; de França, J. M.; and Pedroso, E. E., 1973 a Paraná
[Ovis aries] sheep Cysticercus tenuicollis Taenia hydatigena	Karib, A. A.; and Hussein, M. F., 1970 a Sudan, all from

[Ovis aries] sheep (muscular connective tissue, leg, breast and neck) Multiceps serialis	Magzoub, M., 1972 a Sudan
[Ovis aries] sheep (brain) Coenurus sp.	Paliwal, O. P.; and Singh, K. P., 1971 a Bangalore; Rajasthan
Ovis aries (tubo digerente) Moniezia benedeni Moniezia expansa	Rivellini, P.; and De Pascale, C., 1970 a all from Campania, Italia
[Ovis aries] sheep Thysanosoma actinioides	Vásquez Duclós, M. S.; Marchinares Ayllón, C. R.; and Rojas Flores, J. R., 1967 a Peru
[Ovis aries] sheep (spinal canal) Setaria digitata, "probably"	Baharasfat, M.; Amjadi, A. R.; Yamini, B.; and Ahourai, P., 1973 a northern Iran
Ovis aries Trichuris ovis (gros intestin) Chabertia ovina (gros intestin) Bunostomum trigonocephalum (intestin grêle) Trichostrongylus vitrinus " " T. probolurus (duodenum) T. colubriformis (intestin grêle) T. capricola " " Nematodirus filicollis N. spathiger (intestin grêle) Ostertagia circumcincta (caillette, intestin grêle) O. trifurcata (caillette) O. ostertagi " O. lyrata " Dictyocaulus filariae (bronches, bronchioles)	Bernard, J.; and Ben Osman, F., 1968 a all from Tunisia
[Ovis aries] ovins (tractus digestif) Grosspiculagia occidentalis Nematodirus spathiger N. filicollis Trichostrongylus colubriformis Bunostonum [sic] trigonocephalum Chabertia ovina	Bernard, J.; and Ben Osman, F., 1968 b all imported from southeast Europe, Tunisie boucherie
[Ovis aries] sheep Cystocaulus ocreatus	Bezubik, B.; and Borowik, M. M., 1971 a Olsztyn province
Ovis aries Cooperia surnabada C. oncophora	Burtner, R. H.; and Becklund, W. W., 1971 a Utah Tennessee, Utah, West Virginia
[Ovis aries] sheep (lungs) Varestrongylus sp. Dictyocaulus filaria	Dhar, D.N.; Tewari, H.C.; and Rao, Y.V.B.G., 1972 b all from Kashmir
[Ovis aries] Persian sheep (digestive tract) Camelostrongylus mentulatus	Eslami, A. H., 1971 a Karadj and Khuzistan, Iran
[Ovis aries] lamb Ascaris lumbricoides (exper.)	Gaur, S.N.S.; and Deo, P.G., 1972 b
[Ovis aries] sheep Haemonchus [sp.]	Ghafoor, M. A.; and Rao, S. R., 1970 a Maharashtra, India
[Ovis aries] lamb (liver) Ascaris lumbricoides	Harcourt, R.; and Costema, P., 1973 a Kent (slaughterhouse)
[Ovis aries] domestic sheep (exper.) Elaeophora schneideri	Hibler, C. P.; Adcock, J. L.; Gates, G. H.; and White, R., 1970 a
[Ovis aries] domestic sheep Elaeophora schneideri (exper.)	Hibler, C. P.; Gates, G. H.; White, R.; and Donaldson, B. R., 1971 a
[Ovis aries] Schafe Ancylostoma caninum (exper.)	Jeschke, B.-U., 1971 a
[Ovis aries] sheep Trichuris skrjabini	Knight, R. A., 1971 a Clay Center, Nebraska
Ovis aries "domestic lambs" Haemonchus contortus (stomach) Ostertagia circumcincta (stomach) Trichostrongylus axei " Pseudostertagia bullosa " Trichostrongylus colubriformis (small intestine) Strongyloides papillosus " " Nematodirus spathiger " " N. abnormalis " " N. helvetianus " " N. oiratianus " " Cooperia curticei " " C. oncophora " " C. surnabada " " Trichuris spp. (cecum and large intestine)	Knight, R. A.; and Vegors, H. H., 1970 a all from Nebraska
Ovis aries (small intestine) Capillaria bovis	Krehmer, E., 1972 a County of Scheinfeld
Ovis aries Gongylonema pulchrum	Lichtenfels, J. R., 1971 b
[Ovis aries] lambs (exper.) Nematodirus filicollis	Nilsson, O., 1971 a
[Ovis aries] housed sheep Ostertagia spp.	Reid, J. F. S.; and Armour, J., 1973 a Scotland
Ovis aries (tubo digerente) Ostertagia trifurcata Trichuris ovis Bunostomum trigonocephalum Chabertia ovina Oesophagostomum radiatum O. venulosum Trichostrongilus [sic] axei T. capricola T. colubriformis T. vitrinus Cooperia curticei Ostertagia circumcincta Haemoncus [sic] contortus Nematodirus filicollis Gongylonema pulchrum	Rivellini, P.; and De Pascale, C., 1970 a all from Campania, Italia
[Ovis aries] domestic sheep Trichostrongylus colubriformis (exper.)	Samson, K. S., 1970 a
Ovis aries "domestic sheep" (small intestine) Physaloptera sp.	Worley, D. E.; and Jacobson, R. H., 1970 b Bozeman, Montana
[Ovis aries] ovina de raza Correidale Psorergates ovis	Daguerre, H. M.; Egger, A.; and de Piero, R. L. J., 1970 a Gallegos, Provincia de Santa Cruz
[Ovis aries] domestic sheep Haemaphysalis (Herpetobia) sundrai	Dhanda, V.; and Bhat, H. R., 1971 a Uttar Pradesh, India

[Ovis aries] Karakul, Turki sheep Dermacentor raskemensis	Dhanda, V.; Kulkarni, S. M.; and Pratt, P., 1971 a Afghanistan; West Pakistan; India
[Ovis aries] sheep Bovicola ovis	Emerson, K. C., 1971 a Nepal
[Ovis aries] ovine (skin) Demodex sp.	Fawi, M. T.; and Idris, O.F., 1971 a Sudan
[Ovis aries] ovce Hyalomma plumbeum plumbeum H. plumbeum impressum H. otophila H. inermis H. punctata H. sulcata H. detritum Rhipicephalus bursa R. sanguineus B[oophilus] calcaratus Dermacentor silvarum Ixodes ricinus	Heneberg, N.; Heneberg, D.; Milošević, J.; and Dimitijević, V., [1968 a] all from Kosovo and Metohija, Jugoslaviji
[Ovis aries] Schaf Rhipicephalus sanguineus Hyalomma truncatum H. impeltatum Amblyomma variegatum	Hoffmann, G.; and Lindau, M., 1971 a all from Niger
[Ovis aries] domestic sheep Ixodes ovatus Haemaphysalis (Alloceraea) aponommoides H. (Allophysalis) warburtoni H. (Allophysalis) garhwalensis Ixodes acutitarsus	Hoogstraal, H., 1971 c all from Nepal
[Ovis aries] sheep Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) davisi sp. n.	Hoogstraal, H.; Dhanda, V.; and Bhat, H. R., 1970 a India; Sikkim
[Ovis aries] domestic sheep Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) aciculifer	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Uganda
[Ovis aries] sheep Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) bispinosa	Hoogstraal, H.; Lim, B. L.; and Anastos, G., 1969 a Malaya
[Ovis aries] domestic sheep Haemaphysalis (Alloceraea) aponommoides	Hoogstraal, H.; and Mitchell, R. M., 1971 a Nepal
[Ovis aries] Awassi sheep Hyalomma marginatum turanicum H. antolicum antolicum [sic] Rhipicephalus [sp.] Boophilus annulatus	Houshmand-Rad, P.; and Hawa, N. J., 1973 a all from Iraq
[Ovis aries] ovinos Oestrus ovis	Lino de Sousa, J.M.P., 1969 a Portugal
[Ovis aries] sheep (ears) Otobius megnini	MacLeod, J.; Colbo, M. H.; and Bek-Pedersen, S., 1970 a Mazabuka district, Southern Province, Zambia
[Ovis aries] Barbados sheep Otobius megnini	Meleney, W. P.; and Roberts, I. H., 1970 a New Mexico
[Ovis aries] sheep Oestrus ovis	Minář, J.; and Povolný, D., 1971 a Jalalabad, Kandahar
[Ovis aries] sheep (skin) Lucilia sericata	Rauchbach, K.; and Hadani, A., 1972 a Israel
[Ovis aries] mouton Ixodes gibbosus	Saratsiotis, A., 1970 a Grèce
[Ovis aries] sheep Melophagus ovinus	Sharma, S. D.; and Das, S. M., 1971 a Kashmir
[Ovis aries] sheep Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum Rhipicephalus turanicus	Sonenshine, D. E.; and Ziv, M., 1971 a all from Israel
Ovis aries Linognathus pedalis	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
[Ovis aries] sheep Dermacentor variabilis	Stout, I. J.; Clifford, C. M.; Keirans, J. E.; and Portman, R. W., 1971 a Idaho
[Ovis aries] sheep Ixodes gibbosus Haemaphysalis punctata Dermacentor marginatus Rhipicephalus bursa	Tovornik, D.; and Černy, V., 1972 a island of Brač, Yugoslavia, all from
Ovis aries (face, lower parts of limbs) Neotrombicula (N.) dicoxalae n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; Kolebinova, M. G.; Göksu, K.; and Kepka, O., 1971 a Turkish state farm, Karaköy Harasi, near Samsun, Black Sea region
[Ovis aries] ovinos Oestrus ovis	Yepez M., M. S.; and Gallardo Zerpa, M., 1971 a State of Lara, Venezuela
[Ovis aries] lambs control chart, worms	Clare, R. J.; and Brunswick, L., 1971 a
[Ovis aries] sheep parasites, review	Gibson, T. E., 1973 a
[Ovis aries] sau parasite control, Coopers drenching pistols; coccidiosis, round worm, cestodes, liver flukes	Helle, O., 1964 a
[Ovis aries] sheep common parasitic problems, review	Ranatunge, P., 1971 a
[Ovis aries] sheep insecticides, coccidiostats, anthelminthics recommendations, internal and external parasites	Schlegel, M. W.; et al., 1972 a
[Ovis aries] sheep internal parasite control	Stevenson, D. J., 1970 a
Ovis canadensis Eimeria ovina n. sp. (small intestine)	Levine, N.D.; and Ivens, V., 1970 a

Ovis canadensis canadensis "Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep" (feces) Eimeria ovina E. parva E. crandallis E. ahsata E. ninakohlyakimovae E. faurei E. intricata E. granulosa	Uhazy, L.S.; Mahrt, J.L.; and Holmes, J.C., 1971 a all from western Canada
Ovis canadensis "bighorn sheep" Taenia hydatigena (liver, mesenteries) Wyominia tetoni (bile duct)	Boddicker, M.L.; and Hugghins, E. J., 1969 b all from South Dakota
Ovis canadensis canadensis "Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep" Taenia hydatigena Wyominia tetoni Moniezia expansa	Uhazy, L. S.; and Holmes, J. C., 1971 a all from Western Canada
Ovis canadensis "bighorn sheep" Setaria labiatopapillosa	Becklund, W. W.; and Walker, M. L., 1969 a District of Columbia (National Zoological Park?)
Ovis canadensis Marshallagia marshalli (abomasum) Nematodirus spp. (small intestine) Ostertagia occidentalis (abomasum) Protostrongylus rushi (lungs) Skrjabinema ovis (cecum) Trichuris ovis (cecum)	Boddicker, M.L.; and Hugghins, E. J., 1969 b all from South Dakota
Ovis canadensis Cooperia oncophora	Burtner, R. H.; and Becklund, W. W., 1971 a Montana
Ovis canadensis canadensis "Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep" Marshallagia marshalli Ostertagia circumcincta O. occidentalis Teladorsagia davtiania Marshallagia spp. Ostertagia spp. Teladorsagia spp. Nematodirus archari N. davtiani N. maculosus N. oiratianus N. spathiger Nematodirus spp. Capillaria sp. Skrjabinema ovis Trichuris ovis	Uhazy, L. S.; and Holmes, J. C., 1971 a all from Western Canada
Ovis c. canadensis Dermacentor andersoni	Gregson, J. D., 1958 d British Columbia
Ovis musimon "Muffelwild" Eimeria arloingi E. faurei E. crandalis E. granulosa	Kutzer, E., 1971 a all from Austria
Ovis musimon (small intestine) Eimeria ovina n. sp.	Levine, N. D.; and Ivens, V., 1970 a
Ovis musimon "Muffelwild" Dicrocoelium dendriticum	Kutzer, E., 1971 a Austria
Ovis musimon "Muffelwild" Haemonchus contortus (Dünndarm) Capillaria bovis Ostertagia circumcincta O. trifurcata Trichostrongylus axei T. vitrinus Nematodirus filicollis Cooperia pectinata Chabertia ovina (Dickdarm) Oesophagostomum venulosum (Dickdarm) Trichuris ovis (Dickdarm) Muellerius capillaris (Lung) Neostrongylus linearis " Ostertagia circumcincta (Dünndarm) O. trifurcata (Dünndarm) Trichostrongylus vitrinus (Dünndarm) Nematodirus filicollis "	Kutzer, E., 1971 a all from Austria
[Ovis musimon] moufflon Trichocephalus ovis (tlusté střevo) Chabertia ovina (tlusté střevo) Oesophagostomum venulosum (tlusté střevo) O. columbianum " " Trichostrongylus vitrinus (tenké střevo) Nematodirus filicollis " " Cooperia pectinata (slez) C. curticei " C. bisonis " Ostertagia circumcincta (slez, tenké střevo) O. trifurcata (slez) Haemonchus contortus (slez) Ostertagia ostertagi "	Vaněk, V.; Chroust, K.; and Dyk, V., 1971 a all from School Forest Enterprise Křtiny
Ovis musimon x Ovis canadensis canadensis Protostrongylus stilesi (exper.)	Monson, R.A.; and Post, G., 1972 a
Ovis orientalis (exper.) Anaplasma ovis	Peteshev, V. M., 1969 b
Ovis orientalis arkal "aziatskiĭ muflon, red sheep" Anaplasma sp. Theileria sp.	Mel'chakova, E. D.; Savinov, E. F.; and Krivkova, A. M., 1969 a all from Severnyĭ Aktau
Ovis orientalis arkal "aziatskiĭ muflon, red sheep" Alveonasus lahorensis Haemaphysalis sulcata H. numidiana Hyalomma asiaticum	Mel'chakova, E. D.; Savinov, E. F.; and Krivkova, A. M., 1969 a Severnyĭ Aktau, all from
Ox, domestic, undetermined sp. See [Bos]	
Oxychilus glaber Neostrongylus linearis	Trifonov, T. R., 1972 a Burgas district
Oxychilus helveticus Choanotaenia crassiscolex	Lewis, J. W., 1968 b Aberystwyth, Wales
Oxygaster bacaila Diplostomulum ophthalmi n. sp.	Pandey, K. C., 1970 a, 166 Lucknow
Oxytrema (exper.) (heart) Philophthalmus megalurus	McMillan, T.A.; and Macy, R. W., 1972 a

Oxytrema silicula Philophthalmus megalurus	McMillan, T.A.; and Macy, R. W., 1972 a Tualatin River, Clackamas County, Oregon
Oxytrema siliqua Acanthatrium oregonense	Belton, J. C.; and Belton, C. M., 1971 a Benton County, Oregon
Oxyura jamaicensis "ruddy ducks" (exper.) Echinuria uncinata	Austin, F. G.; and Welch, H. E., 1972 a
Oxyura jamaicensis Holomenopon leucoxanthum	Price, R. D., 1971 a U.S.A.
Oxyura leucocephala "savka" Fimbriaria fasciolaris Retinometra oxyuri	Golovkova, V. I., 1972 a all from Turkmen SSR
Oxyura leucocephala Retinometra oxyuri Maksimova, sp. nov.	Spasskaia, L. P., 1966 b Kazakhstan (Turgaĭ, lower Talas river)

Pachychilon pictum Capillaria brevispicula (intestine) Contracaecum sp. I Contracaecum sp. 2 (fatty tissue, body cavity) Eustrongylides sp. (body cavity, stomach) Philometra sp. I (swim-bladder, intestine) Raphidascaris acus Rhabdochona sp. (intestine) Streptocara sp. (liver)	Moravec, F.; and Ergens, R., 1971 a all from Montenegro, Yugoslavia
Pachychilus largillierti Trematod[a sp.]	Cabrera, M. A.; and Galich, L. F., [1966 a] lago de Amatitlán
Pachygrapsus marmoratus Cephaloidophora conformis	Tuzet, O.; and Ormières, R., [1962 d] Sète
Pachyptila belcheri Austromenopon stammeri	Price, R. D.; and Clay, T., 1972 a Chile; Western Australia
Pachyptila desolata Austromenopon stammmeri	Price, R. D.; and Clay, T., 1972 a South Orkneys
Pachyptila forsteri Austromenopon stammeri	Price, R. D.; and Clay, T., 1972 a New Zealand; Gough Is.; S. Pauls Is.
Pachyscelis banghaasi Hadjelia truncata Abbreviata kazachstanica	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 a all from Tadzhikistan
Pachyscelis banghaasi Vigisospirura potekhini	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 c
Pachyscelis banghaasi Abbreviata kazachstanica	Gafurov, A.K.; and Lunkina, E.P., [1971 a]
Pachyscelis banghaasi Macracanthorhynchus catulinus	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 b Tadzhikistan
Pachyscelis laevicollis Spirura sp. larvae	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 a Uzbek SSR
Pachyscelis laevicollis Vigisospirura potekhini	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 c
Paephagus. See Poephagus.	
Pagellus centrodontus Stomachus sp. Thynnascaris aduncum	Petter, A. J., 1969 d off Le Croisic (Bretagne), all from
Pagellus erythrinus Cucullanus tripapillatus var. brevispiculatus var. nov.	Orecchia, P.; Paggi, L.; and Hannuna, S., 1970 a
Pagellus erythrinus Serrasentis sagittifer	Orecchia, P.; Paggi, L.; and Hannuna, S., 1970 a
Pagodroma nivea Austromenopon brevifimbriatum	Price, R. D.; and Clay, T., 1972 a Antarctic
Paguma larvata taivanus "masked civet" Sphaerirostris pinguis	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 c Taiwan
Pagurus cuanensis Sunaristes paguri	Hamond, R., 1973 a near Roscoff

Palaemonella vestigialis Metaphrixus intutus sp. nov.	Bruce, A. J., 1966 a Pange Reef, off coast of Zanzibar Island
Pama pama "poa" (coelom) Gymnorhynchus sp.	Rahman, A.K.A., 1971 a rivers Padma and Meghna, near Chandpur
[Pan] chimpanzee Balantidium coli Giardia	Cummins, L.B.; Keeling, M.E.; and McClure, H.M., 1973 a all from Yerkes Regional Primate Research Center, Atlanta, Georgia
[Pan] chimpanzee (exper.) Schistosoma japonicum (liver, intestines, lungs, feces, mesentery)	von Lichtenberg, F.; et al., 1971 b
[Pan] chimpanzee Ascaris spp. Enterobius spp. Strongyloides spp.	Cummins, L. B.; Keeling, M.E.; and McClure, H.M., 1973 a all from Yerkes Regional Primate Research Center, Atlanta, Georgia
[Pan] chimpanzee (exper.) Strongyloides [sp.] (small intestine) Oesophagostomum-like [sp.] (paracolonic cyst) Filaria [sp.] (small intestine, lymphatics of liver, mesecolic lymph node)	von Lichtenberg, F.; et al., 1971 b
[Pan] chimpanzee (exper.) (bronchioles) Pneumonyssus [sp.]	von Lichtenberg, F.; et al., 1971 b
Pan troglodytes "chimpanzee" (liver) Entamoeba [sp.]	Brannian, R. E.; Graham, D. L.; and Kemp, R. L., 1971 a
Pan troglodytes "chimpanzee" (exper.) Trypanosoma cyclops n. sp.	Weinman, D., 1972 a
Pan troglodytes "chimpanzee" Necator americanus (nat. and exper.)	Orihel, T. C., 1971 a Delta Primate Center, Louisiana; shipped from Africa
Pan troglodytes (lymph nodes, intestine) Enterobius sp. probably E. anthropopitheci	Schmidt, R. E.; and Prine, J. R., 1970 a
Pan troglodytes (lungs, intestine) strongyloidiasis	Sullivan, D. J., 1971 a Seneca Park Zoo, Rochester, New York
Pan troglodytes (Strongyloides sp.; Troglodytella abrassarti; Trichostrongylid; Oesophagostomum; Trichuris; pentastomid)	Ford, A. C.; and Speltie, T., 1973 a Netherlands Primate Center
Panstrongylus chinai Trypanosoma cruzi	Morales Ayala, F., 1961 b Peru
Panstrongylus geniculatus Trypanosoma cruzi	D'Alessandro Bacigalupo. A.; Barreto, P.; and Duarte R., C. A., 1971 a Columbia
P[anstrongylus] megistus (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi	Pereira Barretto, M.; and Albuquerque, R. D. R., 1972 a
Panstrongylus megistus Trypanosoma cruzi	Pereira Barretto, M.; and Carvalheiro, J. da R., 1966 a Uberaba, Minas Gerais, Brasil

P[anstrongylus] megistus (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi-like	Pereira Barretto, M.; de Siqeira, A. F.; Ferriolli, F. (filho); and Carvalheiro, J. da R., 1967 a
Pantala flavescens "dragonflies" metacercariae	Prakash, R.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 b India
Pantala flavescens Prosthogonimus ovatus	Singh, P. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1971 a Bad, Ganeshra, Raya; nearby localities
Panthera leo (blood) Trypanosoma brucei	Awan, M. A. Q.; and Dillman, J. S. S., 1973 a Luangwa Valley, Zambia
[Panthera leo] lion Trypanosoma brucei subgroup	Dillmann, J. S. S.; and Awan, M. A. Q., 1972 a Eastern Province of Zambia
Panthera leo "lion" Trypanosoma [sp.], unidentified Trypanosoma vivax T. brucei group T. congolense Hepatozoon [sp.]	Geigy, R.; Mwambu, P. M.; and Kauffmann, M., 1971 a all from Musoma District, Tanzania
Panthera leo "lion" Echinococcus granulosus felidis Taenia regis T. gonyamai T. simbae n. sp. (small intestines)	Dinnik, J. A.; and Sachs, R., 1972 a Uganda, southern Kenya East Africa Tanzania, Kenya and Uganda Tanzania, Kenya, Uganda, Zambia
Panthera leo "lion" (subcutaneous connective tissue) Dirofilaria repens	Graber, M.; et al., 1972 a République Centrafricaine
Panthera leo "lion" Hippobosca longipennis	Geigy, R.; Mwambu, P. M.; and Kauffmann, M., 1971 a Musoma District, Tanzania
[Panthera onca] jaguar Trypanosoma evansi	Sinha, P.K.; Mukherjee, G.S.; Das, M.S.; and Lahiri, R.K., 1971 a Zoological Garden, Calcutta
Panthera (Panthera) pardus "leopard" (blood, cardiac muscle) Hepatozoon sp.	Keymer, I. F., 1971 a central Africa
[Panthera tigris] tiger, white Trypanosoma evansi	Choudhury, A.; and Misra, K. K., 1972 b Zoological Garden, Alipore, Calcutta (India)
[Panthera tigris] tiger Trypanosoma [sp.] (blood)	Dasgupta, B.; Guin, R. N.; and Ghosh, B. N., 1972 a Himalaya Zoological Park
[Panthera tigris] tiger Trypanosoma evansi "possibly"	Sen, N. K.; and Chowdhuri, S., 1968 a Zoological Gardens, Alipore, Calcutta
[Panthera tigris] tigers Trypanosoma evansi	Sinha, P. K.; Mukherjee, G.; S.; Das, M. S.; and Lahiri, R. K., 1971 a Zoological Garden, Calcutta
Panurus biarmicus "borodatka" Leucochloridium phragmitophyla	Poľmanskai͡a, T., 1969 a Volga delta
Panurus biarmicus Proctophyllodes stylifer Analges mucronatus	Shumilo, R. P.; and Loi͡anich, A. A., 1968 a all from Moldavia

Papio (Chaeropithecus) probably cynocephalus "yellow baboon" Hepatocystis sp.	Keymer, I. F., 1971 b Central Africa
Papio sp. "baboon" Schistosoma haematobium	Taylor, M.G.; Nelson, G.S.; and Andrews, B.J., 1972 a Gambia River, Senegal
Papio sp. "baboon" (nasal epithelium) Anatrichosoma sp.	Orihel, T. C., 1970 a Delta Primate Center animal colony, Covington, Louisiana; obtained from various parts of Africa
Papio anubis neumanni "baboon" Iodamoeba bütschlii Entamoeba polecki Entamoeba coli Hepatocystis kochi	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 b all from Mwanza, Tanzania
Papio anubis neumanni sparganosis	Kuntz, R. E.; Myers, B. J.; and Katzberg, A. A., 1970 a Tanzania
Papio anubis neumanni "baboon" Sparganum [sp.] Bertiella studeri	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 b all from Mwanza, Tanzania
Papio anubis neumanni "baboon" Trichostrongylus sp. Streptopharagus baylisi Oesophagostomum bifurcum	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 b all from Mwanza, Tanzania
Papio anubis neumanni "baboon" Trombiculidae [sp.]	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 b Mwanza, Tanzania
Papio cynocephalus (small intestine, rectosigmoid, mesenteries) (exper.) Schistosoma japonicum	Kean, B. H.; and Dennis, D.T., 1971 a
Papio papio Hepatocystis simiae	Juminer, B., 1970 a Casamance et Sénégal Oriental
Papio rhodesiae "baboon" Schistosom[a] haematobium (brain) schistosomes (mesenteric veins)	Purvis, A.J.; Ellison, I.R.; and Husting, E.L., 1965 a all from Lake McIlwaine, Salisbury, Rhodesia
Papio ursinus Schistosoma haematobium (intestine) (exper.)	Kean, B. H.; and Dennis, D.T., 1971 a
Papio ursinus "chacma baboon" (laryngeal ventricles) Pneumonyssus vocalis n. sp.	Coffee, G.M.; and McConnell, E. E., 1971 a Pretoriuskop, Kruger National Park, Transvaal
Papio ursinus Prosarcoptes faini n. sp.	Lavoipierre, M. M. J., 1970 a San Diego Zoo
Papio ursinus "chacma baboon" (nasal cavity) Rhinophaga elongata R. papionis	McConnell, E. E.; Basson, P. A.; and de Vos, V., 1971 a all from Kruger National Park
Papio ursinus "chacma baboons" (laryngeal ventricles) Pneumonyssus vocalis	McConnell, E.E.; Basson, P. A.; and de Vos, V., 1972 a Kruger National Park, Republic of South Africa

Papio ursinus griseipes "baboon" Ternidens deminutus	Goldsmid, J.M., 1972 a Rhodesia
Pappogeomys sp. Geomydoecus mcgregori n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Michoacan, Mexico
Pappogeomys alcorni Geomydoecus alcorni n. sp. G. wernecki n. sp. G. polydentatus n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Mazamitla, Jalisco, Mexico Jalisco, Mexico " "
Pappogeomys bulleri bulleri Geomydoecus bulleri n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Jalisco, Mexico
Pappogeomys bulleri burti Geomydoecus bulleri n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Jalisco, Mexico
Pappogeomys bulleri melanurus Geomydoecus bulleri n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Jalisco, Mexico
Pappogeomys bulleri nelsoni Geomydoecus mcgregori n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Jalisco, Mexico
Pappogeomys castanops castanops Geomydoecus expansus	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Kansas
Pappogeomys castanops jucundus Geomydoecus texanus	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Coahuila, Mexico
Pappogeomys castanops lacrimalis Geomydoecus expansus	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Texas; New Mexico
Pappogeomys castanops rubellus Geomydoecus expansus G. texanus	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Zacatecas, Mexico " "
Pappogeomys fumosus Geomydoecus mcgregori n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Colima, Mexico
Pappogeomys gymnurus gymnurus Geomydoecus mcgregori n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Jalisco, Mexico
Pappogeomys gymnurus russeli Geomydoecus mcgregori n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Jalisco, Mexico
Pappogeomys merriami Geomydoecus coronadoi	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Puebla, Mexico
Pappogeomys merriami merriami Geomydoecus merriami n. sp. G. coronadoi G. traubi n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Raices and Toluca, Nevado de Toluca, La Piedra, Lagunas de Zempoala, Mexico Rio Frio, Mexico Rio Frio, Mexico; La Piedra, Lagunas de Zempoala, Toluca and Raices, Nevado de Toluca, Mexico
Pappogeomys merriami estor Geomydoecus p. perotensis n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Las Vigas and Altotonga, Veracruz, Mexico
Pappogeomys merriami fulvescens Geomydoecus veracruzensis n. sp. G. fulvescens	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Limon, Veracruz, Mexico " " "
Pappogeomys merriami irolonis Geomydoecus perotensis irolonis n. subsp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Apam, Hidalgo, Mexico
Pappogeomys merriami perotensis Geomydoecus coronadoi G. p. perotensis n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b all from Veracruz, Mexico
Pappogeomys merriami saccharalis Geomydoecus coronadoi G. mexicanus n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Puebla, Mexico Atlixco, Puebla, Mexico
Pappogeomys tylorhinus angustirostris Geomydoecus wernecki n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Jalisco, Mexico
Pappogeomys tylorhinus atratus Geomydoecus mcgregori n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Jalisco, Mexico
Pappogeomys tylorhinus brevirostris Geomydoecus wernecki n. sp. G. polydentatus n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Guanajuato, Mexico " "
Pappogeomys zinseri Geomydoecus wernecki n. sp. G. polydentatus n. sp. G. expansus	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Lagos de Moreno, Jalisco, Mexico " " " Jalisco, Mexico
Parabassogigas grandis (stomach) Gonocerca oregonensis sp. n.	McCauley, J. E.; Pequegnat, J. E.; and Brownell, C. L., 1970 a Pacific Ocean, off Oregon
Paracynictis selousi Synosternus caffer Xenopsylla philoxera	Ribeiro, H., 1969 a all from Angola
Paradoxornis webbianus bulomachus "vinous-throated parrotbill" Dispharynx nasuta	Schmidt, G.D.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1971 b Taiwan
Paradoxurus hermaphroditus "wild toddy cat" Trichinella spiralis (muscles)	Parmeter, S.N.; Schad, G.A.; and Chowdhury, A.B., 1967 a Calcutta, India
Paradoxurus hermaphroditus Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) bispinosa	Hoogstraal, H.; Lim, B. L.; and Anastos, G., 1969 a Malaya
Paradoxurus hermaphroditus Helenicula mutabilis	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a W. Malaysia
Paradoxurus hermaphroditus pallasi "palm civet" Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) canestrinii	Hoogstraal, H., 1971 a India
Paradoxurus philippinensis Helenicula ungkomari n. sp.	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a Philippines, Mt. Mantalingajan, Palawan Island

Paralabrax maculatofasciatus Podocotyle boneti n. sp. (?intestino) Hamacreadium bolivari n. sp. (estómago)	Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1970 a all from waters of Island of Cerralvo, Gulf of California, Baja California, Mexico
Paralichthys sp. "flounder" Taeniacanthodes gracilis (coelom)	Ho, J. S., 1969 a Dry Tortugas, Florida
Paralichthys albiguttulus [sic, i.e. albiguttus] "flounders" (mouth) Acanthochondria albigutta n. sp. [also spelled albiguttula]	Pearse, A. S., [1953 c] Gulf of Mexico, Alligator Harbor, Florida
Paralichthys californicus "California halibut" Holobomolochus prolixus (gill cavity) Taeniacanthodes haakeri sp. n. (fins)	Ho, J. S., 1972 a all from Anaheim Bay, California
Paralichthys lethostigma "southern fluke" (skin) Lepeophtheirus hummi n. sp.	Pearse, A. S., [1953 c] Alligator Harbor, Florida
Paralichthys olivaceus Ectenurus sp. (stomach) Pseudolepidapedon paralichthydis (pyloric caecum)	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a all from sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Paraliparis sp. Myxidium [sp.] (gall bladder) Ceratomyxa [sp.] (gall bladder) Trichodina [sp.] (stomach) Cryptobia [sp.] (stomach)	Noble, E. R., 1969 a all from deepsea environment
Paraliparis sp. Trematod[a sp.] (intestine)	Noble, E. R., 1969 a deepsea environment
Paraliparis sp. Nematod[a sp.] (peritoneum)	Noble, E. R., 1969 a deepsea environment
Paralonchurus peruanus "suco o roncador" Tetrarhynchid (músculos)	Miranda C., H.; Fernandez R., W.; and Ibañez H., N., 1968 a Los Leones, Peru
Paramyelois transitella (Walker) "navel orangeworm" Nosema heterosporum sp. n.	Kellen, W. R.; and Lindegren, J. E., 1969 a (exper.)
Parapercis colias "blue cod" Microcotyle constricta (gills)	Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1965 b Dunedin, Otago Province, South Island, New Zealand
Parapercis multifasciata Plagioporus sp. (intestine) Dolichoenterum sp. (muscle) Hemiurid[ae sp.] (metacercaria) (muscle)	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a all from sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Paraplagusia guttata Arhythmacanthus paraplagusiarum sp. n.	Nickol, B.B., 1972 b Moreton Bay, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia
Parapristipoma trilineatum Ectenurus sp. (stomach) Opegaster sp. (pyloric caecum & intestine) Plagioporus isagi (pyloric caecum & intestine) Plagioporus sp. " " " Pseudocreadium ovale " " " Aephnidiogenes isagi (intestine) Lepocreadium sp. (pyloric caecum & intestine)	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a all from sea north of the Tsushima Islands

Pararasbora moltrechti Lernaea parasiluri	Ho, J., 1961 a Taiwan
Parascalops breweri Megabothris acerbus Hystrichopsylla tahavuana Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes	Holland, G.P.; and Benton, A. H., 1968 a all from Pennsylvania
Parascaris equorum (exper.) Toxoplasm[a sp.]	Kheisin, E.M.; Krylov, M.V.; Sokolov, A.N.; and Kirillov, A.I., 1969 a
[Parasilurus asotus] som, amurskii Apatemon fuligulae	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Paratelphusa rugosa "fresh-water crabs" (muscle, hepatopancreas) Achillurbainia sp.	Kannangara, D. W. W., 1971 a Central and Uva Provinces, Ceylon
Paraxerus cepapi Neohaematopinus suahelicus	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1970 a Mozambique
Pardalotus ornatus "striated pardalotes" Anoncotaenia arhyncha	Schmidt, G. D., 1972 d Blanchtown, Bunkers, Mount Crawford, and Flinders Range, South Australia
Pareledone turqueti Dicyemennea antarcticensis sp. n.	Short, R. B.; and Hochberg, F. G. (jr.), 1970 a Antarctic Peninsula
Parerythropodium fulvum ssp. fuscum Paranotodelphys procax n. sp. Bysone operculatus n. sp. Thoracodelphys uniseta n. sp. Demoixys affinis n. sp.	Stock, J. H.; and Humes, A. G., 1970 a all from Madagascar
Paridae Ceratophyllus pullatus	Beaucournu, J.-C.; and Gilot, B., 1971 a France
Parophrys vetulus (dorsal fin, tail fin, subcutaneous tissue of sinistral side and mouth, sinistral and dextral operculum) Philometra americana	Olson, R. E., 1972 a Florence, Oregon
Parophrys vetulus "English sole" Echinorhynchus lageniformis	Olson, R. E.; and Pratt, I., 1971 a Yaquina Bay, Oregon
Partridge, black. See [Francolinus francolinus]	
Partridge, grey. See [Francolinus pondicerianus]	
Parula americana "parula warbler" Ptilonyssus sairae	Pence, D. B., 1972 d Laplace and Mandeville, Louisiana
Parus ater "Tannenmeise" Ptilonyssus pari	Sixl, W., 1969 a Steiermark
Parus ater Ixodes ricinus	Sixl, W.; Dostal, V.; Schmeller, E.; and Riedl, H., 1969 a Steiermark
Parus atricapillus "black-capped chickadee" (blood) Leucocytozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado

Parus atricapillus "black-capped chickadee" Ornithomya anchineuria O. bequaerti Ornithoica vicina	Main, A. J.; and Anderson, K. S., 1970 a southeastern Massachusetts, all from
Parus bicolor Geopetitia [sp.] (exterior of stomach)	Webster, W. A., 1971 a Nat. Zool. Park, Washington, D.C.
Parus bicolor "tufted titmouse" Ptilonyssus pirangae comb. n.	Pence, D. B., 1972 g Louisiana
Parus caeruleus Pteronyssoides parinus Proctophyllodes stylifer Analges mucronatus Strelcoviacarus quadratus	Shumilo, R. P.; and Loi͡anich, A. A., 1968 a all from Moldavia
Parus caeruleus "Blaumeise" Ptilonyssus pari	Sixl, W., 1969 a Steiermark
Parus caeruleus Ixodes ricinus	Sixl, W.; Dostal, V.; Schmeller,E.; and Riedl, H., 1969 a Steiermark
Parus carolinensis "Carolina chickadee" Ptilonyssus sairae	Pence, D. B., 1972 d Laplace, Louisiana
Parus carolinensis "Carolina chickadee" Ptilonyssus pari	Pence, D. B., 1972 g Louisiana
Parus cristatus "Haubenmeise" Ptilonyssus pari	Sixl, W., 1969 a Steiermark
Parus gambeli "mountain chickadee" (blood) Plasmodium hexamerium Leucocytozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Parus hudsonicus "boreal chickadee" Ornithoica vicina	Main, A. J.; and Anderson, K. S., 1970 a southeastern Massachusetts
Parus inornatus "plain titmouse" (blood) Trypanosoma [sp.] haemogregarines	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Parus major (blood) Haemoproteus sp. Trypanosoma sp. Leucocytozoon sp.	Eide, A.; et al., 1969 a all from Norway
Parus major "great tit" Ixodes arboricola	Saikku, P.; Ulmanen, I.; and Brummer-Korvenkontio, M., 1971 a Finland
[Parus major] bol'shaia sinitsa Hyalomma plumbeum	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1971 a Turkmenia
Parus major Proctophyllodes stylifer Analges mucronatus	Shumilo, R. P.; and Loi͡anich, A. A., 1968 a all from Moldavia
Parus major "Kohlmeise" Ptilonyssus pari P. sittae Sternostomum tracheacolum	Sixl, W., 1969 a all from Steiermark
Parus major Ascoschöngastia (Ascoschöngastia) latyshevi Neotrombicula (Neotrombicula) autumnalis vernalis	Sixl, W.; and Daniel, M., 1971 a all from Osterreich
Parus major Ixodes ricinus I. arboricola	Sixl, W.; Dostal, V.; Schmeller,E.; and Riedl, H., 1969 a all from Steiermark
Parus major Ornithomya fringillina O. chloropus	Sorjonen, J., 1971 a all from Finland
Parus montanus (blood) Trypanosoma sp. Leucocytozoon sp.	Eide, A.; et al., 1969 a all from Norway
Parus montanus "Weidenmeise" Ptilonyssus pari	Sixl, W., 1969 a Steiermark
Parus montanus Ascoschöngastia (Ascoschöngastia) latyshevi	Sixl, W.; and Daniel, M., 1971 a Osterreich
Parus montanus Ixodes arboricola	Sixl, W.; Dostal, V.; Schmeller,E.; and Riedl, H., 1969 a Steiermark
Parus montanus Ornithomya fringillina	Sorjonen, J., 1971 a Finland
Parus monticolus "green-backed tit" Haemaphysalis (Aborphysalis) aborensis	Hoogstraal, H.; Dhanda, V.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1971 a West Bengal
Parvicrepis parvipinnis (visceral cavity) Impexus hamondi n. g., n. sp.	Kabata, Z., 1972 a Long Reef, Collaroy (north of Sydney), New South Wales
Passer sp. Ixodes arboricola I. canisuga	Teng, K.-F., 1973 a China "
Passer d. domesticus "Hausspatzen, sparrow" Lankesterella garnhami (spleen)	Büttner, D. W., 1968 b Hamburg
Passer domesticus "house sparrow" (exper.) Toxoplasma	Miller, N. L.; Frenkel, J. K.; and Dubey, J. P., 1972 a
Passer domesticus Haemoproteus [sp.]	Niak, A.; and Anwar, M., 1972 a Iran
Passer domesticus "house sparrow" (blood) Trypanosoma [sp.] haemogregarines	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Passer domesticus "English sparrow" (blood) Plasmodium cathemerium	Stone, W. B.; Weber, B. L.; and Parks, F. J., 1971 a Rensselaer County, N. York

Passer domesticus domesticus "English sparrow" Isospora [sp.] (feces)	Turner, M.B.F.; and Box, E.D.; 1970 a Texas
Passer domesticus "sparrow" (legs) Collyriclum faba	Brglez, J.; Mehle, J.; and Senk, L., 1970 a region of Postojna, Slovenia
Passer domesticus Syngamus merulae S. trachea (exper.)	Baruš, V.; and Tenora, F., 1972 a Czechoslovakia
[Passer domesticus] moineau domestique (trachée) [syngamosis]	Bouvier, G.; Burgisser, H.; and Schneider, P. A., 1962 a Lausanne
Passer domesticus domesticus "English sparrow" (pulmonary artery wall, blood) Splendidofilaria passerina sp. n.	Koch, C. F.; and Huizinga, H. W., 1971 a Mt. Sterling, Brown County, Illinois
Passer domesticus Microfilaria [sp.]	Shakhmatov, G. N.; Kuima, A. U.; and Balasanova, G. A., 1973 a Tadzhikistan
Passer domesticus "house sparrow" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Passer domesticus (air sacs) Diplotriaena ozouxi	Tiğin, Y., 1972 a Seferihisar, Turkey, on Aegean Sea
Passer domesticus Syringophilus minor minor	Amirkhanov, F. M., 1973 a Azerbaĭdzhan SSR
Passer domesticus "vorobeĭ domovyĭ" Ixodes crenulatus	Borgarenko, L. V.; and Mukhammadkulov, M., 1971 a Tadzhikistan
Passer domesticus "house sparrow" Neoschoengastia americana	Everett, R. E.; Price, M. A.; and Kunz, S. E., 1972 a Burleson County, Texas
Passer domesticus Syringophiloidus minor new comb.	Kethley, J. B., 1970 a England; Georgia
Passer domesticus domesticus Analges chelopus Mesalges oscinum Dermoglyphus elongatus Proctophyllodes orientalis Trouessartia sp. Strelkoviacarus quadratus Syringophilus sp.	Lalitha, C. M.; and Alwar, V. S., 1973 a all from Madras
Passer domesticus "house sparrow" Ornithoica vicina Ornithomya sp. O. anchineuria	Main, A. J.; and Anderson, K. S., 1970 a all from southeastern Massachusetts
Passer domesticus "English sparrow" Dermanyssus americanus	Moss, W. W.; Mitchell, C. J.; and Johnston, D. E., 1970 a Michigan, Shafter Canal Bridge, California; Takoma Park, Maryland; south of Wooster, Ohio; Plainview, Texas; Lawrence, Kansas
D. hirundinis	Plainview, Texas; Madison, Wisconsin
Passer domesticus Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae Nosopsyllus fasciatus	Roberts, C. J.^{2}, 1972 a all from Lancashire, Great Britain
[Passer domesticus] domovyĭ vorobeĭ Philopterus sp.	Shcherbinina, O. Kh.; and Kurbanova, D. B., 1969 a Ashkhabad
Passer domesticus Ornithomya chloropus	Sorjonen, J., 1971 a Finland
[Passer hispaniolensis] ispanskiĭ vorobeĭ Degeeriella sp. Neotrombicula rosickyi Philopterus sp.	Shcherbinina, O. Kh.; and Kurbanova, D. B., 1969 a all from Ashkhabad
Passer hispaniolensis "Spanish sparrow" Neoschoengastia (N.) apicosolenidia n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; Rohde, C. J. (jr.); and Meshghali, H., 1970 a Kazerun, Iran
Passer montanus Syngamus trachea	Baruš, V.; and Tenora, F., 1972 a Czechoslovakia
Passer montanus "moineux" Protocalliphora [sp.]	Charvoz, P., 1955 a Commugny, Switzerland
[Passer montanus] polevoĭ vorobeĭ Hyalomma plumbeum	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1971 a Turkmenia
[Passer montanus] polevoĭ vorobeĭ Colpocephalum sp. Dermanyssus sp. Neocheyletiella chanayi Neotrombicula rosickyi Philopterus sp. Sturnidoecus sp. Tyroglyphus farinae Caloglyphus sp.	Shcherbinina, O. Kh.; and Kurbanova, D. B., 1969 a Ashkhabad, all from
Passer montanus "Feldsperling" Ptilonyssus hirsti	Sixl, W., 1969 a Steiermark
Passerculus sandwichensis "Savannah sparrow" Ornithomya anchineuria	Main, A. J.; and Anderson, K. S., 1970 a southeastern Massachusetts
Passeriformes parasitic diseases, review	Keymer, I. F., 1973 a
Passeriformes coccidia, review, species and hosts, life cycles, distribution, treatment and control	Todd, K. S. (jr.); and Hammond, D. M., 1971 a
Passerina amoena "lazuli bunting" (blood) Leucocytozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Passerina amoena "lazuli bunting" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Passerina ciris "painted bunting" Neoschoengastia americana	Everett, R. E.; Price, M. A.; and Kunz, S. E., 1972 a Burleson County, Texas

Passerina cyanea Syringophilopsis passerina new comb.	Kethley, J. B., 1970 a Florida
Pastinachus centrourus Dasybatotrema dasybatis	Young, P.C., 1967 c
Pastor roseus Microfilaria [sp.]	Shakhmatov, G. N.; Kuima, A. U.; and Balasanova, G. A., 1973 a Tadzhikistan
Pastor roseus "rozovyĭ skvorets" Hyalomma plumbeum turanicum	Mukhammadkulov, M., 1970 a Tadzhikistan
Patella caerulea Urceolaria patellae	Haider, G., 1964 a Mittelmeer bei Rovinj (Istrien)
Pavo cristatus "common peafowl" (faeces) Isospora mayuri Eimeria mayurai	Bhatia, B.B.; Chauhan, P.P.S.; Arora, G.S.; and Agrawal, R. D., 1972 a all from Delhi Zoo, India
Pavo cristatus "peacock" (intestine) Pseudaspidodera pavonis	Jehan, M., 1970 a Prince of Wales, Zoological Gardens, Lucknow, India
Pavo cristatus "Indian peafowl" (caeca) (exper.) Strongyloides pavonis n. sp.	Sakamoto, T.; and Yamashita, J., 1970 a
Pavo cristatus "peacock" (intestine and coelom) Ascaridia alata sp. nov.	Soota, T. D.; and Chaturvedi, Y., 1970 b Nishangarh, Baharaich, Uttar Pradesh, India
Pavo cristatus "Indian peafowl" Haemaphysalis minuta Neolaelaps spinosa	Bhattacharyya, S. K., 1971 a Supkhar, Halon Valley, Balaghat District, all from
Pavo cristatus Goniocotes parviceps G. mayuri sp. nov.	Lakshminarayana, K. V.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a Delhi, India; Tamispur, Nepal U.K.: Yorks; India: Delhi; Assam: Jamduar; Nepal: Tamispur
Pavo muticus "Burmese peafowl" (faeces) Isospora mayuri Eimeria mayurai	Bhatia, B.B.; Chauhan, P.P.S.; Arora, G.S.; and Agrawal, R. D., 1972 a all from Delhi Zoo, India
Pavo muticus "green peacock" (feces) Strongyloides pavonis n. sp.	Sakamoto, T.; and Yamashita, J., 1970 a Southeast Asia via Hong Kong into the Maruyama Zoo, Sapporo
Pavo muticus imperator Goniocotes parviceps	Lakshminarayana, K. V.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 a Kho Mountain, Tahiland; Trang, Siam
Pedetes capensis (=P. cafer (Gmelin)) "springhare" Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) pedetes sp. n.	Hoogstraal, H., 1972 a Transvaal, Republic of South Africa
Pedioecetes phasianellus "sharp-tailed grouse" Rhabdometra nullicollis (small intestine)	Boddicker, M. L.; and Hugghins, E. J., 1965 a South Dakota
Pedioecetes phasianellus "sharp-tailed grouse" Dispharynx nasuta (proventriculus mucosa) Cyrnea colini (horny lining of gizzard and proventriculus juncture) Subulura strongylina (caecum) Oxyspirura petrowi (nictating membrane of eyes)	Boddicker, M. L.; and Hugghins, E. J., 1965 a all from South Dakota
Pedioecetes phasianellus "sharp-tailed grouse" Haemaphysalis chordeilis Goniodes nebraskensis Amyrsidea megalosoma	Boddicker, M. L.; and Hugghins, E. J., 1965 a all from South Dakota
Pirates quadrinotatus Schneideria quadrinotata n. sp.	Amoji, S. D.; and Rodgi, S. S., 1973 a
Pelagodroma marina Austromenopon enigki	Price, R. D.; and Clay, T., 1972 a Broughton Is.
Pelecanoides exsul Austromenopon elliotti	Price, R. D.; and Clay, T., 1972 a E. Island; Campbell Is.
Pelecanoides urinatrix Austromenopon elliotti	Price, R. D.; and Clay, T., 1972 a New Zealand; Gough Is.; Big Cape South Is.
Pelecanus erythrorhynchus "white pelican" (proventriculus) Contracaecum spp.	Liu, S. K.; and Edward, A. G., 1971 a Tule Lake, California
Pelecanus erythrorhynchus "white pelican" (digestive tract) Contracaecum bancrofti C. microcephalum	McDaniel, B.; and Patterson, I., 1966 a all from along gulf coast of Texas
Pelecanus occidentalis (pouch) Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) capensis	Kohls, G. M., 1969 c Pelican Cay, St. Martin
Pelecanus onocrotalus (esophagus) Clinostomum phalacrocoracis	Peirce, M. A.; and Din, N. A., 1970 a Lake Edward, Queen Elizabeth National Park, Uganda
Pelecanus rufescens (esophagus) Clinostomum phalacrocoracis	Peirce, M. A.; and Din, N. A., 1970 a Lake Edward, Queen Elizabeth National Park, Uganda
Pelecanus thagus (plumas) Olfersia fossulata	Dale, W. E. A., 1969 a Pisco-Ica
[Pelecus cultratus] chekhon Trichodinella carassii comb. nov.	Kostenko, S. M., 1969 b Dnieper river (Kiev, Kremenchug and Dnieprodzerzhinsk reservoirs)

Pelecus cultratus "chekhon" Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Henneguya cutanea all from Uzbekistan
H. psorospermica
Chloromyxum fluviatile (gall bladder)
C. gileculense (gall bladder)
Myxidium pfeifferi (gall bladder)
Myxobolus dogieli
M. ellipsoides
Trichodina nigra (skin)
Zschokkella nova (gall bladder)

[Pelecus cultratus] chekhon Shaova, N. D., 1969 a
Chloromyxum legeri all from river Kuban
Myxidium macrocapsulare
Myxobolus carassii
M. elegans
M. donecae

Pelecus cultratus (intestine) Matskási, I., 1967 b
Lake Balaton
Crowcrocoecum [sic] skrjabini

Pelecus cultratus "chekhon" Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Bolbophorus confusus all from Uzbekistan
Dactylogyrus simplicimalleata (gill filaments)
Diplostomum clavatum (eyeball)
Hysteromorpha triloba (musculature)
Echinostomatidae gen. sp. (gill filaments)
Diplostomum spathaceum
Posthodiplostomum cuticola

[Pelecus cultratus] chekon' Shaova, N. D., 1969 b
Sphaerostoma bramae all from Kuban river
Dactylogyrus simplicimalleata

Pelecus cultratus "chekhon" Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Paradilepis scolecina all from Uzbekistan
Dilepis unilateralis
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis (intestine)
Gryporhynchus pusillum
Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)

Pelecus cultratus (gaster, intestine) Mészáros, F., 1967 a
Lake Balaton
Camallanus lacustris

Pelecus cultratus "chekhon" Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Rhaphidascaris acus all from Uzbekistan
Contracaecum siluri-glanidis
C. squalii
Rhabdochona gnedini (intestine)
R. chodukini "
R. sulaki "
Agamospirura sp. 1 (intestinal wall)
Camallanus truncatus
Capillaria brevispicula (intestine)
Dioctophyme renale

[Pelecus cultratus] chekon' Shaova, N. D., 1969 b
Philometra ovata all from Kuban river
Camallanus truncatus

Pelecus cultratus "chekhon" Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Argulus foliaceus all from Uzbekistan
Ergasilus sieboldi (gills)
Paraergasilus rylovi (nostrils)

Pelecus cultratus "chekhon" Osmanov, S.O., 1971 a
Anodonta sp. Uzbekistan, all from
Piscicola geometra

Pelmatochromis pulcher Abolarin, M. O., 1970 a
Trypanosoma toddi West Africa

Pelmatohydra oligactis Haider, G., 1964 a
Trichodina pediculus

Pelobates fuscus Haider, G., 1964 a
Trichodina pediculus

Pelobates fuscus (exper.) Tscherner, W., 1972 a
Apharyngostrigea cornu

Pelobates fuscus Hartwich, G., 1972 a
Rhabdias bufonis Deutschland

Pelomys campanae Quentin, J. C., 1964 b
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis République Centrafricaine

Pelomys campanae Ribeiro, H., 1972 a
Ctenophthalmus atomus Angola

Pelomys fallax Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1970 a
Polyplax paradoxa Mozambique

Pelorocnemis punctata Gafurov, A. K., 1970 a
Abbreviata kazachstanica Tadzhikistan

Pelorocnemis punctata Gafurov, A.K.; and Lunkina, E.P., [1971 a]
Abbreviata kazachstanica

Peloscolex multisetosus Calentine, R. L.; Christensen, B. M.; and Christensen, L. A., 1970 a
Biacetabulum infrequens (exper.)
Glaridacris catostomi (exper.)

Pelotretis flavilatus "lemon sole" Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1965 b
Neobivagina pelotretis n. sp. (gills) South Island, New Zealand

Peltorhamphus novae-zeelandiae "common sole" Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1965 b
Neobivagina pelotretis n. sp. (gills) South Island, New Zealand

Pennahia aneus "sciaenid fish" (ovaries) Mohan, R. S. L., 1971 a
Philometra rajani Palk Bay

Pentaceraster mamillatus Humes, A. G., 1971 a
Stellicomes tumidulus Madagascar

Pentanemus quinquarius "threadfins" (small intestine) Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 a
Ghana
Poracanthium ghanensis sp. n.

Pentodon bispinosus El-Kifl, A.H.; Abdel Wahab, A. I.; and Ali, M.A.M., 1971 a
Neoaplectana bibionis all from Egypt
Mononchoides striatus

Pentodon dubius Gafurov, A. K., 1971 a
Gongylonema pulchrum Tadzhikistan

Peprilus alepidotus "southern harvestfish" Kingston, N.; Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1969 a
Microcotyle peprilli Chesapeake Bay area

Perameles nasuta Holland, G. P., 1971 c
Pygiopsylla sinuata sp. n. Dinner Creek, Innisfail, Queensland, Australia

Perca flavescens "perch" (nat. and exper.) (intestine) Bunodera luciopercae B. sacculata	Cannon, L.R.G., 1971 a all from Algonquin Park, Ontario
Perca flavescens "yellow perch" (intestine) Bunodera luciopercae B. sacculata Crepidostomum cooperi	Cannon, L. R. G., 1972 a all from Algonquin Park, Ontario
Perca flavescens (fins) Gyrodactylus (Mesonephrotus) freemani n. sp.	Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C.H., 1971 a Bay of Quinte (1 mi E. of Fisheries Research Station, Picton), Ontario
Perca flavescens (gills) Urocleidus adspectus	Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C.H., 1972 b Bay of Quinte area, Ontario
Perca flavescens "yellow perch" Apophallus brevis	Sinclair, N. R., 1972 a Algonquin Provincial Park, Ontario, Oneida and Cuba Lakes, New York
Perca flavescens "yellow perch" (blood vessels) Apophallus brevis	Sinclair, N. R., 1972 b Massachusetts and New York, United States; Ontario, Manitoba and Saskatchewan, Canada
Perca flavescens (stomach) Azygia angusticauda	Spence, J. A.; and Peters, L. E., 1971 a Schoolcraft and Luce counties, Michigan
Perca flavescens "yellow perch" Ligula intestinalis	Greer, K. R., 1955 a Thompson Lakes region, Montana
Perca flavescens (intestine) Proteocephalidae [sp.]	Zischke, J. A.; and Vaughn, C. M., 1962 a Fort Randall Reservoir, South Dakota
Perca flavescens Camallanus oxycephalus (pyloric caeca, stomach, intestine) Aschelminthes larvae (stomach)	Zischke, J. A.; and Vaughn, C. M., 1962 a all from Fort Randall Reservoir, South Dakota
Perca flavescens (intestine) Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus	Zischke, J. A.; and Vaughn, C. M., 1962 a Fort Randall Reservoir, South Dakota
Perca flavescens "yellow perch" Ergasilus arthrosis	Burris, K. W.; and Miller, G. C., 1972 a North Carolina
Perca flavescens (pectoral fin) Myzobdella moorei	Zischke, J. A.; and Vaughn, C. M., 1962 a Fort Randall Reservoir, South Dakota
Perca fluviatilis Trichodina urinaria (Harnblase) Trichodinella carassii nov. comb. (Kiemen)	Haider, G., 1964 a Bodensee; Erlangen
[Perca fluviatilis] okun Trichodinella percarum comb. nov.	Kostenko, S. M., 1969 b Middle Dnieper river

Perca fluviatilis (gills) Henneguya psorospermica	Lom, J.; and de Puytorac, P., 1965 b
Perca fluviatilis "okun" Apiosoma companulata Trichodina domerguei f. acuta T. meridionalis (gills) T. nigra (skin) T. urinaria Trypanosoma percae (blood) Henneguya psorospermica	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
[Perca fluviatilis] okun Apiosoma sp. (gills, fins) Dermocystidium percae (fins, gills) Trichophrya intermedia (gills) Henneguya psorospermica (body surface, gills) Trichodina domerguei f. acuta (fins, body surface) T. urinaria (urinary bladder, ureters)	Rauckis, E., 1970 a all from Lake Dusia, Lithuania
Perca fluviatilis Henneguya creplini Trichodina urinaria T. sp.	Wierzbicka, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1971 a all from Legińskie Lake
Perca fluviatilis "perch" Azygia lucii Bunodera luciopercae	Halvorsen, O., 1971 b all from river Glomma, south-eastern Norway
Perca fluviatilis Bunodera luciopercae Azygia lucii	Halvorsen, O.; and Andersen, K., 1973 a all from river Glomma
Perca fluviatilis Gyrodactylus arcuatus	Malmberg, G., 1970 b Sweden
Perca fluviatilis (gaster) Azygia lucii	Matskási, I., 1967 b Lake Balaton
Perca fluviatilis Apophallus donicus (nat. and exper.) A. muehlingi (exper.)	Odening, K., 1973 a Spree and Havel rivers
Perca fluviatilis Cotylurus variegatus (wall of air-bladder and peritoneum, body cavity)	Odening, K.; and Bockhardt, I., 1971 a Berlin and Brandenburg area
Perca fluviatilis "okun" Bucephalus polymorphus (intestine) Clinostomum complanatum Bolbophorus confusus Bunodera luciopercae (intestine) Phyllodistomum pseudofolium Bucephalus sp. (intestine) Diplostomum clavatum (eyeball) Posthodiplostomum brevicaudatum (eyeball) P. cuticola Rhipidocotyle illense	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
[Perca fluviatilis] okun Ancyrocephalus paradoxus (gills) Bunodera luciopercae (intestine) Cotylurus pileatus (swim-bladder, kidneys) Cotylurus platycephalus (swim-bladder, kidneys) Diplostomulum clavatum (vitreous body) Diplostomum sp. (crystalline lens, vitreous body) Gyrodactylus sp. (body surface) Neascus brevicaudatus (vitreous body) Paracoenogonimus ovatus (muscles, fins) Sphaerostoma bramae (intestine) Rhipidocotyle illense (eye)	Rauckis, E., 1970 a all from Lake Dusia, Lithuania

Perca fluviatilis
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus
Bunodera luciopercae
Tylodelphys clavata
Rhipidocotyle illense
Azygia lucii
Diplostomum spathaceum
Tylodelphys podicipina
Wierzbicka, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1971 a
all from Legińskie Lake

Perca fluviatilis "perch"
Ichthyocotylurus sp. (abdominal cavity)
Tylodelphys podicipina (humour)
T. clavata (humour)
Diplostomum spathaceum (lens, humour)
Bunodera luciopercae (pyloric caeca, intestine)
Wootten, R., 1973 a
all from Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex

Perca fluviatilis "perch"
Diphyllobothrium latum
Halvorsen, O., 1970 b
Sweden

Perca fluviatilis "perch"
Proteocephalus percae
Halvorsen, O., 1971 b
river Glomma, south-eastern Norway

Perca fluviatilis
Proteocephalus percae
Halvorsen, O.; and Andersen, K., 1973 a

Perca fluviatilis "okun"
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis (intestine)
Proteocephalus cernuae (intestine)
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Uzbekistan, all from

[Perca fluviatilis] okun
Proteocephalus percae (intestine)
Triaenophorus nodulosus (liver, intestine)
Rauckis, E., 1970 a
all from Lake Dusia, Lithuania

Perca fluviatilis
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Proteocephalus percae
Wierzbicka, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1971 a
all from Legińskie Lake

Perca fluviatilis "perch" (intestine)
Proteocephalus percae
Wootten, R., 1973 a
Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex

Perca fluviatilis
Camallanus truncatus (gaster, intestine, pyloric appendages)
C. lacustris (gaster, intestine)
Mészáros, F., 1967 a
all from Lake Balaton

Perca fluviatilis "okun"
Contracaecum siluriglanidis
Contracaecum squalii
Desmidocercella numidica (eye)
Gnathostoma hispidum
Camallanus lacustris (intestine)
C. truncatus
Dioctophyme renale
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
all from Uzbekistan

[Perca fluviatilis] okun
Camallanus lacustris (intestine)
Desmidocercella sp. (eye)
Rhaphidascaris acus (liver, intestine)
Rauckis, E., 1970 a
all from Lake Dusia, Lithuania

Perca fluviatilis
Camallanus lacustris
Desmidocercella numidica
Wierzbicka, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1971 a
all from Legińskie Lake

Perca fluviatilis "perch" (pyloric caeca, intestine)
Camallanus lacustris
Wootten, R., 1973 a
Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex

Perca fluviatilis "perch"
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Acanthocephalus lucii
Halvorsen, O., 1971 b
all from river Glomma, south-eastern Norway

Perca fluviatilis
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Acanthocephalus lucii
Halvorsen, O.; and Andersen, K., 1973 a
all from river Glomma

[Perca fluviatilis] okun (intestine)
Acanthocephalus lucii
Rauckis, E., 1970 a
Lake Dusia, Lithuania

Perca fluviatilis
Acanthocephalus lucii
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Wierzbicka, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1971 a
all from Legińskie Lake

Perca fluviatilis "okun"
Achtheres percarum
Argulus foliaceus
Ergasilus sieboldi (gills)
Lernaea cyprinacea
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
all from Uzbekistan

[Perca fluviatilis] okun (body surface, gills)
Argulus foliaceus
Rauckis, E., 1970 a
Lake Dusia, Lithuania

Perca fluviatilis
Ergasilus sieboldi
Argulus foliaceus
Wierzbicka, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1971 a
all from Legińskie Lake

Perca fluviatilis "perch" (gills, buccal cavity)
Argulus foliaceus
Achtheres percarum
Wootten, R., 1973 a
all from Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex

Perca fluviatilis "okun"
Anodonta sp.
Piscicola geometra
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Uzbekistan, all from

[Perca fluviatilis] okun
Anodonta sp. (gills)
Piscicola geometra (body surface)
Rauckis, E., 1970 a
all from Lake Dusia, Lithuania

Perca fluviatilis
Piscicola geometra
Unionidae gen. sp.
Wierzbicka, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1971 a
all from Legińskie Lake

Perca fluviatilis "perch" (gills, buccal cavity)
Anodonta sp.
Wootten, R., 1973 a
Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex

Perca schrenki "balkhashsk okun"
Clinostomum complanatum
Galieva, K. S., 1971 a
Balkhash-Alakol'sk basin

Percanthias japonicus
Glomericirrus sp. (stomach)
Magnacetabulum sp. (stomach)
Pseudopecoelus sp. (intestine)
Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a
all from sea north of the Tsushima Islands

Percina maculata
Neascus spp.
Neochasmus umbellus
Phyllodistomum etheostomae
Woods, C. E., 1971 a
all from Forest River, North Dakota

Perdix perdix
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Niak, A.; and Anwar, M., 1972 a
Iran

Pericrocotus roseus divaricatus (nasal passages)
Paraneonyssus pericrocoti n. sp.
Sakakibara, I., 1967 a
Liukuei, Taiwan

Perinereis cultrifera	Théodoridès, J., 1969 a
Lecudina pellucida (intestine)	all from Banyuls
Diplauxis hatti (cavité collomique)	
Perionyx excavatus (exper.) (blood vessels)	Bhattacharyya, H. M.; Sinha, P. K.; and Sarkar, P. B., 1971 a
Metastrongylus salmi	
Periophthalmus koelreuteri "mud-skipper" (small intestine)	Fischthal, J.H.; and Thomas, J.D., 1971 a Kakum River estuary, Ghana
Lecithaster ghanensis sp. n.	
Periplaneta americana (exper.)	Seaman, G. R., 1969 a
Tetrahymena pyriformis	
Periplaneta americana "American cockroach" (exper.)	Wallace, G. D., 1972 a
Toxoplasma gondii	
Periplaneta americana (exper.)	Leger, N.; and Cavier, R., 1970 a
Hymenolepis nana var. fraterna	
Periplaneta americana (intestine of all)	El-Kifl, A. H.; Abdel Wahab, A.I.; and Ali, M.A.M., 1971 a all from Egypt
Aorurus diesingi	
Fontonema brachygaster	
Periplaneta americana (intestine)	Farooqui, M. N., 1970 a all from Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
Thelastoma basiri n. sp.	
Schwenkiella aurangabadensis n. sp.	
Periplaneta americana (hindgut)	Feldman, M. R., 1972 a New Orleans area
Leidynema appendiculata	
Periplaneta americana (hindgut)	Majumdar, G., [1971 a]
Leidynema appendiculata	
Periplaneta americana (exper.)	Quentin, J.-C., [1971 a]
Mastophorus muris	
Periplaneta americana	Schaefer, P. W., 1970 a
Moniliformis moniliformis	Honolulu, Hawaii
Perisoreus canadensis "gray jay"	Bennett, G. F., 1972 a all from Labrador
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum	
Parahaemoproteus sp.	
Perisoreus canadensis "gray jay" (blood)	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Leucocytozoon [sp.]	
Trypanosoma [sp.]	
Haemoproteus [sp.]	
Perisoreus infaustus (blood)	Eide, A.; et al., 1969 a Norway
Trypanosoma sp.	
Pernis apivorus apivorus "Bondrée"	Tendeiro, J., 1958 g
Colpocephalum apivorus n. sp.	Angola
Laemobothrion (L.) lunai n. sp.	Angola
Degeeriella phlyctopyga	Angola
Craspedorrhynchus melittoscopus	"

Perodicticus potto (peau)	Fain, A., 1971 a all from Mutwanga, Kivu, République Démocratique du Congo
Pottocola scutata n. sp.	
Sturnophagoides (Kivuicola) kivuana spec. nov.	
Perognathus sp.	Loomis, R. B., 1971 a
Euschoengastoides annectens sp. n.	
E. imperfectus n. comb.	California
E. neotomae sp. n.	"
E. tanigoshii sp. n.	
E. ryckmani	Sonora, Mexico
Perognathus amplus	Loomis, R. B., 1971 a
Euschoengastoides arizonae sp. n.	Arizona
Perognathus apache	Loomis, R. B., 1971 a
Euschoengastoides neotomae sp. n.	Texas
Perognathus artus	Loomis, R. B., 1971 a
Euschoengastoides annectens sp. n.	near Alamos, Sonora, Mexico
E. arizonae sp. n.	Mexico
E. expansellus sp. n.	Sinaloa, Mexico
E. tumidus sp. n.	Mexico
Perognathus baileyi	Loomis, R.B., 1971 a
Euschoengastoides arizonae sp. n.	Mexico, Arizona
E. imperfectus n. comb.	Arizona
E. neotomae sp. n.	Mexico
E. tanigoshii sp. n.	Sonora, Mexico
E. webbi sp. n.	Baja California Sur
Perognathus baileyi extimus	Emerson, K. C., 1971 c
Fahrenholzia reducta	Baja California Del Sur, Mexico
Perognathus californicus	Loomis, R.B., 1971 a
Euschoengastoides neotomae sp. n.	California
Perognathus fallax	Loomis, R.B., 1971 a
Euschoengastoides neotomae sp. n.	California
E. webbi sp. n.	Baja California Norte
Perognathus flavus	Loomis, R.B., 1971 a
Euschoengastoides arizonae sp. n.	New Mexico, all from
E. imperfectus n. comb.	
Perognathus formosus	Loomis, R. B., 1971 a
Euschoengastoides arizonae sp. n.	California
E. imperfectus n. comb.	Mexico, California
E. neotomae sp. n.	California
E. opimus sp. n.	Baja California Norte, Mexico
Perognathus goldmani	Loomis, R. B., 1971 a
Euschoengastoides annectens sp. n.	La Aduana and El Novillo, Mexico
E. arizonae sp. n.	Mexico
E. expansellus sp. n.	Sonora, Mexico
E. tumidus sp. n.	Mexico
Perognathus hispidus	Loomis, R. B., 1971 a
Euschoengastoides arizonae sp. n	Mexico
E. hoplai	Kansas

Perognathus hispidus	Semtner, P. J.; and Hair, J. A., 1973 a
"hispid pocket mouse"	
Amblyomma maculatum	Nowata County, Oklahoma
Perognathus intermedius	Loomis, R. B., 1971 a
Euschoengastoides arizonae sp. n.	Mexico, Arizona, New Mexico
E. imperfectus n. comb.	Mexico
E. tanigoshii sp. n.	Sonora, Mexico
E. tumidus sp. n.	Mexico
Perognathus longimembris	Loomis, R. B., 1971 a
Euschoengastoides imperfectus n. comb.	California
Perognathus merriami	Loomis, R. B., 1971 a
Euschoengastoides hoplai	Texas
Perognathus parvus	Allred, D. M., 1968 a
Malaraeus telchinum	all from National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho
Meringis hubbardi	
Meringis parkeri	
Meringis sp.	
Monopsyllus eumolpi	
Monopsyllus wagneri	
Orchopeas sp.	
Perognathus parvus	Allred, D. M., 1970 d
Androlaelaps sp.	all from near Idaho Falls
Eubrachylaelaps debilis	
Euschoengastia decipiens	
E. radfordi	
Euschoengastia sp.	
Haemogamasus ambulans	
H. longitarsus	
H. casalis	
H. glasgowi	
Hirstionyssus hilli	
H. incomptus	
Hirstionyssus triacanthus	
H. utahensis	
Hirstionyssus sp.	
Ischyropoda armatus	
I. lubrica	
Ischyropoda sp.	
Kleemania sp.	
Trombicula doremi	
Enderleinellus sp. (prob. suturalis)	
Fahrenholzia pinnata	
Fahrenholzia sp. (prob. pinnata)	
Hoplopleura arboricola	
H. erratica	
H. hesperomydis	
Neohaematopinus laeviusculus	
N. pacificus	
Polyplax auricularis	
Mallophaga	
Hypoaspis lubrica	
Ischyropoda furmani	
Perognathus parvus lordi	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a
Fahrenholzia pinnata	British Columbia
Perognathus penicillatus	Loomis, R.B., 1971 a
Euschoengastoides arizonae sp. n.	Mexico, Arizona, Texas
E. imperfectus n. comb.	Mexico, Arizona, California, New Mexico, Texas
E. neotomae sp. n.	Mexico, Arizona, Texas, New Mexico
E. ryckmani	Sonora, Mexico
E. tanigoshii sp. n.	" " , Hidalgo Co., New Mexico
E. tumidus sp. n.	Mexico
E. webbi sp. n.	Riverside Co., California

Perognathus pernix	Loomis, R. B., 1971 a
Euschoengastoides annectens sp. n.	near Alamos and Navojoa, Mexico
E. arizonae sp. n.	Mexico
E. expansellus sp. n.	Sinaloa, Mexico
E. tumidus sp. n.	Mexico
Perognathus spinatus	Loomis, R. B., 1971 a
Euschoengastoides imperfectus comb. n.	California
E. webbi sp. n.	Baja California Norte
E. arizonae sp. n.	California
Peromyscus sp.	Brennan, J. M., 1969 b
Polylopadium kramisi	Chiriquí, Panamá
Peromyscus sp.	Buckner, C. H.; and Blasko, G. G., 1969 a
"deer mouse"	
Orchopeas leucopus	Manitoba
Peromyscus sp.	Emerson, K. C., 1971 c
Hoplopleura ferrisi emphereia	Jalisco, Mexico
Hoplopleura ferrisi ferrisi	Morelos, Mexico
Polyplax auricularis	Durango, Mexico
Peromyscus sp.	Holland, G.P.; and Benton, A. H., 1968 a
Stenoponia americana	all from Pennsylvania
Doratopsylla blarinae	
Conorhinopsylla stanfordi	
Orchopeas howardii	
Peromyscopsylla catatina	
Peromyscus sp.	Loomis, R. B., 1971 a
Euschoengastoides arizonae sp. n.	
E. neotomae sp. n.	
E. tumidus sp. n.	SE Gallup, New Mexico
Peromyscus sp.	Loomis, R. B.; and Webb, J. P. (jr.), 1972 a
Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) jacalae n. sp.	Hidalgo, México
Peromyscus sp.	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a
Hoplopleura hesperomydis	British Columbia
Peromyscus sp.	Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1971 a
Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) crossleyi	Florida
Peromyscus banderanus vicinior	Barrera, A., 1963 a
Atyphloceras multidentatus alvarezi subsp. nov.	Camotla, Municipio de Chichihualco, Guerrero, México
Peromyscus boylii	Loomis, R. B., 1971 a
Euschoengastoides tumidus n. sp.	Mexico, Arizona
E. neotomae n. sp.	Mexico, New Mexico
E. tanigoshii n. sp.	Mexico
E. arizonae n. sp.	New Mexico
Peromyscus boylii (nasal passages)	Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1970 a
Microtrombicula (Crypticula) nasalis	Arizona; New Mexico
Peromyscus boylii	Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1971 a
Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) aequalis n. sp.	Cochise Co., Arizona
Peromyscus boylii levipes	Emerson, K. C., 1971 c
Hoplopleura ferrisi ferrisi	Jalisco, Mexico

Peromyscus boylii levipes (ears)	Loomis, R. B.; and Webb, J. P. (jr.), 1972 a
Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) jacalae n. sp.	Hidalgo, México
Peromyscus boylii rowleyi (ears)	Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1971 a
Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) aequalis n. sp.	Sonora, México
Peromyscus boylii spicilegus	Emerson, K. C., 1971 c
Hoplopleura ferrisi ferrisi	Sinaloa, Durango, Nayarit, Mexico
Peromyscus crinitus	Loomis, R.B., 1971 a
Euschoengastoides neotomae sp. n.	California
E. arizonae sp. n.	
E. webbi sp. n.	Mohave Co., Arizona
Peromyscus crinitus (nasal passages of all)	Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1970 a
Microtrombicula (Crypticula) nasalis	all from California
Microtrombicula (Crypticula) wrenni	
Peromyscus difficilus difficilus	Emerson, K. C., 1971 c
Polyplax auricularis	Durango, Mexico
Peromyscus difficilis nasutus "rock mouse"	Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1970 a
Microtrombicula (Crypticula) diabola n. sp. (nasal passages)	Devils River, Val Verde Co., Texas
Peromyscus eremicus	Loomis, R. B., 1971 a
Euschoengastoides annectens sp. n.	near Alamos and El Novillo, Mexico
E. arizonae sp. n.	Mexico
E. imperfectus n. comb.	California
E. neotomae sp. n.	Mexico, Arizona, California, New Mexico
E. tanigoshii n. sp.	Sonora, Mexico
E. tumidus n. sp.	Mexico
E. webbi n. sp.	Baja California Norte; Riverside Co., California
Peromyscus eremicus (nasal passages of all)	Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1970 a
Microtrombicula (Crypticula) nasalis	all from California
Microtrombicula (Crypticula) wrenni	
Peromyscus eremicus anthonyi "cactus mice" (ears)	Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1971 a
Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) intermedia n. sp.	Sonora, México
Peromyscus eremicus eva "cactus mouse"	Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1971 a
Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) fisheri n. sp.	Baja California Sur, México
Peromyscus floridanus	Layne, J. N.; and Winegarner, C. E., 1971 a
Capillaria hepatica	Lake Placid, Highlands County, Florida
Peromyscus floridanus "Florida mouse" (small intestine)	Lichtenfels, J. R., 1970 a
Pterygodermatites (Paucipectines) peromysci sp. n.	Florida

Peromyscus floridanus	Layne, J. N., 1971 a
Polygenis floridanus	Highlands County, Florida
P. gwyni	Alachua, Highlands and Levy Counties, Florida
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes	Alachua County, Florida
Echidnophaga gallinacea	Highlands County, Florida
Hoplopsyllus glacialis affinis	Highlands County, Florida
Peromyscus floridanus	Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1971 a
Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) crossleyi	Florida
Peromyscus gossypinus	Layne, J. N.; and Winegarner, C. E., 1971 a
Capillaria hepatica	Lake Placid, Highlands County, Florida
Peromyscus gossypinus "cotton mouse"	Deakins, D. E., 1971 a
Porocephalus [sp.]	Blackbeard Island National Wildlife Refuge, McIntosh County, Georgia
Peromyscus gossypinus gossypinus	Fain, A., 1970 c
Listrophorus sparsilineatus sp. n.	U. S. A.
Peromyscus gossypinus	Layne, J. N., 1971 a
Orchopeas leucopus	Levy and Nassau Counties, Florida
Polygenis gwyni	Alachua, Highlands, Indian River, Levy and Lee Counties, Florida
Polygenis floridanus	Highlands County, Florida
Peromyscus gossypinus	Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1971 a
Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) crossleyi	Florida
Peromyscus gossypinus "cotton mouse"	Wilson, N. A.; and Kale, H.W. II, 1972 a
Ixodes scapularis	all from Indian River County, Florida
Dermacentor variabilis	
Ixodes minor	
Peromyscus guardia	Loomis, R. B., 1971 a
Euschoengastoides neotomae sp. n.	Baja California, Mexico
Peromyscus guatemalensis guatamalensis	Emerson, K. C., 1971 c
Hoplopleura ferrisi	Chiapas, Mexico
Peromyscus hylocetes	Emerson, K. C., 1971 c
Polyplax auricularis	Jalisco, Mexico
Peromyscus leucopus "white-footed mice"	Zenchak, J. J.; and Hall, J. E., 1971 a
Brachylaime virginianum (small, large intestines)	all from West Virginia
Euryhelmis squamula (small intestine)	
Peromyscus leucopus "white-footed mice"	Zenchak, J. J.; and Hall, J. E., 1971 a
Taenia mustelae (liver, lungs)	all from West Virginia
Paruterina rauschi (liver)	
Hymenolepis sp. (small intestine)	
Peromyscus leucopus "white-footed mouse" (small intestine)	Lichtenfels, J. R., 1970 a
Pterygodermatites (Paucipectines) peromysci sp. n.	Maryland; Virginia

Peromyscus leucopus "white-footed mouse" Capillaria hepatica	Solomon, G. B.; and Handley, C. O. (jr.), 1971 a Mountain Lake, Virginia
Peromyscus leucopus "white-footed mice" Syphacia peromysci (large intestine) Capillaria americana (small intestine) C. hepatica (liver) Pterygodermatites spp. (small intestine)	Zenchak, J. J.; and Hall, J. E., 1971 a all from West Virginia
Peromyscus leucopus Orchopeas leucopus Catallagia borealis Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes Peromyscopsylla h. hesperomys	Holland, G.P.; and Benton, A. H., 1968 a all from Pennsylvania
Peromyscus leucopus Euschoengastoides neotomae sp. n. E. arizonae sp. n.	Loomis, R. B., 1971 a Kansas
Peromyscus leucopus Euschongastia peromysci Euschongastia setosa Leptotrombidium myotis Radfordia subuliger	Manischewitz, J. R., 1966 a all from New Jersey
Peromyscus leucopus "deermouse" Megabothris quirini Orchopeas leucopus	Quackenbush, R. E., 1971 a all from Grout Pond, Windham County, Vermont
Peromyscus leucopus "white footed mouse" Stenoponia americana Orchopeas sexdentatus subsp. Peromyscopsylla scotti	Schiefer, B. A.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.), 1970 a all from Arkansas
Peromyscus leucopus (nasal passages) Microtrombicula (Crypticula) ornata	Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1970 a Kansas
Peromyscus leucopus Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) crossleyi	Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1971 a Oklahoma; Texas; Kansas
Peromyscus leucopus castanius Fonsecia (Parasecia) gurneyi Hoffmannina suriana Pseudoschoengastia (P.) scitula	Loomis, R. B., 1969 a all from Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico
Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mice" (liver lobes) Paruterina candelabraria	Baron, R. W., 1971 a Manitoba
Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mouse" Choanotaenia sp.	Douglas, C. L., 1969 a Mesa Verde National Park, Colorado
Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mouse" Echinococcus multilocularis	Leiby, P. D.; Carney, W. P.; and Woods, C. E., 1970 a Iowa, Minnesota, Montana, North Dakota, South Dakota
Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mouse" Echinococcus multilocularis	Rausch, R. L.; and Richards, S. H., 1971 a North Dakota
Peromyscus maniculatus (intestine) Choantaenia peromysci	Ulrich, M. G.; and Vaughn, C. M., 1963 a South Dakota
Peromyscus maniculatus (exper.) Hymenolepis nana	Weinmann, C. J., 1969 a
Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mice" Taenia mustelae (liver, lungs) Paruterina rauschi (liver) Hymenolepis sp. (small intestine)	Zenchak, J. J.; and Hall, J. E., 1971 a all from West Virginia
Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mouse" Syphacia obvelata Mastophorus numidica	Douglas, C. L., 1969 a all from Mesa Verde National Park, Colorado
Peromyscus maniculatus Syphacia peromysci Rictularia coloradensis Protospirura numidica	Grundmann, A. W.; and Warnock, R. G., 1964 a all from Bonneville Basin, Utah
Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mouse" (small intestine) Pterygodermatites (Paucipectines) coloradensis P. (P.) peromysci sp. n.	Lichtenfels, J. R., 1970 a Utah Wisconsin
Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mice" Capillaria hepatica	Lubinsky, G. A.; Jacobsen, B. R.; and Baron, R. W., 1971 a Manitoba
Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mouse" Capillaria hepatica	Solomon, G. B.; and Handley, C. O. (jr.), 1971 a Mountain Lake, Virginia
Peromyscus maniculatus Spiruroidea [sp.]	Ulrich, M. G.; and Vaughn, C. M., 1963 a South Dakota
Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mice" Capillaria hepatica (liver) Pterygodermatites spp. (small intestine)	Zenchak, J. J.; and Hall, J. E., 1971 a all from West Virginia
Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mouse" Moniliformis clarki	Douglas, C. L., 1969 a Mesa Verde National Park, Colorado
Peromyscus maniculatus Amphipsylla siberica Callistopsyllus terinus Catallagia sp. Catallagia decipiens Cediopsylla inaequalis Epitedia stanfordi Epitedia wenmanni Foxella ignota Hystrichopsylla occidentalis Megabothris sp. Malaraeus sp. Malaraeus euphorbi Malaraeus telchinum Meringis sp. Meringis hubbardi Meringis parkeri Monopsyllus sp. Monopsyllus eumolpi Monopsyllus exilis Monopsyllus wagneri Opisocrostis labis Opisodasys keeni Orchopeas sexdentatus Peromyscopsylla hesperomys Phalacropsylla paradisea Pulex sp. Rectofrontia fraterna	Allred, D. M., 1968 a all from National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho

Peromyscus maniculatus.-- Continued. Rhadinopsylla sectilis Stenistomera macrodactyla Thrassis sp. Thrassis francisi	Allred, D. M., 1968 a.-- Continued.
Peromyscus maniculatus Androlaelaps leviculus Androlaelaps sp. Bernia marita Dermanyssus sp. Eubrachylaelaps crowei E. debilis Eubrachylaelaps sp. Euschoengastia cordiremus E. criceticola E. decipiens E. lanei E. radfordi Euschoengastia sp. Haemogamasus ambulans H. longitarsus H. casalis H. glasgowi Haemolaelaps sp. Hirstionyssus hilli H. incomptus H. longichelae H. thomomys H. triacanthus H. utahensis Hirstionyssus sp. Ischyropoda armatus I. furmani Ischyropoda sp. Kleemania sp. Euschoengastia criceticola Listrophorus sp. Trombicula sp. Enderleinellus sp. (prob. suturalis) Fahrenholzia pinnata Fahrenholzia sp. (prob. pinnata) Haemodipsus setoni Hoplopleura arboricola H. hesperomydis Neohaematopinus laeviusculus N. marmota N. pacificus Polyplax auricularis Mallophaga Eubrachylaelaps circularis E. crowei E. debilis	Allred, D. M., 1970 d all from near Idaho Falls, Idaho
Peromyscus maniculatus Orchopeas leucopus Opisocrostis bruneri Megabothris quirini	Benton, A. H.; Larson, O. R.; and Van Huizen, B. A., 1971 a all from Itasca State Park region, Minnesota
Peromyscus maniculatus (exper.) Cuterebra polita	Capelle, K. J., 1970 a
Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mouse" Dermacentor andersoni Ixodes angustus I. spinipalpis Androlaelaps glasgowi Blarinobia sp. Euschoengastia lanei E. criceticola E. peromysci Leewenhoekia americana Trombicula loomisi	Douglas, C. L., 1969 a all from Mesa Verde National Park, Colorado
Peromyscus maniculatus.-- Continued. Cuterebra cyanella Callistopsyllus deuterus Catallagia decipiens Epetedia [sic] stanfordi Malaraeus sinomus M. telchinum Megarthroglossus procus Monopsyllus w. wagneri Orchopeas leucopus Peromyscopsylla hesperomys adelpha Stenistomera macrodactyla Stenoponia (ponera or americana)	Douglas, C. L., 1969 a.-- Continued.
Peromyscus maniculatus subsp. Polyplax auricularis	Emerson, K. C., 1971 c Durango, Mexico
Peromyscus maniculatus Ixodes angustus	Fay, F. H.; and Rausch, R. L., 1969 a Alaska
Peromyscus maniculatus Odontacarus dentatus	Goff, M. L.; Loomis, R. B.; and Brennan, J. M., 1972 a Kansas
Peromyscus maniculatus Orchopeas leucopus Peromyscopsylla h. hesperomys	Holland, G. P.; and Benton, A. H., 1968 a all from Pennsylvania
Peromyscus maniculatus "daer mice" Cuterebra grisea	Hunter, D. M.; Sadleir, R. M. F. S.; and Webster, J. M., 1972 a University British Columbia Research Forest, Haney, B.C.
Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mouse" (epidermis of ear concha) Psorergates watsoni spec. nov.	Kok, N. J. J.; Lukoschus, F. S.; and Clulow, F. V., 1971 a Sudbury, Ontario, Canada
Peromyscus maniculatus Euschoengastoides neotomae sp. n. E. arizonae sp. n.	Loomis, R. B., 1971 a California, New Mexico Texas
Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mouse" Amblyomma maculatum	Semtner, P. J.; and Hair, J. A., 1973 a Nowata County, Oklahoma
Peromyscus maniculatus Dermacentor variabilis (ears) Myobia musculinus (hair) Polyplax serrata Epitedia wenmanni Monopsyllus wagneri Laelaps nuttalli	Ulrich, M. G.; and Vaughn, C. M., 1963 a all from South Dakota
Peromyscus maniculatus (nasal passages of all) Microtrombicula (Crypticula) nasalis Microtrombicula (Crypticula) ornata	Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1970 a California Colorado; Kansas
Peromyscus maniculatus Malaraeus euphorbi Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes Rhadinopsylla (Rectofrontia) fraterna	Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1971 a all from Ward Co., North Dakota

Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mouse" Dermancentor parumapertus [sic] Epitedia wenmanni Hoplopleura hesperomydis Meringis parkeri Monopsyllus wagneri Orchopeas leucopus Peromyscopsylla hesperomys Haemogamasus ambulans Haemolaelaps glasgowi	Wyman, R. L.; and Schaefer, K., 1972 a all from Texas Co., Oklahoma
Peromyscus maniculatus artemisiae Hoplopleura hesperomydis	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Peromyscus maniculatus austerus Hoplopleura hesperomydis	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Peromyscus maniculatus bairdii (nat. and exper.) Echinococcus multilocularis	Ohbayashi, M.; Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1971 a Wells County, North Dakota
Peromyscus maniculatus bairdi "deer mice" Echinococcus multilocularis (exper.)	Rausch, R. L.; and Richards, S. H., 1971 a
Peromyscus maniculatus bairdii "deer mouse" Foxella ignota albertensis Peromyscopsylla catatina	Buckner, C. H.; and Blasko, G. G., 1969 a all from Manitoba
Peromyscus maniculatus blandus Polyplax auricularis	Emerson, K. C., 1971 c Nuevo Leon, Mexico
Peromyscus maniculatus borealis Polyplax auricularis	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Peromyscus maniculatus gambeli "deer mouse" Heligmosomoides polygyrus	Forrester, D. J., 1971 b northern California
Peromyscus maniculatus oreas Polyplax auricularis Hoplopleura hesperomydis	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a all from British Columbia
Peromyscus megalops auritus Atyphloceras multidentatus alvarezi subsp. nov.	Barrera, A., 1963 a Agua Fría, 32 km S.O. de Yextla, Guerrero, México
Peromyscus megalops auritus Hoplopleura ferris emphereia	Emerson, K. C., 1971 c Guerrero, Mexico
Peromyscus melanotis Hoplopleura hesperomydis Polyplax auricularis	Emerson, K. C., 1971 c all from Jalisco, Mexico
Peromyscus melanotis Euschoengastoides tumidus sp. n.	Loomis, R. B., 1971 a Mexico
Peromyscus mexicanus saxatilis "Mexican deer mouse" Hoplopleura ferrisi emphereia	Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Nicaragua
Peromyscus nudipes Hoplopleura emphereia	Johnson, P. T., 1972 g Panama
Peromyscus pectoralis laceianus "white ankled mouse" (nasal passages) Microtrombicula (Crypticula) welbourni n. sp.	Loomis, R. B.; and Webb, J.P. (jr.), [1972 b] 10 mi. N, 8 mi. W Del Rio, 1000 ft, Val Verde Co., Texas
Peromyscus polionotus "oldfield mouse" (small intestine) Pterygodermatites (Paucipectines) peromysci sp. n.	Lichtenfels, J. R., 1970 a Georgia
Peromyscus polionotus Polygenis gwyni	Layne, J. N., 1971 a Alachua County, Florida
Peromyscus polionotus Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) crossleyi	Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1971 a Florida
Peromyscus sitkensis prevostensis Hoplopleura hesperomydis	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Peromyscus stirtoni Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) casebeeri n. sp.	Jones, E.K.; and Clifford, C.M., 1972 a Boaco, Nicaragua
Peromyscus thomasi cryophilus Hoplopleura ferrisi emphereia	Emerson, K. C., 1971 c Oaxaca, Mexico
Peromyscus truei "pinyon mouse" Hymenolepis sp.	Douglas, C. L., 1969 a Mesa Verde National Park, Colorado
Peromyscus truei (exper.) Echinococcus multilocularis	Ohbayashi, M.; Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1971 a
Peromyscus truei "pinyon mouse" Trichuris stansburyi Syphacia obvelata Mastophorus numidica	Douglas, C. L., 1969 a all from Mesa Verde National Park, Colorado
Peromyscus truei "pinyon mouse" Moniliformis clarki	Douglas, C. L., 1969 a Mesa Verde National Park, Colorado
Peromyscus truei "pinyon mouse" Dermacentor andersoni Ixodes angustus Euschoengastia lanei E. decipiens Cuterebra cyanella Epetedia [sic] stanfordi Malaraeus sinomus M. telchinum Megarthroglossus procus Monopsyllus w. wagneri Orchopeas leucopus Peromyscopsylla hesperomys adelpha Phalacropsylla allos Rhadinopsylla sectilis goodi Stenoponia (ponera or americana)	Douglas, C. L., 1969 a all from Mesa Verde National Park, Colorado
Peromyscus truei "pinyon mouse" Cuterebra sp.	Haas, G. E.; and Martin, R. P., 1973 a New Mexico
Peromyscus truei Euschoengastoides neotomae sp. n.	Loomis, R. B., 1971 a California, Texas

Peromyscus truei (nasal passages) Microtrombicula (Crypticula) nasalis	Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1970 a California
Peromyscus truei Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) trisetica	Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1971 a California
Peromyscus truei lagunae "pinyon mouse" (ears) Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) fisheri n. sp.	Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1971 a Baja California Sur, México
Peromyscus yucatanicus Cordiseta mexicana Eutrombicula alfreddugesi Fonsecia (Parasecia) gurneyi Hoffmannina suriana Odontacarus cayolargoensis O. chiapanensis Speleocola secunda Pseudoschoengastia (P.) brennani	Loomis, R. B., 1969 a all from Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico
Peromyscus zarhynchus Polyplax auricularis	Emerson, K. C., 1971 c Chiapas, Mexico
Peropteryx kappleri Castroia amplicava (anterior one-third intestine) Castroia silvai (middle one-third intestine) Limatulum gastroides (anterior one-third intestine)	Martin, D. R., 1969 a all from South Cali, Departamento del Valle, Colombia, South America
Peropteryx kappleri "bat"	Brennan, J.M.; and Reed, J.T., 1972 a
Loomisia bulbocalcar sp.n.	Carabobo, Venezuela
L. yunkeri sp.n.	Bolivar, Venezuela
L. desmodus comb.n.	Venezuela
Peropteryx macrotis Hooperella saccopteryx Perissopalla [sp.] nr. tanycera	Brennan, J. M., 1970 e all from Bolivia
Peropteryx macrotis "bat"	Brennan, J.M.; and Reed, J.T., 1972 a
Loomisia bulbocalcar sp.n.	Carabobo and Yaracuy, Venezuela
L. yunkeri sp.n.	near Icabarú, Venezuela
L. desmodus comb.n.	Venezuela
Peropteryx macrotis Ornithodoros pteropteryx n. sp.	Kohls, G.M.; Clifford, C.M.; and Jones, E. K., 1969 a Puerto Carreño Alarcón, Vichada, Colombia
Peropteryx m. macrotis Tecomatlana (T.) sandovali Whartonia nudosetosa	Loomis, R. B., 1969 a Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico, all from
Perro. See [Canis familiaris]	
Petaurista elegans "spotted giant flying squirrel" (intestinal contents) Eimeria malayensis n. sp.	Colley, F. C.; and Mullin, S. W., 1971 a Kampong Rajah, Cameron Highlands, Pahang, Malaysia
Petaurista elegans elegans Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) bartelsi	Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1972 a Indonesia
Petaurista elegans caniceps "lesser giant flying squirrel" Haemaphysalis (Alloceraea) aponommoides	Hoogstraal, H.; and Mitchell, R. M., 1971 a Nepal

Petaurista elegans caniceps "lesser giant flying squirrel" Smitipsylla maseri sp. n.	Lewis, R. E., 1971 e Nepal, Phulung Ghyang, Newakot district
Petaurista petaurista "red giant flying squirrel" Eimeria malayensis n. sp.	Colley, F. C.; and Mullin, S. W., 1971 a Jalan Sharikat, Mersing Forest Reserve, Mersing, Johore, Malaysia
Petrochelidon pyrrhonota "cliff swallow" (blood) Plasmodium polare Haemoproteus [sp.] Leucocytozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.] haemogregarines	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Petrochelidon pyrrhonota "cliff swallow" (nat. and exper.) Isospora petrochelidon sp. n.	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1972 a Douglas County, Colorado
Petrochelidon pyrrhonota "cliff swallow" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Petrochelidon pyrrhonota "cliff swallow" Ceratophyllus celsus celsus	Schiefer, B. A.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.), 1970 a Arkansas
Petrodromus tetradactylus "four-toed elephant-shrew" Trypanosoma petrodromi	Keymer, I. F., 1971 b Central Africa
Petrogale penicillata	von Kéler, S., 1971 a
Heterodoxus ampullatus sp. nov.	Jenolan, New South Wales
H. octoseriatus sp. nov.	Bonalbo and Upper Clarence River, New South Wales
Petronia petronia "kamennyĭ vorobeĭ" Argas persicus Ixodes crenulatus	Mukhammadkulov, M., 1970 a all from Tadzhikistan
Pez bocón. See [Pisces]	
Pferd. See [Equus caballus]	
Phacochoerus aethiopicus "warthog" Trypanosoma [sp.], unidentified Trypanosoma brucei group T. congolense	Geigy, R.; Mwambu, P. M.; and Kauffmann, M., 1971 a all from Musoma District, Tanzania
Phacochoerus aethiopicus "warthog" Trypanosoma simiae (exper.)	Roberts, C. J., 1971 a
Phacochoerus aethiopicus "phacochère" Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus Choerocotyle epuluensis (côlon) Fasciola gigantica (canaux biliaires)	Troncy, P. M.; Graber, M.; and Thal, J., 1972 a all from Central Africa
Phacochoerus aethiopicus Cysticercus tenuicollis	Graber, M.; Troncy, P. M.; and Thal, J., 1972 a Central African Republic

Phacochoerus aethiopicus "phacochères"
Moniezia mettami (intestin grêle (ileon))
Echinococcus sp., forme larvaire
Taenia regis (épiploon, mésentère, parenchyme hépatique, muscles, coeur, cerveau)
Troncy, P. M.; Graber, M.; and Thal, J., 1972 a
all from Central Africa

Phacochoerus aethiopicus "phacochère; warthog"
Simondsia paradoxa (stomach)
Bussieras, J., 1973 a
Mali

Phacochoerus aethiopicus "warthog"
Microfilaria
Geigy, R.; Mwambu, P. M.; and Kauffmann, M., 1971 a
Musoma District, Tanzania

Phacochoerus aethiopicus "warthog"
Probstmayria phacochoeri n. sp. (Colon)
Crossocephalus variodentatus n. sp. (ventrales Colon)
Kreis, H. A., 1973 a
all from Rhodesien

Phacochoerus aethiopicus "phacochères"
Stephanurus dentatus (foie, tissu adipeux périrénal)
Ascaris phacochoeri (intestin grêle)
Physocephalus sexalatus (estomac)
Physaloptera joyeuxi "
Setaria castroi (cavité péritonéale)
Bourgelatia pricei n. comb. (gros intestin)
Daubneya [sic] centrafricanum n. sp. (gros intestin)
D. farchai n. sp. (gros intestin)
D. eurycephalum " "
D. goodeyi " "
D. mwanzee " "
D. mpwapwae " "
D. roubaudi " "
D. simpsoni (gros intestin)
D. yorkei " "
Murshidia (Chabaudia) hamata (gros intestin)
M. (C.) pugnicaudata " "
Probstmayria suis n. sp. (gros intestin)
Troncy, P. M.; Graber, M.; and Thal, J., 1972 a
all from Central Africa

Phacochoerus aethiopicus "Warzenschwein"
Rhipicephalus cuspidatus
R. sanguineus
Hyalomma rufipes
H. truncatum
Amblyomma variegatum
Hoffmann, G.; and Lindau, M., 1971 a
all from Niger

Phacochoerus aethiopicus
Haematopinus phacochoeri
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1970 a
Mozambique

Phacochoerus aethiopicus
Echidnophaga larina
Ribeiro, H., 1969 a
Angola

Phacochoerus aethiopicus "phacochère"
Pentastomida [sp.] (surface diaphragme, surface foie, parenchyme hépatique, rate, péritoine, coeur, méstatère, parenchyme splénique, cavité abdominale)
Troncy, P. M.; Graber, M.; and Thal, J., 1972 a
Central Africa

Phacochoerus aethiopicus aeliani "warthogs"
Ascaris phacochoeri
Warren, E. G., 1970 b
Kenya

Phaenicia
Herpetomonas muscarum ingenoplastis n. subsp.
Rogers, W. E.; and Wallace, F. G., 1971 a
St. Paul-Minneapolis area

Phaenicophaeus c. chlorophaeus "malcoha"
Skrjabinura spiralis
Schmidt, G.D.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1971 b
Borneo

Phaenicophaeus c. chlorophaeus "malcoha" (small intestine)
Subulura helicospicula sp. nov.
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 d
Sabah, Malaysia

Phaenicophaeus curvirostris microrhinus "chestnut-breasted malcoha"
Skrjabinura spiralis
Schmidt, G.D.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1971 b
Borneo

Phaenicophaeus curvirostris microrhinus "chestnut-breasted malcoha" (small intestine)
Subulura helicospicula sp. nov.
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 d
Sabah, Malaysia

Phaethon rubricauda (intestine)
Seuratia gretillati n. sp.
Vassiliadès, G., 1970 a
Ile Europa (canal de Mozambique)

Phaethon rubricauda
Schoengastia pobsa sp. n.
Toritrombicula thalassa sp. n.
Brennan, J. M.; and Amerson, A. B., 1971 a
Phoenix Island, Central Pacific, all from

Phaethornis a. anthophilus
Schizodectes hiterminalis n. sp.
Park, C. K.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1972 a
Petrólea, Norte del Santander, Colombia

Phaethornis bourcieri bourcieri
Allodectes bipeltatus n. sp.
Park, C. K.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1971 a
Amapá, Brazil

Phaethornis guy apicalis (Tschudi), 1844
Rhamphocaulus vachoni n. sp.
Park, C. K.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1971 b
Colombia

Phaethornis longuemareus longuemareus
Allodectes nanus n. species
Park, C. K.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1971 a
Vega de Oropouche, Trinidad, British West Indies

Phaethornis longuemareus adolphi
Allodectes nanus n. species
Park, C. K.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1971 a
Tres Zapotes and Tezonapa, Veracruz, Mexico

Phaethornis longuemareus striigularis
Allodectes nanus n. species
Park, C. K.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1971 a
Rio Nechi, Dept. Antioguia, Colombia

Phaethornis philippii
Allodectes bipeltatus n. species
Park, C. K.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1971 a
Brazil

Phaethornis s. superciliosus (L.), 1766
Rhamphocaulus sinuatus n. sp.
Park, C. K.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1971 b
British Honduras

Phaethornis superciliosus cassinii
Allodectes prolaticaulus n. species
A. elatarcus n. species
Park, C. K.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1971 a
all from Jaqué, Darien, Panama

Phaethornis superciliosus cephalus
Allodectes prolaticaulus n. species
Park, C. K.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1971 a
Rio Indio, Colón, Panama

Phaethornis superciliosus longirostris Allodectes wetmorei n. sp.	Park, C. K.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1971 a British Honduras and Guatemala
Phaethornis superciliosus longirostris (DeLattre), 1843 Rhamphocaulus sinuatus n. sp.	Park, C. K.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1971 b New Granada
Phaethornis superciliosus mexicanus Allodectes wetmorei n. sp.	Park, C. K.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1971 a Futla, Oaxaca, Puerta Vallarta, Jalisco and Chacala, Nayarit, Mexico
Phaethornis superciliosus muelleri Hellmayr, 1911 Rhamphocaulus vachoni n. sp.	Park, C. K.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1971 b Brazil
Phaethornis superciliosus muelleri Schizodectes hiterminalis n. sp.	Park, C. K.; and Atyeo, W.T., 1972 a Belém, Pará, Brazil
Phaethornis superciliosus veraecrucis Allodectes wetmorei n. sp.	Park, C. K.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1971 a Tobasco and Veracruz, Mexico
Phaethornis yaruqui sanctijohannis Hellmayr, 1911 Rhamphocaulus vachoni n. sp.	Park, C. K.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1971 b Colombia
Phaiomys Frontopsylla elata glabra ssp. n.	Ioff, I. G., 1949 a Kirgiz
Phaiomys carruthersi Amphipsylla phaiomydis sp. n.	Ioff, I G., 1949 a Kirgiz
Phaiomys juldaschi Amphipsylla phaiomydis sp. n.	Ioff, I. G., 1949 a Kirgiz
Phalacrocorax albiventer Eidmanniella pellucida	Ryan, S.O.; and Price, R. D., 1969 a Argentina
Phalacrocorax aristotelis Eidmanniella pellucida	Ryan, S.O.; and Price, R.D., 1969 a Scotland, Ireland
Phalacrocorax auritus "double-crested cormorant" (liver) Amphimerus elongatus	Pence, D. B.; and Childs, G. E., 1972 a Louisiana
Phalacrocorax auritus "double crested cormorant" Neogogatea kentuckiensis (intestine)	Stunkard, H.W.; and Olson, A.C. (jr.), 1972 a San Diego, California
Phalacrocorax auritus Stibarokris phalacrus new sp.	Kethley, J. B., 1970 a Pigeon Key, Monroe County, Florida
Phalacrocorax auritus "double-crested cormorant" Neottialges (Pelecanectes) evansi	Pence, D. B., 1972 h Louisiana
Phalacrocorax auritus Eidmanniella pellucida	Ryan, S. O.; and Price, R.D., 1969 a USA, Canada
Phalacrocorax bougainvillii (plumas) Olfersia fossulata	Dale, W. E. A., 1969 a Isla de Pachacamac-Lima
Phalacrocorax bougainvillii Eidmanniella pellucida	Ryan, S.O.; and Price, R. D., 1969 a Ecuador, Peru
Phalacrocorax brasilianus brasilianus (intestino of all)	Ostrowski de Nuñez, M., 1970 a
Diplostomum (Dolichorchis) bonariensis n. sp.	Buenos Aires
Neodiplostomum spec.	Quequén, provincia de Buenos Aires
Austrodiplostomum mordax	provincia de Buenos Aires
Hysteromorpha triloba	Buenos Aires; Córdoba
Phalacrocorax capensis Eidmanniella pellucida	Ryan, S. O.; and Price, R.D., 1969 a Hydra Bay, Cape Colony; Claremont, Cape Town
Phalacrocorax carbo Eidmanniella pellucida	Ryan, S. O.; and Price, R.D., 1969 a Ethiopia, Kenya, England, Shetland Is.
Phalacrocorax carbo sinensis Contracaecum himeu	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 a Taiwan
Phalacrocorax fuscicollis Eidmanniella subrotunda	Ryan, S. O.; and Price, R.D., 1969 a Ceylon
Phalacrocorax gaimardi Eidmanniella pellucida	Ryan, S.O.; and Price, R. D., 1969 a South America
Phalacrocorax nigrogularis Eidmanniella nancyae n. sp.	Ryan, S.O.; and Price, R. D., 1969 a Persian Gulf, Aden
Phalacrocorax olivaceus Eidmanniella eurygaster	Ryan, S.O.; and Price, R. D., 1969 a Chile
Phalacrocorax penicillatus Eidmanniella pellucida	Ryan, S. O.; and Price, R.D., 1969 a USA
Phalacrocorax punctatus punctatus "Pied Shag" Ixodes jacksoni	Dumbleton, L. J., 1973 a New Brighton Beach, New Zealand
Phalacrocorax punctatus Eidmanniella pellucida	Ryan, S.O.; and Price, R. D., 1969 a New Zealand
Phalacrocorax pygmaeus Anatoecus icterodes Pseudomenopon tridens Fulicoffula lurida	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1969 a all from Turkmenia
Phalacrocorax sulcirostris Eidmanniella subrotunda	Ryan, S.O.; and Price, R. D., 1969 a

Phalacrocorax varius Eidmanniella pellucida	Ryan, S.O.; and Price, R. D., 1969 a New Zealand
Phalangium opilio "opilion" Brachylecithum sp.	Gabrion, C.; and Ormières, R., 1973 a Sète
Phalaropus fulicarius L. "red phalarope" (intestine) Polymorphus petrochenkoi n. sp.	Schmidt, G. D., 1969 d St. Lawrence Island, Alaska
Phalaropus lobatus "kruglonosyĭ plavunchik" Echinocotyle uralensis	Korniushin, V. V., 1969 b Kherson oblast, Ukraine
Phaleria cadaverina Xiphocephalus phaleriae	Corbel, J.-C., 1971 a Sète, France
Phallusia mamillata Notodelphys rufescens (cavité pharyngienne) N. prasina (sac pharyngien)	Bocquet, C.; and Stock, J.H., 1960 d all from Roscoff, France
Phanaeus igneus Physocephalus sexalatus Physaloptera spp.	Fincher, G. T.; Stewart, T. B.; and Davis, R., 1969 a all from Southern Georgia
Phanaeus igneus floridanus Physocephalus sexalatus Gongylonema spp. Physaloptera spp.	Fincher, G. T.; Stewart, T. B.; and Davis, R., 1969 a all from Southern Georgia
Phanaeus igneus nigrocyaneus Physocephalus sexalatus	Fincher, G. T.; Stewart, T. B.; and Davis, R., 1969 a Southern Georgia
Phanaeus torrens niger Physocephalus sexalatus Gongylonema spp.	Fincher, G. T.; Stewart, T. B.; and Davis, R., 1969 a all from Southern Georgia
Phanaeus vindex Physocephalus sexalatus Ascarops strongylina Gongylonema spp. Physaloptera spp.	Fincher, G. T.; Stewart, T. B.; and Davis, R., 1969 a all from Southern Georgia
Phanerodon furcatus Genitocotyle acirrata	Rodella, T. D.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1969 a Tomales and Bodega Bays, California
Phascogale tapoatafa Phacogalia spinosa	von Kéler, S., 1971 a Buxton, Victoria and Western Australia
Phascolion strombi Selenidium sp. S. franciana	Tuzet, O.; and Ormières, R., 1965 a all from Banyuls
Phascolomys latifrons Lycopsylla lasiorhini sp. n.	Mardon, D. K.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1971 b Yorke Peninsula, South Australia
Phascolosoma elongatum (intestine) Selenidioides fanthami n. sp. S. hawesi n. sp.	Levine, N. D., 1971 c Atlantic coast of France " " "
Phascolosoma vulgare (intestine) Selenidioides fanthami n. sp. S. hawesi n. sp.	Levine, N. D., 1971 c all from Atlantic coast of France
Phasianus colchicus "Korean pheasant" (faeces) Isospora koreani n. sp.	Bhatia, B.B.; Chauhan, P.P.S.; Arora, G.S.; and Agrawal, R. D., 1972 a Delhi Zoo, India
Phasianus colchicus Eimeria phasiani	Greiner, E. C., 1972 a Nebraska
Phasianus colchicus Echinoparyphium recurvatum Zygocotyle lunata Echinostome	Greiner, E. C., 1972 a all from Nebraska
Phasianus colchicus Choanotaenia infundibulum	Greiner, E. C., 1972 a Nebraska
Phasianus colchicus Syngamus trachea	Baruš, V.; and Tenora, F., 1972 a Czechoslovakia
Phasianus colchicus Heterakis gallinarum	Greiner, E. C., 1972 a Nebraska
Phasianus colchicus Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae	Roberts, C. J.[2], 1972 a Yorkshire, Great Britain
Phasianus colchicus bianchii "fazan" Haemaphysalis pavlovskyi	Borgarenko, L. F.; and Mukhammadkulov, M., 1971 a Tadzhikistan
Phasianus colchicus mongolicus "fazan" Eimeria duodenalis E. phasiani E. pacifica E. megalostomata	Svanbaev, S. K.; and Utebaeva, M. K., 1973 a all from Kazakhstan
[Pheasant] faisan coccidiosis	Bouvier, G.; Burgisser, H.; and Schneider, P. A., 1962 a Suisse
[Pheasant] faisans Capilla[ria sp.]	Bouvier, G.; Burgisser, H.; and Schneider, P.A., 1962 a Suisse
Pheasant, Pouter (intestine) Capillaria columbae Ascaridia galli	Jehan, M., 1970 a all from Prince of Wales, Zoological Garden, Lucknow, India
Pheasant, cheer. See [Catreus wallichii]	
Pheidole rhombinoda "ant" Raillietina (R.) tetragona R. (R.) echinobothrida	Chand, K., 1971 a all from India
Pheidole rhombinoda (haemocoel of gaster) Raillietina (Raillietina) mehrai sp. n.	Malviya, H. C.; and Dutt, S. C., 1971 a Bareilly
Pheretima bulmeri "earthworm" (coelomic cavities) Iponema pheretimae sp. n. Gatesnema bilobatum sp. n.	Timm, R. W., 1971 a all from Kai Ronk Valley, Schrader Range, New Guinea

Pheretima hawayana Coccospora gatesi	Vavra, J.; Joyon, L.; and de Puytorac, P., 1966 a
Pheucticus ludovicianus "rose-breasted grosbeak" Lankesterella sp.	Khan, R. A.; and Desser, S. S., 1971 a Algonquin Park, Ontario
Pheucticus ludovicianus "rose-breasted grosbeak" Trypanosoma [sp.] (blood)	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Pheucticus melanocephalus "black-headed grosbeak" Haemoproteus [sp.](blood) Leucocytozoon [sp.] " Trypanosoma [sp.] " haemogregarines "	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado, all from
Pheucticus melanocephalus "black-headed grosbeak" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Stabler, R.M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Philander opossum "four-eyed opossum" Trypanosoma rangeli	Galloway, C. B., 1971 a Panama
Philander opossum "four-eyed opossum" Amphimerus minimus sp. n. (bile duct, gall bladder) A. neotropicalis (bile duct, gall bladder) A. guayaquilensis (bile duct) "	Thatcher, V. E., 1970 a Buga, Valle, Colombia Colombia
Philander opossum "four-eyed opossum" (gall bladder) Philandrophilus magnacirrus n. sp.	Thatcher, V. E., 1970 b Cerro Azul, Panama, R. P.
Philander opossum "four-eyed opossum" Anatrichosoma buccalis sp. n. (eggs in feces)	Pence, D.B.; and Little, M.D., 1972 a Colombia
Philander opossum Eutrombicula goeldii E. alfreddugesi Trombicula dunni	Brennan, J. M., 1970 e all from Bolivia
Philander opossum Parasecia aitkeni P. manueli Microtrombicula fragibarba Eutrombicula alfreddugesi Odontacarus tubercularis Fauranius atecmartus n. sp. (ears)	Brennan, J. M.; and Lukoschus, F. S., 1971 a all from Surinam
Philander opossum fuscogriseus "four-eyed opossum" Trypanosoma cruzi	Zeledón A., R.; Solani, G.; Sáenz S., G.; and Swartzwelder, J. C., 1970 a Costa Rica
Philander opossum fuscogriseus (conductos pancreáticos) Amphimerus neotropicalis n. sp.	Caballero y Caballero, E.; Montero Gei, F.; and Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1963 a Río Grande, Atenas, Provincia de Alajuela, Costa Rica
Philander philander Echimytricalges guyanensis sp. n. (poils) Didelphoecius philander sp. n.	Fain, A.,1970 c all from Guyane Française
Philemon corniculatus "honeyeater" (small intestine) Capiuterilepis meliphagicola sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D., 1972 d Queensland, Australia
Philidonyris. See Phylidonyris.	
Philodryas nattereri (sangue, pulmão, miocárdio, fígado) Haemogregarina philodryasi	Pessôa, S. B., 1967 c São Paulo
Phylodrias olfersii "cobra verde" Pirhaemocyton [sic] brazili n. sp.	Pessôa, S. B.; and Pimenta de Campos, E., 1966 a Tupã (Estado de São Paulo)
Philodryas patagoniensis (sangue, fígado) Haemogregarina philodryasi	Pessôa, S. B., 1967 c São Paulo
Philohela minor "woodcock" Plasmodium circumflexum	Herman, C. M.; Hynson, J.; and Schemnitz, S. D., 1972 a Calais, Maine
Philohela minor "American woodcock" (intestine) Longicollia canaanensis sp. n.	Pursglove, S. R. (jr.); and Hall, J. E., 1970 a Canaan Valley, Tucker County, West Virginia
Philohela minor "woodcock" Ixodes muris	Good, N. E., 1972 a Suffolk County, New York
Philomachus pugnax (intestine) Anomotaenia microrhyncha	Iurpalova, N. M., 1968 a Poland
Philomachus pugnax "turukhtan" Echinocotyle brachycephala E. longirostris Echinocotyle sp.	Korniushin, V. V., 1969 b all from Kherson oblast, Ukraine
Philomachus pugnax Lunaceps holophaeus holophaeus	Bechet, I., 1968 b România
Philomachus pugnax Ornithomya chloropus	Sorjonen, J., 1971 a Finland
Phimosus infuscatus berlepschi Ardeicola praegracilis n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1960 b Simití, Dept. Bolivar, Colombia
Phlebotomus ariasi Rictularia proni	Rioux, J.-A.; et al., [1970 a] La Borie Nouvelle (Hérault), France
Phlebotomus ovallesi Tripanosoma [spp.]	Correa A., M. D., 1964 a Panama City
Phlebotomus sanguinarius Tripanosoma [spp.]	Correa A., M. D., 1964 a Panama City
Phlebotomus trapidoi Tripanosoma [spp.]	Correa A., M. D., 1964 a Panama City
Phlebotomus trinidadensis Tripanosoma [spp.]	Correa A., M. D., 1964 a Panama City

Phlebotomus vespertilionis Tripanosoma [spp.]	Correa A., M. D., 1964 a Panama City
Phlebotomus vexator occidentis "sandfly" Hepatozoon sp.	Ayala, S. C., 1970 c Solano County, California
Phloeosinus sp. Sychnotylenchus phloeosini sp. n.	Massey, C. L., 1969 a Bandelier National Monument, New Mexico
Phoca vitulina Anisakis marina Porrocaecum decipiens Contracaecum osculatum	van Banning, P., 1972 a
Phoca vitulina Echinophthirius horridus	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Phoca vitulina concolor Echinophthirius horridus	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Phoca vitulina richardii Echinophthirius horridus	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Phocaena phocaena Anisakis adult A. marina Contracaecum osculatum	van Banning, P., 1972 a
Phocoenoides dalli "Dall porpoise" Campula oblonga (hepatopancreatic ducts) Nasitrema dalli (nasal sinuses)	Dailey, M. D., 1971 b all from vicinity of the Channel islands off the southern California coast
Phocoenoides dalli "dall porpoise" (bile ducts) Campula oblonga	Migaki, G.; Van Dyke, D.; and Hubbard, R. C., 1971 a
Phocoenoides dalli "Dall porpoise" Pharurus dalli (nasal sinuses) Anisakis simplex (stomach)	Dailey, M. D., 1971 b vicinity of the Channel islands off the southern California coast, all from
Phocoenoides dalli "dall porpoise" (lungs) Halocercus sp.	Migaki, G.; Van Dyke, D.; and Hubbard, R. C., 1971 a
Phoeniculus purpureus (blood) Plasmodium sp.	Cheke, R. A., 1971 a Mole Game Reserve near Damongo, Ghana
Phoenicurus ochruros "gorikhvostka-chernushka" Hyalomma plumbeum turanicum	Mukhammadkulov, M., 1970 a Tadzhikistan
Phoenicurus phoenicurus (blood) Trypanosoma sp. Leucocytozoon sp.	Eide, A.; et al., 1969 a all from Norway
Phoenicurus phoenicurus Hyalomma sp.	Saikku, P.; Ulmanen, I.; and Brummer-Korvenkontio, M., 1971 a Finland
Phoenicurus phoenicurus Ornithomya fringillina	Sorjonen, J., 1971 a Finland
Phormia regina Herpetomonas m. muscarum n. subsp. (exper.) H. m. ingenoplastis subsp. n. (nat. and exper.)	Rogers, W. E.; and Wallace, F. G., 1971 a St. Paul-Minneapolis area
Phormia regina Nosema algerae	Undeen, A. H.; and Maddox, J. V., 1973 a
Phoxinus phoxinus Trichodina domerguei subsp. domerguei	Haider, G., 1964 a
Phoxinus phoxinus (liver) Myxobolus strelkovi sp.n.	Kostarev, G. F.; and Kulemina, I. V., 1971 a Sylvitsa river, Chussovaya river basin
Phoxinus phoxinus (skin, fins) Gyrodactylus aphyae	Malmberg, G., 1970 b Sweden
Phoxinus phoxinus (gills) Ergasilus tissensis sp.n.	D' iachenko, G. V., 1969 a Tissa river
Phreatoicoides longicollis (swimmerets) Operculigera zeehanensis n. sp.	Kane, J. R., 1969 a Zeehan, Tasmania
Phryganea striata Ancyrophora octacantha	Baudoin, J., 1971 a Auvergne, France
[Phrynocephalus guttatus] kruglogolovka-vertikhvostka Haemogregarina jakimovi (blood) Pirhemocyton sp. (blood) Proteromonas lacertae-viridis var. lacertae (intestine, blood)	Markov, G. S.; Fomina, M. I.; and Vakker, V. G., 1971 a all from Kazakhstan
Phrynocephalus helioscopus "takyr" Isospora phrynocephali n. sp.	Ovezmukhammedov, A., 1971 a western regions of Turkmenia
Phrynocephalus mystaceus Haemogregarina [spp.] (blood)	Ovezmukhammedov, A., 1969 a Turkmenia
Phrynocephalus raddei Haemogregarina [spp.] (blood)	Ovezmukhammedov, A., 1969 a Turkmenia
Phrynosoma douglassi Trombicula belkini	Allred, D. M., 1970 d near Idaho Falls, Idaho
Philidonyris novaehollandiae Pseudochoanotaenia meliphagidarum	Schmidt, G. D., 1972 d New South Wales
Phyllastrephus terrestris (intestin grêle) Cercocotyla rhodesiensis n. sp. Uvulifer pseudoprosocotyle n. sp.	Dubois, G.; and Beverley-Burton, M., 1971 a all from Rhodesia
Phyllodactylus h. homolepidurus "leaf-toed geckos" Microtrombicula phyllodactyli n. sp.	Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1971 b Sinaloa, Sonora (Mexico)

Phyllodactylus tuberculosus
Microtrombicula phyllodactyli n. sp.
Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1971 b
Sinaloa; Sonora (México)

Phyllodoce sp. (intestine)
Lecudina phyllodocis n. sp.
Théodoridès, J., 1969 a
Banyuls

Phyllodoce laminosa (intestine)
Lecudina phyllodocis n. sp.
Théodoridès, J., 1969 a
Port-la-Nouvelle (Aude)

[Phyllodocidae] phyllodocien indéterminé (intestine)
Lecudina sp. 1
Théodoridès, J., 1969 a
Banyuls

Phyllodocien. See [Phyllodocidae]

Phyllophaga sp. "May beetle" (exper.)
Neoaplectana glaseri
Turco, C. P.; Hopkins, S. H.; and Thames, W. H. (jr.), 1970 a

Phyllophaga ephilida
Ascarops strongylina
Fincher, G. T.; Stewart, T. B.; and Davis, R., 1969 a
Southern Georgia

Phylloscopus collybita (blood)
Trypanosoma sp.
Leucocytozoon sp.
Eide, A.; et al., 1969 a
all from Norway

Phylloscopus sibilatrix
Ornithomya chloropus
Sorjonen, J., 1971 a
Finland

Phylloscopus trochilus (blood)
Haemoproteus sp.
Trypanosoma sp.
Leucocytozoon sp.
Eide, A.; et al., 1969 a
all from Norway

Phylloscopus trochilus (nest)
Protocalliphora nuortevai sp. n.
Grunin, K. Ia., 1972 a
Utsjoki, Karigasnjarga

Phylloscopus trochilus
Ornithomya chloropus
O. fringillina
Sorjonen, J., 1971 a
all from Finland

Phyllostomus discolor verrucosus
Eudusbabekia phyllostomi n. sp.
Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1971 a
Nicaragua, Carazo, 3 km N, 4 km W Diriamba

Phyllotis darwini vaccarum
Neotyphloceras crassispina hemisus
Plocopsylla chiris
Ectinorus onychius onychius
Tetrapsyllus bleptus
Giménez, D.F.; Ciccarelli, C. A.; and de la Barrera, J. M., 1964 a
all from Argentina

Phyllotis (Graomys) g. griseoflavus
Neotyphloceras crassispina hemisus
Craneopsylla minerva wolffhuegeli
Dysmicus barrerai
D. hapalus
Eritranis andricus
Delostichus octomyos
D. talis
Polygenis platensis cisandinus
Pulex sp.
Hectopsylla cypha
Tiarapsylla argentina
Giménez, D.F.; Ciccarelli, C. A.; and de la Barrera, J. M., 1964 a
all from Argentina

Phyllotis xanthopygus
Plocopsylla chiris
Giménez, D.F.; Ciccarelli, C. A.; and de la Barrera, J. M., 1964 a
Argentina

Phylodrias. See Philodryas.

Physa sp. "pulmonate snail" (kidney)
Trichodina sp.
Hosier, D. W.; and Fried, B., 1969 a

Physa spp.
Diplostomatidae [sp.] — Esch, G. W., 1971 a; Wintergreen Lake, Michigan
Strigeidae [sp.] — " "
Glypthelmins sp. — Gull Lake, Michigan
Schistosomatidae [sp.] — " "
Echinostome I — Gull, Wintergreen, Duck Lakes, Michigan

Physa sp. (exper.)
Fasciola sp.
Kimura, S.; and Ono, Y., 1971 a

Physa sp. "snails"
Cercaria sp. 1
Cercaria sp. 2
Clinostomum marginatum (musculature)
Posthodiplostomum minimum (heart, liver, mesenteries)
Meade, T. G.; and Bedinger, C. A. (jr.), 1972 a
all from eastern Texas

Physa sp. (exper.)
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Kocan, A. A., 1972 a

Physa sp. (exper.)
Neoechinorhynchus saginatus
Uglem, G. L.; and Larson, O. R., 1969 a

Physa acuta (exper.)
Echinostoma revolutum
Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1969 d

Physa acuta
Sphaeridiotrema globulus
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Echinostoma revolutum
Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1970 b

Physa gyrina Say (mantle, mantle cavity)
Trichodina chlorophora
Blecka, L.J.; and Garoian, G., 1972 a
near Gorham, Jackson Co., Illinois

Physa gyrina "snails"
Diplostomum spathaceum
Davies, R. B.; Burkhard, W.R.; and Hibler, C. P., 1973 a
North Park, Colorado

Physa gyrina (exper.)
Choledocystus pennsylvaniensis
Sullivan, J. J.; and Byrd, E. E., 1970 a

Physa gyrina (exper.)
Cyclocoelum oculeum
Taft, S. J., 1972 a

Physa venustula
Fasciola hepatica
Grados B., O.; Fernandez R., W.; and de la Calzada, J., 1960 a
Trujillo, Peru

Physella (Mantelhöhle)
Trichodina physellarum — Haider, G., 1964 a; California
T. breviradiosa — "

Physella ampullacea (Mantelhöhle)
Trichodina chlorophora
Haider, G., 1964 a
environs of Stanford University, California

Physella anatina (exper.) Ochetosoma laterotrema O. kansensis	Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Grenier, H., 1971 a
Physella traskii (Mantelhöhle) Trichodina chlorophora	Haider, G., 1964 a environs of Stanford University, California
Physeter catodon Monorygma delphini	Skriabin, A. S., 1970 a Antarctic waters
Physeter catodon "kashalot" Corynosoma singularis sp. nov.	Skriabin, A. S.; and Nikol'skii, O. R., 1971 a southwestern part of Atlantic sector, Antarctica
Physiculus bachus "krasnaia treska" Tubulovesicula spasskii sp. nov. (stomach) T. australica sp. nov. (digestive tract)	Lebedev, B. I., 1968 a Great Australian Bight Great Australian Bight, coast of New Zealand
Phytometra sp. Hexamermis sp.	Gokulpure, R. S., 1971 a Damoh, Madhya Pradesh
Piaya cayana thermophila Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Loomis, R. B., 1969 a Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico
Pic épeiche. See [Dendrocopos major]	
Pica pica "black-billed magpie" (blood) Plasmodium relictum P. cathemerium P. nucleophilum P. hexamerium Haemoproteus [sp.] Leucocytozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
[Pica pica] soroka (anterior chamber of eye) Encephalonema ophthaltina sp. n.	Chernoabĭ, V. F., 1969 a Lower Povolzh'e
Pica pica Habronema sp.	Rietschel, G., 1972 a Hessen
Pica pica "black-billed magpie" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Pica pica Mallophaga	Allred, D. M., 1970 d near Idaho Falls, Idaho
[Pica pica] soroka Hyalomma plumbeum	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1971 a Turkmenia
Pica p. hudsonia "black-billed magpie" Anomotaenia constricta Hymenolepis farciminosa H. stylosa	Wacha, R.S.; and Schmidt, G.D., 1971 a all from Greeley, Colorado
Pica p. hudsonia "black-billed magpie" Acuaria anthuris Capillaria corvorum Microtetrameres corax Splendidofilaria caperata S. picacardina	Wacha, R. S.; and Schmidt, G. D., 1971 a all from Greeley, Colorado

Picoides arcticus (Swainson) Penenirmus arcticus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Canada and U.S.A.
Picoides tridactylus crissoleucus (Reichenbach) Penenirmus arcticus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Siberia
Piculus rivolii rivolii Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Colombia
Piculus rivolii atriceps Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Peru
Piculus rivolii brevirostris Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Colombia and Peru
Piculus rubiginosus alleni Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Colombia
Piculus rubiginosus uropygialis Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Costa Rica
Piculus rubiginosus yucatanensis Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Yucatan
Picumnus cinnamomeus Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Colombia
Picumnus innominatus Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Thailand
Picumnus olivaceus Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Colombia
Picus Penenirmus maculipes	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Bangka
Picus canus Penenirmus pici	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Thailand
Picus c. canus Penenirmus pici	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Estonia
Picus canus Ascoschöngastia (Ascoschöngastia) latyshevi Neotrombicula (Neotrombicula) autumnalis vernalis	Sixl, W.; and Daniel, M., 1971 a all from Osterreich
Picus canus gyldenstolpei Penenirmus pici	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Nepal
Picus canus hessei Penenirmus pici	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Thailand
Picus chlorolophus Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Thailand
Picus chlorolophus laotianus Penenirmus pici	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Thailand
Picus erythropygius Penenirmus pici	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Thailand

Picus flavinucha Penenirmus pici	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Thailand
Picus flavinucha archon Penenirmus pici	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Thailand
Picus flavinucha lylei Penenirmus pici	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Thailand
Picus flavinucha pierrei Penenirmus pici	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Thailand
Picus mentalis humii Penenirmus pici	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Thailand
Picus mineaceus Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Malaya
Picus mineaceus malaccensis Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a North Borneo
Picus s. squamatus Penenirmus pici	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Pakistan
Picus vaillantii Penenirmus pici	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Morocco
Picus viridis Penenirmus pici	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a England, Sweden and Yugoslavia
Picus viridis Ascoschöngastia (Ascoschöngastia) latyshevi	Sixl, W.; and Daniel, M., 1971 a Osterreich
Picus vittatus Penenirmus pici	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Thailand
Picus vittatus eisenhoferi Penenirmus pici	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Thailand
Pieris brassicae Nosema algerae	Undeen, A. H.; and Maddox, J. V., 1973 a
Pieris rapae "cabbageworm" Hexamermis sp.	Puttler, B.; and Thewke, S. E., 1971 b vicinity of Columbia, Missouri
Pig. See [Sus scrofa]	
Pig, feral. See [Sus scrofa]	
Pigeon. [See also Columba]	
Pigeon (faeces) Eimeria tropicalis	Bhatia, B.B.; Chauhan, P.P.S.; Arora, G.S.; and Agrawal, R. D., 1972 a Delhi Zoo, India
Pigeons (exper.) Ribeiroia marina	Basch, P. F.; and Sturrock, R. F., 1969 a
Pigeons "golubi" (exper.) Echinostoma revolutum E. miyagawai	Kosupko, G. A.; and Gusel'nikova, L. M., 1971 a

Pigeon (exper.) Echonoparyplium [sic] flexum Echinostoma revolutum	Nath, D., 1973 b
Pigeons Raillietina korkei Hymenolepis rugosa var. birmanica Aporina delafondi Cotugnia cuneata var. nervosa	Bhatnagar, P. K.; and Ruprah, N. S., 1970 a all from Hissar, India
Pigeon Syngamus trachea	Gerlach, H.; and Heller, G., 1972 a
Pigeon, Gola (intestine) Ascaridia columbae	Jehan, M., 1970 a Prince of Wales, Zoological Gardens, Lucknow, India
Pigeon, Shirazi (intestine) Ascaridia columbae	Jehan, M., 1970 a Prince of Wales, Zoological Gardens, Lucknow, India
Pigeons (exper.) Argas (Persicargas) arboreus	Hafez, M.; Abdel-Malek, A. A.; and Guirgis, S. S., 1971 a
[Pigeon] domashnii golub (exper.) Ornithodoros coniceps	Mel'chakova, E. D.; and Chernova, N. A., 1970 a
Pigeon Goniocotes bidentatus	Rafyi, A.; Alavi, A.; and Rak, H., 1969 b Iran
Pigeon, domestic and wild Columbicola columbae	Rafyi, A.; Alavi, A.; and Rak, H., 1969 b Iran
Pigeon, domestic Bonomiella columbae	Ribbeck, R., 1972 b German Democratic Republic
Pigeons diseases, advisor for breeders	Hoffmann, J. A., [1971? a]
Pigeons diseases, handbook, includes poultry and cage birds	Hungerford, T. G., 1969 a, 672 pp., illus., pls.
Pigeons ectoparasites, control	Žuržul, P., 1970 a
Pikea japonica (intestine) Opisthogonoporus sp.	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Pila globosa (intestine) Pseudodiplodiscoides pilai sp. n.	Murty, A.S., 1970 a Kolleru Lake (Andhra Pradesh, India)
Pila scutata Multicotyle purvisi (exper.)	Rohde, K., 1971 a
Pimelia angulata Alaimus primitivus (intestine, haemocoele)	El-Kifl, A. H.; Abdel Wahab, A.I.; and Ali, M.A.M., 1971 a Egypt
Pimelia atlantis frigidoides Cystocephalus algerianus Stylocephalus ophioides	Corbel, J.-C., 1971 a Ifrane, Morocco, all from

Pimelia brisouti frigida Stylocephalus ophioides Cystocephalus algerianus	Corbel, J.-C., 1971 a all from Ifrane, Morocco
Pimelia platynota Cystocephalus algerianus Stylocephalus ophioides Xiphocephalus africanus	Corbel, J.-C., 1971 a Kénitra, Morocco Ifrane, Morocco Kénitra, Morocco
Pimelia rotundipennis Cystocephalus algerianus Xiphocephalus africanus	Corbel, J.-C., 1971 a Val d'Or, Morocco Kénitra, Morocco
Pimelia rugosa Cystocephalus algerianus	Corbel, J.-C., 1971 a Ifrane, Morocco
Pimelia rugosa var. laevisulcata Stylocephalus longicollis S. eastoni	Corbel, J.-C., 1971 a Ifrane, Morocco, all from
Pimelia torquata Cystocephalus sp.	Corbel, J.-C., 1971 a Sarbolagh, Iran
Pimephales notatus Allocreadium sp. Centrovarium lobotes Neascus spp.	Woods, C. E., 1971 a all from Forest River, North Dakota
Pimephales notatus Proteocephalus sp.	Woods, C. E., 1971 a Forest River, North Dakota
Pimephales promelas Neascus spp.	Woods, C. E., 1971 a Forest River, North Dakota
Pinnotheres pinnotheres Tetraphyllidea [sp.]	Vivares, C. P., 1971 a Golfe du Lion
Pintail duck (oesophagus) Streptocara crassicauda	Boughton, E., 1969 a Hampshire, Britain
Pipilo erythrophthalmus "rufous-sided towhee" (blood) Haemoproteus [sp.] Leucocytozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Pipilo erthrophthalmus subsp. Bakericheyla chanayi	Furman, D. P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1969 a California
Pipilo erythrophthalmus Aulonastus pipili new sp.	Kethley, J. B., 1970 a Lake Placid, Highlands County, Florida
Pipilo erythrophthalmus "rufous-sided towhee" Ornithoica vicina Ornithomya sp. O. anchineuria	Main, A. J.; and Anderson, K. S., 1970 a all from southeastern Massachusetts
Pipilo erythrophthalmus "rufous-sided towhee" (leg lesions) Knemidokoptes jamaicensis	Pence, D. B., 1970 a New Orleans, Louisiana
Pipilo erythrophthalmus "rufous-sided towhee" Ptilonyssus japuibensis	Pence, D. B., 1972 d Mandeville and Laplace, Louisiana
Pipilo erythrophthalmus "rufous-sided towhee" Ptilonyssus morofskyi	Pence, D. B., 1972 g Louisiana
Pipilo fuscus "brown towhee" (blood) Haemoproteus [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Pipilo fuscus "brown towhee" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Pipistrellus ? "bat" Mitchella exsula gen. and sp. n.	Lewis, R. E., 1970 b Nepal, Bagmati Zone, Nuwakot District, Uring Ghyang
Pipistrellus ceylonicus (intestine) Paralecithodendrium isotrema n. sp.	Salem, J. B., 1971 a Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India
Pipistrellus hesperus "bat" Loomisia univari comb. n.	Brennan, J.M.; and Reed, J.T., 1972 a Mercury, Nevada
Pipistrellus hesperus Dermanyssus americanus	Moss, W. W.; Mitchell, C. J.; and Johnston, D. E., 1970 a Texas
Pipistrellus mimus Neomyobia luzonensis	Mitchell, C. J., 1970 a Calcutta, India
Pipistrellus pipistrellus (blood) Trypanosoma (Megatrypanum) incertum	Baker, J. R., 1973 a Rollesby, Norfolk, England
Pipistrellus pipistrellus "bat" Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) dionisii	Baker, J.R.; Chaloner, L.A.; and Green, S.M., 1971 a East Anglia
Pipistrellus pipistrellus "netopyr'-karlik" Lecithodendrium (L.) linstowi	Andreĭko, A. F.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1968 a Moldavia
Pipistrellus pipistrellus Lecithodendrium linstowi Parabascus semisquamosus Plagiorchis vespertilionis Pycnoporus heteroporus	Combes, C.; and Clerc, B., 1970 a all from Pyrénées-Orientales
Pipistrellus pipistrellus Ischnopsyllus octactenus	Fairley, J. W., 1970 a Ireland
Pipistrellus pipistrellus Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) russicum Miyatrombicula (Miyacarus) tokyoensis balcanica Chiroptella (Oudemansidium) muscae	Sixl, W.; and Daniel, M., 1971 a all from Osterreich
Pipistrellus pipistrellus Ischnopsyllus (I.) intermedius Miyatrombicula (Miyacarus) tokyoensis balcania Chiroptella (Oudemansidium) muscae Argas (Carios) vespertilionis Ixodes (Eschatocephalus) vespertilionis I. (I.) ricinus	Sixl, W.; Daniel, M.; and Černý, V., 1972 a all from Österreich

Pipistrellus pipistrellus Ixodes vespertilionis	Sixl, W.; Dostal, V.; Schmeller, E.; and Riedl, H., 1969 a Steiermark
Pipistrellus subflavus "eastern pipistrel bat" (intestine) Spiruroid[ea sp.]	Blankespoor, H. D.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1971 a Iowa
Piranga ludoviciana "western tanager" (blood) Haemoproteus [sp.] Leucocytozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Piranga ludoviciana "western tanager" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Piranga ludoviciana Dermanyssus sp.	Allred, D. M., 1970 d near Idaho Falls, Idaho
Piranga olivacea "scarlet tanager" Ornithomya anchineuria	Main, A. J.; and Anderson, K. S., 1970 a southeastern Massachusetts
Piranga rubra "summer tanager" (blood) Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Piranga rubra "summer tanager" (in feathers) Ornithoctona fusciventris	Main, A. J.; and Anderson, K. S., 1970 a South Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts
Piranga rubra "summer tanager" Ptilonyssus constrictus	Pence, D. B., 1972 d Mandeville, Louisiana
Piranga rubra "summer tanager" Sternostoma tangarae	Pence, D. B., 1972 f Louisiana
Piranga rubra "summer tanager" Ptilonyssus pirangae comb. n.	Pence, D. B., 1972 g Louisiana
Pirates. See Peirates.	
Pirimela denticulata Nematopsis maraisi Pachyporospora retorta	Vivares, C.P., [1972 a] Sète Banyuls
Pirimela denticulata Carcinonemertes carcinophila	Vivares, C. P., 1971 a Golfe du Lion
Pisa armata Porospora pisae	Vivares, C.P., [1972 a] Sète
Pisa nodipes Porospora pisae	Vivares, C.P., [1972 a] Sète
[Pisces] fishes protozoan parasites	Ghazimagomedov, A. A., 1969 a Caspian Sea
[Pisces] ĭorsh Trichodinella percarum comb. nov.	Kostenko, S. M., 1969 b Middle Dnieper river
[Pisces] miniv (gills) Trichodinella lotae	Kostenko, S. M., 1969 b Kiev reservoir
[Pisces] ploskirka Trichodinella percarum comb. nov.	Kostenko, S. M., 1969 b Middle Dnieper river

[Pisces] fish Trichodina [sp.] (stomach) Myxosporidia [sp.] (gall bladder)	Noble, E. R., 1969 a all from deepsea environment
[Pisces] golets Diplostomum spathaceum Allocreadium montanus (intestine)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
[Pisces] Contracaecum [sp.]	Hugghins, E. J., 1969 a Lake Ayapel, Cordoba, Colombia
[Pisces] pez bocón (intestine) Procamallanus sp.	Díaz-Ungria, C., 1968 d Ciudad Bolívar, Estado Bolívar
[Pisces] ryba (body cavity) Thwaitia species (Linton, 1901) Rasheed, 1963	Ivashkin, V. M.; Sobolev, A. A.; and Khromova, L. A., 1971 a Europe
Pisces parasites, control, review	Çolak, A., 1972 a
[Pisces] ryb parasites	Ergens, R.; and Lom, J., 1970 a, 383 pp.
[Pisces] fish parasites, increased susceptibility to viral diseases	Miaczynski, T. B., 1965 a Poland
Pisces parasites	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Pisces summary of fish disease, 1964-1968 (Costia; Trichodina; Ichthyophthirius; Chilodonella; Trichophyra; Scyphidia; Glossatella; Epistylis; Glenodinium; Oodinium; Myxosoma; Gyrodactylus; Urocleidus principalis; Posthodiplostomum minimum; Proteocephalus ambloplites; Contracaecum; Goezia; Pomphorhynchus rocci; Neoechinorhynchus cylindratum; Proteocephalus sp.; leeches; Lernaea; Ergasilus)	Rogers, W. A., 1970 a Alabama
Pisidium variabile (gills) (exper.) Bunodera luciopercae B. sacculata	Cannon, L.R.G., 1971 a
Pisterotarsa gigantea Cysticercoide sp. 2 (body cavity)	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 b Tadzhikistan
Pisterotarsa gigantea Streptopharagus kutassi Abbreviata sp. larvae	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 a Tadzhikistan Uzbek. SSR
Pisterotarsa kessleri Streptopharagus kutassi Paracuaria sp. larvae	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 a all from Tadzhikistan
Pisterotarsa kiritschenkoi Paracuaria sp. larvae	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 a Tadzhikistan
Pisterotarsa kiritschenkoi Vigisospirura potekhini	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 c
Pithecia chiropotes "cuxiu monkeys" Plasmodium brasilianum	Deane, L. M.; Ferreira, J. A.; and Cerqueira, N. L., 1966 a State of Amazonas, Brazil
Pitta oatesi Helenicula scanloni	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a Doi Poi, Chiengmai, Thailand

Pitta s. sordida "black-headed pitta" (small intestine) Inglisonema mawsonae sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 c Terbanon Concepcion, Palawan, Philippines
Pituophis catenifer "gopher snake" Hepatozoon rarefaciens (exper.)	Chao, J.; and Ball, G. H., 1969 a
Pituophis melanoleucas Hepatozoon-like	Ayala, S. C., 1970 c California
Pituophis melanoleucus "pine snake" Amblyomma dissimile	Wilson, N. A.; and Kale, H.W. II, 1972 a Indian River County, Florida
Pituophis melanoleucus catenifer "gopher snake" (exper.) Hepatozoon sp. H. rarefaciens	Chao, J.; and Ball, G. H., 1972 a
Pituophis melanoleucus catenifer "gopher snake" (exper.) Hepatozoon sp.	Oda, S. N.; Chao, J.; and Ball, G. H., 1971 a
Pitymys Ctenophthalmus agyrtes verbanus	Beaucournu, J.-C.; and Gilot, B., 1971 a France
Pitymys bavaricus Ctenophthalmus agyrtes C. congener Malaraeus penicilliger	Peus, F., 1970 a all from Germany
Pitymys duodecimcostatus centralis Ctenophthalmus (C.) apertus queirozi n. subsp.	Beaucournu, J. C., [1972 a] Praia do Carvoeiro, près Lagoa (Algarve), Portugal
Pitymys lusitanicus lusitanicus Ctenophthalmus (C.) apertus azevedoi n. subsp.	Beaucournu, J. C., [1972 a] Benavente (Ribatejo) près Rio Sorraia (Portugal)
Pitymys pinetorum Rhadinopsylla orama Orchopeas leucopus Opisodasys pseudarctomys Peromyscopsylla catatina Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes	Holland, G.P.; and Benton, A. H., 1968 a all from Pennsylvania
Pitymys pinetorum Euschongastia peromysci Leptotrombidium myotis Neotrombicula whartoni Radfordia ensifera Radfordia lemnina	Manischewitz, J. R., 1966 a all from New Jersey
Pitymys subterraneus Hepatozoon spp.	Čatár, G.; et al., 1967 a Czechoslovakia
Pitymys subterraneus Hymenolepis asymmetrica	Tenora, F.; and Murai, E., 1972 a Hungary
Pitymys subterraneus (exper.) Angiostrongylus (Parastrongylus) dujardini	Drozdz, J.; and Doby, J. M., [1971 a]
Pitymys subterraneus Heligmosomum mixtum (small intestine) Heligmosomum costellatum (small intestine, cysts on stomach wall)	Tenora, F.; and Mészáros, F., 1971 a Czechoslovakia Czechoslovakia and Hungary
Pitymys subterraneus Heligmosomum mixtum H. costellatum	Tenora, F.; and Mészáros, F., 1971 b ČSSR ČSSR; Ungarn
Pitymys subterraneus (ears) Neotrombicula (Hoffmannina) vercammengrandjeani n. sp.	Kolebinova, M. G., 1971 c Vitinja, Balkan Mountains, Bulgaria
Pitymys subterraneus Androlaelaps sardous Cyrtolaelaps minor Eugamasus remberti Eulaelaps stabularis Euryparasitus emarginatus Eviphis ostrinus Haemogamasus horridus Haemogamasus nidi Hirstionyssus isabellinus Laelaps hilaris Macrocheles matrius subspec. nov. ? Parasitus sp.	Mahnert, V., 1971 a all from the Tirol, Austria
Pitymys subterraneus Peromyscopsylla fallax Megabothris turbidus Ctenophthalmus agyrtes impavidus C. orphilus orphilus C. congener congener Malaraeus penicilliger kratochvili Hystrichopsylla talpae talpae x talpae orientalis	Mahnert, V., 1972 a all from Tirol, Austria
Pitymys subterraneus Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Megabothris turbidus Rhadinopsylla pentacantha Palaeopsylla kohauti Peromyscopsylla silvatica Doratopsylla dasycnema Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus C. congener Malaraeus arvicolae Palaeopsylla soricis Malaraeus penicilliger Peromyscopsylla fallax Leptopsylla segnis	Peus, F., 1970 a all from Germany
Pitymys subterraneus Ctenophthalmus agyrtes romanicus n. ssp.	Suciu, M., 1973 b Romania
Pitymys tatricus (small intestine) Heligmosomum mixtum	Tenora, F.; and Mészáros, F., 1971 a Czechoslovakia
Pitymys tatricus Heligmosomum mixtum	Tenora, F.; and Mészáros, F., 1971 b ČSSR
Pizonyx vivesi "fish-eating bat" (nasal passage) Microtrombicula paralios n. sp.	Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1971 b Puertecitos, Baja California Norte, Mexico
Plagiostoma lemani (tube digestif) Monocystis plagiostomae nov. spec.	Georgévitch, J., 1951 a Lac d'Ochride
Plaice, European. See [Pleuronectes platessa]	
Planaria alpina Urceolaria mitra Trichodina steinii (Körperoberfläche)	Haider, G., 1964 a near Wangen (Allgäu)
Planaria gonocephala Urceolaria mitra	Haider, G., 1964 a

Planaria torva (Körperoberfläche) Trichodina steinii	Haider, G., 1964 a near Wangen (Allgäu)
Planorbis corneus Sphaeridiotrema globulus Echinoparyphium recurvatum Echinostoma revolutum	Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1970 b
Planorbis planorbis Paramphistomum cervi	Arru, E.; and Deiana, S., 1970 a Sardegna
Planorbis planorbis Cotylurus spp. Xiphidiocercaria [sp.] Paramphistomum [sp.]	Arru, E.; and Papadopoulos, I., 1972 a all from Sardinia
Planorbis planorbis "okaĭmlennaia katushka" (nat. and exper.) Calicophoron calicophorum Liorchis scotiae	Asadov, S. M.; Melikov, Iu.F.; and Gadzhieva, S. A., [1973 a] all from Azerbaidzhan SSR
Planorbis planorbis Macrodera longicollis (exper.)	Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A., 1971 a
Planorbis planorbis (exper.) Hyptiasmus oculeus	Feĭzullaev, N. A., 1969 a
Planorbis planorbis Sphaeridiotrema globulus Notocotylus attenuatus Echinoparyphium recurvatum Echinostoma revolutum Hypoderaeum conoideum	Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1970 b
Planorbis planorbis (exper.) Paramphistomum sp.	Sołtys, A.; and Ziomko, I., 1971 a
Platacanthomys lasiurus Asiochirus platacanthomys sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Virajpet, Inde
Platalea alba Cyclorchida omalancristrota	Baer, J. G.; and Bona, F. V., 1960 a Conga
Platalea alba Ardeicola smithersi	Hajela, K. P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1970 a Botswana
Platax sp. "butterfly fish, abu sherai" (alimentary canal of all) Tergestina plataxi n. sp. T. abusherai n. sp.	Nagaty, H.F.; and Abdel Aal, T. M., 1964 a Ghardaga, Red Sea, all from
Platax teira "angel fish" (intestine) Multitestis bengalensis n. sp.	Madhavi, R., 1972 a Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
Platax teira (gills) Heniochophilus japonicus	Kabata, Z., 1965 e Brisbane, Australia
Platibis flavipes Paradilepis patriciae n. sp.	Baer, J. G.; and Bona, F. V., 1960 a Australie
Platibis flavipes Ardeicola harrisoni sp. n.	Hajela, K. P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1970 a Australia
Platichthys flesus Cucullanus minutus C. heterochrous	Gibson, D. I., 1972 a all from River Ythan, Aberdeenshire
Platichthys stellatus "starry flounder" Glugea stephani	Jensen, H. M.; and Wellings, S. R., 1972 a Salmon Creek, California coast
Platichthys stellatus "starry flounder" (intestine) Echinorhynchus lageniformis (nat. and exper.)	Olson, R. E.; and Pratt, I., 1971 a Yaquina Bay, Oregon
Platycephalus indicus (gills) Haliotrema platycephali H. macassariensis comb.n.	Bykhovskiĭ, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1971 a South China Sea (Shanghai) " " " (Hainan)
Platycephalus indicus (stomach) Sterrhurus sp.	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Platycercus sp. "rosella" Raillietina (R.) polychalix Hemiparonia bancrofti	Schmidt, G. D., 1972 d all from Rydal, New South Wales
Platycercus eximius "eastern rosella" Hemiparonia bancrofti comb. n.	Schmidt, G. D., 1972 d Sidney
Platynereis dumerilii (intestine) Lecudina platynereidis	Théodoridès, J., 1969 a Banyuls
Platynopus sp. Hexamermis sp.	Gokulpure, R. S., 1971 a Damoh, Madhya Pradesh
Platyrinchus mystaceus (fossas nasais) Ptilonyssus platyrinchus	do Amaral, V., 1973 b Est. de São Paulo, Brasil
Plecodus paradoxus Ergasilus megacheir [n. comb.] Ergasilus kandti	Fryer, G., 1965 c Lake Tanganyika, all from
Plecostomus sp. Unilatus unilatus U. brittani sp. n. (gills)	Mizelle, J. D.; Kritsky, D.C.; and Crane, J.W., 1968 a all from Amazon River Basin Brazil
Plecostomus plecostomus "armored catfish" Gorytocephalus plecostomorum gen. et sp. n.	Nickol, B. B.; and Thatcher, V. E., 1971 a Río Cárdenas near Panama City, Panama, R.P.
Plecotus auritus "ushan" Plagiorchis (P.) vespertilionis Lecithodendrium (L.) linstowi Prosthodendrium (P.) chilostomum P. (P.) longiforme	Andreĭko, A. F.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1968 a all from Moldavia
Plecotus austriacus Lecithodendrium linstowi Parabascus lepidotus	Combes, C.; and Clerc, B., 1970 a Pyrénées-Orientales, all from
Plecotus townsendii Chatia ochotona Haemolaelaps glasgowi Hirstionyssus triacanthus H. utahensis Ischyropoda sp. Macronyssus unidens Mallophaga	Allred, D. M., 1970 d all from near Idaho Falls, Idaho
Plectrocnemia conspersa Ancyrophora uncinata	Baudoin, J., 1971 a vicinity of Besse, France

Plectrophenax nivalis Monorcholepis sobolevi Zimbaluk, Andronova et Kulikov, n. sp.	Spasskaia, L. P., 1966 b Karaginskii and Komandorskie Islands
Plectrophenax nivalis Docophorulus fringillae	Timmermann, G., 1950 a Iceland
Plectropterus gambensis Holomenopon tumidum	Price, R. D., 1971 a Transvaal; Belgian Congo; Portuguese East Africa; N. Rhodesia
Plectropterus gambensis Trinoton gambensis n. sp.	Tendeiro, J., 1958 g Upemba, Congo belge
Plectropterus gambensis gambensis "Oie de Gambie" Trinoton gambensis n. sp. Holomenopon africanum Acidoproctus taschenbergi Anaticola gambensis	Tendeiro, J., 1958 g Angola; Rhodésie du Nord Angola Angola Angola
[Plegadis falcinellus] glossy ibis Cyclustera sp.	Heard, R. W. III, 1970 a North Carolina
Plethodon sp. Hannemania eltoni	Crossley, D. A. (jr.); and Proctor, C. W. (jr.), 1971 a Clarke County, Georgia
Pleurobema strodeanum Lophotaspis interiora	Hendrix, S. S.; and Short, R. B., 1972 a rivers of northwestern Florida
Pleurocera acuta (nat. and exper.) Philophthalmus megalurus	Nollen, P. M., 1971 b Tippecanoe River, Battleground, Indiana
Pleurocera acuta Leuceruthrus micropteri	Williams, R. R., 1968 a Tippecanoe River near Battleground, Indiana
Pleuronectes flesus Gyrodactylus flesi (fins, gill filaments) Gyrodactylus robustus (fins) G. flexibiliradix n. sp. (gill filaments)	Malmberg, G., 1970 b West Germany, Sweden, Finland Sweden Sweden, West Germany
Pleuronectes platessa Gyrodactylus unipons n. sp. (gill filaments)	Malmberg, G., 1970 b Kristineberg, Sweden; Tromsö, Norway
Pleuronectes platessa (rectum) Capillaria wickinsi sp. nov.	Ogden, C. G., 1966 c southern North Sea
[Pleuronectes platessa] plaice (pectoral fins) Lepeophtheirus pectoralis	O'Riordan, C. E., 1966 a Ireland
Pleuronectes stellatus (gills, fins) Gyrodactylus unicopula	Malmberg, G., 1970 b USSR (Bering Sea)
Pleuronichthys cornutus Contracaecum sp. (type-V of Yamaguti)	Kagei, N.; Sakaguchi, Y.; Katamine, D.; and Ikeda, Y., 1970 a East China Sea
Plodia interpunctella Nosema heterosporum sp. n. (mid-gut and fat bodies, silk and salivary glands, muscles) Thelohania nana sp. n. (fat tissue, muscle)	Kellen, W. R.; and Lindegren, J. E., 1969 a Sacramento, California Fresno and Sacramento, California
Plodia transitella (exper.) Thelohania nana sp. n.	Kellen, W. R.; and Lindegren, J. E., 1969 a
Plongeon, arctique. See [Gavia arctica]	
Plotosus anguillaris (large intestine) Zoogonoides sp.	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Plumatella repens Trichodina pediculus	Haider, G., 1964 a
Pluvialis apricaria "zolotistye rzhanki" (intestine) Amoebotaenia oophorae sp. n.	Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1971 a coast of the White Sea
Pluvialis apricaria Ornithomya chloropus	Sorjonen, J., 1971 a Finland
Pluvialis dominica "Eastern golden plover" (proventriculus) Microtetrameres (Gubernacules) plovericus n. sp.	Sharma, R. K., 1970 a Bareilly, U. P.
Pluvialis dominica Neoschoengastia [sp.] nr. gallinarum Toritrombicula oceanica sp. n. Neoschoengastia ewingi	Brennan, J. M.; and Amerson, A. B., 1971 a Laysan Island Pacific Ocean, 1°27' N. 176° 15' W Sand Island; Swain's Island; McKean Island
Pluvialis dominica "golden plover" Neoschoengastia gallinarum	Goff, M. L., 1971 a Laysan Island
Pneumatophorus japonicus japonicus Lecithocladium excisum (stomach) Opechona scombri (pyloric caecum & intestine) Nematobothrium sp. (body cavity)	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a all from sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Pocecetes. See Pooecetes.	
Podiceps caspicus "chernosheĭnoĭ poganki" (intestine) Petasiger (P.) lobatus	Zhatkanbaeva, D., 1971 a Kazakhstan
Podiceps caspicus "grebe" Wardium paraporale sp.n. (small intestine)	Podesta, R. B.; and Holmes, J. C., 1970 b Cooking Lake, Canada
Podiceps cristatus "grèbes huppés" mortalities, 1959-1960, trematodes, similar mortality caused by Bunodera luciperca	Capt, P. E., 1962 a Lake Neuchatel
Podiceps cristatus "grèbe" Ligula intestinalis Taenia [sp.]	Burgisser, H., 1952 a all from Sempach, Switzerland
Podiceps cristatus acuariidés	Burgisser, H., 1952 a Sempach, Switzerland
Podiceps cristatus Pseudomenopon tridens Degeeriella colymbina	Burgisser, H., 1952 a all from Sempach, Switzerland
Podiceps griseigena "seroshchekoĭ poganki" (intestine) Petasiger (P.) brevicauda	Zhatkanbaeva, D., 1971 a Kazakhstan
Podiceps rufolovatus Contracaecum sp.	Vassiliadès, G., 1970 a Madagascar

Podilymbus podiceps "pied-billed grebe" (nasal passages) Rhinonyssus podilymbi sp. n.	Pence, D. B., 1972 a Cameron Parish and Norco, Louisiana
Podocnemis vogli "South American tortoise" (intestine) Orientatractis leiperi n. sp.	Buckley, J. J. C., 1969 a Colombia
Poecilia reticulata (exper.) Apharyngostrigea cornu	Tscherner, W., 1972 a
Poecilia sphenops (external surface) Gyrodactylus bullatarudis G. costaricensis sp. n.	Kritsky, D. C.; and Fritts, T. H., 1970 a all from Costa Rica
Poecilogale albinucha Metalistrophorus poecilogalei sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Katanga, Congo
Poephagus mutus "i͡ak" Linguatula serrata	Mukhamadiev, S. A., [1972 a] Oshsk oblast, Kirgiz SSR
Pogonias cromis (gill filaments) Henneguya texana n. sp.	Joy, J. E., 1972 b Clear Lake, Texas
Polemaetus bellicosus Centrorhynchus (C.) polemaeti n. sp.	Troncy, P.-M., 1970 a Fort-Lamy (Tchad)
Polli. See [Gallus gallus]	
Pollos. See [Gallus gallus]	
Polychaetes intermediate hosts of helminth parasites of vertebrates, review	Margolis, L., 1973 a
Polycirrus caliendrum Xenocoeloma alleni	Bocquet, C.; Bocquet-Védrine, J.; and L'Hardy, J.-P., 1968 a Roscoff
Polydora sp. Selenidium axiferens	Schrével, J., 1971 a Wimereux
Polydora ciliata "spionids" Lepocreadium setiferoides (exper.)	Stunkard, H. W., 1972 a
Polydora ligni "spionids" Lepocreadium setiferoides (exper.)	Stunkard, H. W., 1972 a
Polygonia comma Hexamermis sp.	Puttler, B.; and Thewke, S. E., 1971 b vicinity of Columbia, Missouri
Polygonia interrogationis Hexamermis sp.	Puttler, B.; and Thewke, S. E., 1971 b vicinity of Columbia, Missouri
Polyipnus spinosus Ophiolernaea longiceps sp. nov.	Shiino, S. M., 1958 e off Owase, Mie Prefecture
Polymnia nebulosa Selenidium terebellae	Schrével, J., 1971 a Roscoff
Polynemus indicus (gills) Polynemicola (P.) bulbovaginata sp. n.	Unnithan, R. V., 1971 a Trivandrum, India
Polynemus tetradactylus Uterovesiculurus paralichthydis (alimentary canal)	Gupta, N. K.; and Sehgal, S. K., 1971 a west coast of India, Bombay

Polypedilum simulans Hydromermis conopophaga	Hominick, W. M.; and Welch, H. E., 1971 a Delta Marsh, Manitoba, Canada
Polyprion oxygeneios "grouper" Allocotylophora polyprionum n. sp. (gills)	Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1965 b Cape Campbell, Marlborough Province, South Island, New Zealand
Polypterus sp. Argulus africanus	Fryer, G., 1965 c Lake Tanganyika
[Polysticta stelleri] stellerova gaga Rhinonyssus levinseni	Butenko, O. M., 1971 a SSSR
Polysticta stelleri Anatoecus (Benatoecus) dentatus latiusculus	Złotorzycka, J., 1970 a
Pomacanthus annularis "ringed angel fish" (intestine) Jonesiella pomacanthi gen. et sp. n.	Hafeezullah, M.; and Siddiqi, A. H., 1970 a Waltair (Lawson's Bay)
Pomacanthus xanthomethopon "blueface angelfish" (gills) Brooklynella hostilis n. sp.	Lom, J.; and Nigrelli, R. F., 1970 a New York Aquarium
Pomacea glauca "snail" Cercaria barceloica sp. n.	Nasir, P., 1971 a Río Barcelo, Güiria, Edo. Sucre, Venezuela
Pomacea glauca Cercaria udoi sp. n. C. paraudoi sp. n.	Nasir, P.; Diaz, M. T.; and Hamana Salazar, L. J., 1969 a all from Venezuela
Pomacea glauca	Nasir, P.; Diaz, M. T.; Hamana Salazar, L. J.; and Guevara, S., 1969 a
Cercaria latigazica sp. n.	La Chorrera, near Caripito; Los Yacales, La Llanada de San Juan, near Universidad de Oriente, Cumaná, Venezuela
Cercaria yacalicola sp. n.	Los Yacales, La Llanada de San Juan, near Universidad de Oriente, Cumaná, Venezuela
Pomacea glauca	Nasir, P.; Hamana Salazar, L. J.; and Diaz, M. T., 1969 a
Cercaria arismendii sp. nov.	Los Pocitos, en route to San Juan de Macarapana, Edo. Sucre, Venezuela
C. monagasica sp. n.	La Chorrera, Caripito, Edo. Monagas, Venezuela
Pomacea urceus "snail" Cercaria farakhanweri sp. n.	Nasir, P., 1971 a Tucupido, Edo. Guarico, Venezuela
Pomadasys dussumieri (intestine) Aephnidiogenes senegalensis	Madhavi, R., 1972 a Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
Pomadasys furcatus (intestine) Aephnidiogenes senegalensis	Madhavi, R., 1972 a Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
Pomadasys hasta (intestine) Bucephalus polymorphus	Gupta, N. K.; and Mehrotra, V., 1971 b Ernakulam, South India

Pomadasys hasta "lined silver grunter" (intestine) Genolopa trifolifer	Hafeezullah, M., 1971 b Bombay, Arabian Sea
Pomadasys jubelini "burro" (small intestine) Pedunculotrema capecoastensis sp. n.	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 a Cape Coast, Ghana
Pomadasys jubelini "burro" (small intestine) Aephnidiogenes senegalensis	Fischthal, J. H.; and Williams, M. O., 1971 a Sierra Leone River estuary near Bullom, Sierra Leone
Pomadasys maculatus (intestine) Aephnidiogenes senegalensis	Madhavi, R., 1972 a Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
Pomatiopsis cincinnatiensis "snail" Paragonimus kellicotti	Harley, J. P., 1972 b Madison Co., Kentucky
Pomatiopsis lapidaria "snail" Paragonimus kellicotti	Harley, J. P., 1972 b Madison Co., Kentucky
Pomatomus saltatrix "bluefish" Microcotyle pomatomi Gotocotyla acanthophallus	Kingston, N.; Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1969 a all from Chesapeake Bay area
Pomatomus saltatrix Swakopella cephalica gen. et sp. nov.	Lebedev, B. I.; and Parukhin, A. M., 1969 a Walvis Bay (Southwest Africa)
Pomatoschistus caucasicus "bychok, bubyr" (skin, fins) Gyrodactylus bubyri	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Pomatostegus polytrema (intestine) Selenidium sp.	Théodoridès, J., 1969 a Banyuls
Pomoxis annularis (gills) Cleidodiscus vancleavei C. uniformis	Allison, R.; and Rogers, W. A., 1970 a all from Alabama
Pomoxis annularis "white crappie" (gills) Cleidodiscus robustus	Clayton, N. J.; and Schlueter, E. A., 1971 a Texas
Pomoxis annularis Cleidodiscus longus (gills) C. vancleavei (gills) Phyllodistomum lohrenzi (urinary bladder)	Meade, T. G.; and Bedinger, C. A. (jr.), 1972 a all from eastern Texas
Pomoxis annularis (intestine, liver and/or body cavity) Eocollis arcanus	Meade, T. G.; and Bedinger, C. A. (jr.), 1972 a eastern Texas
Pomoxis annularis "white crappie" Ergasilus caeruleus	Burris, K. W.; and Miller, G. C., 1972 a North Carolina
Pomoxis nigromaculatus (gills) Cleidodiscus vancleavei	Allison, R.; and Rogers, W. A., 1970 a Alabama
Pomoxis nigromaculatus "black crappie" (gills) Urocleidus grandis	Clayton, N. J.; and Schlueter, E. A., 1971 a Texas
Pomoxis nigromaculatus (gills) Cleidodiscus capax C. vancleavi	Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C.H., 1972 b all from Bay of Quinte area, Ontario

Pomoxis nigromaculatus (pyloric caeca, stomach, intestine) Camallanus oxycephalus	Zischke, J. A.; and Vaughn, C. M., 1962 a Fort Randall Reservoir, South Dakota
Pomoxis nigromaculatus "black crappie" Ergasilus centrarchidarum E. caeruleus E. cyprinaceus	Burris, K. W.; and Miller, G. C., 1972 a all from North Carolina
[Pongo pygmaeus] orangutan Balantidium coli Giardia	Cummins, L. B.; Keeling, M. E.; and McClure, H. M., 1973 a all rom Yerkes Regional Primate Research Center, Atlanta, Georgia
Pongo pygmaeus "orangutan" Plasmodium (P.) silvaticum sp. nov. P. (P.) pitheci	Garnham, P.C.C,; Rajapaksa, N.; Peters, W.[4]; and Killick-Kendrick, R., 1972 a all from Sepilok Forest, Sandakan, Sabah, Borneo
[Pongo pygmaeus] orangutans Echinococcus [sp.]	Bernstein, J. J., 1972 a California zoo
[Pongo pygmaeus] orangutan Ascaris spp. Enterobius spp. Trichuris spp. Strongyloides spp.	Cummins, L. B.; Keeling, M. E.; and McClure, H. M., 1973 a all from Yerkes Regional Primate Research Center, Atlanta, Georgia
Pontoporeia affinis (exper.) Echinorhynchus salmonis	Broqnell, W. N., 1970 a
Pontoporia blainvillei "La Plata dolphins" Polymorphus (P.) cetaceum (stomach)	Schmidt, G.D.; and Dailey, M.D., 1971 b off coast of Uruguay at Punta Diablo
Pony. See [Equus caballus]	
Pooecetes gramineus "vesper sparrow" (blood) Trypanosoma [sp.] haemogregarines	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Pooecetes gramineus "vesper sparrow" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Pooecetes gramineus Ornithonyssus sylviarum	Allred, D. M., 1970 d near Idaho Falls, Idaho
Pooecetes gramineus "vesper sparrow" Ptilonyssus morofskyi	Pence, D. B., 1972 g Louisiana
Popilius disjunctus "betsy beetle" (abdominal cavity) Chondronema passali	Nickle, W. R.; and Pilitt, P. A., 1969 a Beltsville, Maryland
Popillia japonica "Japanese beetle" (body cavity) Neoaplectana hoptha sp. n.	Turco, C. P., 1970 a Moorestown, New Jersey
Poraster superbus Stellicomes tumidulus	Humes, A. G., 1971 a Madagascar
Porc. See [Sus scrofa]	
Porcino. See [Sus scrofa]	

Porichthys porosissimus "Atlantic midshipman" Sterrhurus musculus (stomach)	Nahhas, F. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1971 a Santa Rosa Island
Porichthys porosissimus Scolecicara humesi n. sp. (gill filaments)	Ho, J. S., 1969 a St. George Sound, off Carrabelle, Florida
Poronotus burti "Gulf butterfish" (stomach) Lecithocladium excisum	Nahhas, F. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1971 a Pensacola Bay
Poronotus triacanthus "butterfish" (gills) Microcotyle poronoti	Kingston, N.; Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1969 a York River, Virginia
Porphyrio melanotus "pukekos" Rallinyssus gallinulae (nasal passages)	Domrow, R., 1972 a New Zealand
Porphyrio poliocephalus "poule sultane à tête grise" Cycocoelium [sic] mutabile	Nouvel, J.; Rinjard, J.; and Pasquier, M.-A., 1969 a Parc Zoologique de Paris
Porphyrio poliocephalus "poule sultane à tête grise" Syngamus trachealis	Nouvel, J.; Rinjard, J.; and Pasquier, M.-A., 1969 a Parc Zoologique de Paris
Porphyrula martinica "American purple gallinule" (under koilon of gizzard) Sciadiocara chabaudi sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kinsella, J. M., 1972 a Levy Prairie Lake, Putnam County, Florida
Portumnus latipes Nematopsis racuadi	Vivares, C.P., [1972 a] Golfe de Tunis
Porzana fuscus bakeri Rallicola mystax	Lakshminarayana, K. V., 1972 c Nalbani, Salt Lakes, West Bengal
Porzana porzana "pogonysh" Notocotylus pacifera (caecum) N. gibbus (caecum) Apatemon gracilis (intestine) Hyptiasmus brumpti (air sacs) Cyclocoelum mutabile (body cavity) Tanaisia longivitellata (kidney) Prosthogonimus cuneatus (bursa of Fabricius) Echinostoma grandis (intestine) E. chloropodis (small intestine)	Borgarenko, L. F., 1970 a all from Tadzhikistan
Porzana pusilla "kurochka-kroshka" (intestine) Echinostoma revolutum	Borgarenko, L. F., 1970 a Tadzhikistan
Posticobia brazieri Saccocoelioides pearsoni n. sp.	Martin, W. E., 1973 a Brisbane River, Queensland, Australia
Potamilla torelli "annélides polychètes" (filament branchial) Sabellacheres (?) drachi sp. n.	Laubier, L., [1969 a] baie de Rosas (Espagne)
Potamiscus cognatus "crab" (liver and gill vessels) Paragonimus westermani	Miyazaki, I.; and Kwo, E.-H., 1969 a Malaysia
Potamochoerus porcus "potamochères" Echinococcus sp., forme larvaire	Troncy, P. M.; Graber, M.; and Thal, J., 1972 a Central Africa
Potamochoerus porcus "potamochères" Globocephalus urosubulatus (gros intestin) Gnathostoma hispidum (estomac) Setaria congolensis (cavité péritonéale)	Troncy, P. M.; Graber, M.; and Thal, J., 1972 a all from Central Africa
Potamochoerus porcus "potamochère" (foie, mésentère) Pentastomida [sp.]	Troncy, P. M.; Graber, M.; and Thal, J., 1972 a Central Africa
Potamocypris sp. (exper.) Neoechinorhynchus saginatus	Uglem, G. L.; and Larson, O. R., 1969 a
Potamogale velox (rectum) Acanthosentis tilapiae	Troncy, P.-M., 1970 a Yaoundé, Cameroun
Potamotrygon hystrix "ray fish" (intestine) Terranova caballeroi n. sp.	Díaz-Ungria, C., 1968 d Orinoco Delta, Venezuela
Potamotrygon hystrix (estomac) Echinocephalus diazi n. sp.	Troncy, P.-M., 1969 a Lac de Maracaïbo, Venezuela
Potorous tridactylus Paraheterodoxus erinaceus sp. nov.	von Kéler, S., 1971 a Sandfly, Tasmania
Potos flavus "kinkajou" (small intestine) Baylisascaris procyonis	Overstreet, R. M., 1970 a Meneaderes, Depto. de Cauca, Colombia
Potos flavus "kinkajou" Microtrombicula tragulata n. comb.	Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1971 b Nicaragua
Potos flavus campechensis "kinkajou" Trichodectes potus	Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Nicaragua
Poule. See [Gallus gallus]	
Poultry A[moebotaenia] sphenoides R[aillietina] tetragona R. echinobothrida R. cesticillus H[ymenolepis] carioca Ch[oanotaenia] infundibulum	Kumar, S. P.; Shivnani, G.A.; and Joshi, H. C., 1971 a all from India
Poultry A[scaridia] galli H[eterakis] gallinae Capillaria sp.	Kumar, S. P.; Shivnani, G.A.; and Joshi, H. C., 1971 a all from India
Poultry "hybrid Rani Shaver birds" Ctenocephalides felis orientis	Jagannath, M. S.; et al., 1972 a Mysore State
Poultry Goniodes dissimilis G. gallinae G. gigas Lipeurus caponis Menopon gallinae Oxylipeurus dentatus	Mustaffa-Babjee, A., 1969 a all from Malaysia
Poultry parasites	Biester, H. E.; and Schwarte, L. H., 1962 a, 1103 pp., figs
[Poultry] aves common diseases, parasites	Burgos Carrasco, A., 1970 a
Poultry parasites, review	Gibson, T. E., 1973 a
Poultry helminth incidence, farm birds and desi fowl (Echinostoma sp., Raillietina tetragona, R. echinobothrida, R. cesticillus, Amoebotaenia sphenoides, Cotugnia diagonopora, Ascaridia galli, Heterakis gallinae, Tetrameres mohtedai, Gongylonema ingluvicola)	Hegde, K. S., 1973 a Bangolore, India

Poultry parasites	Hofstad, M.S.; et al., 1972 a, 1176 pp., figs.
Poultry diseases, Manuals and textbooks poultry raising handbook	Council, B., 1969 a, 107 pp., figs.
Poultry diseases, Manuals and textbooks chapter on parasite control and treatment	Ensminger, M. E., 1971 a, 276 pp.
Poultry diseases, Manuals and textbooks protozoan diseases	Hall, C. F.; et al., [1971 a], 52 pp.
Poultry diseases, Manuals and textbooks includes cage birds and pigeons	Hungerford, T. G., 1969 a, 672 pp., figs.
Poultry diseases, Manuals and textbooks	Polo Jover, F., 1968 a, 731 pp., figs., pls.
Poultry diseases, Manuals and textbooks	Reis, J., 1967 a, 281 pp., figs.
Poultry diseases, Manuals and textbooks	Siegmann, O., 1971 a, 238 pp., figs.
Pranesus capricornis "hardyhead" (muscles) Dichadena obesa	Manter, H. W., 1969 b Heron Island, Australia
Praomys sp. Stivalius smitianus sp. nova	Beaucournu, J. C., 1966 d Makokou, Gabon
Praomys ou Hylomyscus Stivalius smitianus sp. nova Dinopsyllus sp.	Beaucournu, J. C., 1966 d all from Makokou, Gabon
Praomys sp. Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) moreli sp. n.	Camicas, J. L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Ethiopia
Praomys sp. Ctenophthalmus atomus	Ribeiro, H., 1972 a Angola
Praomys alleni Laelaps setzeri n. sp.	Coffee, G. M., 1971 a Tsanchanga, Northern Nigeria; Igbo-Ora, Western Nigeria; University of Lagos, Federal District
Praomys alleni Laelaps muricola L. litigiosa n. sp.	Coffee, G. M.; and Retief, L. A., 1972 a Nigeria Federal District, Nigeria; Igbo-Ora, Western Nigeria
Praomys angolensis Ctenophthalmus atomus	Ribeiro, H., 1972 a Angola
Praomys daltoni Laelaps liberiensis	Coffee, G. M., 1971 a Nigeria
Praomys fumatus Laelaps liberiensis	Coffee, G. M., 1971 a Nigeria
Praomys jacksoni (rein) Klossiella mabokensis n. sp.	Boulard, Y.; and Landau, I., 1971 a Maboké en Republique Centrafricaine
Praomys jacksoni (kidney) Klossiella sp.	Peirce, M. A., 1972 a Muguga, Kenya
Praomys jacksoni Hymenolepis diminuta Raillietina (R.) baeri	Quentin, J. C., 1964 b all from République Centrafricaine
Praomys jacksoni Trichuris muris T. carlieri T. petteri n. sp.	Quentin, J. C., 1966 e all from République Centrafricaine
Praomys jacksoni (exper.) Protospirura muricola	Quentin, J.-C., 1969 i
Praomys jacksoni (caecum) Syphacia nigeriana	Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b République Centrafricaine
Praomys jacksoni Laelaps setzeri n. sp.	Coffee, G. M., 1971 a Igbo-Ora, Western Nigeria; Kudu, Northern Nigeria
Praomys jacksoni Laelaps muricola L. litigiosa n. sp. L. echidnina solida n. ssp.	Coffee, G. M.; and Retief, L. A., 1972 a Nigeria Federal District, Nigeria; Igbo-Ora, Western Nigeria Brazzaville, Congo
Praomys morio (caecum) Syphacia nigeriana	Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b République Centrafricaine
Praomys morio Laelaps echidnina solida n. ssp.	Coffee, G. M.; and Retief, L. A., 1972 a Ol Arabel, Thompson's Falls, Kenya
Praomys (Mastomys) natalensis Inermicapsifer madagascariensis	Goldsmid, J.M.; and Muir, M., 1972 a Rhodesia
Praomys natalensis Laelaps muricola	Coffee, G. M.; and Retief, L. A., 1972 a Ethiopian region
Praomys natalensis Androlaelaps hirsti	Okereke, T.A., 1970 a Nigeria
Praomys natalensis Stivalius pirloti Xenopsylla hipponax Xenopsylla philoxera Dinopsyllus ellobius	Ribeiro, H., 1969 a all from Angola
Praomys natalensis Androlaelaps arvicanthis A. hirsti	Zumpt, F. K. E.; and Elliott, G., 1970 a all from northern Nigeria
Praomys taitae Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) aciculifer	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Kenya
Praomys tullbergi subsp. Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) moreli sp. n.	Camicas, J. L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Ivory Coast; Upper Volta
Praomys tullbergi Laelaps setzeri n. sp.	Coffee, G. M., 1971 a Sapoba, Western Nigeria; University of Lagos, Federal District
Praomys tullbergi Laelaps muricola L. litigiosa n. sp.	Coffee, G. M.; and Retief, L. A., 1972 a Nigeria Federal District, and Sapoba Forest Reserve, Nigeria; Adiopodoumé, Ivory Coast

Praomys tullbergi sudanensis "short-haired rat" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) aciculifer	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Sudan
Pratylenchus pratensis Duboscquia penetrans	Canning, E. U., 1973 a
Presbytis sp. (body flesh) Gnathostoma spinigerum (exper.)	Daengsvang, S., 1971 a
Presbytis cristatus sondaicus "langur" (stool) Entamoeba coli	Myers, B. J.; Kuntz, R. E.; Huang, T. C.; and Moore, J. A., 1970 a
Presbytis cristatus sondaicus "langur" (exper.) Schistosoma haematobium	Myers, B. J.; Kuntz, R. E.; Huang, T. C.; and Moore, J. A., 1970 b
Presbytis cristatus sondaicus "langur" (stool) Trichuris [sp.] Trichostrongylid[ae sp.]	Myers, B. J.; Kuntz, R. E.; Huang, T. C.; and Moore, J. A., 1970 b
Presbytis entellus "monkey" Haemaphysalis spinigera H. turturis H. papuana kinneari H. kyasanurensis H. wellingtoni H. bispinosa Ixodes petauristae Dermacentor auratus Amblyomma sp. Rhipicephalus sp.	Rajagopalan, P. K.; and Anderson, C. R., 1971 a all from Shimoga District, India
Presbytis entellus thersites "monkey" Plasmodium cynomolgi ceylonensis subsp. nov.	Dissanaike, A.S.; Nelson, P.; and Garnham, P.C.C., 1965 a Ceylon
Presbytis entellus thersites "grey langur" (subcutaneous tissues) Dirofilaria (Nochtiella) linstowi n. sp.	Dissanaike, A. S., 1972 a Vavuniya in the Northern Province of Ceylon
Presbytis pileatus "capped monkey" Haemaphysalis (H.) obesa	Hoogstraal, H.; Saito, Y.; Dhanda, V.; and Bhat, H. R., 1971 a India
Presbytis senex "black monkey" Microfilaria [sp.]	Dissanaike, A. S., 1972 a Ceylon
Priacanthus boops Dolichoenterum sp. (stomach) Proctophantastes sp. (intestine)	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a all from sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Primates simian pathology, parasitic diseases	Fiennes, R. N. T. W., 1972 a, 770 pp.
Priocella antarctica Austromenopon brevifimbriatum	Price, R. D.; and Clay, T., 1972 a Antarctic; Western Australia
Prionace glauca "shark" (attached to exterior of liver) Hepatoxylon squali	Pappas, P. W., 1970 a Humboldt Bay
Prionace glauca	Cressey, R. F., 1967 a
Phyllothyreus cornutus	Indian Ocean; western North Atlantic
Pandarus satyrus	North Atlantic Ocean; Indian Ocean; Pacific Ocean
Gangliopus pyriformis	Indian Ocean; North Atlantic
Dinemoura producta	off Boothbay Harbor, Maine
Echthrogaleus coleoptratus	North Atlantic; Indian Ocean
Prionodon linsang Lutrichilus [sic] linsang sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Sumatra
Prionodon linsang Helenicula mutabilis	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a W. Malaysia
Prionurus microlepidotus (intestine) Tetrochetus sp.	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Pristipomoides argyrogrammicus "snapper" (intestine) Prosogonotrema pritchardae n. sp.	Hafeezullah, M., 1971 b Karwar, Arabian Sea
Pristis sp. Neoheterocotyle inpristi (gills)	Young, P. C., 1967 c Alligator Harbor, Franklin Co., Florida, U. S. A.
Pristiurus ? Cecrops latreillei	O'Riordan, C. E., 1966 a Ireland: Southwest coast
Pristiurus melanostomus (branchies) Rajonchocotyle pristiuri n. sp.	Maillard, C., 1970 b Sòte, France (Golfe du Lion)
Procavia sp. "dassies" Inermicapsifer madagascariensis	Goldsmid, J. M.; and Muir, M., 1972 a Rhodesia
Procavia capensis "Cape hyrax, dassie" Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) hyracophila sp. n.	Hoogstraal, H.; Walker, J. B.; and Neitz, W. O., 1971 a Cape Province and Transvaal, Republic of South Africa
Procavia capensis Prolinognathus sp. near leptocephalus	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1970 a Mozambique
Prochilodus reticulatus "bocachicos" Neoechinorhynchus prochilodorum sp. n.	Nickol, B. B.; and Thatcher, V. E., 1971 a Sonso Reservoir, Valle, Colombia
Procrustes purpurascens Rhizionella tenuis n. sp.	Baudoin, J., 1971 a Besse
Procyon cancrivorus "crab-eating raccoon" Dipetalonema sp. Microfilaria [spp.]	Esslinger, J. H., 1963 b Colombia, all from
Procyon lotor "racoons" Babesia procyoni Haemobartonella sp.	Frerichs, W. M.; and Holbrook, A. A., 1970 a all from Beltsville, Maryland
Procyon lotor "raccoon" (surface of the erythrocytes)(nat. and exper.) Haemobartonella procyoni sp. n.	Frerichs, W. M.; and Holbrook, A. A., 1971 a National Animal Parasite Laboratory, Beltsville, Maryland and Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel, Maryland

Procyon lotor "American raccoon" Eimeria nuttalli E. procyonis sp. n. Isospora sp. (intestinal contents)	Inabnit, R.; Chobotar, B.; and Ernst, J. V., 1972 a all from southwestern Michigan
Procyon lotor "raccoon" (exper.) Toxoplasma	Miller, N. L.; Frenkel, J. K.; and Dubey, J. P., 1972 a
Procyon lotor "raccoons" (small intestine) Pharyngostomoides adenocephala sp. n. P. procyonis	Beckerdite, F. W.; Miller, G. C.; and Harkema, R., 1971 a North Carolina North Carolina; Texas
Procyon lotor "raccoon" Maritrema prosthometra	Heard, R. W. III, 1970 a coastal Georgia
Procyon lotor "raccoons" Probolocoryphe glandulosa comb. n.	Heard, R. W. III; and Sikora, W. B., 1969 a Big Pine Key, Florida
Procyon lotor (small intestine) Baylisascaris procyonis	Overstreet, R. M., 1970 a Los Angeles, California
Procyon lotor "raccoon" (diaphragm) Trichinella spiralis	Scholtens, R. G.; and Norman, L., 1971 a North-Central (Marion County), Florida
Procyon lotor "raccoon" Ixodes texanus	Good, N. E., 1972 a Bear Mountain State Park, Orange County, and Ossining, Westchester County, New York
Procyon lotor Ctenocephalides f. felis Chaetopsylla lotoris Cediopsylla simplex	Holland, G.P.; and Benton, A. H., 1968 a all from Pennsylvania
Procyon lotor Hoplopsyllus glacialis affinis	Layne, J. N., 1971 a Okeechobee County, Florida
Procyon lotor "raccoon" Amblyomma americanum	Sonenshine, D. E.; and Levy, G. F., 1971 a Virginia
Procyon lotor "raccoon" Ixodes cookei I. texanus Dermacentor variabilis Amblyomma americanum	Sonenshine, D. E.; and Stout, I. J., 1971 a all from Newport News and Montpelier, Virginia
Procyon lotor "raccoon" Ixodes scapularis Dermacentor variabilis	Wilson, N. A.; and Kale, H. W. II, 1972 a all from Indian River County, Florida
Procyon lotor crassidens (hepatic ducts, gall bladder) Robertdigenea dollfusi n. sp.	Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1970 b Republic of Costa Rica, Central America
Procyon lotor crassidens "raccoon" Trichodectes octomaculatus	Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Nicaragua
Prodenia ornithogalli Nosema algerae	Undeen, A. H.; and Maddox, J. V., 1973 a
Proechimys sp. Polylopadium (P.) musivum n. sp. Polylopadium (P.) gibberum n. sp. Polylopadium (P.) comptum n. sp.	Brennan, J. M., 1969 b all from western Colombia
Proechimys sp. Polylopadium aspasium Colicus johnsoni C. kunsi Eutrombicula goeldii Trombicula dunii	Brennan, J. M., 1970 e all from Bolivia
Proechimys sp. Polylopadium tricholecanium n. sp.	Brennan, J. M.; and Reed, J. T., 1972 b Venezuela, Falcón, Mirimire
Proechimys sp. Isothricola boliviana sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Gorgona Is., Bolivie
Proechimys chrysaeolus Boshellia hirsuta	Brennan, J. M.; and Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1970 a Restrepo, Meta, Colombia
Proechimys guyannensis "spiny rat" (stomach) Echinococcus oligarthrus	Thatcher, V. E., 1972 a Colombia
Proechimys guyannensis "spiny rat" Fonsecia (Parasecia) fundata sp. n.	Brennan, J. M., 1969 c Serra do Navio, Amapá
Proechimys guyannensis "spiny rat" Parasecia orphana n. sp. Microtrombicula brachytrichia n. sp. Trombicula (s.l.) ignota n. sp.	Brennan, J. M., 1971 a all from APEG Forest, Belém, Pará, Brazil
Proechimys guyannensis Buclypeus catatomus sp. n. B. daptops sp. n.	Brennan, J. M., 1972 a Utinga Forest, Belém, Pará, Brazil Capibara, Casiquiare Canal, Amazonas, Venezuela; Belén, Rio Cunucunuma, Amazonas; 10 km N Boca Mavaca, Amazonas
Proechimys guyannensis Quadreseta flochi Parasecia valida P. manueli Odontacarus tubercularis Eutrombicula goeldii E. alfreddugesi Crotiscus desdentatus tissoti	Brennan, J. M.; and Lukoschus, F. S., 1971 a all from Surinam
Proechimys guyannensis Polylopadium chaetolecanium n. sp.	Brennan, J.M.; and Reed, J. T., 1972 b Venezuela, Sucre, 26 km SE Carúpano (Manacal)
Proechimys guyannensis Cuterebra sp.	Everard, C. O. R.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1972 a Trinidad
Proechimys guyannensis Harrisonia uncinata	von Kéler, S., 1971 a
Proechimys mincae Harrisonia uncinata	von Kéler, S., 1971 a
Proechimys oris Harrisonia uncinata	von Kéler, S., 1971 a
Proechimys semispinosus "spiny rat" Leishmania mexicana-like strains	Galloway, C. B., 1971 a Panama
Proechimys semispinosus "spiny rat" Leishmania [sp.]	Herrer Alva, A.; Telford, S. R. (jr.); and Christensen, H. A., 1971 a eastern Panama

Proechimys semispinosus (intestin) Heligmostrongylus proechimysi n. sp. Pudica petterae n. sp. P. tenua n. sp.	Durette-Desset, M. C., 1970 e all from Rio Raposo--Depto del Valle del Cauca--Colombie
Proechimys semispinosus "spiny rat" Litomosoides sp. Dipetalonema sp.	Esslinger, J. H., 1963 b Colombia, all from
Proechimys semispinosus Polylopadium kramisi	Brennan, J. M., 1969 b Canal Zone
Proechimys semispinosus Eutrombicula tinami	Brennan, J. M.; and Lukoschus, F. S., 1971 a Panama
Proechimys semispinosus Harrisonia uncinata	von Kéler, S., 1971 a
Proechimys semispinosus centralis "Tome's spiny rat" Gliricola panamensis Pterophthirus audax	Emerson, K. C., 1971 b all from Nicaragua
Proechimys trinitatis Harrisonia uncinata	von Kéler, S., 1971 a
Progne chalybea domestica (fossas nasais) Ptilonyssus chalybeaedomestica	do Amaral, V., 1973 c Espírito Santo de Turvo, Est. de São Paulo, Brasil
Progne subis "purple martin" Sternostoma hirundinis	Pence, D. B., 1972 f Louisiana
Progne subis "purple martin" Ptilonyssus angrensis	Pence, D. B., 1972 g Louisiana
Prometheomys schaposchnikovi "prometeeva polevka" Ceratophyllus (Megabothris) turbidus Amphipsylla rossica Ctenophthalmus hypanis C. inornatus	Alaniia, I. I.; Dzneladze, M. T.; Rostigaev, B. A.; and Shiranovich, P. I., 1971 a all from Adjarian ASSR
Pronolagus crassicaudatus Listrophorus leporicolus	Coffee, G. M., 1971 b Natal
Propithecus verreauxi verreauxi Toxoplasma gondii	Uilenberg, G., 1970 e jardin zoologique de Tananarive (Madagascar)
Prosimulium decemarticulatum (exper.) Leucocytozoon dubreuili L. fringillinarum	Khan, R. A.; and Fallis, A. M., 1970 b
Prosimulium fuscum (fat body) Caudospora simulii	Frost, S.; and Nolan, R. A., 1972 a Labrador and Newfoundland
Prosimulium mixtum (fat body) Caudospora simulii	Frost, S.; and Nolan, R. A., 1972 a Labrador
Prosimulium mixtum "black-flies" Neomesomermis flumenalis	Nickle, W. R., 1972 a
Prosodes bactriana Paracuaria sp. larvae	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 a Tadzhikistan
Prosodes biformis Paracuaria sp. larvae	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 a Tadzhikistan
Prosodes biformis Moniliformis moniliformis (body cavity)	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 b Tadzhikistan
Prosodes vincens Moniliformis moniliformis (body cavity)	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 b Tadzhikistan
Prosopium coulteri (muscles) Henneguya zschokkei	Newell, R.; and Canaris, A. G., 1969 a Western Montana
Prosopium coulteri (bile of gall bladder) Crepidostomum farionis	Newell, R.; and Canaris, A. G., 1969 a Western Montana
Prosopium coulteri Proteocephalus exiguus (intestine) Bothriocephalus sp. (encysted on gut wall)	Newell, R.; and Canaris, A. G., 1969 a all from Montana
Prosopium coulteri Eustrongylides sp. (body cavity) Cystidicola stigmatura (swim bladder)	Newell, R.; and Canaris, A. G., 1969 a Western Montana, all from
Prosopium coulteri Neoechinorhynchus rutili Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli (intestine of all)	Newell, R.; and Canaris, A. G., 1969 a Western Montana, all from
Prosopium coulteri (attached to exterior body surface) Piscicola geometra	Newell, R.; and Canaris, A. G., 1969 a Western Montana
Prosopium cylindraceum "round whitefish" (gills) Tetraonchus variabilis	Dechtiar, A. O., 1972 a Lakes Superior, Huron and Opeongo, Ontario
Prosopium williamsoni "mountain whitefish" Haemogregarina sp. (blood)	Heckmann, R., 1971 a Yellowstone National Park, Montana
Prosopium williamsoni (muscle) Henneguya zschokkei	Newell, R.; and Canaris, A. G., 1969 a Western Montana
Prosopium williamsoni "mountain whitefish" Myxidium minteri	Sanders, J. E.; and Fryer, J. L., 1970 a Oregon
Prosopium williamsoni Crepidostomum farionis (gall bladder) Tetraonchus variabilis (gills)	Newell, R.; and Canaris, A. G., 1969 a Western Montana " "
Prosopium williamsoni Proteocephalus laruei (intestine) Bothriocephalus sp.	Newell, R.; and Canaris, A. G., 1969 a Western Montana, all from

Prosopium williamsoni Philonema agubernaculum (body cavity) Hepaticola bakeri (intestine) Bulbodacnitis occidentalis (intestine) Eustrongylides sp. (body cavity) Cystidicola stigmatura (swim bladder)	Newell, R.; and Canaris, A. G., 1969 a all from Western Montana
Prosopium williamsoni Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli (intestine)	Newell, R.; and Canaris, A. G., 1969 a Western Montana
Prosopium williamsoni (gills) Salmincola sp.	Newell, R.; and Canaris, A. G., 1969 a Western Montana
Protemnodon rufogrisea "Bennett's Wallaby" Rugopharynx delta	Kidd, A. R. M.; and Evans, G., 1972 b
Proterorhinus marmoratus (gall bladder) Fabespora nana	Naidenova, N.N.; and Zaika, V.E., 1969 a Black Sea
Proterorhinus marmoratus (gall bladder) Fabespora nana gen. n., sp. n.	Naĭdenova, N. N.; and Zaika, V. E., 1969 b Black Sea
Protonotaria citrea "prothonotary warbler" Ptilonyssus sairae	Pence, D. B., 1972 d Cameron Parish, Louisiana
Protophormia sp. (nat. and exper.) Herpetomonas muscarum ingenoplastis n. subsp.	Rogers, W. E.; and Wallace, F. G., 1971 a St. Paul-Minneapolis area
Protopterus annectens (intestin) Heterorchis senegalensis n. sp.	Vassiliadès, G.; and Richard, J., 1971 a Dakar (Sénégal)
Prunella modularis (blood) Trypanosoma sp. Leucocytozoon sp.	Eide, A.; et al., 1969 a all from Norway
Prunella modularis Ornithomya chloropus	Sorjonen, J., 1971 a Finland
Psaltriparus minimus "common bushtit" (blood) Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Psammodynastes pulverulentis "mock viper" Centrorhynchus spilornae n. sp. Centrorhynchus spp.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 c all from Far East
Psammophis lineolatum Haemogregarina [spp.] (blood)	Ovezmukhammedov, A., 1969 a Turkmenia
Psammophis sibilans "hissing sand snake" Kalicephalus [spp.] (upper alimentary tract)	Cooper, J. E., 1971 a Nairobi Snake Park
Psammophis sibilans Porocephalus subulifer	von Haffner, K., 1973 a Liberia
Psarocolius decumanus Eutrombicula goeldii	Brennan, J. M.; and Lukoschus, F. S., 1971 a Surinam
Psephotus haematonotus "parrot" Leukocytozoon [sp.]	Minárik, P.; and Dyml, B., 1972 a
Psettodes belcheri (stomach) Parahemiurus merus	Fischthal, J.H.; and Thomas, J.D., 1971 a Ghana
Pseudacris nigrita Phacus pleuronectes P. torta Octomitus sp. Opalina sp. Nyctotherus cordiformis Urophagus sp. Octomastix sp. Tritrichomonas batrachorum Monocercomonas sp. Monocercomonoides sp. Giardia agilis Tritrichomonas augusta Hexamita intestinalis	Anderson, J. L.; and Buttrey, B. W., 1962 a all from Lake Itasca region, Minnesota
Pseudemys elegans (intestinal tract) Telorchis corti	Thatcher, V. E., 1970 b Juan Mina, Chagres River, Canal Zone
Pseudemys floridana hoyi Neoechinorhynchus chrysemydis (small and large intestine) N. emyditoides (small intestine)	Acholonu, A. D., 1969 a all from Louisiana
Pseudemys scripta Neopolystoma orbiculare Polystomoides coronatum Heronimus mollis Spirorchis elegans Spirorchis sp. Telorchis corti	Martin, D. R., 1973 a all from southern Illinois
Pseudemys scripta Camallanus trispinosus Nematoda [sp.] Oxyuroid[ea] Spironoura affine S. sp. Spiroxys contorta	Martin, D. R., 1973 a all from southern Illinois
Pseudemys scripta scripta	Johnson, C. A. III., 1969 b
Neoechinorhynchus magnapapillatus sp. n.	Lee County, Alabama; Wake County, North Carolina; and Edenton, Chowan County, North Carolina
N. emyditoides	Alabama and North Carolina
N. chrysemydis	" " "
N. pseudemydis	" " "
Pseudemys scripta Neoechinorhynchus emyditoides N. pseudemydis Neoechinorhynchus sp.	Martin, D. R., 1973 a all from southern Illinois
Pseudemys scripta scripta "yellow-bellied turtle" (small intestine) Neoechinorhynchus chelonos sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; Esch, G. W.; and Gibbons, J. W., 1970 a Aiken County, South Carolina

Pseudemys scripta Placobdella rugosa P. parasitica	Martin, D. R., 1973 a all from southern Illinois
Pseudemys scripta elegans Neoechinorhynchus pseudemydis (small and large intestine) N. chrysemydis (small and large intestine) N. constrictus (small intestine) Neoechinorhynchus spp. (small intestine)	Acholonu, A. D., 1969 a all from Louisiana
Pseudeutropius garua Rhabdochona baylisi n. sp. Spinitectus pandei n. sp.	Rai, P., 1969 b all from India
Pseudeutropius garua (intestine) Cucullanus pseudeutropi	Sood, M. L., 1968 b Lucknow
Pseudibis davisoni Ardeicola burmanus sp. n.	Hajela, K. P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1970 a Burma
[Pseudobagrus fulvidraco] kasatka skripun Apatemon fuligulae	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Pseudoblaps javana (intestine) Stylocephalus oblongatus	Théodoridès, J.; and Desportes, I., 1966 a Vientiane (Laos)
Pseudoblennius percoides (pyloric caecum & intestine) Opecoelus sp.	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Pseudoboa nigra (sangue, fígado) Haemogregarina pseudoboae sp. n.	Pessôa, S. B., 1967 c Serpentário do Instituto Butantan
Pseudochama radians Paranthessius dissidens sp. n. (mantle cavity) P. caribaeus n. sp.	Humes, A. G., 1970 b Rackham's Cay, near Port Royal, Jamaica; south of Magüeyes Island, Puerto Rico Rackham's Cay, off Port Royal, Jamaica
Pseudogenetta villiersi Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) moreli sp. n.	Camicas, J. L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Senegal
Pseudomys higginsi Pygiopsylla colossus	Holland, G. P., 1971 c Tasmania
Pseudoplatystoma coruscans "surubís" Lernaea argentinensis sp. nov. (cámara branquial, opérculos)	Paggi, J. C., 1972 a Middle Parana River
Pseudoplatystoma fasciatum "surubís" Lernaea argentinensis sp. nov. (cámara branquial, opérculos)	Paggi, J. C., 1972 a Middle Parana River
Pseudopleuronectes americanus Glugea stephani	Weidner, E. H., 1973 a
Pseudorca crassidens "false killer whale" (pterygoid air sinuses) Nasitrema globicephalae N. attenuata sp. n.	Neiland, K. A.; Rice, D. W.; and Holden, B. L., 1970 a off California coast near Mazatlán, Mexico
Pseudorhombus cinnamomeus (stomach) Ectenurus paralichthydis	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Pseudorhombus diacanthus "flounder" (intestine) Pleorchis sciaenae	Hafeezullah, M., 1971 b Calicut, Arabian Sea
Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni "lopatonos, bol'shoĭ amudar'inskiĭ" Cryptobia pseudoscaphirhynchi (blood)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni "lopatonos, bol'shoĭ amudar'inskiĭ" Bolbophorus confusus Diplostomum clavatum (eyeball) D. spathaceum Orientocreadium siluri Posthodiplostomum cuticola Rhipidocotyle illense	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan, all from
Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni "bol'shoĭ amudar'inskiĭ lopatonos" Dilepis unilateralis Gryporhynchus cheilancristrotus G. pusillum Paradilepis scolecina Silurotaenia siluri (intestine) Bothriocephalus gowkongensis (intestine)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni "lopatonos, bol'shoĭ amudar'inskiĭ" Rhaphidascaris acus Rhabdochona gnedini (intestine) R. chodukini " R. sulaki " Camallanus truncatus Procamallanus siluri (intestine) Dioctophyme renale	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni "lopatonos, bol'shoĭ amudar'inskiĭ" Ergasilus sieboldi (gills)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni "lopatonos, bol'shoĭ amudar'inskiĭ" Limnobdella turkestanica Piscicola geometra	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan, all from
Pseudosciaena diacanthus "marine fish" (stomach) Orientodiploproctodaeum diacanthi n. sp.	Bhutta, M.S.; and Khan, D., 1970 a Karachi coast, Pakistan
Pseudothelphusa chilensis Paragonimus caliensis	Miyazaki, I.; and Grados, O., 1972 a Peru
Pseudothelphusa richmondi Paragonimus peruvianus Paragonimus sp.	Miyazaki, I., 1972 a all from Panama
Pseudotolithus senegalensis "ladyfish" (small intestine) Stephanostomum africanum n. sp.	Fischthal, J. H.; and Williams, M. O., 1971 a Sierra Leone River estuary near Bullom, Sierra Leone

Pseudotropius. See Pseudeutropius.

Pseudupeneus indicus (intestine, stomach) Psettarioides pseudupenei sp. nov.	Lebedev, B. I.; and Parukhin, A. M., 1972 a Gulf of Mannar, Indian Ocean
Pseudupeneus maculatus "goatfish" (gills) Brooklynella hostilis n. sp.	Lom, J.; and Nigrelli, R. F., 1970 a New York Aquarium
Psilaster andromeda Triloborhynchus psilastericola n. sp. (coelomic cavity, pyloric caeca)	Jespersen, Å.; and Lützen, J., 1972 a Oslo Fjord, S. Norway
Psilorhinus morio Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Loomis, R. C., 1969 a Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico
Psilorhynchus balitora (gill filaments) Myxobolus psilorhynchi n. sp.	Lalitha Kumari, P. S., 1969 a Hyderabad city, Andhra Pradesh, India
Psittacella brehmii subsp. Theresiella hitchcocki sp. n. T. gemina sp. n.	Guimarães, L. da R., 1971 a Kamang, Kubor Range, New Guinea Uinba, Kubor Range, New Guinea
[Psittacidae] budgerigar Trichomonas sp. (esophagus)	Mukherjea, A. K.; Ahmed, Z.; Pandurang, G.; and Acharya, R. S., 1970 a
Psittacula calthorpae (intestine) Biporouterina psittaculae gen. et sp. nov.	Burt, D. R. R., 1973 a Nilgala, Eastern Prov., Ceylon (Sri Lanka)
Psittacula krameri "parrot" (orbital cavity) Annulospira oculata gen. et sp. nov.	Jairajpuri, D. S.; and Siddiqi, A. H., 1969 a Laharpur, district Sitapur, U.P.
Psittacula krameri manillensis "rose-ringed parakeet" (blood) Plasmodium (Novyella) dissanaikei n. sp.	De Jong, A.C., 1971 a Ja-ela, Ceylon
Psittarostra. See Psittirostra.	
Psitteuteles versicolor "varied lorikeet" (intestine Mediorhynchus grande	Kelly, J.D.; and Finnie, E.P., 1972 a Australia
Psittirostra cantans "Laysan finch" Plasmodium [sp.]	Warner, R. E., 1968 a Kauai, Hawaii
Psittarostra cantans Schoengastia pobsa sp. n.	Brennan, J. M.; and Amerson, A. B., 1971 a Laysan Island
Psorophora ciliata Reesimermis nielseni	Petersen, J. J.; and Willis, O. R., 1971 a Louisiana
Psorophora confinnis Reesimermis nielseni	Petersen, J. J.; and Willis, O. R., 1971 a Louisiana
Psorophora confinnis Reesimermis neilseni	Petersen, J. J.; and Willis, O. R., 1972 a
Ptarmigan Trichostrongylus pergracilis	Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food. Department of Agriculture and Fisheries for Scotland, 1970 a Banchory, Scotland
Pterocles personatus (caecums et intestin) Syphaciella madagascariensis n. sp.	Vassiliadès, G., 1970 a Tanandave (Madagascar)
Pterodroma externa Austromenopon popellus	Price, R. D.; and Clay, T., 1972 a Pacific Ocean
Pterodroma incerta Austromenopon popellus	Price, R. D.; and Clay, T., 1972 a Gough Is.; Tristan da Cunha
Pterodroma inexpectata Austromenopon popellus A. elliotti	Price, R. D.; and Clay, T., 1972 a all from New Zealand
Pterodroma leucoptera Austromenopon popellus	Price, R. D.; and Clay, T., 1972 a Kure Atoll
Pterodroma mollis Austromenopon popellus A. edwardsi n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Clay, T., 1972 a Antipodes Is. Kerguelen
Pterodroma phaeopygia Austromenopon popellus	Price, R. D.; and Clay, T., 1972 a Galapagos; Pacific Ocean
Pterodroma phaeopygia sandwichensis "dark-rumped petrel" malaria	Warner, R. E., 1968 a Kauai, Hawaii
Pteroglossus torquatus "collared aracari" (exper.) Plasmodium nucleophilum tucani [ssp. n.]	Manwell, R. D.; and Sessler, G. J., 1971 a
Pterois lunulata Derogenes varicus (stomach) Lecithochirium sp. (stomach)	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a all from sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Pterois volitans Haliotrema pteroisi n. sp.	Paperna, I., 1972 a coral reef, southwest Eilat gulf
Pterolamiops longimanus Pandarus cranchii	Cressey, R. F., 1967 a North Atlantic Ocean; Indian Ocean; Pacific Ocean; Durban South Africa; Gulf of Mexico
Pteronotus davyi "bat" Cameronieta thomasi (wing membranes)	Kingston, N.; Villa R., B.; and Lopez-Forment, W., 1971 a Mexico
Pteronotus davyi fulvus "bat" Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) clarki n. sp.	Jones, E.K.; and Clifford, C.M., 1972 a Cara de Mono, Zelaya, Nicaragua
Pteronotus davyi fulvus Wagenaaria similis	Loomis, R. B., 1969 a Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico

Pteronotus parnellii Ornithodoros setosus n. sp. O. (Subparmatus) marinkellei n. sp.	Kohls, G. M.; Clifford, C.M.; and Jones, E. K., 1969 a Zapaluta, Chiapas, Mexico Cueva de los Murcielagos, near Penonomé, Coclé, Panama; Cartagena, Bolivar, Colombia
Pteronotus personata Ornithodoros (Subparmatus) marinkellei n. sp.	Kohls, G.M.; Clifford, C.M.; and Jones, E. K., 1969 a Cartagena, Bolivar, Colombia
Pteronotus psilotis "bat" Cameronieta thomasi (wing membranes)	Kingston, N.; Villa R., B.; and Lopez-Forment, W., 1971 a Mexico
Pteronotus psilotis Ornithodoros setosus n. sp.	Kohls, G. M.; Clifford, C. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1969 a Badiraquato, Sinaloa, Mexico
Pteronotus rubiginosa "bat" Cameronieta thomasi (wing membranes)	Kingston, N.; Villa R., B.; and Lopez-Forment, W., 1971 a Mexico
Pteronotus suapurensis "bat" Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) clarki n. sp.	Jones, E.K.; and Clifford, C.M., 1972 a Cara de Mono, Zelaya, Nicaragua
Pteronotus suapurensis Ornithodoros (Subparmatus) marinkellei n. sp.	Kohls, G. M.; Clifford, C. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1969 a Cueva de los Murcielagos, near Penonomé, Coclé, Panama
Pteroplatea micrura "butterfly rays" (gills) Eudactylina turgipes	Pearse, A. S., [1953 c] Alligator Harbor, Florida
Pteropus Cyclopodia (C.) minor	Hůrka, K., 1970 b Insel Matupi bei Neu Britannien
Pteropus "flying foxes" Psammotettix striatus	Sharma, B. D., 1973 a Poonch (J & K), India
Pteropus giganteus Teinocoptes domrowi	Mitchell, C. J., 1970 a West Bengal, India
Pteropus gouldii Cyclopodia albertisii	Doherty, R.L.; et al., 1971 a Mitchell River, Queensland
Pteropus rufus Pteropiella pteropi sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Nossi-Bé
Pteropus scapulatus Cyclopodia australis	Doherty, R.L.; et al., 1971 a Mitchell River, Queensland
Pterostichus cristatus femoratus Ancyrophora rostrata n. sp.	Baudoin, J., 1971 a Besse
Pterygascidia longa "ascidian" (branchial sac) Goniodelphys tokiokai n. sp.	Ooishi, S.; and Illg, P. L., 1973 a Basilan Strait between islands of Basilan and Mindanao, Philippines
Pterygistes stenopterus Olabidocarpus malayi sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Kuala-Lumpur
Pterygosoma neumanni "mite" Gordonella calotesi n. gen, n. sp.	Ray, H.; and Sarkar, A. C., 1969 a
Ptilinopus bellus Cavifera senta sp. n.	Clay, T.; and Price, R. D., 1970 b Kunupi, New Guinea
Ptilocercus lowii "pen-tail tree shrew" (intestinal contents) Eimeria ptilocerci sp. n.	Mullin, S. W.; Colley, F. C.; and Stevens, G. S., 1972 a Bukit Lanjan, Selangor, West Malaysia
Ptilocerus lowii Helenicula mutabilis	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a W. Malaysia
Ptilocerus. See Ptilocercus.	
Ptilopachus petrosus (blood) Plasmodium sp.	Cheke, R. A., 1971 a Mole Game Reserve near Damongo, Ghana
Ptilopachus petrosus (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Cheke, R. A., 1971 a Mole Game Reserve near Damongo, Ghana
Ptyas mucosus Encyclometra japonica	Srivastava, C. B.; and Ghosh, R. K., 1968 b Birati, Calcutta
Ptychadena maccarthyensis Mesocoelium monas (duodénum)	Maeder, A. M.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L. P., [1971 a] Lamto (Côte d'Ivoire)
Ptychadena mascareniensis Baerietta janicki	Fischthal, J. H.; and Asres, M., 1970 a Ethiopia
Ptychadena oxyrhynchus Mesocoelium monas M. gabonensis (all in duodénum)	Maeder, A. M.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L. P., [1971 b] all from Lamakobé (République centrafricaine)
Ptychadena perreti Mesocoelium gabonensis M. monas (all in duodénum)	Maeder, A. M.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L.P., [1971 b] all from Lamakobé (République centrafricaine)
Ptychadena superciliaris Mesocoelium gabonensis M. monas (all in duodénum)	Maeder, A. M.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L.P., [1971 b] all from Lamakobé (République centrafricaine)
Ptychocheilus oregonensis "squawfish" Ligula intestinalis	Greer, K. R., 1955 a Thompson Lakes region, Montana
Ptychocheilus oregonense "squawfish" (intestinal swelling) Edlintonia ptychocheila gen. n., sp. n.	Mackiewicz, J. S., 1970 a Idaho: Bonner Co., Clark Fork River (Columbia River drainage)
Ptyctolaemus sp. "lizard" (rectum) Isospora rayi n. sp.	Mandal, A. K., 1966 b Shillong
Puffinus carneipes Austromenopon paululum	Price, R. D.; and Clay, T., 1972 a

Puffinus diomedea Austromenopon echinatum	Price, R. D.; and Clay, T., 1972 a Canary Is.; Trinidad; British Guiana
Puffinus gravis Austromenopon paululum	Price, R. D.; and Clay, T., 1972 a U.S.A.; Tristan da Cunha
Puffinus griseus "sooty shearwater" Ixodes pterodromae	Dumbleton, L. J., 1973 a Birdlings, New Zealand
Puffinus griseus Austromenopon paululum	Price, R. D.; and Clay, T., 1972 a Sweden; New Zealand; Chile; Pacific Ocean
Puffinus heinrothi Austromenopon edwardsi n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Clay, T., 1972 a New Britain
Puffinus leucomelas or Oceanodroma castro Ixodes philipi n. sp.	Keirans, J. E.; and Kohls, G. M., 1970 a Sanganijima Island, Iwate Prefecture, Japan
Puffinus leucomelas Austromenopon popellus A. longithoracium	Price, R. D.; and Clay, T., 1972 a Philippine Is. Japan; Philippine Is.
Puffinus lherminieri Austromenopon paululum A. edwardsi n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Clay, T., 1972 a Bahama Is. Black Bay, North Carolina; Little Tobago Is., West Indies; Maharoa, Tuamolu Arch.
Puffinus lherminieri subalaris Austromenopon narboroughi	Price, R. D.; and Clay, T., 1972 a Galapagos; Panama
Puffinus nativitatis Schoengastia pobsa sp. n.	Brennan, J. M.; and Amerson, A. B., 1971 a Phoenix Island
Puffinus nativitatis Austromenopon paululum A. edwardsi n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Clay, T. 1972 a Hawaii Phoenix Is.
Puffinus pacificus Austromenopon paululum	Price, R. D.; and Clay, T., 1972 a Western Australia; Johnston Is.; Midway Is.
Puffinus puffinus Austromenopon paululum	Price, R. D.; and Clay, T., 1972 a Wales; Ushant Is.
Puffinus reinholdi Austromenopon paululum	Price, R. D.; and Clay, T., 1972 a New Zealand
Puffinus tenuirostris "short-tailed shearwater, Tasmanian mutton birds" (kidneys) Eimeria sp.	Munday, B. L.; Mason, R. W.; Wells, R. J. H.; and Arundel, J. H., 1971 a Big Dog Island (Furneux Group, Bass Strait)
Puffinus tenuirostris Austromenopon paululum	Price, R. D.; and Clay, T., 1972 a Alaska; Australia
Pullets. See [Gallus gallus]	
Pungitius platygaster Trichodina domerguei	Tomnatik, E.N.; and Esinenko-Marits, N. M., 1968 a Moldavian reservoirs
Pungitius platygaster aralensis "koliushka, aral'skaia" Trichodina sp. (skin, gills)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Pungitius platygaster aralensis "koli͡ushka, aral'skai͡a" Bunocotyle cingulata Diplostomum spathaceum Gyrodactylus rarus	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Pungitius platygaster aralensis "koliushka, aral'skaia" Schistocephalus pungitii (body cavity) Paradilepis scolecina	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan, all from
Pungitius platygaster aralensis "koli͡ushka, aral'skai͡a" Contracaecum squalii	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
[Pungitius pungitius] koliushki, deviatiiglye Apiosoma amoebae Cryptobia branchialis (gills)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Pungitius pungitius "stickleback" Tylodelphys clavata (humour) Gyrodactylus rarus (gills, fins, body surface) Diplostomum spathaceum (lens) Bunodera luciopercae (intestine)	Wootten, R., 1973 a all from Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex
[Pungitius pungitius] koliushka, deviatiiglai͡a Schistocephalus pungitii (body cavity)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Pungitius pungitius "stickleback" Schistocephalus sp. (abdominal cavity) Proteocephalus sp. (intestine)	Wootten, R., 1973 a all from Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex
Pungitius pungitius "nine-spine stickleback" (anterior part of intestine and stomach) Neoechinorhynchus pungitius n. sp.	Dechtiar, A. O., 1971 a South Bay, Lake Huron
Pungitius pungitius "stickleback" (body surface) Argulus foliaceus	Wootten, R., 1973 a Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex
Pungitius pungitius "sticklebacks" (fins) Anodonta sp.	Wootten, R., 1973 a Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex
Pungitius pungitius sinensis Gyrodactylus rarus (gills)	Malmberg, G., 1970 b Sweden
Puntius sp. Diplostomulum minutum n. sp.	Pandey, K. C., 1970 a river Gomati, Lucknow
Puntius chola (body scales) Transversotrema soparkari	Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972 a North India

Puntius schuberti (gills) Dactylogyrus sekerai n. sp.	Lucký, Z., 1970 b aquarium in Brno, originally from Farther India
Puntius sophore (body scales) Transversotrema soparkari	Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972 a North India
Puntius sophore Diplostomulum ophthalmi n. sp.	Pandey, K. C., 1970 a Lucknow
Puntius ticto Diplostomulum ophthalmi n. sp.	Pandey, K. C., 1970 a Lucknow
Puntius ticto (cranium) Tetracotyle lali n. sp.	Pandey, K. C., 1972 a Lucknow
Puppy. See [Canis familiaris]	
Pusa hispida "ringed seal" Echinophthirius horridus	Kaisila, J., 1973 a near Smeerenburgbreen, Spitsbergen
Pusa hispida Echinophthirius horridus	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Putorius furo "ferret" Trichinella spiralis	Cordero del Campillo, M.; Martínez Fernández, A.; and Aller Gancedo, B., 1969 a Spain
Putorius putorius putorius "polecat" (frontal and ethmoidal sinuses) Skrjabingylus nasicola	Lewis, J. W., 1967 a Great Britain
[Pycnonotus cafer] red-vented bulbul (body cavity) Geopetitia [sp.]	Webster, W. A., 1971 a Nat. Zool. Park, Washington, D. C.
Pycnonotus zeylanicus "yellow-crowned bulbul" (small intestine) Subulura helicospicula sp. nov.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 d Sabah, Malaysia
Pycnonotus zeylanicus "bulbul" Centrorhynchus spp.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 c Far East
Pygidium punctulatum (intestine) Spirocamallanus chimuzensis [sic]	Ivashkin, V. M.; Sobolev, A. A.; and Khromova, L. A., 1971 a Peru
Pylodictis olivaris (gills) Cleidodiscus pricei C. floridanus	Allison, R.; and Rogers, W. A., 1970 a all from Alabama
Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax Microfilaria [sp.]	Shakhmatov, G. N.; Kuima, A. U.; and Balasanova, G. A., 1973 a Tadzhikistan
Pyrrhosoma nymphula "damselfly" Hoplorhynchus oligacanthus	Abro, A., 1971 a Norway
Pyrrhula pyrrhula (blood) Haemoproteus sp. Trypanosoma sp. Leucocytozoon sp.	Eide, A.; et al., 1969 a all from Norway
Pyrrhula pyrrhula (intestine) Urotocus rossittensis Leucochloridium macrostomum Brachylaima arcuata	Williams, I. C.; and Newton, I., 1969 a all from Southern England
Pyrrhula pyrrhula (intestine) Anomotaenia borealis Hymenolepis passeris	Williams, I. C.; and Newton, I., 1969 a all from Southern England
Python sebae "African python" (gut) Ophidascaris spp.	Cooper, J. E.; and Nares, P., 1971 a Nairobi Snake Park
Pyura savignyi Notodelphys cryptopyge n. sp.	Bocquet, C.; and Stock, J.H., 1960 d Baie de Morlaix

[Quail] caille domestique diseases, treatment	Rizzoni, R.; and Lucchetti, L., 1968 a, 159 pp., figs.
Quiscalus niger brachypterus "grackles" Choanotaenia sp. Raillietina sp.	Whittaker, F. H.; Schmidt, G. D.; and García Diaz, J., 1970 a all from Puerto Rico
Quiscalus niger brachypterus "grackles" Acuaria quiscula Diplotriaena thomasi	Whittaker, F. H.; Schmidt, G. D.; and García Diaz, J., 1970 a all from Puerto Rico
Quiscalus niger brachypterus "grackles" Lueheia inscripta Mediorhynchus emberizae	Whittaker, F. H.; Schmidt, G. D.; and García Diaz, J., 1970 a all from Puerto Rico
Quiscalus quiscula "grackles" Sarcocystis sp.	Fayer, R.; and Kocan, R. M., 1971 a Maryland
Quiscalus quiscula "common grackle" (blood) Haemoproteus [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Quiscalus quiscula "purple grackle" (blood, brain) Plasmodium [sp.] like P. cathemerium	Stone, W. B.; Weber, B. L.; and Parks, F. J., 1971 a Albany County, New York
Quiscalus quiscula "common grackle" Echinostoma revolutum (small intestine) Conspicuum icteridorum (gall bladder)	Stanley, J. G.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1971 a all from northwestern Ohio
Quiscalus quiscula "common grackle" Syngamus trachea	Bates, H. B., 1972 a Milford, Iowa
Quiscalus quiscula "common grackle" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Quiscalus quiscula "common grackle" Dispharynx pipilonis (small intestine) Capillaria ovopunctata (small intestine) Syngamus trachea (trachea) Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (gizzard, small intestine)	Stanley, J. G.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1971 a all from northwestern Ohio
Quiscalus quiscula "common grackle" (ventriculus) Prosthorhynchus formosus	Stanley, J. G.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1971 a northwestern Ohio
Quiscalus quiscula "common grackle" Neoschoengastia americana	Everett, R. E.; Price, M. A.; and Kunz, S. E., 1972 a Brazos County, Texas
Quiscalus quiscula "common grackle" Ornithoica vicina Ornithomya anchineuria	Main, A. J.; and Anderson, K. S., 1970 a all from southeastern Massachusetts
Quiscalus quiscula "common grackle" Sternostoma strandtmanni	Pence, D. B., 1972 f Louisiana
Quiscalus quiscula "common grackle" Ptilonyssus icteridius	Pence, D. B., 1972 g Louisiana
Quiscalus quiscula versicolor "grackle" (exper.) Leucocytozoon dubreuili L. fringillinarum	Khan, R. A.; and Fallis, A.M., 1970 b
Quiscalus quiscula versicolor "grackle" (cerebrum) Chandlerella quiscali comb. n.	Robinson, E. J. (jr.), 1971 a Minneapolis, Minnesota

Rabbits. See [Leporidae]	
Rabbit, cottontail. See [Sylvilagus]	
Rachycentron canadum (kidney) Psettarioides rachycentri n. sp.	Lebedev, B. I.; and Parukhin, A. M., 1972 a Gulf of Mannar, Indian Ocean
Rachycentron canadum Lecithocladium sp. (stomach) Tormopsolus sp. (pyloric caecum)	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a all from sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Radix auricularia (exper.) Hyptiasmus oculeus	Feĭzullaev, N. A., 1969 a
Raja chilensis "skates" Grillotia dollfusi sp. n.	Carvajal G., J., 1971 a South Pacific Ocean (between Papudo and Talcahuano, Chile)
Raja eglanteria "clear-nosed skate" Acanthobothrium brevissime A. floridensis A. paulum	Campbell, R. A., 1969 a all from Chesapeake Bay, Virginia
Raja nasuta "skate" (gills) Merizocotyle amplidiscata n. sp.	Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1965 a Timaru and Akaroa, Canterbury Province, South Island, New Zealand
Raja ocellata Trichodina oviducti (seminal groove, urogenital sinus, rectum, rectal gland, copulatory sac, oviducts)	Khan, R.A., 1972 b Newfoundland
Raja radiata Trichodina oviducti (seminal groove, urogenital sinus, rectum, rectal gland, copulatory sac, oviducts)	Khan, R.A., 1972 b Newfoundland
Raja radiata "thorny skate" (all from blood) Haemogregarina delagei Trypanosoma rajae Chloromyxidae?	So, B. K. F., 1972 a all from Grand Banks, Newfoundland
Raja senta "smooth skate" Haemogregarina delagei (erythrocytes) Kudoa sp. (blood)	So, B. K. F., 1972 a all from Grand Banks, Newfoundland
Rallus aquaticus "vodianoi pastushok" Notocotylus ralli (caecum) Bilharziella polonica (blood vessels) Pseudobilharziella tatianae (blood vessels of kidney) Notocotylus gibbus (caecum) Echinostoma grandis (intestine)	Borgarenko, L. F., 1970 a all from Tadzhikistan
Rallus elegans "king rail" (nasal passages) Rallinyssus verheyeni	Pence, D. B., 1972 a Norco, Louisiana
Rallus limicola "Virginia rail" (nasal passages) Rallinyssus verheyeni	Pence, D. B., 1972 a Norco, Louisiana
Rallus longirostris subspp. "clapper rail"	Byrd, E. E.; and Heard, R. W. III, 1970 a
Renicola hydranassae	Dauphin Island, Alabama
R. glandoloboides sp. n. (uriniferous tubules)	Pinellas County, Florida
R. ralli sp. n. (uriniferous tubules)	Pinellas, Monroe and Indian River counties, Florida
Rallus longirostris (intestin grêle of all) Longiductotrema floridensis n. sp. Maritrema prosthometra n. sp.	Deblock, S.; and Heard, R. W III, 1969 a Big Pine Key, Floride, Etats-Unis Savannah (Georgie), et toute la côte atlantique (Caroline du Sud et du Nord, Virginie, Maryland et New Jersey)
Rallus longirostris "clapper rail"	Heard, R. W. III, 1970 a
Athesmia heterolecithodes (liver)	Alabama; Louisiana; Georgia; North Carolina
Maritrema prosthometra (small intestine)	Louisiana; Mississippi; Alabama; Georgia; S. Carolina; N. Carolina; Virginia; Maryland; New Jersey; New York
Maritrema sp. (near M. prolixum (small intestine)	Alabama; Georgia; S. Carolina; Virginia; Maryland
Odhneria raminellae (ceca)	S. Carolina; N. Carolina; Virginia; Maryland; New Jersey
Gynaecotyla adunca (small intestine, rectum)	Louisiana; Georgia; S. Carolina; N. Carolina; Virginia; Maryland
Levinseniella carteretenisis (ceca)	Beaufort, N. Carolina
Carneophallus choanophallus (small intestine)	Louisiana; Alabama; Mississippi
Microphallus sp. (small intestine)	Dauphin Island, Alabama
Microphallus papillorobustus	Long Island, New York
Lyperosomum sinuosum (pancreas)	Louisiana; Alabama; Georgia; South Carolina
Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa Fabricii, oviducts)	Georgia; South Carolina; North Carolina; Virginia; Maryland, New Jersey
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi (kidney)	Louisiana; Mississippi; Alabama; Georgia; North Carolina; New Jersey
Ascocotyle pachycystis (small intestine)	Dauphin Island, Alabama
Phagicola diminuta (small intestine, ceca)	Georgia; N. Carolina
Phagicola sp. (small intestine)	Virginia; Maryland
Echinochasmus schwartzi (small intestine)	Alabama; Georgia; S. Carolina; N. Carolina; Virginia; Maryland; N. Jersey; N. York
Himasthla quissetensis (small intestine, rectum)	N. Carolina; Virginia; Maryland; N. Jersey
Echinostoma attenuatum (small intestine)	Ocean Springs, Mississippi
Parorchis acanthus (cloaca)	Louisiana; Mississippi; Alabama; Georgia; S. Carolina; N. Carolina; Virginia; Maryland; New Jersey
Ophthalmophagus sp. (nares)	Louisiana; Mississippi; Alabama; Georgia
Notocotylus regis (ceca)	Ocean Springs, Mississippi
Notocotylus sp. (ceca)	Louisiana; Mississippi; Georgia; Maryland; N. Jersey; New York
Parvatrema sp. I (small intestine)	Mississippi; Alabama
Parvatrema sp. II "	Georgia; North Carolina
Schistosomatidae [sp.] (blood vessels)	Chatham County, Georgia
Probolocoryphe glandulosa	Alabama
Renicola hydranassa (kidneys)	Alabama
Levinseniella byrdi (ceca)	Alabama; Georgia; S. Carolina; N. Carolina; Virginia; Maryland; New Jersey; New York

Rallus longirostris "clapper rails" (small intestine) Probolocoryphe glandulosa comb. n.	Heard, R. W. III; and Sikora, W. B., 1969 a Dauphin Island, Alabama; Big Pine Key and Tampa Bay, Florida
Rallus longirostris "clapper rail" (small intestine)	Heard, R. W. III, 1970 a
Cyclustera sp.	Louisiana; Mississippi; Alabama; Georgia; S. Carolina; N. Carolina; New York
Ophryocotyle proteus	Georgia; S. Carolina; N. Carolina; Virginia; Maryland; New Jersey
Rallus longirostris "clapper rail" Arhythmorhynchus frassoni	Nickol, B. B.; and Heard, R. W. III, 1970 a Georgia, Florida, Mississippi, Louisiana, Alabama
Rallus longirostris "clapper rails" (nasal cavities) Blankaartia pauli n. sp.	Crossley, D. A. (jr.); and Atyeo, W. T., 1972 a Dolphin Island, Alabama; Vero Beach, St. Petersburg, Florida; Florida keys
Ramphastos sulfuratus sulfuratus (blood) Plasmodium rouxi	Manwell, R. D.; and Sessler, G. J., 1971 a
Ramphastos swainsonii "Swainson's toucan" (blood) Plasmodium nucleophilum toucani [ssp. n.]	Manwell, R. D.; and Sessler, G. J., 1971 a
Ramphastos swainsonii (blood) microfilariae	Manwell, R.D.; and Sessler, G.J., 1971 a
Ramphocaenus rufiventris Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Loomis, R. B., 1969 a Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico
Ramphocelus bresilius dorsalis (nasal cavity) Ptilonyssus malheiroi sp. n.	do Amaral, V., 1973 d Cipó, São Paulo, Brazil
Ramphodon naevius (Dumont), 1818 Rhamphocaulus aviculocaulis	Park, C. K.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1971 b Brazil
Rana angolensis Cephalochlamys namaquensis Baerietta janicki	Fischthal, J. H.; and Asres, M., 1970 a all from Ethiopia
Rana arvalis Rhabdias bufonis	Hartwich, G., 1972 a Deutschland
Rana a. aurorae Gyrodactylus aurorae n. sp. (external surface)	Mizelle, J. D.: Kritsky, D. C.; and McDougal, H. D., 1969 a Klamath, Del Norte County, California
Rana catesbeiana "bullfrog" Pseudosonsinotrema catesbeianae sp. n. (duodenum)	Christian, F.A., 1971 a McKenzie, Tennessee
Rana catesbeiana "bullfrog" Haematoloechus breviplexus Glypthelmins quieta Megalodiscus temperatus Gorgodera amplicava Gorgodera minima Gorgoderina attenuata	Hollis, P. D., 1972 b all from central east Texas
Rana catesbeiana "bullfrog" Ophiotaenia magna	Hollis, P. D., 1972 b central east Texas
Rana catesbeiana "bullfrog" Cosmocercoides dukae Oxysomatium americanum Rhabdias ranae Foleyella americana	Hollis, P. D., 1972 b all from central east Texas
Rana catesbeiana "bullfrog" Centrorhynchus sp.	Hollis, P. D., 1972 b central east Texas
Rana clamitans Trypanosoma rotatorium	Bollinger, R.R.; Seed, J. R.; and Gam, A. A., 1968 a Louisiana
Rana clamitans	Spence, J. A.; and Peters, L. E., 1971 a
Loxogenes arcanum	Worchester Lake, Schoolcraft County, Michigan
Cephalogonimus americanus	vicinity Northern Michigan Univ. Field Station
Rana clamitans Lernaea cyprinacea	Tidd, W. M., 1970 a Olentangy River, near Columbus, Ohio
Rana clamitans melanota (intestine) Pharyngodon armatus	Holoman, V. L., 1969 a Delaware County, Ohio
Rana cyanophlyctis "Indian frog" Ganeo gazipurensis n. sp.	Chakrabarti, K. K.; and Pandey, K. C., 1968 a tank of the village Gazipur (District Lucknow)
Rana cyanophlyctis (intestine) Pleurogenoides gastroporus	Mukherjee, R. P.; and Ghosh, R. K., 1970 a
Rana cyanophlyctis Schneider "Indian frog" (stomach and intestine) Halipegus mehransis	Pandey, K. C., 1969 d Gyanpur, Varanasi
Rana esculenta Trichodina pediculus	Haider, G., 1964 a
T. ranae	Langenargen/Bodensee
Rana esculenta (exper.) Echinoparyphium recurvatum Echinostoma revolutum	Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1969 d
Rana esculenta	Gassmann, M., 1972 a
Gorgodera microovata (vessie urinaire)	Bonfol, Plain-de-Saigne, La Chaux
Haematoloechus variegatus (poumons)	Bonfol
Opisthodiscus nigrivasis (rectum)	"
Opisthioglyphe ranae (intestin)	Bollement et Dos-le-Cras
Rana esculenta (exper.) Apharyngostrigea cornu	Tscherner, W., 1972 a
Rana esculenta (intestin)	Gassmann, M., 1972 a
Acanthocephalus ranae	Bonfol
A. falcatus	Bonfol, Plain-de-Saigne, Bollement, Les Pommerats
Rana hexadactyla "frog" (small intestine) Pleurogenoides sp. P. orientalis	Kannangara, D. W. W., 1971 c all from Kandana (Western Province), Ceylon
Rana limnocharis Glossiphonia weberi Paraclepsis praedatrix	Chandra, M.; and Mukharjee, R. N., 1973 a all from Nahan, Sirmour District, H. P.
Rana montezumae Hannemania anurae n. sp.	Welbourn, W. C. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1970 a Jalisco, Mexico

Rana pipiens Endolimax ranarum Opalina sp. Nyctotherus cordiformis Urophagus sp. Octomastix sp. Tritrichomonas augusta T. batrachorum Retortomonas dobelli Monocercomonas sp. Phacus pleuronectes Tritrichomonas prowazeki Chilomastix sp. Euglenamorpha hegneri Giardia agilis Hexamita intestinalis Octomitus sp. Entamoeba ranarum Rhizomastix sp. Monocercomonoides sp.	Anderson, J. L.; and Buttrey, B. W., 1962 a all from Lake Itasca region, Minnesota
Rana pipiens (intestin grêle) Brenesia chabaudi n. gen., n. sp.	Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Caballero Rodriguez, C. G., 1969 a Puerto Viejo, Sarapiqui, Provincia de Heredia, Costa Rica, Amérique Centrale
Rana pipiens "leopard frog" (intestine) Langeronia parva sp. n.	Christian, F. A., 1970 a Alburg, Vermont
Rana pipiens Alaria marcianae (small intestine, liver) Haematoloechus sp. (lung)	Schaefer, F. W.; and Etges, F. J., 1969 a all from Oshkosh, Wisconsin
Rana pipiens "tadpoles" (exper.) Ochetosoma laterotrema O. kansensis	Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Grenier, H., 1971 a
Rana pipiens (small intestine) Pseudosonsinotrema echinophallus sp. n.	Sullivan, J. J., 1971 a Turrialba, Cartago Province, Costa Rica
Rana pipiens (liver) Ophiotaenia sp.	Schaefer, F. W.; and Etges, F. J., 1969 a Oshkosh, Wisconsin
Rana pipiens Hannemania hegneri	Crossley, D. A. (jr.); and Proctor, C. W. (jr.), 1971 a Bowden County, Georgia
Rana pipiens (exper.) Lernaea cyprinacea	Tidd, W. M., 1970 a
Rana pipiens Hannemania anurae n. sp.	Welbourn, W. C. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1970 a Sinaloa, Nayarit and Jalisco, Mexico
Rana porosissima Baerietta janicki	Fischthal, J. H.; and Asres, M., 1970 a Ethiopia
Rana pustulosa Hannemania anurae n. sp.	Welbourn, W. C. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1970 a Sinaloa, Mexico
Rana ridibunda (Därm of all) Cephalogonimus retusus Diplodiscus subclavatus Opisthioglyphe ranae	Božhkov, D. K., 1971 a
Rana ridibunda (Därm) Cosmocerca ornata	Božhkov, D. K., 1971 a
Rana ridibunda (Därm) Acanthocephalus ranae	Božhkov, D. K., 1971 a

Rana ridibunda perezi Opisthioglyphe ranae (duodenum) Cephalogonimus europaeus (duodenum) Prosotocus fuelleborni (duodenum) Pleurogenoides medians " P. stromi " Pleurogenes claviger " Sonsinotrema tacapense " S. calloti " Opisthodiscus nigrivasis (ampoule rectale) Gorgodera euzeti (vessie urinaire) Haematoloechus pyrenaicus (poumons) H. similis "	Combes, C.; and Gerbeaux, M. T., [1971 a] all from Pyrénées
Rana ridibunda perezi Oswaldocruzia filiformis (intestin) Amplicoecum [sic] numidicum (intestin) Cosmocerca ornata (ampoule rectale) Rhabdias bufonis (poumons)	Combes, C.; and Gerbeaux, M. T., [1971 a] all from Pyrénées
Rana ridibunda perezi Acanthocephalus anthuris (intestin)	Combes, C.; and Gerbeaux, M. T., [1971 a] Pyrénées
Rana sinaloae Hannemania anurae n. sp.	Welbourn, W. C. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1970 a Sinaloa, Mexico
Rana sylvatica Rhizomastix sp. Phacus monilata P. longicauda Entamoeba ranarum Octomitus sp. Hexamita intestinalis Monocercomonoides sp. Giardia agilis Euglenamorpha hegneri Chilomastix sp. Trichomonas prowazeki Monocercomonas sp. Retortomonas dobelli Tritrichomonas batrachorum Octomastix sp. Urophagus sp. Nyctotherus cordiformis Opalina sp.	Anderson, J. L.; and Buttrey, B. W., 1962 a all from Lake Itasca region, Minnesota
Rana tarahumarae Hannemania anurae n. sp.	Welbourn, W. C. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1970 a Jalisco, Mexico
Rana temporaria Trichodina pediculus	Haider, G., 1964 a
Rana temporaria (exper.) Haplometra cylindracea	Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A.; and Raĭkhel, A. S., 1973 a
Rana temporaria Opisthioglyphe rastellus (intestin)	Gassmann, M., 1972 a Bollement
Haplometra cylindracea (poumons)	Bonfol, Plain-de-Saigne, Les Pommerats, Bollement, Les Royes, La Chaux-des-Breuleux, Dos-le-Cras
Polystoma integerrimum (vessie)	Bonfol, Plain-de-Saigne, La Chaux-des-Breuleux, Bollement, Les Pommerats
Gorgodera microovata (vessie urinaire)	Bonfol, Plain-de-Saigne, La Chaux
Rana temporaria Rhabdias bufonis	Hartwich, G., 1972 a Deutschland

Rana temporaria (intestin) Acanthocephalus ranae A. falcatus	Gassmann, M., 1972 a Bonfol Bonfol, Plain-de-Saigne, Bollement, Les Pommerats
Rana tigrina "frog" (large intestine, rectum) Chilomastix qadrii n. sp.	Krishnamurthy, R., 1970 a Hyderabad, India
Rana tigrina tigrina Bengaliniella dicaecus	Deblock, S.; Mukherjee, R.P.; and Ghosh, R. K., 1970 a
Rana tigrina "bull-frogs" (intestine) Megalatriotrema hispidum n. sp.	Rao, R., 1969 a Gadwal, Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India
Rana tigrina (bile ducts, gall bladder) Mehraorchis ranarum	Simha, S. S.; and Rao, L. N., 1972 a
Rana tigrina (liver, lung, urinary bladder) Gnathostoma spinigerum	Bashirulla, A. K. M., 1972 a Dacca, Bangladesh
Rana tigrina (intestine) Camallanus tigrinis	Johnson, S., 1969 b Jodhpur, Rafasthan
Rana tigrina "frog" (rectum) Oxysomatium macintoshii kirtipuri subsp. nov.	Singh, S. S., 1970 a Kirtipur, Nepal
Rana tigrina "frog" (intestinal walls) Centrorhynchus magnus	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 c Far East
Rana tigrina variété rugulosa "côn êch" (exper.) Gnathostoma spinigerum	Le-Van-Hoa; Nguyen-Van-Ai; and Ta-Van-Luyen [1967 a]
Rana tigrina rugulosa "frog" Sphaerirostris spp.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 c Far East
Rangifer arcticus "caribou" Setaria yehi	Becklund, W. W.; and Walker, M. L., 1969 a Northwest Territory
Rangifer caribou "caribou" Setaria labiatopapillosa S. yehi	Becklund, W. W.; and Walker, M. L., 1969 a all from Minnesota
Rangifer tarandus tarandus (brain, spinal cord) Pneumostrongylus tenuis	Anderson, R. C., 1971 b Great Cloche Island, Georgian Bay, Ontario
Rangifer tarandus (brain, muscles, lungs, faeces) Elaphostrongylus rangiferi	Bakken, G.; and Sparboe, O., 1973 a north Norway
Rangifer tarandus (blood, peritoneal cavity) Setaria yehi	Dieterich, R. A.; and Luick, J. R., 1971 a Nome, Alaska
Rangifer tarandus "reindeer" Onchocerca sp.	Rehbinder, C., 1973 a Sweden
Rangifer tarandus caribou "woodland caribou" (liver) Fascioloides magna	Choquette, L. P. E.; Gibson, G. G.; and Simard, B., 1971 a near Indian House Lake, George River Valley, Ungava interior, northeastern Quebec
Rangifer tarandus terraenovae "caribou" Paramphistomum sp.	Bergerud, A. T., 1971 a Newfoundland

Rangifer tarandus terraenovae "woodland caribou" Fascioloides magna (liver)	Trainer, D. O., 1973 a Wisconsin
Rangifer tarandus terraenovae "caribou" Ostertagia mossi O. gruhneri Elaphostrongylus sp. Pneumostrongylus sp. Dictyocaulis [sic] (Micrurocaulus) eckerti Nematodirus filicollis and/or Nematodierella [sic] longissimespiculata	Bergerud, A. T., 1971 a all from Newfoundland
Rangifer tarandus terraenovae "woodland caribou" Parelaphostrongylus tenuis (brain) Pneumostrongylus tenuis (spinal cord, meningeal vessels) Dictyocaulus viviparus (lungs, stomach) Haemonchus contortus (abomasum) Ostertagia spp. (abomasum)	Trainer, D. O., 1973 a Wisconsin, all from
Rangifer tarandus terraenovae "caribou" Cephenomyia trompe Oedemagena tarandi	Bergerud, A. T., 1971 a all from Newfoundland
[Raphicerus] grysbok (blood) microfilariae	Condy, J.B.; and Hill, R.R.H., 1970 a Rhodesia
[Raphicerus campestris] steenbok Artionema scalprum	Condy, J.B.; and Hill, R.R.H., 1970 a Rhodesia
Raphicerus melanotis Linognathus kimi	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1970 a Mozambique
Rasbora heteromorpha Oodinium pillularis	Lucky, Z., 1970 g
Rastrelliger kanagurta "mackerel" (intestine) Opechona bacillaris O. waltairensis sp. n.	Madhavi, R., 1972 a all from Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
Rats, albino Trypanosoma lewisi	de Carneri, I.; and Castellino, S., 1964 i breeding farm, Lombardy, Italy
Rats, albino (nat. & exper.) Giardia sp.	Castellino, S.; and de Carneri, I., 1964 a
Rats (exper.) Trypanosoma brucei subgroup isolates	Goedbloed, E.; Ligthart, G. A.; and Minter, D. M., 1971 a
Rat, albino (kidney) Klossiella sp.	Hartig, F.; and Hebold, G., 1970 a
Rat, grey Hepatozoon epsteini n. sp.	Kakabadze, M. G.; and Zasukhin, D. N., 1969 a Sukhumi, Abkhasian ASSR
Rats (exper.) Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei ssp. indet.	McConnell, E.; and Baker, J. R., 1971 a
Rats, white (exper.) Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi	Petana, W. B., 1971 c
Rats (blood) Trypanosoma lewisi	Rislakki, V., 1971 a Finland
Rats (exper.) Trypanosoma vivax viennei	Shaw, J. J.; and Lainson, R., 1972 a

Rats, white (exper.) Clonorchis sinensis	Bisseru, B., 1970 a
Rats, London-hooded and Wistar (exper.) Schistosoma mansoni	Fadl, A. M., 1971 a
Rat, albino (exper.) Echinoparyphium flexum Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex	Nath, D., 1973 b
Rats, white (exper.) Paramphistomum explanatum	Singh, M.S.; and Pande, B.P., 1972 a
Rats, albino (exper.) Taenia taeniaeformis	Singh, B. B.; and Rao, B. B., 1971 a
Rats, white (mesenteric lymph nodes) Hymenolepis nana	Solonenko, I. G., 1969 a
Rat, laboratory (exper.) Hymenolepis nana	Weinmann, C. J., 1969 a
Rat, albino (exper.) Spirocerca lupi	Chhabra, R. C., 1971 a
Rat (mammary gland) Mammanidula melomyos	Durette-Desset, M.-C., [1970 f] Whyambul
Rats, albino (exper.) Dirofilaria repens	Ismail, M.M.; Wijayaratnam, Y.; and Amarasinghe, D.K.C., 1971 a
Rats (exper.) Oesophagostomum spp.	Jacobs, D. E.; Dunn, A. M.; and Walker, J.[3], 1971 a
Rats (exper.) Trichinella spiralis	Schad, G. A.; and Chowdhury, A. B., 1965 a
Rats (exper.) Dirofilaria roemeri	Spratt, D. M., 1972 a
Rat Laelaps e. echidnina	Coffee, G. M.; and Retief, L. A., 1972 a England
Rat, white Laelaps e. echidnina	Coffee, G. M.; and Retief, L. A., 1972 a Cameroon; England
[Rat] krysa Neopsylla pleskei ariana ssp. n.	Ioff, I. G., 1949 a Kirgiz
Rat, white (exper.) Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides	Jagannath, M. S.; Alwar, V. S.; and Lalitha, C. M., 1972 b
Rats, house Ctenocephalides felis felis Leptopsylla segnis	Romer, J. D., 1955 a all from Hong Kong

Rat, cotton. See [Sigmodon]

Rata algodonera. See [Sigmodon]

Ratafa. See Ratufa.

Raton blanco. See [Mus musculus]

Rattus sp. (small intestine) Austroheligmonema magna	Durette-Desset, M.-C., [1970 f] Mena Creek, Q[ueensland]
Rattus Ctenophthalmus nobilis Nosopsyllus fasciatus	Bishop, I. R., 1972 a all from Channel Islands
Rattus sp. Pygiopsylla sinuata sp. n.	Holland, G. P., 1971 c Dinner Creek, Innisfail, Queensland, Australia
Rattus sp. "rats" Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) canestrinii	Hoogstraal, H., 1971 a Burma
Rattus sp. Neopsylla marleaneae sp. n. Neopsylla secura	Lewis, R. E., 1971 a Nepal "
Rattus sp. Helenicula kohlsi H. scanloni	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a all from South Vietnam
Rattus (Mastomys) sp. Androlaelaps zulu Echinolaelaps muricola	Okereke, T.A., 1970 a all from Nigeria
Rattus sp. Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) asiatica	Saito, Y.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Vasuvat, C., 1971 a Thailand
Rattus sp. Polyplax spinulosa	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British columbia
Rattus sp. Xenodaeria telios	Traub, R.; and Evans, T. M., 1967 b Pakistan
Rattus chiggers, survey of scrub typhus vectors	Traub, R.; and Wisseman, C.L. (jr.), 1968 b West Pakistan
Rattus alexandrinus Oswaldonema ryšavyi n. sp. (Dünndarm) Ganguleterakis spumosa Syphacia obvelata Trichosomoides crassicauda	Erhardová-Kotrlá, B., 1959 a all from Peking (China)
Rattus alexandrinus (estomac) Protospirura muricola	Quentin, J.-C., 1969 i vicinity of Maboke, Central African Republic
Rattus alexandrinus Laelaps e. echidnina	Coffee, G. M.; and Retief, L. A., 1972 a England
Rattus alexandrinus (= R. rattus) Echidnophaga eyrei sp. n.	Mardon, D. K.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1971 a Adelaide, S. Australia
Rattus alticola Strongyloides ratti Trichuris muris Syphacia muris Heterakis spumosa	Ow-Yang, C. K., 1971 a all from Malaysia
Rattus alticola Walchia (Walchia) fulleri n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1971 c
Rattus alticola Leptotrombidium (L.) furcagaleala n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Langston, R. L., 1971 b Sabah, East Malaysia
Rattus annandalei Strongyloides ratti Trichuris muris Syphacia muris Heterakis spumosa	Ow-Yang, C. K., 1971 a all from Malaysia
Rattus annandalei Helenicula mutabilis	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a W. Malaysia

Rattus argentiventer Strongyloides ratti Trichuris muris Syphacia muris Heterakis spumosa	Ow-Yang, C. K., 1971 a all from Malaysia
Rattus argentiventer Hoplopleura sicata	Johnson, P. T., 1972 d Laos
Rattus argentiventer Helenicula mutabilis	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a W. Malaysia
Rattus assimilis Austroheligmonema typicum Longistriata polyrhabdote	Durette-Desset, M.-C., [1970 f] Mt Glorious, Q[ueensland], all from
Rattus assimilis Pygiopsylla rainbowi P. gravis P. sinuata sp. n. P. iridis sp. n.	Holland, G. P., 1971 c Victoria " Crawford's Lookout Mt. Glorious, S. E. Queensland; The Risk, New South Wales
Rattus assimilis Hoplopleura irritans	Johnson, P. T., 1972 d New South Wales
Rattus berdmorei Hoplopleura kitti	Johnson, P. T., 1972 e Thailand, Nakhon Ratchasima, Pak Thong Chai
Rattus (Rattus) blanfordi Hoplopleura blanfordi n. sp. Polyplax blanfordi sp. n.	Mishra, A. C.; and Dhanda, V., 1972 a Maharashtra State; Mysore State (Peninsular India) Maharashtra State (Peninsular India)
Rattus bowersii Hoplopleura kitti H. diaphora	Johnson, P. T., 1972 e Malaya, Perak, Maxwell's Hill; Laos Malaya, Selangor, Ulu Langat Forest Reserve; Vietnam, Djiring
Rattus bowersi Helenicula mutabilis	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a W. Malaysia
Rattus canus Strongyloides ratti Trichuris muris Syphacia muris Heterakis spumosa	Ow-Yang, C. K., 1971 a all from Malaysia
Rattus conatus (small intestine) Heligmonoides emanuelae	Durette-Desset, M.-C., [1970 f] Innisfail, Q[ueensland]
Rattus concolor Walchia (Walchia) disparunguis	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1971 c Garoet, W. Java, Malaysia
Rattus cornatus "Australian rat" Hoplopleura cornata n. sp.	Kim, K. C., 1972 a Australia
Rattus coxinga "spiny rat" Neopsylla specialis ssp.	Jameson, E. W. (jr.); and Hsieh, P. Y., 1971 a Taiwan
Rattus cremoriventer "dark-tailed tree rat" (feces) Eimeria separata	Mullin, S. W.; and Colley, F. C., 1972 a Kinabalu National Park, Sabah, East Malaysia
Rattus cremoriventer Strongyloides ratti Trichuris muris Syphacia muris Heterakis spumosa	Ow-Yang, C. K., 1971 a all from Malaysia
Rattus cremoriventer Hoplopleura sicata	Johnson, P. T., 1972 d Laos
Rattus cremoriventer Helenicula mutabilis	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a W. Malaysia
Rattus (Myomys) daltoni Androlaelaps arvicanthis A. marshalli A. murinus A. zulu A. tateronis Laelaps roubaudi Echinolaelaps muricola E. giganteus	Okereke, T.A., 1970 a all from Nigeria
Rattus edwardsi "Edwards' rat" Eimeria edwardsi n. sp. (feces) E. tikusi n. sp. (intestinal contents)	Colley, F. C.; and Mullin, S. W., 1971 b all from Pahang, Malaysia
Rattus edwardsi Hoplopleura kitti	Johnson, P. T., 1972 e Laos
Rattus edwardsi Helenicula mutabilis	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a W. Malaysia
Rattus eha subsp. "little Himalayan rat" Haemaphysalis (Alloceraea) aponommoides	Hoogstraal, H.; and Mitchell, R. M., 1971 a Nepal
Rattus exiguus Hoplopleura sicata	Johnson, P. T., 1972 d
Rattus exulans "kimoa or Polynesian rat" (small intestine) Hymenolepis diminuta	Mosby, J. M.; and Wodzicki, K., 1972 a Tokelau Islands
Rattus exulans (nasal cavity) Trichosomoides nasalis	Cross, J. H.; et al., 1970 a Central Java, Indonesia
Rattus exulans "kimoa or Polynesian rat" Physaloptera murisbrasiliensis Gongylonema neoplasticum Protospirura muricola Metathelazia sp. (heart, lungs)	Mosby, J. M.; and Wodzicki, K., 1972 a all from Tokelau Islands
Rattus exulans Strongyloides ratti Trichuris muris Syphacia muris Heterakis spumosa	Ow-Yang, C. K., 1971 a all from Malaysia
Rattus exulans subsp. Ixodes (I.) werneri	Keirans, J. E.; Clifford, C. M.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1970 a Indonesia, Java Island
Rattus exulans "kimoa or Polynesian rat" Laelaps nuttalli	Mosby, J. M.; and Wodzicki, K., 1972 a Tokelau Islands
Rattus exulans Helenicula mutabilis	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a W. Malaysia

Rattus exulans Walchia (Walchia) fulleri n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1971 c
Rattus fulvescens "chestnut rat" (feces) Eimeria separata E. nieschulzi	Mullin, S. W.; Colley, F. C.; and Stevens, G. S., 1972 a all from West Malaysia
Rattus fulvescens Subulura andersoni	Ow-Yang, C. K., 1971 a Malaysia
Rattus f. fulvescens "chestnut rat" Haemaphysalis (Alloceraea) aponommoides	Hoogstraal, H.; and Mitchell, R. M., 1971 a Nepal
Rattus fulvescens Hoplopleura sicata	Johnson, P. T., 1972 d Laos
Rattus fulvescens Neopsylla marleaneae sp. n.	Lewis, R. E., 1971 a Nepal
Rattus fulvescens Walchia (Walchia) fulleri n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1971 c
Rattus fulvescens cameroni Ixodes (I.) werneri	Keirans, J. E.; Clifford, C. M.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1970 a Malaysia, Pahang State
Rattus fuscipes "southern bush-rat" (ears)	Domrow, R., 1971 b
Neotrombicula gemini sp. n.	10 miles north-west of Portland, Victoria
Guntheria tessares sp. n.	5 miles west of Denmark, Western Australia
G. daniae sp. n.	5 miles west of Denmark, Western Australia
Rattus fuscipes greyii Pygiopsylla rainbowi	Holland, G. P., 1971 c South Australia
Rattus huang Helenicula edibakeri n. sp.	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R. 1971 a Hong Kong, Lan Tau Island
Rattus inas Ixodes (I.) werneri	Keirans, J. E.; Clifford, C. M.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1970 a Malaysia, Pahang State
Rattus jalorensis Strongyloides ratti Trichuris muris Syphacia muris Heterakis spumosa	Ow-Yang, C. K., 1971 a all from Malaysia
Rattus lutreolus	Holland, G. P., 1971 c
Pygiopsylla rainbowi	Victoria
P. colossus	Tasmania
P. arcuata sp. n.	Peak Plains, Burnie, Tasmania, Australia
Rattus m. meltada Stivalius aporus Xenopsylla astia	Chandrahas, R. K.; and Krishnaswami, A. K., 1971 a Kolar, India, all from
Rattus (Millardia) meltada Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) anomala	Hoogstraal, H.; Dhanda, V.; and Bhat, H. R., 1972 a India
Rattus mindanensis Helenicula lanius H. comata H. globularis	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a all from Philippines

Rattus morio jacksoni Hoplqpleura inexpectans	Johnson, P. T., 1972 f Angola
Rattus muelleri "Mueller's rat" (feces) Eimeria nieschulzi	Mullin, S. W.; and Colley, F. C., 1972 a Kinabalu National Park, Sabah, East Malaysia
Rattus muelleri "Mueller's rat" Eimeria separata	Mullin, S. W.; Colley, F. C.; and Stevens, G. S., 1972 a West Malaysia
Rattus muelleri Strongyloides ratti Trichuris muris Syphacia muris Heterakis spumosa	Ow-Yang, C. K., 1971 a all from Malaysia
Rattus muelleri Helenicula mutabilis	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a W. Malaysia
Rattus muelleri Walchia (Walchia) fulleri n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1971 c
Rattus muelleri balabagensis Ixodes (I.) werneri	Keirans, J. E.; Clifford, C. M.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1970 a Philippines, Palawan Island
Rattus nitidus Neopsylla marleaneae sp. n.	Lewis, R. E., 1971 a Nepal
Rattus nitidus Citellophilus atallahi sp. n.	Lewis, R. E., 1971 b Dhorpatan, Dolpa District, Nepal
Rattus nitidus Helenicula kohlsi	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a Eastern Terai, Jhapa, Nepal
Rattus niviventer ("field identification was hamster, a designation that fits Rhizomys better than Rattus niviventer. It seems likely that a mixup in collection numbers occurred.") Polyplax rhizomydis n. sp.	Johnson, P. T., 1972 b Ba Na Khouang, 30 km S Plaine des Jarres, Laos
Rattus niviventer Hoplopleura sicata	Johnson, P. T., 1972 d Laos
Rattus niviventer Neopsylla marleaneae sp. n.	Lewis, R. E., 1971 a Nepal
Rattus niviventer culturatus "white-bellied rat" Neopsylla specialis ssp.	Jameson, E. W. (jr.); and Hsieh, P. Y., 1971 a Taiwan
Rattus norvegicus "Norway rat" Chilomastix bettencourti (feces) Giardia muris (feces) Endolimax nana " Entamoeba histolytica (feces) Trypanosoma lewisi (blood)	Carter, R.; and Lee, C. M., 1971 a all from Model Cities area, Washington, D. C.
Rattus norvegicus "grey rat" Eimeria separatica E. halli	Litvenkova, E. A., 1969 a all from Byelorussia
Rattus norvegicus "rat" (exper.) Toxoplasma	Miller, N. L.; Frenkel, J. K.; and Dubey, J. P., 1972 a

Rattus norvegicus Hepatozoon muris	de Monte, T., 1971 a Trieste
Rattus norvegicus (exper.) Eimeria separata	Mullin, S. W.; Colley, F. C.; and Stevens, G. S., 1972 a
Rattus norvegicus	Musaev, M. A.; and Veĭsov, A. M., 1965 a
Eimeria carini	SSSR
E. separata	"
E. halli	"
E. hasei	"
E. alischerica sp. n.	Nakhichevansk ASSR
E. bychowsky sp. n.	"
E. miyairii	SSSR
Rattus norvegicus (nat. & exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi-like	Pereira Barretto, M.; de Siqueira, A. F.; Ferriolli, F. (filho); and Carvalheiro, J. da R., 1967 a município de Ribeirão Prêto
Rattus norvegicus "Norway rat" Toxoplasma [sp.]	Rifaat, M. A.; et al., 1971 a Egypt, near Cairo
Rattus norvegicus (exper.) Eimeria vermiformis	Todd, K. S. (jr.); and Lepp, D. L., 1972 a
Rattus norvegicus (exper.) Schistosoma bovis	Coluzzi, A.; Nuvole, A.; Orecchia, P.; and Paggi, L., 1965 a
Rattus norvegicus "Norway rat" Limatulum sp. Prosthodendrium sp. Prohemistomum sp. Echinochasmus sp. Heterophyes aequalis Heterophyes heterophyes	Fahmy, M. A. M.; Rifaat, M. A.; and Arafa, M. S., 1969 a all from Egypt
Rattus norvegicus (exper.) Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis	Kinsella, J. M., 1971 a
Rattus norvegicus Schistosoma mansoni	Simoes Barbosa, F. A., 1972 a Brazil
Rattus norvegicus Schistosoma mansoni	Simoes Barbosa, F. A.; Pinto, R.; and Souza, O. A., 1971 a Pontezinha, Brazil
Rattus norvegicus "rat" (exper.) Schistosoma intercalatum	Wright, C.A.; Southgate, V.R.; and Knowles, R.J., 1972 a
Rattus norvegicus "Norway rat" Hydatigera taeniaformis Hymenolepis nana Hymenolepis diminuta	Fahmy, M. A. M.; Rifaat, M. A.; and Arafa, M. S., 1969 a all from Egypt
Rattus norvegicus Hymenolepis diminuta H. fraterna	Tenora, F.; and Murai, E., 1972 a all from Hungary
Rattus norvegicus Hymenolepis diminuta Raillietina celebensis	Yeh, Y. C., 1970 a all from Taiwan
Rattus norvegicus "Norway rat" Trichinella spiralis	Carter, R.; and Lee, C. M., 1971 a Model Cities area, Washington, D. C.
Rattus norvegicus "Norway rat" Strongyloides ratti Gongylonema neoplasticum Protospirura spp. Heterakis spumosa Trichosomoides crassicauda Syphacia spp.	Fahmy, M. A. M.; Rifaat, M. A.; and Arafa, M. S., 1969 a all from Egypt
Rattus norvegicus Trichinella spiralis	Rojas, A.; et al., 1971 a Chile
Rattus norvegicus Trichinella spiralis	Sluiters, J. F.; Ruitenberg, E. J.; and Vermeulen, C. J., 1972 a, fig. Netherlands
Rattus norvegicus (liver) Capillaria hepatica	Torres, P.; and González, H., 1972 a Valdivia, Chile
Rattus norvegicus "brown rat" Trichinella spiralis	Verling, M., 1972 a Rylane, Co. Cork, Ireland
Rattus norvegicus "Norway rat" Moniliformis moniliformis	Fahmy, M. A. M.; Rifaat, M. A.; and Arafa, M. S., 1969 a Egypt
Rattus norvegicus Moniliformis moniliformis M. acomysi	Fahmy, A. H.; Rifaat, M. A.; and Arafa, M. S., 1972 a all from Egypt
Rattus norvegicus "serai͡a krysa" Leptopsylla segnis Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) fasciatus Xenopsylla cheopis Echidnophaga murina Ctenophthalmus proximus C. shovi Hystrichopsylla talpae H. satunini Ctenophthalmus hypanis Ctenocephalides canis C. felis	Alaniia, I. I.; Dzneladze, M. T.; Rostigaev, B. A.; and Shiranovich, P. I., 1971 a all from Adjarian ASSR
Rattus norvegicus (ears) Eutrombicula batatas	Brennan, J. M.; and Lukoschus, F. S., 1971 a Surinam
Rattus norvegicus "Norway rat" Dermacentor variabilis Echinolaelaps echidninus Polyplax spinulosa Xenopsylla cheopis	Carter, R.; and Lee, C. M., 1971 a all from Model Cities area, Washington, D. C.
Rattus norvegicus Laelaps e. echidnina	Coffee, G. M.; and Retief, L. A., 1972 a England
Rattus norvegicus Orchopeas leucopus Nosopsyllus fasciatus Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes	Holland, G.P.; and Benton, A. H., 1968 a all from Pennsylvania
[Rattus norvegicus] serai͡a krysa Amphipsylla sibirica Ceratophyllus penicilliger C. rectangulatus C. walkeri	Igolkin, N. I., 1960 a all from Ob River shore
Rattus norvegicus Neopsylla marleaneae sp. n.	Lewis, R. E., 1971 a Nepal
Rattus norvegicus Xenopsylla cheopis Ctenocephalides felis	Mahdi, A. H.; Arafa, M. S.; and Ismail, S. M., 1971 a all from Tahrir Province, Egypt
Rattus norvegicus Euschongastia peromysci Miyatrombicula cynos Neotrombicula whartoni Radfordia ensifera	Manischewitz, J. R., 1966 a all from New Jersey

Rattus norvegicus "rat" Ceratophyllus anisus C. fasciatus C. advenarius bifallax	Okuntsova, E. V.; Savitskiĭ, B. P.; and Voronov, G. A., 1970 a all from Northern Sakhalin
Rattus norvegicus "Wanderratte" Leptopsylla segnis Nosopsyllus fasciatus Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Megabothris turbidus Peromyscopsylla bidentata	Peus, F., 1970 a all from Germany
Rattus norvegicus Xenopsylla cheopis Ctenocephalides felis Echidnophaga gallinacea Pulex irritans	Rifaat, M. A.; Mahdi, A. H.; and Arafa, M. S., 1969 b all from Egypt
Rattus norvegicus Xenopsylla cheopis Echidnophaga murina	Romer, J. D., 1955 a all from Hong Kong
Rattus norvegicus Diamanus montanus Echidnophaga gallinacea Hoplopsyllus anomalus Xenopsylla cheopis Odontopsyllus dentatus	Ryckman, R. E., 1971 a all from California
Rattus norvegicus norvegicus "Norway rat" Ctenocephalides felis Xenopsylla cheopis Nosopsyllus fasciatus	Schiefer, B. A.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.), 1970 a all from Arkansas
Rattus norvegicus "pasi͡uk" Leptotrombidium silvaticum Neotrombicula autumnalis	Shluger, E. G.; and Vysotskai͡a, S. O., 1970 a all from Transcarpathian region
Rattus norvegicus Polyplax spinulosa Hoplopleura oenomydis H. acanthopus	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a all from British Columbia
Rattus norvegicus "brown rat" Ixodes ricinus	Verling, M., 1972 a Rylane, Co. Cork, Ireland
Rattus norvegicus Polyplax spinulosa	Voicu, M., 1968 a Roumania
Rattus norvegicus var. albus (caecum) Syphacia muris	Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b St. Didier au Mont-d'Or (Rhône), France
Rattus panglima (= R. palawanensis) Ixodes (I.) werneri	Keirans, J. E.; Clifford, C. M.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1970 a Philippines, Palawan Island
Rattus rajah Microfilaria [spp.]	Manning, G. S.; Harrison, B. A.; Wooding, W. L.; and Subhakul, M., 1972 a Thailand
Rattus rajah Strongyloides ratti Trichuris muris Syphacia muris Heterakis spumosa	Ow-Yang, C. K., 1971 a all from Malaysia
Rattus rajah Walchia (Walchia) fulleri n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1971 c
Rattus rattoides "Turkestan rat" Ixodes himalayensis sp. n.	Dhanda, V.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1969 b Himachal Pradesh, India
Rattus rattoides subsp. "Turkestan rat" Haemaphysalis (subgen. ?) montgomeryi	Hoogstraal, H., 1971 c Nepal
Rattus rattoides Neopsylla kashmirensis sp. n.	Kulkarni, S. M.; and Bhat, H. R., 1972 a Kargil, Sonamarg, Rampore, India
Rattus rattoides Neopsylla marleaneae sp. n.	Lewis, R. E., 1971 a Nepal
Rattus rattoides Ctenophyllus (Conothobius) orientalis sp. n.	Lewis, R. E.; Kulkarni, S. M.; and Bhat, H. R., 1972 a Himachal Pradesh, India
Rattus rattoides Helenicula kohlsi H. lanius H. miyagawai	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a all from W. Pakistan
Rattus rattoides Palaeopsylla setzeri n. sp. Xenodaeria telios	Traub, R.; and Evans, T. M., 1967 b W. Pakistan: Hazara Dist., Kaghan Valley, Shogran Pakistan
Rattus rattus Eimeria ratti E. nochti E. hasei	Musaev, M. A.; and Veĭsov, A. M., 1965 a SSSR, all from
Rattus rattus Trypanosoma sp. (T. lewisi?) Grahamella (of Macfie, 1914 or Bartonella sp.)	Paperna, I.; Furman, D. P.; and Rothstein, N., 1970 a Achomota, Accra town, Tema periphery, South Ghana Tema periphery, South Ghana
Rattus rattus (nat. & exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi-like	Pereira Barretto, M.; de Siqueira, A. F.; Ferriolli, F. (filho); and Carvalheiro, J. da R., 1967 a Município de Ribeirão Prêto
Rattus rattus Prosthodendrium molenkampi	Manning, G.S.; and Lertprasert, P., 1971 a Thailand
Rattus r. rattus Schistosoma mansoni	Simoes Barbosa, F. A., 1972 a Brazil
Rattus r. rattus Schistosoma mansoni	Simoes Barbosa, F. A.; Pinto, R.; and Souza, O. A., 1971 a Pontezinha, Brazil
Rattus rattus (alimentary tract of all) Hymenolepis diminuta H. nana (var. fraterna?) Mathevotaenia symmetrica Taenia taeniaformis	Buscher, H. N.; and Haley, A. J., 1971 a all from Punjab region, West Pakistan
Rattus rattus Hymenolepis diminuta Raillietina baeri Taenia taeniaformis (liver)	Paperna, I.; Furman, D. P.; and Rothstein, N., 1970 a Achimota, South Ghana Accra town, South Ghana Achimota, South Ghana
Rattus rattus Hymenolepis diminuta Taenia taeniaeformis	Quentin, J. C., 1964 b, 117 all from République Centrafricaine
Rattus rattus Rodentolepis sinensis (small intestine)	Surkov, V. S.; and Nadtochiĭ, E. V., 1971 a Sakhalin Island

Rattus rattus Hymenolepis diminuta H. nana Raillietina celebensis	Yeh, Y. C., 1960 a all from Taiwan
Rattus rattus (alimentary tract of all) Rictularia sp. Gongylonema neoplasticum Protospirura muris Trichuris muris Syphacia muris Aspicularis pakistanica	Buscher, H. N.; and Haley, A. J., 1971 a all from Punjab region, West Pakistan
Rattus rattus "house rat" (rectum) Aspiculuris (Paraspiculuris) ratti n. sp.	Johnson, S., 1969 d Jodhpur (Rajasthan), India
Rattus rattus Microfilaria [spp.]	Manning, G. S.; Harrison, B. A.; Wooding, W. L.; and Subhakul, M., 1972 a Thailand
Rattus rattus Capillaria sp. (oesophagus) Gongylonema neoplasticum	Paperna, I.; Furman, D. P.; and Rothstein, N., 1970 a South Ghana Achimota, Tema periphery, South Ghana
Rattus rattus (caecum) Syphacia muris	Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b Paris
Rattus rattus (liver) Hapaticola hepatica	Surkov, V. S.; and Nadtochiĭ, E. V., 1971 a Sakhalin Island
Rattus rattus (alimentary tract) Moniliformis dubius	Buscher, H. N.; and Haley, A. J., 1971 a Punjab region, West Pakistan
Rattus rattus Moniliformis moniliformis M. acomysi	Fahmy, A. H.; Rifaat, M. A.; and Arafa, M. S., 1972 a all from Egypt
Rattus rattus Moniliformis moniliformis	Paperna, I.; Furman, D. P.; and Rothstein, N., 1970 a Achimota, Accra town, Tema periphery, South Ghana
Rattus rattus Xenopsylla cheopis X. astia	Achuthan, C.; and Chandrahas, R. K., 1971 a all from Kolar (Mysore State
Rattus rattus "chernaia krysa" Leptopsylla segnis Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) fasciatus Xenopsylla cheopis Echidnophaga murina Ctenophthalmus proximus C. shovi C. hypanis Ceratophyllus (Megabothris) turbidus	Alaniia, I. I.; Dzneladze, M. T.; Rostigaev, B. A.; and Shiranovich, P. I., 1971 a all from Adjarian ASSR
Rattus rattus Leptopsylla segnis	Berlinguer, G., 1964 a Italy
Rattus rattus Myocoptes musculinus	Beron, P., 1971 a France
Rattus rattus Laelaps nuttalli L. echidninus Androlaelaps fahrenholzi	Dusbábek, F., 1970 a all from Gupeyal, Cuba
Rattus rattus Ornithonyssus bacoti	Garrett, D. A.; and Allred, D. M., 1971 a Izmir, Turkey
Rattus rattus Pygiopsylla rainbowi	Holland, G. P., 1971 c Victoria
Rattus rattus Polyplax spinulosa	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1970 a Mozambique
Rattus rattus Orchopeas howardi Polygenis gwyni	Layne, J. N., 1971 a Levy County, Florida Highlands County, Florida
Rattus rattus Neopsylla marleaneae sp. n.	Lewis, R. E., 1971 a Nepal
Rattus rattus Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Loomis, R. B., 1969 a Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico
Rattus rattus Xenopsylla australiaca sp. n.	Mardon, D. K.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1971 a Trimouille, Montebello Is., Western Australia
Rattus rattus Helenicula kohlsi	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a Kanjanaburi, Thailand
Rattus rattus Androlaelaps zuluensis Echinolaelaps echidninus Allodermanyssus muris Androlaelaps zulu	Okereke, T.A., 1970 a all from Nigeria
Rattus rattus Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) muricola Liponyssoides muris Listerophoridae [sp.] Polyplax sp. Xenopsylla cheopis?	Paperna, I.; Furman, D. P.; and Rothstein, N., 1970 a Achimota, Accra town, South Ghana Tema periphery, Achimota, South Ghana Accra town, South Ghana Tema periphery, South Ghana Achimota, South Ghana
Rattus rattus "Hausratte" Nosopsyllus fasciatus Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Leptopsylla segnis Palaeopsylla kohauti	Peus, F., 1970 a, 49 all from Germany
Rattus rattus Xenopsylla bechuanae	Ribeiro, H., 1969 a Angola
Rattus rattus rattus Xenopsylla cheopis Leptopsylla segnis	Rifaat, M. A.; Mahdi, A. H.; and Arafa, M. S., 1969 b all from Egypt
Rattus rattus Echidnophaga murina	Romer, J. D., 1955 a Hong Kong
Rattus rattus rattus Polyplax spinulosa	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Rattus rattus Ixodes randrianasoloi sp. n.	Uilenberg, G.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1969 b Massif du Tsaratanana, Madagascar
Rattus rattus ssp. Walchia (Walchia) disparunguis	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1971 c Garoet, W. Java, Malaysia
Rattus rattus ssp. Leptotrombidium (L.) furcagaleala n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Langston, R. L., 1971 b Sabah, East Malaysia

Rattus rattus (ears) Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) mesoamericana n. sp.	Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1971 a Nayarit, México
Rattus rattus var. albus Hymenolepis diminuta H. fraterna	Tenora, F.; and Murai, E., 1972 a all from Hungary
Rattus r. alexandrinus Schistosoma mansoni	Simoes Barbosa, F. A., 1972 a Brazil
Rattus r. alexandrinus Schistosoma mansoni	Simoes Barbosa, F. A.; Pinto, R.; and Souza, O. A., 1971 a Pontezinha, Brazil
Rattus rattus alexandrinus "aleksandriiskaia krysa" Leptopsylla segnis Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) fasciatus Xenopsylla cheopis Echidnophaga murina Ctenocephalides felis	Alaniia, I. I.; Dzneladze, M. T.; Rostigaev, B. A.; and Shiranovich, P. I., 1971 a all from Adjarian ASSR
Rattus rattus alexandrinus Cuterebra apicalis	Everard, C. O. R.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1972 a Trinidad
Rattus rattus alexandrinus Delostichus talis	Giménez, D.F.; Ciccarelli, C. A.; and de la Barrera, J. M., 1964 a Argentina
Rattus r. alexandrinus Xenopsylla cheopis	Mahdi, A. H.; Arafa, M. S.; and Ismail, S. M., 1971 a Tahrir Province, Egypt
Rattus rattus alexandrinus Xenopsylla cheopis Ctenocephalides felis Leptopsylla segnis	Rifaat, M. A.; Mahdi, A. H.; and Arafa, M. S., 1969 b all from Egypt
Rattus rattus brunneus Helenicula lanius	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a Gokarna Game Reserve, 10 km N Kathmandu, Nepal
Rattus rattus (brunneus or brunneusculus) Helenicula nepalensis n. sp.	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a Nepal, Syabrudens, 35 km NE Trisuli
Rattus rattus brunneusculus Helenicula kohlsi H. lanius H. pilosa	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a all from Nepal
Rattus rattus (brunneusculus or brunneus) Helenicula nepalensis n. sp.	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a Nepal, Syabrudens, 35 km NE Trisuli
Rattus rattus brunneusculus Leptotrombidium (L.) deliense	Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1971 a Sevoke forest in Siliguri area, Darjeeling, West Bengal, India
Rattus rattus diardi Strongyloides ratti Trichuris muris Syphacia muris Heterakis spumosa	Ow-Yang, C. K., 1971 a all from Malaysia
Rattus rattus diardi Helenicula mutabilis	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a W. Malaysia
Rattus rattus diardii Walchia (Walchia) disparunguis	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1971 c Garoet, W. Java, Malaysia
Rattus rattus flavipectus Xenopsylla cheopis	Romer, J. D., 1955 a Hong Kong
Rattus r. frugivorus Schistosoma mansoni	Simoes Barbosa, F. A., 1972 a Brazil
Rattus r. frugivorus Schistosoma mansoni	Simoes Barbosa, F. A.; Pinto, R.; and Souza, O. A., 1971 a Pontezinha, Brazil
Rattus rattus frugivorus Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Brennan, J. M.; and Lukoschus, F. S., 1971 a Surinam
Rattus r. frugivorus Xenopsylla cheopis Ctenocephalides felis	Mahdi, A. H.; Arafa, M. S.; and Ismail, S. M., 1971 a all from Tahrir Province, Egypt
Rattus rattus frugivorus Androlaelaps zulu Allodermanyssus muris Androlaelaps tateronis	Okereke, T.A., 1970 a all from Nigeria
Rattus rattus frugivorus Xenopsylla cheopis Ctenocephalides felis Leptopsylla segnis Parapulex chephrenis	Rifaat, M. A.; Mahdi, A. H.; and Arafa, M. S., 1969 b all from Egypt
Rattus rattus gangutrianus Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) anomala	Hoogstraal, H.; Dhanda, V.; and Bhat, H. R., 1972 a India
Rattus rattus kandiyanus Walchia (Walchia) disparunguis	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1971 c Garoet, W. Java, Malaysia
Rattus rattus rufescens Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) anomala	Hoogstraal. H.; Dhanda, V.; and Bhat, H. R., 1972 a India
Rattus rattus rufescens Leptotrombidium (L.) akamushi	Varma, R. N.; and Mahadevan, B., 1971 a Bengdubi forest fringe, Siliguri, Darjeeling district, West Bengal, India
Rattus rattus sladeni Helenicula edibakeri n. sp.	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a Hong Kong, Lan Tau Island
Rattus rattus tanezumi Xenopsylla cheopis Nosopsyllus sp. Laelaps nuttalli Leptopsylla segnis	Murrell, K. D.; and Cates, M. D., 1970 a all from Taiwan
Rattus ringens Walchia (Walchia) disparunguis	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1971 c Garoet, W. Java, Malaysia
Rattus sabanus "long-tailed giant rat" (intestinal contents) Eimeria sabani n. sp.	Colley, F. C.; and Mullin, S. W., 1971 b Selangor, Malaysia
Rattus sabanus "long-tailed giant rat" (feces) Eimeria sabani	Mullin, S. W.; and Colley, F. C., 1972 a Kinabalu National Park, Sabah, East Malaysia
Rattus sabanus Strongyloides ratti Trichuris muris Syphacia muris Heterakis spumosa Subulura andersoni	Ow-Yang, C. K., 1971 a all from Malaysia

Rattus sabanus Helenicula mutabilis	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a W. Malaysia
Rattus sabanus Walchia (Walchia) fulleri n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1971 c
Rattus sordidus conatus Laelaps nuttalli fleas lice Güntherana cassiope	Doherty, R.L.; et al., 1971 a all from Mitchell River, Queensland
Rattus surifer "red spiny rat" (intestinal contents) Eimeria surifer n. sp.	Colley, F. C.; and Mullin, S. W., 1971 b Pahang, Malaysia
Rattus surifer "red spiny rat" (intestinal contents) Eimeria nieschulzi	Mullin, S. W.; Colley, F. C.; and Stevens, G. S., 1972 a West Malaysia
Rattus surifer Hoplopleura rajah n. sp.	Johnson, P. T., 1972 d Laos, Pakse
Rattus surifer Gahrliepia (G.) starki n. sp.	Lakshana, P.; and Dohany, A. L., 1972 a Khao Chong, Trang Prov., Thailand
Rattus tiomanicus "Malaysian wood rat" (feces) Eimeria miyairii E. separata	Mullin, S. W.; Colley, F. C.; and Stevens, G. S., 1972 a Pulau Tioman, Pekan, West Malaysia West Malaysia
Rattus tiomanicus jalorensis Gahrliepia (G.) starki n. sp.	Lakshana, P.; and Dohany, A. L., 1972 a Ban Sam Poeng, Takua Pa Dist., Phangnga Prov., Thailand
Rattus tiomanicus jalorensis Helenicula mutabilis	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a W. Malaysia
Rattus (Praomys) tullbergi Echinolaelaps muricola	Okereke, T.A., 1970 a Nigeria
Rattus turkestanicus Eimeria turkestanica	Musaev, M. A.; and Veĭsov, A. M., 1965 a
Rattus turkestanicus "turkestanskaia krysa" Macrocheles matrius M. muscaedomesticae Kleemannia sp. Proctolaelaps sp. Hypoaspis murinus H. gracilis H. setosus Hypoaspis sp. Androlaelaps sp. Laelaspis sp. Haemolaelaps glasgowi H. casalis H. longipes H. ellobii Eulaelaps stabularis Ololaelaps placentula Ololaelaps sp. Laelaps turkestanicus L. algericus Hirstionyssus ellobii Hirstionyssus meridianus H. musculi Hirstionyssus sp. Allodermanyssus sanguineus	Davydov, G.S.; and Morozova, I.V., 1970 a all from Tadzhikistan
[Rattus turkestanicus] turkestanskaia krysa Parasitidae gen. sp.	Davydov, G.S.; and Morozova, I.V., [1971 a] western Tadzhikistan
Rattus turkestanicus Wagnerina tecta sp. n.	Ioff, I. G., 1949 a Kirgiz
Rattus turkestanicus "turkestanskaia krysa" Leptotrombidium dihumerale L. latus sp. n.	Shluger, E. G.; and Kudriashova, N. I., 1969 a all from Tadzhikistan: Zapadnyĭ Pamir, Shugansk region
Rattus whiteheadi "Whitehead's rat" (feces) Eimeria sabani Klossia sp.	Mullin, S. W.; and Colley, F. C., 1972 a all from Kinabalu National Park, Sabah, East Malaysia
Rattus whiteheadi "Whitehead's rat" (intestinal contents) Eimeria miyairii	Mullin, S.W.; Colley, F.C.; and Stevens, G.S., 1972 a Bukit Lanjan, Selangor, West Malaysia
Rattus whiteheadi Strongyloides ratti Trichuris muris Syphacia muris Heterakis spumosa	Ow-Yang, C. K., 1971 a all from Malaysia
Rattus whiteheadi Walchia (Walchia) fulleri n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1971 c
Rattus whiteheadi Leptotrombidium (L.) furcagaleala n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Langston, R. L., 1971 b Sabah, East Malaysia
Ratufa indica maxima "great Indian squirrel" (lungs) echinococcosis	Reddy, K. R.; and Khan, K. G. A., 1970 a Malabar region, India (Nehru Zoological Park, Hyderabad)
Recurvirostra americana "American avocet" Cyclocoelum mutabile (abdominal air sac) C. oculeum (orbit)	Taft, S.J., 1971 a all from South Dakota
Recurvirostra americana "avocet" (body cavity) Haematotrephus (Uvitellina) macroisophaga	Vaughn, C. M.; and Foltz, F. M., 1962 a Bitter Lake, Day County, South Dakota
Recurvirostra avocetta Avocettolepis vaginata comb. n.	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Korniushin, V. V., 1971 a; 1971 b Black Sea shore (Ukraine)
[Redunca] reedbuck Artionema bicoronata	Condy, J.B.; and Hill, R.R.H., 1970 a Rhodesia
Redunca arundinum "reedbuck" Theileria spp.	Ferrar, A. A.; and Kerr, M. A., 1971 a Kyle National Park, Rhodesia
Redunca arundinum "reedbuck" Haemonchus contortus	Ferrar, A. A.; and Kerr, M. A., 1971 a Kyle National Park, Rhodesia
Redunca arundinum "reedbuck" Rhipicephalus evertsi R. appendiculatus	Ferrar, A. A.; and Kerr, M. A., 1971 a all from Kyle National Park, Rhodesia
Redunca arundinum arundinum "South African reedbuck" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) aciculifer	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a South Africa
Redunca arundinum Linognathus sp.	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1970 a Mozambique

Redunca redunca "bohor reedbuck" Trypanosoma vivax	Geigy, R.; Mwambu, P. M.; and Kauffmann, M., 1971 a Musoma District, Tanzania
Redunca redunca "reedbuck" Trypanosoma brucei T. rhodesiense	Robson, J.; Rickman, L. R.; Allsopp, R.; and Scott, D., 1972 a all from Lambwe Valley, Kenya
Redunca redunca Cysticercus tenuicollis	Graber, M.; Troncy, P. M.; and Thal, J., 1972 a Central African Republic
Redunca redunca redunca "reedbuck" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) rugosa	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Senegal
Redunca redunca wardi "East African bohor reedbuck" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) aciculifer	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Kenya
Reedbuck. See [Redunca]	
Regina grahami (small intestine) Telorchis pseudoaculeatus	Rabalais, F. C., 1969 a Louisiana
Regulus calendula "ruby-crowned kinglet" Ptilonyssus acrocephali	Pence, D. B., 1972 d Laplace, Louisiana
Regulus regulus "Wintergoldhähnchen" Ptilonyssus reguli	Sixl, W., 1969 a Steiermark
Regulus regulus Ornithomya fringillina	Sorjonen, J., 1971 a Finland
Regulus satrapa "golden-crowned kinglet" Ornithoica vicina	Main, A. J.; and Anderson, K. S., 1970 a southeastern Massachusetts
Reh-wild. See [Capreolus capreolus]	
Reithrodon caurinus Tetrapsyllus bleptus	Giménez, D.F.; Ciccarelli, C. A.; and de la Barrera, J. M., 1964 a Argentina
Reithrodontomys sp. Trombicula (T.) polytechnica sp. nov.	Hoffmann Mendizabal, A., 1963 b Ojotongo, Lagunas de Zempoala, Estado de México
Reithrodontomys creper Polyplax auricularis	Johnson, P. T., 1972 g Province of Chiriqui, Panama
Reithrodontomys humulis "harvest mouse" Zonorchis komareki (bile duct)	McKeever, S., 1971 a Stewart Military Reservation, Georgia
Reithrodontomys humulis Polygenis gwyni	Layne, J. N., 1971 a Alachua County, Florida
Reithrodontomys megalotis Heligmosomoides polygyrus	Forrester, D. J., 1971 b northern California
Reithrodontomys megalotis Meringis hubbardi Meringis parkeri Monopsyllus wagneri	Allred, D. M., 1968 a all from National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho
Reithrodontomys megalotis Euschoengastoides neotomae sp. n.	Loomis, R. B., 1971 a New Mexico
Reithrodontomys raviventris "salt marsh harvest mouse" (nat. and exper.) Heligmosomoides polygyrus	Forrester, D. J., 1971 b northern California
Reptilia parasites, review	Hardy, G. S., 1972 a New Zealand
Reptilia parasitic diseases, review	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1971 a
Reticulitermes flavipes "eastern subterranean termite" Rhabpanus ossiculum n. sp. (head) Termirhabditis fastidiosus n. sp. (gut)	Massey, C. L., 1971 a all from Jackson County, Mississippi
Rexea solandri "hake or southern kingfish" Tagia gempylii n. sp. (gills) Heteraxinoides regis n. sp. (gills)	Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1965 b Cape Campbell, Marlborough Province, South Island, New Zealand, all from
Rhabdomys pumilio Trichoecius hollidayi	Fain, A., 1970 a Champagne Castle, Drakensberg Mts., Natal
Rhabdomys pumilio Polyplax arvicanthis	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1970 a South Africa
Rhabdomys pumilio diminutus Trichoecius hollidayi	Fain, A., 1970 a Ngorongoro, Tanganyika Terr. (= Tanzania)
Rhacochilus toxotes Caligus hobsoni sp. n.	Cressey, R. F., 1969 c La Jolla, California
Rhacochilus toxotes "rubberlip perch" (mucous canals) Colobomatus embiotocae n. sp.	Noble, E. R.; Collard, S. B.; and Wilkes, S. N., 1969 a Goleta, California
Rhacochilus vacca "pile perch" (mucous canals) Colobomatus embiotocae n. sp.	Noble, E. R.; Collard, S. B.; and Wilkes, S. N., 1969 a Malibu Beach, California
Rhacophorus robustus "tree frog" Centrorhynchus spp.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 c Far East
Rhamdia guatemalensis Rhabdochona (R.) kidderi	Moravec, F.; and Arai, H. P., 1971 a Mexico
Rhea americana (subcutaneous connective tissue) Dicheilonema rheae	Bemrick, W. J.; and Vanden Berge, J., 1971 a St. Paul Como Park Zoo
Rhimoplagusia. See Rhinoplagusia.	
Rhinichthys atratulus Gyrodactylus (Mesonephtus) stunkardi (gills) G. (M.) atratuli (fins) G. (M.) avalonia (fins) G. (Metanephrotus) dechtiari n. sp. (gills)	Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C.H., 1971 a all from Bay of Quinte area, Ontario
Rhinichthys atratulus (gills) Dactylogyrus atratuli sp. n. D. banghami	Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C.H., 1972 c Shelter Valley stream (2 mi. N. of Grafton), Ontario Bay of Quinte area, Ontario
Rhinichthys atratulus Centrovarium lobotes Neascus spp.	Woods, C. E., 1971 a all from Forest River, North Dakota
Rhinichthys atratulus Rhabdochona cascadilla	Woods, C. E., 1971 a Forest River, North Dakota

Rhinichthys cataractae (gills) Gyrodactylus (Mesonephtus) stunkardi G. (Metanephrotus) dechtiari n. sp.	Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C.H., 1971 a all from Shelter Valley stream (2 mi N. of Grafton), Bay of Quinte area, Ontario
Rhinichthys cataractae "longnose dace" (exper.) Phyllodistomum nocomis	Wanson, W. W.; and Larson, O. R., 1972 a
Rhinichthys cataractae Centrovarium lobotes Neascus spp.	Woods, C. E., 1971 a Forest River, North Dakota " "
Rhinichthys cataractae Proteocephalus sp.	Woods, C. E., 1971 a Forest River, North Dakota
Rhinichthys cataractae (intestine) Rhabdochona (Filochona) canadensis sp. nov.	Moravec, F.; and Arai, H. P., 1971 a Alberta
Rhinobatus albomaculatus "white-spotted guitarfish" (stomach) Poracanthium ghanensis	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 a Ghana
Rhinobatos productus Anoplocotyloides papillaatus (gills) Spinuris lophosoma (gills)	Young, P. C., 1967 c, 395,408 Long Beach, California, U.S.A. " " "
Rhinobatos productus "shovelnose guitarfish" Acanthobothrium olseni Parachristianella monomegacantha	Mudry, D. R.; and Dailey, M. D., 1971 a all from Seal Beach, California
Rhinobatos typus Bennet Horricauda rhinobatidis sp. n. (gills) Troglocephalus rhinobatidis (gills)	Young, P. C., 1967 c, 403, 409 Heron Island, Queensland, Australia Heron Island, Queensland, Australia
Rhinoceros Artionema africana	Condy, J.B.; and Hill, R.R.H., 1970 a Rhodesia
Rhinocerôs unicornis "Indian rhinoceros" (liver) Fasciola gigantica	Bhattacharjee, M. L.; and Halder, B. R., 1971 a Assam State Zoo, Gauhati, India
Rhinolophus euryale Lecithodendrium linstowi Plagiorchis vespertilionis Parabascus lepidotus	Combes, C.; and Clerc, B., 1970 a Pyrénées-Orientales, all from
Rhinolophus euryale Litomosa beaucournui	Combes, C.; and Clerc, B., 1970 a Pyrénées-Orientales
Rhinolophus euryale Neomyobia slovenica Ichoronyssus scutatus Macronyssus rhinolophi M. granulosus Eyndhovenia euryalis Paraperiglischrus rhinolophinus	Beron, P., 1971 a all from France
Rhinolophus euryale Stylidia biarticulata Penicillidia (P.) conspicua	Hůrka, K., 1970 b all from Korsika, Ponte Leccia
Rhinolophus euryale meridionalis x Myotis blythi oxygnathus Nycteribia (N.) latreillii N. (Acrocholidia) vexata Stylidia biarticulata Penicillidia (P.) d. dufourii	Hůrka, K., 1970 b all from Tunis
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum "bol'shoĭ podkovonos" Lecithodendrium (L.) linstowi Prosthodendrium (P.) chilostomum	Andreĭko, A. F.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1968 a all from Moldavia
Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum Lecithodendrium linstowi Mesotretes peregrinus Parabascus lepidotus Plagiorchis vespertilionis	Combes, C.; and Clerc, B., 1970 a all from Pyrénées-Orientales
Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum Hymenolepis grisea	Combes, C.; and Clerc, B., 1970 a Pyrénées-Orientales
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum "common horseshoe bat" Hymenolepis subrostellata Insectivorolepis inuzensis n. sp. (small intestine)	Sawada, I., 1971 a Hiroshima Prefecture, Japan Inuze, Hiroshima Prefecture, Japan
Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum Litomosa beaucournui Strongylacantha glycirrhiza	Combes, C.; and Clerc, B., 1970 a Pyrénées-Orientales, all from
Rhinolophus ferrum equinum Rhinolophopsylla unipectinata unipectinata	Berlinguer, G., 1964 a Italy
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum Eyndhovenia euryalis Steatonyssus spinosus Neomyobia rollinati Paraperiglischrus rhinolophinus	Beron, P., 1971 a all from France
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum Stylidia biarticulata	Hůrka, K., 1970 b Korsika, Patrimonio
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum "bol'shoĭ podkovonos" Myotrombicula hexasternalis sp. n.	Shluger, E. G.; and Kudriashova, N. I., 1969 a Kirgizia, Oshskaia oblast, Aravan
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum Nycteribia (Stylidia) biarticulata	Vanschuytbroeck, P., 1968 a, 22 Sauveterre (Gard)
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum nippon "common horseshoe bat" (small intestine) Strongylacantha pretoriensis	Kagei, N.; and Sawada, I., 1973 a Okayama, Kumamoto and Kôchi Prefectures
Rhinolophus fumigatus "Damara horseshoe bat" trypanosomes	Keymer, I. F., 1971 b Central Africa
Rhinolophus hildebrandti "Hildebrandt's horseshoe bat" trypanosomes	Keymer, I. F., 1971 b Central Africa
Rhinolophus hildebrandti Labidocarpus congoensis sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Lubudi, Congo
Rhinolophus hipposideros "malyĭ podkovonos" Plagiorchis (P.) vespertilionis Prosthodendrium (P.) ascidia P. (P.) chilostomum Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis	Andreĭko, A. F.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1968 a all from Moldavia
Rhinolophus hipposideros Mesotretes peregrinus Plagiorchis vespertilionis	Combes, C.; and Clerc, B., 1970 a Pyrénées-Orientales, all from

Rhinolophus hipposideros Neomyobia chiropteralis Paraperiglischrus rhinolophinus Macronyssus rhinolophi	Beron, P., 1971 a all from France
Rhinolophus hipposideros Neotrombicula (Neotrombicula) creta n. sp. Sasatrombicula (Sasatrombicula) mediterranea n. sp.	Kolebinova, M.; and Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1971 a all from "Crionerida" cave, v. Vafes (Crete)
Rhinolophus hipposideros "malyĭ podkovonos" Myotrombicula hexasternalis sp. n.	Shluger, E. G.; and Kudriashova, N. I., 1969 a Kirgizia, Oshskaia oblast, Aravan
Rhinolophus rouxi "sagar bat" Ornithodoros (Reticulinasus) chiropterphila sp. nov.	Dhanda, V.; and Rajagopalan, P. K., 1971 a Mysore State, India
Rhinolophus rouxi sinicus Eyndhovenia euryalis Paraperiglischrus rhinolophinus	Pan, Z.-W.; and Teng, K.-F., 1973 a all from China
Rhinoplagusia japonica (stomach) Aponurus sp.	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Rhinoptera bonasus "cow-nosed ray" Dioectotaenia cancellata	Campbell, R. A., 1970 a Chesapeake Bay, Virginia
Rhinoptera bonasus "cow-nosed ray" (spiral valve) Dioecotaenia cancellata	Schmidt, G. D., 1969 c Chesapeake Bay
Rhinosciurus laticaudatus Helenicula mutabilis	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a W. Malaysia
Rhinotriakis henlei "brown smoothhound sharks" Lacistorhynchus tenuis (spiral valve, rectal gland) Orygmatobothrium musteli (spiral valve)	Buteau, G. H. (jr.); et al., 1971 a San Francisco Bay, all from
Rhinotriakis henlei "brown smooth hound shark" Lacistorhynchus tenuis	Voge, M.; and Edmonds, H., 1969 a Berkely Pier, Alameda County, California
Rhipidomys sp. Gigantolaelaps intermedia n. sp.	Furman, D. P., 1971 a Venezuela
Rhipidomys sp. Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) conula n. sp. L. spicata n. sp. Laelaps acuminata n. sp.	Furman, D. P., 1972 a Amazonas Territory, Venezuala Bolivar state, Venezuela Venezuela
Rhipidomys Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) marmosae n. sp.	Jones, E.K.; and Clifford, C.M., 1972 a Falcon, Venezuela
Rhipidomys latimanus (intestin) Longistriata landauae n.sp. Stilestrongylus renaudae n.sp.	Durette-Desset, M.C., 1971 a all from Pichiude, Depto Valle del Cauca, Colombie
Rhipidomys latimanus (intestin grêle) Syphacia megadeiros	Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b Colombie

Rhipidomys macconnelli de Winton Laelaps surcomata n. sp. L. (Echinolaelaps) conula n. sp.	Furman, D. P., 1972 a state of Bolivar, Venezuela El Dorado, Bolivar State, Amazonas Territory, Venezuela
Rhithrogena semicolorata (intestin) Enterocystis rhithrogenae	Codreanu, R., 1967 a near Station Zoologique de Sinaīa (Carpathes Méridionales, Roumania
Rhithrogena semicolorata Enterocystis rhithrogenae	Codreanu-Bălcescu, D., 1973 a vallée de Prahova
Rhizomys pruinosus Leporacarus rhizomys sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Nape, Laos
Rhizomys sumatrensis "Asian bamboo rat" Polyplax rhizomydis n. sp.	Johnson, P. T., 1972 b 18 km NW Xieng Khouang, Laos
Rhizoprionodon acutus Pseudopandarus longus	Cressey, R. F., 1967 a, 31 off Durban, South Africa
Rhodeus amarus Trichodina domerguei subsp. domerguei Semitrichodina copiosa nov. comb.	Haider, G., 1964 a
[Rhodeus sericeus amarus] gorchak (gill filament) Tripartiella copiosa	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Rhodnius brethesi Trypanosoma rangeli	D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, A.; Barreto, P.; and Duarte R., C. A., 1971 a Colombia
Rhodnius ecuadoriensis Trypanosoma rangeli type (salivary gland)	Herrer Alva, A., 1964 b Peru
Rhodnius neglectus (exper.) Trypanosoma rangeli	D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, A., 1972 a
R[hodnius] neglectus (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi	Funayama, G. K.; and Pereira Barretto, M., 1971 a
R[hodnius] neglectus (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi	Pereira Barretto, M.; and Albuquerque, R.D.R., 1972 a
Rhodnius neglectus Trypanosoma cruzi	Pereira Barretto, M.; and Carvalheiro, J. da R., 1966 a Uberaba, Minas Gerais, Brasil
R[hodnius] neglectus (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi-like	Pereira Barretto, M.; de Siqueira, A. F.; Ferriolli, F. (filho); and Carvalheiro, J. da R., 1967 a
Rhodnius pictipes Trypanosoma cruzi	D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, A.; Barreto, P.; and Duarte R., C. A., 1971 a Colombia
Rhodnius prolixus Trypanosoma rangeli T. cruzi	D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, A.; Barreto, P.; and Duarte R., C.A., 1971 a Colombia
R[hodnius] prolixus (exper.) Trypansoma cruzi	Pereira Barretto, M.; and Albuquerque, R.D.R., 1972 a

R[hodnius] prolixus (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi-like	Pereira Barretto, M.; de Siqueira, A. F.; Ferriolli, F. (filho); and Carvalheiro, J. da R., 1967 a
Rhodnius robustus Trypanosoma rangeli	D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, A.; Barreto, P.; and Duarte R., C. A., 1971 a Colombia
[Rhodospiza obsoleta] bulanyĭ v'iurok Hyalomma plumbeum	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1971 a Turkmenia
[Rhodospiza obsoleta] bulanyĭ v'iurok Neotrombicula rosickyi Philopterus sp.	Shcherbinina, O. Kh.; and Kurbanova, D. B., 1969 a all from Ashkhabad
Rhombomys opimus "bol'shai͡a peschanka" Haemolaelaps longipes Eulaelaps stabularis Hirstionyssus meridianus Hypoaspis sp.	Davydov, G.S.; and Morozova, I.V., 1970 a all from Tadzhikistan
[Rhombomys opimus] bol'shai͡a peschanka Ornithodoros tartakovskyi	Mel'chakova, E. D.; and Chernova, N. A., 1970 a Mangyshlak Peninsula
Rhombomys opimus "large gerbil of Middle Asia" Cheladonta brevipalpis ghazvini ssp. n.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; Rohde, C. J. (jr.); and Mesghali, H., 1970 a Isfahan, Iran
Rhombus maximus Thynnascaris aduncum	Petter, A. J., 1969 d off Le Croisic (Bretagne)
Rhyacornis fuliginosus affinis "plumbeous water redstarts" Geopetitia clabaudi	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 a Taiwan
Rhynchobatus djeddensis Nesippus vespa	Cressey, R. F., 1967 a, 65 Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Rhynchobdella aculeata (intestine) Allocreadium mehrai	Kakaji, V. L., 1969 a Lucknow
Rhynchocyon cirnei "checkered elephant-shrew" Sarcocystis sp.	Keymer, I. F., 1971 b Central Africa
Rhynchocyon stuhlmanni Metalistrophorus rhynchocyoni sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Epulu, Congo
Rhynchonerella petersii (intestine) gregarines	Théodoridès, J.; and Carré, C., 1969 a Villefranche-sur-Mer (Alpes-Maritimes)
Richardsonius balteatus "red-sided shiner" Ligula intestinalis	Greer, K. R., 1955 a Thompson Lakes region, Montana
Richmondena cardinalis "cardinal" Neoschoengastia americana	Everett, R. E.; Price, M. A.; and Kunz, S. E., 1972 a Burleson County, Texas
Richmondena cardinalis "cardinal" Ptilonyssus richmondenae	Pence, D. B., 1972 d Laplace and Mandeville, Louisiana
Ridy Genolopa cheilini n. sp.	Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel-Aal, T. M., 1972 a Red Sea
Rind, undetermined sp. See [Bos]	
Rinder, undetermined sp. See [Bos]	
Riparia riparia Ceratophyllus riparius riparius	Benton, A. H.; Larson, O. R.; and Van Huizen, B. A., 1971 a Itasca State Park region, Minnesota
Riparia riparia Ornithomyia comosa	Doszhanov, T. N., 1970 a South Kazakhstan
Riparia riparia Ceratophyllus styx jordani	Roberts, C. J.^{2}, 1972 a Lancashire, Great Britain
Rita rita (intestine) Allocreadium guptai n. sp. A. thapari A. singhi	Kakaji, V. L., 1969 a Varanasi Lucknow Lucknow
Rita rita (intestine) Paracucullanelus indica	Sood, M. L., 1968 b Lucknow; Varanasi
Rivulus harti (gills and visceral mesentries) Cercaria udoi sp. n.	Nasir, P.; Diaz, M. T.; and Hamana Salazar, L. J., 1969 a, 175 Venezuela
Rivulus harti (gills) Guaicaipuria pseudoconcilia (exper.)	Nasir, P.; Diaz, M. T.; and Marcano G., D., 1971 a
Roan. See [Hippotragus equinus]	
Robin, American. See [Turdus migratorius]	
Robsonella australis "octopus" (renal organs) Dicyema robsonellae n. sp.	Short, R.B., 1971 a offshore Kaikoura Peninsula, South Island, New Zealand
Robsonella australis Dicyema sp. A Dicyemennea rostrata sp.n.	Short, R. B.; and Hochberg, F. G. (jr.), 1969 a all from Kaikoura, New Zealand
Roccus americanus "white perch" Henneguya sp.	Tedla, S.; and Fernando, C. H., 1969 c Bay of Quinte, Lake Ontario
Roccus americanus "white perch" Cleidodiscus sp. Diplostomulum huronense Apophallus venustus Clinostomum marginatum	Tedla, S.; and Fernando, C. H., 1969 c all from Bay of Quinte, Lake Ontario
Roccus americanus "white perch" (liver) Triaenophorus nodulosus	Tedla, S.; and Fernando, C. H., 1969 b Bay of Quinte, Lake Ontario
Roccus americanus "white perch" Proteocephalus pearsei Eubothrium crassum Triaenophorus nodulosus	Tedla, S.; and Fernando, C. H., 1969 c Lake Oneida, New York Bay of Quinte, Lake Ontario Bay of Quinte, Lake Ontario
Roccus americanus "white perch" Contracaecum spiculigerum Dacnitoides cotylophora	Tedla, S.; and Fernando, C. H., 1969 c all from Bay of Quinte, Lake Ontario
Roccus americanus "white perch" Ergasilus confusus	Tedla, S.; and Fernando, C. H., 1969 c Bay of Quinte, Lake Ontario and Lake Oneida, New York

Roccus americanus "white perch" Lampsilis radiata	Tedla, S.; and Fernando, C. H., 1969 c Bay of Quinte, Lake Ontario
Roccus saxatilis "striped bass" (eye, musculature) Posthodiplostomum minimum centrarchi	Hoffman, G. L.; and Hutcheson, J. A., 1970 a National Fish Hatchery, Edenton, North Carolina
[Rodentia] Nager Rhipicephalus compositus	Hoffmann, G.; and Lindau, M., 1971 a Niger
Rousettus angolensis (corps) Teinocoptes ituriensis sp. nov.	Fain, A., 1967 o Saliboko, sur le lac Albert
Rousettus leachi Alabidocarpus rousetti sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Nyiakibanda, Rwanda
Rousettus leschenaulti Whartonia kumaonensis sp. n.	Bhat, H. R., 1971 a Kumaon Hills, Uttar Pradesh, India
Ruminants paramphistomiasis of domestic ruminants, review	Horak, I. G., 1971 a
Rund, undetermined sp. See [Bos]	
Rupicapra rupicapra "chamois" Babesia bovis	Bouvier, G., 1965 b Switzerland
[Rupicapra rupicapra] chamois Eimeria rupicaprae Globidium (Eimeria) faurei	Bouvier, G.; Burgisser, H.; and Schneider, P. A., 1962 a all from Suisse
[Rupicapra rupicapra] chamois coenurosis	Bouvier, G.; Burgisser, H.; and Schneider, P. A., 1962 a Zernez
Rupicapra rupicapra "Gemse" Cysticercus tenuicollis Moniezia expansa	Schweizer, R., 1949 a Switzerland "
Rupicapra rupicapra "Gemse" Trichuris ovis	Schweizer, R., 1949 a Switzerland
[Rupicapra rupicapra] chamois [Chorioptes]	Bouvier, G.; Burgisser, H.; and Schneider, P.A., 1962 a Suisse
Rupicapra rupicapra Melophagus ovinus	Schweizer, R., 1949 a Switzerland
Rupicola peruviana sanquinolenta Rupicolacarus orbicularis	Atyeo, W. T., 1972 a Equator
Rupicola rupicola Rupicolacarus laticlunis n. sp.	Atyeo, W. T., 1972 a Guiana
Rutilus rubilio Capillaria brevispicula (intestine) Philometra sp. 2 (swim-bladder) Rhabdochona denudata (intestine)	Moravec, F.; and Ergens, R., 1971 a all from Montenegro, Yugoslavia
Rutilus rutilus Apiosoma peculiformis	Kostenko, S.M., 1969 a Kremenchoug reservoir
[Rutilus rutilus] plotva (gills) Trichodinella percarum comb. nov.	Kostenko, S. M., 1969 b Middle Dnieper river
Rutilus rutilus Myxobolus sp. (gills) Zschokkella nova (gall bladder) Chloromyxum cristatum (gall bladder)	Lom, J.; and de Puytorac, P., 1965 b
Rutilus rutilus "plotva" Myxosoma multiplicata Chloromyxum fluviatile (gall bladder) Myxobolus diversicapsularis (gills) M. carassii M. oviformis M. bramae M. dogieli Trichodina nigra (skin) T. polycirra Apiosoma amoebae	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
[Rutilus rutilus] plotva Myxobolus bramae (liver) M. mülleri (kidneys) Zschokkella nova (gall bladder)	Rauckis, E., 1970 a all from Lake Dusia, Lithuania
Rutilus rutilus "roach" Diplozoon paradoxum Allocreadium isoporum	Halvorsen, O., 1971 b all from river Glomma, south-eastern Norway
Rutilus rutilus "roach" Allocreadium isoporum Diplozoon paradoxum	Halvorsen, O.; and Andersen, K., 1973 a all from river Glomma
Rutilus rutilus Posthodiplostomum cuticola	Lucký, Z., 1970 f river Dyje, Czechoslovakia
Rutilus rutilus Diplostomum spathaceum Tylodelphis [sic] conifera (eye, vitreous body) Aspidogaster limacoides (intestine)	Matskási, I., 1967 b all from Lake Balaton
Rutilus rutilus (intestine) Aspidogaster limacoides	Nagibina, L. F.; and Timofeeva, T. A., 1971 a; 1971 b Volgograd reservoir
Rutilus rutilus "plotva" Dactylogyrus sphyrna (gill filaments) D. nanus (gill filaments) D. rarissimus (gill filaments) Posthodiplostomum brevicaudatum (eyeball) P. cuticola Dactylogyrus nasalis (olfactory fossa)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
[Rutilus rutilus] plotva Dactylogyrus cornu (gills) D. crucifer (gills) D. sphyrna (gills) Diplostomulum clavatum (vitreous body) Diplostomum sp. (crystalline lens, vitreous body) Diplozoon sp. (gills) D. homoion (gills) Paracoenogonimus ovatus (muscles, fins) Posthodiplostomum cuticola (fins, skin) Sphaerostoma bramae (intestine)	Rauckis, E., 1970 a all from Lake Dusia, Lithuania
Rutilus rutilus Apharyngostrigea cornu	Tscherner, W., 1972 a
Rutilus rutilus "roach" Dactylogyrus sphryna (gills) D. crucifer (gills) Sphaerostoma bramae (intestine) Diplostomum spathaceum (lens) Tylodelphys clavata (humour)	Wootten, R., 1973 a all from Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex
Rutilus rutilus "plotva" Gryporhynchus pusillum Caryophyllaeus laticeps (intestine)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan

Rutilus rutilus "Rotauge"
Ligula intestinalis
Otto, F., 1972 a

[Rutilus rutilus] plotva
(body cavity)
Ligula intestinalis
Rauckis, E., 1970 a
Lake Dusia, Lithuania

Rutilus rutilus "roach"
Caryophyllaeus laticeps
(intestine)
Ligula intestinalis (abdominal cavity)
Wootten, R., 1973 a
all from Hanningfield
Reservoir, Essex

Rutilus rutilus
Philometra ovata (body
cavity)
Mészáros, F., 1967 a
Lake Balaton

Rutilus rutilus "plotva"
Rhabdochona denudata (intestine)
Gnathostoma hispidum
Philometra ovata (body cavity)
P. abdominalis " "
Capillaria brevispicula (intestine)
Rhaphidascaris acus
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
all from Uzbekistan

[Rutilus rutilus] plotva
(liver)
Rhaphidascaris acus
Rauckis, E., 1970 a
Lake Dusia, Lithuania

Rutilus rutilus "roach"
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Halvorsen, O., 1971 b
river Glomma, south-eastern
Norway

Rutilus rutilus "roach"
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Halvorsen, O.; and Andersen,
K., 1973 a
river Glomma

Rutilus rutilus (gills)
Ergasilus tissensis sp.n.
D'iachenko, G. V., 1969 a
Tissa river

Rutilus rutilus "roach"
Ergasilus sieboldi
Halvorsen, O., 1971 b
river Glomma, south-eastern
Norway

Rutilus rutilus "roach"
Ergasilus sieboldi
Halvorsen, O.; and Andersen,
K., 1973 a
river Glomma

Rutilus rutilus "plotva"
Argulus foliaceus
Lernaea cyprinacea
Lamproglena pulchella (gills)
L. compacta (gills)
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
all from Uzbekistan

Rutilus rutilus "roach"
(body surface, fins)
Argulus foliaceus
Wootten, R., 1973 a
Hanningfield Reservoir,
Essex

Rutilus rutilus "plotva"
Anodonta sp.
Piscicola geometra
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
all from Uzbekistan

[Rutilus rutilus] plotva
(body surface)
Piscicola geometra
Rauckis, E., 1970 a
Lake Dusia, Lithuania

Rutilus rutilus "roach"
(gills)
Anodonta sp.
Wootten, R., 1973 a
Hanningfield Reservoir,
Essex

Rutilus rutilus x Abramis
brama "hybrid"
Diplozoon paradoxum
Allocreadium isoporum
Halvorsen, O., 1971 b
all from river Glomma,
south-eastern Norway

Rutilus rutilus x Abramis
brama
Allocreadium isoporum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Halvorsen, O.; and Andersen,
K., 1973 a
all from river Glomma

Rutilus rutilus x Abramis
brama "hybrid"
Caryophyllaeus laticeps
Caryophyllaeides fennica
Halvorsen, O., 1971 b
all from river Glomma,
south-eastern Norway

Rutilus rutilus x Abramis
brama
Caryophyllaeides fennica
C. laticeps
Halvorsen, O.; and Andersen,
K., 1973 a
all from river Glomma

Rutilus rutilus x Abramis
brama "hybrid"
Ergasilus sieboldi
Halvorsen, O., 1971 b
river Glomma, south-eastern
Norway

Rutilus rutilus x Abramis
brama
Ergasilus sieboldi
Halvorsen, O.; and Andersen,
K., 1973 a
river Glomma

Rutilus rutilus aralensis
"aral'skaia plotva"
Cryptobia rutili (blood)
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
Myxidium pfeifferi (gall bladder)
Myxobolus ellipsoides
M. pseudodispar
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
all from Uzbekistan

Rutilus rutilus aralensis
"aral'skaia plotva"
Aspidogaster limacoides (intestine)
Asymphylodora kubanicum "
Bolbophorus confusus
Clinostomum complanatum
Dactylogyrus cornu (gills)
D. crucifer (gill filaments)
D. nanus " "
D. sphyrna " "
Diplostomum clavatum (eyeball)
D. spathaceum
D. suecicus (gill filaments)
Diplozoon homoion (gills)
Hysteromorpha triloba (musculature)
Rhipidocotyle illense
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
all from Uzbekistan

Rutilus rutilus aralensis
"aral'skaia plotva"
Dilepis unilateralis
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis (intestine)
Gryporhynchus cheilancristrotus
Paradilepis scolecina
Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
all from Uzbekistan

Rutilus rutilus aralensis
"aral'skaia plotva"
Contracaecum squalii
Agamospirura sp. 2 (intestinal wall)
Agamospirura sp. 3 " "
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
all from Uzbekistan

Rutilus rutilus aralensis
"aral'skaia plotva"
Ergasilus sieboldi
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Uzbekistan

Rutilus rutilus natio bucharensis "plotva, bukharskaîa"
Dactylogyrus crucifer (gill filaments)
Diplostomum clavatum (eyeball)
D. spathaceum
Hysteromorpha triloba (musculature)
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
all from Uzbekistan

Rutilus rutilus natio
bucharensis "bukharskaia
plotva"
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis (intestine)
Dilepis unilateralis
Gryporhynchus cheilancristrotus
G. pusillum
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
all from Uzbekistan

Rutilus rutilus n.bucharensis "plotva, bukharskaîa"
Dioctophyme renale
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Uzbekistan

Rutilus rutilus caspicus "vobla" Diplozoon sp. n.	Koroleva, Iu. I., 1969 a Astrakhansk oblast (Volga)
[Rutilus rutilus caspicus] vobla (gill filaments) Dactylogyrus sphyrna	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
[Rutilus rutilus caspicus] vobla (body cavity) Digramma interrupta	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a, 147 Uzbekistan
[Rutilus rutilus fluviatilis] serushka Dactylogyrus sphyrna (gill filaments)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Rutilus rutilus lacustris "chebaki" Opisthorchis felineus	Beer, S. A.; et al., 1971 a Surgut district, Tyumen region
[Rutilus rutilus lacustris] sibirskaia plotva Dactylogyrus sphyrna (gill filaments)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Rynchops nigra "black skimmer" Stephanoprora denticulata Diplostomum spathaceum Mesoophorodiplostomum pricei Renicola rallae Microparyphium facetum Clinostomum attenuatum	Kinsella, J. M., 1972 a all from Lake Okeechobee, Florida
Rynchops nigra "black skimmer" Parvitaenia ibis	Kinsella, J.M., 1972 a Lake Okeechobee, Florida
Rynchops nigra "black skimmer" (small intestine) Parvitaenia ibisae sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Bush, A. O., 1972 a Florida
Rynchops nigra "black skimmer" Capillaria sp. Cosmocephalus obvelata Paracuaria macdonaldi	Kinsella, J. M., 1972 a all from Lake Okeechobee, Florida

Sabellaria alveolata Schrével, J., 1971 a
Selenidium hollandei all from St. Efflam (Ros-
S. sabellariae coff)

Sabellaria alveolata "her- Schrével, J., 1972 a
melles" (intestin) île Rouge de Saint-Efflam
Selenidium hollandei (près de Roscoff)

Sable antelope. See [Hippotragus niger]

Saccopteryx bilineata Brennan, J. M., 1970 e
Perissopalla [sp.] nr. Brazil
tanycera
Trombicula (s.l.) truncata Principe de Beira, Rondô-
sp. n. nia, Brazil

Saccopteryx bilineata Brennan, J. M.; and Lukoschus,
(wing membrane) F. S., 1971 a
Speleocola secunda all from Surinam
Tecomatlana (Hooperella) vesperuginis

Saccopteryx bilineata Brennan, J.M.; and Reed, J.T.,
"bat" 1972 a
Loomisia desmodus comb.n. Venezuela

Saccopteryx bilineata Loomis, R. B., 1969 a
Tecomatlana (Hooperella) Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico
saccopteryx

Saccostomus campestris Gear, J. H. S.; Fripp, P. J.;
Schistosoma haematobium Armstrong, F. I.; and Howaldt,
(exper.) H. G., [1969 a]

Saccostomus campestris Coffee, G. M., 1971 b
Listrophorus bothae Transvaal; Cape Province

Saccostomus campestris Coffee, G. M.; and Retief, L.
Laelaps echidnina solida A., 1972 a
n. ssp. Luano, Lumbumbashi, Congo

Saccostomus campestris Fain, A., 1970 a
Myocoptes (Comyoptes) Funda Biabo, Congo
striatus n. sp.

Saccostomus campestris Kim, K. C.; and Emerson,
Polyplax jonesi K. C., 1970 a
Mozambique

Saccostomus campestris Ribeiro, H., 1969 a
Xenopsylla bechuanae all from Angola
Xenopsylla philoxera

Saccostomus campestris Till, W. M., 1973 a
"cape pouched mouse" Elisabethville, Karvia and
Androlaelaps benoiti n. sp. Kirwishi, Zaïre

Sagittarius serpentarius Tendeiro, J., 1958 f
Colpocephalum cucullare Mozambique, all from
Falcolipeurus secretarius

Saguinus Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1972 a
Platynosomum amazonensis
Athesmia foxi

Saguinus Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1972 a
Paratriotaenia sp. (small intestine)
Spirometra sp.

Saguinus Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1972 a
Primasubulura jacchi
Dipetalonema marmosetae
Nematod[a sp.]

Saguinus Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1972 a
Prosthenorchis elegans
Prosthenorchis sp.
Acanthocephala [sp.]

Saguinus fuscicollis Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1972 a
"brown-headed tamarin"
Phaneropsolus orbicularis

Saguinus fuscicollis Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1972 a
"brown-headed tamarin"
Trypanoxyuris sp. (large intestine)
Dipetalonema gracile (peritoneal cavity)
Molineus vexillarius (duodenum, jejunem)
Longistriata dubia " "
Spirura guianensis (esophageal wall)
Protospirura muricola (stomach)
Filaroides sp. (lungs)

Saguinus fuscicollis Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1972 a
Porocephalus clavatus

Saguinus geoffroyi "Pana- Baerg, D. C., 1971 a
manian marmoset" (nat. and Panama
exper.)
Plasmodium brasilianum

Saguinus geoffroyi Galloway, C. B., 1971 a
Plasmodium brasilianum Panama
Trypanosoma cruzi "

Saguinus geoffroyi Galloway, C. B., 1971 a
microfilariae Panama

Saguinus illigeri "red- Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1972 a
mantled tamarin"
Paratriotaenia sp. (small intestine)
Spirometra sp.

Saguinus illigeri "red- Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1972 a
mantled tamarin"
Trypanoxyuris sp. (large intestine)
Nematod[a sp.]

Saguinus illigeri "red- Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1972 a
mantled tamarin"
Prosthenorchis elegans

Saguinus illigeri "red- Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1972 a
mantled tamarin"
Porocephalus clavatus

Saguinus leucopus "white- Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1972 a
footed tamarin"
Athesmia foxi

Saguinus leucopus "white- Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1972 a
footed tamarin"
Paratriotaenia sp. (small intestine)
Bertiella mucronata

Saguinus leucopus "white- Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1972 a
footed tamarin"
Primasubulura jacchi
Molineus vexillarius (duodenum, jejunem)

Saguinus leucopus "white- Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1972 a
footed tamarin"
Prosthenorchis elegans

Saguinus mystax "moustached Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1972 a
tamarin"
Platynosomum amazonensis
Phaneropsolus orbicularis

Saguinus mystax "moustached Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1972 a
tamarin"
Spirometra sp.

Saguinus mystax "moustached Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1972 a
tamarin"
Primasubulura jacchi
Dipetalonema gracile (peritoneal cavity)

Saguinus mystax "moustached Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1972 a
tamarin"
Prosthenorchis elegans
Prosthenorchis sp.

Saguinus mystax "moustached tamarin" Porocephalus clavatus	Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1972 a
Saguinus oedipus "cotton-topped marmoset" (exper.) Toxoplasma	Miller, N. L.; Frenkel, J. K.; and Dubey, J. P., 1972 a
Saguinus oedipus "cotton-top marmoset" (subcutaneous tissue) Coccid[ia sp.]	Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1972 a
Saguinus oedipus "cotton-top marmoset" Athesmia foxi	Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1972 a
Saguinus oedipus "cotton-top marmoset" Paratriotaenia sp. (small intestine) Spirometra sp.	Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1972 a
Saguinus oedipus "cotton-top marmoset" Primasubulura jacchi Trypanoxyuris sp. (large intestine) Dipetalonema marmosetae Molineus vexillarius (duodenum, jejunem) Nematod[a sp.]	Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1972 a
Saguinus oedipus "cotton-topped marmoset" Tetrapetalonema marmosete	Tihen, W. S., 1970 a region of San Marcos, Colombia
Saguinus oedipus "cotton-top marmoset" Prosthenorchis elegans Prosthenorchis spirula Prosthenorchis sp. Acanthocephala [sp.]	Porter, J. A., 1972 a
Saguinus tamarin "negro tamarin" Dipetalonema gracile (peritoneal cavity) D. marmosetae	Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1972 a
Saguinus tamarin "negro tamarin" Prosthenorchis elegans	Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1972 a
Saiga tatarica "saiga antelope" Toxoplasma [sp.]	Bulmer, W. S., 1971 a Canadian zoo
Saiga tatarica Eimeria sajanica	Levine, N. D.; and Ivens, V., 1970 a USSR (Buryat-Mongolian ASSR)
Saiga tatarica (exper.) Anaplasma ovis	Peteshev, V. M., 1969 b
Saiga tatarica "saigas" Eimeria faurei E. arloingi E. ninakohljakimovae E. elegans E. saiga	Svanbaev, S. K., 1969 a all from Kazakhstan
[Saimiri] squirrel monkey Haemobartonella sp. (peripheral blood) Plasmodium brasilianum	Aikawa, M.; and Nussenzweig, R., 1972 a
Saimiri oerstedii microfilariae	Galloway, C. B., 1971 a Panama
Saimiri sciureus "squirrel monkey" Nosema (Encephalitozoon) cuniculi	Brown, R. J.; et al., 1973 a

Saimiri sciureus "squirrel monkey" (blood) Nosema (Encephalitozoon) cuniculi	Brown, R. J.; Hinkle, D. K.; Trevethan, W. P.; and Kupper, J. L., 1973 a
Saimiri sciureus (exper.) Plasmodium simium	Collins, W. E.; Contacos, P. G.; and Guinn, E. G., 1969 a
Saimiri sciureus (exper.) Plasmodium brasilianum	Collins, W. E.; Contacos, P. G.; Guinn, E. G.; and Held, J. R., 1969 a
Saimiri sciureus Toxoplasma gondii	McKissick, G. E.; Ratcliffe, H. L.; and Koestner, A., 1968 a Philadelphia Zoological Gardens
Saimiri sciureus "squirrel monkey" (exper.) suitable laboratory host Plasmodium vivax	Young, M. D.; Baerg, D. C.; and Rossan, R. N., 1971 a
Saimiri sciureus "squirrel monkey" (exper.) Heterobilharzia americana	Abdel-Malek, E. T., 1970 a
Saimiri sciureus "squirrel monkey" (exper.) Schistosoma intercalatum	Wright, C.A.; Southgate, V.R.; and Knowles, R.J., 1972 a
Saimiri sciureus (peritoneal cavity) Dipetalonema gracile	Hayasaki, M.; Oishi, I.; and Kume, S., 1973 a
Saimiri sciureus Trichospirura leptostoma	Orihel, T. C.; and Siebold, H. R., 1971 a primate colony, Covington, Louisiana (from South America)
Saimiri sciurea (poils) Listrocarpus saimirii sp. n.	Fain, A., 1967 p mort au Zoo d'Anvers
Saimiri sciureus "squirrel monkey" (brain) Porocephalus clavatus	Fox, J. R.; Diaz, J. R.; and Barth, R. A., 1972 a
Salminus maxillosus "dorados" Taurocheros salminisii	Paggi, J. C., 1972 a río Paraná Medio
Salmo "forel" Ichthyophthirius multifiliis	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Salmo clarki "cutthroat trout" Myxidium minteri	Sanders, J. E.; and Fryer, J. L., 1970 a Oregon
Salmo clarki lewisi "cutthroat trout" Haemogregarina sp. (blood)	Heckmann, R., 1971 a Yellowstone National Park, Montana
Salmo dentex Eustrongylides sp. (body cavity, stomach) Goezia ascaroides (stomach)	Moravec, F.; and Ergens, R., 1971 a all from Montenegro, Yugoslavia
[Salmo gairdneri] rainbow trout Ichthyophthirius multifiliis	Butcher, A. D., 1941 a Ballarat, Victoria, Australia (fish hatcheries)
Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout" Myxosoma cerebralis	Håstein, T., 1971 a Norway

[Salmo gairdneri] rainbow trout (nat. and exper.) Myxosoma cerebralis	Prasher, J. B.; Tidd, W. M.; and Tubb, R. A., 1971 a
Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout (steelhead)" Myxidium minteri	Sanders, J. E.; and Fryer, J. L., 1970 a Oregon
Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout" (eye) Diplostomum spathaceum	Davies, R. B.; Burkhard, W.T.; and Hibler, C. P., 1973 a North Park, Colorado
Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout" (nat. and exper.) Cotylurus erraticus (pericardial cavity)	Olson, R. E., 1970 a Georgetown Lake, Montana
Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout" Tylodelphys podicipina (humour) Tylodelphys clavata (humour) Diplostomum spathaceum (lens, humour) Ichthyocotylurus erraticus (pericardium)	Wootten, R., 1973 a all from Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex
Salmo gairdneri "Regenbogenforelle" (Muskulatur) Triaenophorus crassus	Reichenbach-Klinke, H.-H.; Braun, F.; and Negele, R. D., 1972 a
Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout" Proteocephalus percae (intestine) Diphyllobothrium dendriticum Eubothrium crassum	Wootten, R., 1973 a all from Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex
Salmo gairdnerii Bulbodacnitis ampullastoma sp. n. (pyloric caeca and duodenum)	Maggenti, A. R., 1971 a Hot Creek Hatchery, Supply Pond No. 2, Mono County, California
Salmo gairdnerii "rainbow trout" (stomach, esophagus) Sterliadochona pedispicula sp. n.	Maggenti, A. R.; and Paxman, G. A., 1971 a Jawbone Creek, Stanislaus National Forest, Tuolumne County, California
Salmo gairdneri (intestine) Capillaria salvelini	Moravec, F.; and Ergens, R., 1971 a Montenegro, Yugoslavia
Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout" (stomach, abdominal cavity) Anisakis sp.	Wootten, R., 1973 a Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex
Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout" (intestine) Neoechinorhynchus rutili	Wootten, R., 1973 a Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex
Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout" (gills, body surface, fins) Argulus foliaceus	Wootten, R., 1973 a Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex
Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout" Piscicola geometra (body surface) Anodonta sp. (gills)	Wootten, R., 1973 a all from Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex
Salmo salar Lecithaster gibbosus Brachyphallus crenatus	Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1970 b all from Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland
Salmo salar Eubothrium salvelini	Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1970 b Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland
[Salmo trutta] brown trout Ichthyophthirius multifiliis	Butcher, A.D., 1941 a Ballarat, Victoria, Australia (fish hatcheries)
Salmo trutta Crepidostomum farionis C. metoecus	Cordero del Campillo, M.; and Martínez Fernández, A., 1971 a all from León
Salmo trutta "brown trout" (eye) Diplostomum spathaceum	Davies, R. B.; Burkhard, W.T.; and Hibler, C. P., 1973 a North Park, Colorado
Salmo trutta (head) Gyrodactylus (Paranephrotus) sp.	Malmberg, G., 1973 a Lake Kakerjaure, Stora Sjöfallets National Park, NW Sweden
Salmo trutta Discocotyle salmonis Crepidostomum farionis	Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1970 b all from Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland
Salmo trutta "brown trout" Tylodelphys clavata (humour) Diplostomum spathaceum (lens, humour) Discocotyle sagittata (gills) Bunodera luciopercae (intestine) Ichthyocotylurus erraticus (pericardium)	Wootten, R., 1973 a all from Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex
Salmo trutta "trout" Diphyllobothrium dendriticum Diphyllobothrium norvegicum D. vogeli D. osmeri	Halvorsen, O., 1970 b Norway " Norway; Scotland " ; "
Salmo trutta "brown trout" Proteocephalus percae (intestine) Diphyllobothrium dendriticum (abdominal cavity) Eubothrium crassum (pyloric caeca)	Wootten, R., 1973 a all from Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex
Salmo trutta "brown trout" Anisakis sp. (stomach, abdominal cavity) Capillaria sp. (intestine)	Wootten, R., 1973 a all from Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex
Salmo trutta Acanthocephalus lateralis	Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1970 b Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland
Salmo trutta "brown trout" (intestine) Neoechinorhynchus rutili	Wootten, R., 1973 a Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex
Salmo trutta Lepeophtheirus salmonis	O'Riordan, C. E., 1966 a Ireland
Salmo trutta Ergasilus sp.	Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1970 b Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland
Salmo trutta "brown trout" (gills, body surface, fins) Argulus foliaceus	Wootten, R., 1973 a Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex
Salmo trutta "brown trout" (gills) Anodonta sp.	Wootten, R., 1973 a Hanningfield Reservoir, Essex

Salmo trutta aralensis "losos, aral'skiĭ" Contracaecum squalii Camallanus truncatus	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Salmo trutta aralensis "losos, aral'skiĭ" Ergasilus sieboldi (gills)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Salmo trutta aralensis m. fario "forel, amudar'inska͡ia" Rhabdochona filamentosa (intestine)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Salmo trutta aralensis m. fario "forel, amudar'inskiĭ" (intestine) Neoechinorhynchus rutili	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Salmo trutta m. fario Contracaecum sp. I Cystidicoloides tenuissima (stomach) Eustrongylides sp. (body cavity, stomach)	Moravec, F.; and Ergens, R., 1971 a all from Montenegro, Yugoslavia
Salmon (gill filaments) Salmincola salmonea	O'Riordan, C. E., 1966 a Ireland: River Blackwater, Co. Meath
Salmon ecology, parasites	Mills, D., 1971 a, 351 pp., figs., pls.
Salpinctes obsoletus Euschoengastia oregonensis	Allred, D. M., 1970 d near Idaho Falls, Idaho
Salvelinus alpinus "char" Diphyllobothrium vogeli D. osmeri	Halvorsen, O., 1970 b all from Norway
Salvelinus alpinus alpinus "Seesaibling" Triaenophorus nodulosus (Leber) T. crassus (Leber)	Reichenbach-Klinke, H.-H., Braun, F.; and Negele, R. D., 1972 a
[Salvelinus alpinus erythrinus] davatchan Acanthobdella peledina	Pronin, N. M., 1971 a Lake Frolikha (basin of Lake Baĭkal); Lake Leprindokan (basin of Vitima river)
Salvelinus fontinalis "brook trout" (eye) Diplostomum spathaceum	Davies, R. B.; Burkhard, W.T.; and Hibler, C. P., 1973 a North Park, Colorado
Salvelinus fontinalis "brook trout" (nat. and exper.) Cotylurus erraticus (pericardial cavity)	Olson, R. E., 1970 a Georgetown Lake, Montana
Salvelinus fontinalis "brook trout" Apophallus imperator	Sinclair, N. R., 1972 a Algonquin Provincial Park, Ontario; Lake Violon, Maskinonge County, Quebec
Salvelinus fontinalis Gyrodactylus avalonia Discocotyle salmonis Crepidostomum cooperi C. farionis	Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1970 b all from Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland
Salvelinus fontinalis Eubothrium salvelini Eubothrium sp.	Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1970 b all from Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland
Salvelinus fontinalis Capillaris salvelini	Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1970 b Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland
Salvelinus fontinalis Acanthocephalus lateralis	Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1970 b Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland
Salvelinus fontinalis Ergasilus sp.	Threlfall, W.; and Hanek, G., 1970 b Avalon Peninsula, Newfoundland
Salvelinus leucomaenis (intestine, swim bladder) Ezonema bicornis sp. n.	Boyce, N. P. J., 1971 b Chihase River
Salvelinus namaycush "mackinaw" (eye) Diplostomum spathaceum	Davies, R. B.; Burkhard, W.T.; and Hibler, C. P., 1973 a North Park, Colorado
Salvelinus namaycush "lake trout" (exper.) Echinorhynchus salmonis	Brownell, W. N., 1970 a
Sanzinia madagascariensis "tree boa" (lung and air sac) Armillifer brumpti	Slocombe, J. O. D.; and Budd, J., 1973 a Ontario (imported from Madagascar by San Francisco dealer)
Sarcidiornis. *See* Sarkidiornis.	
Sarcophaga Herpetomonas muscarum ingenoplastis n. subsp.	Rogers, W. E.; and Wallace, F. G., 1971 a St. Paul-Minneapolis area
[Sarcophilus harrisii] Tasmanian devil (exper.) Taenia ovis	Gregory, G.G., 1972 a
Sardina pilchardus Thynnascaris [sp.]	Petter, A. J., 1969 c Brittany
Sardina pilchardus Thynnascaris aduncum	Petter, A. J., 1969 d off Le Croisic (Bretagne)
Sardinella aurita Rhadinorhynchus pristis	Parukhin, A.; and Todorov, I., 1972 a Atlantic Ocean
Sardinella cameronensis "Cameroon sardine" (stomach) Parahemiurus merus	Fischthal, J.H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1971 a Ghana
Sardinella fimbriata "fringe scale sardine" (intestine) Bacciger sardinellae sp. n.	Hafeezullah, M.; and Siddiqi, A. H., 1970 a Bombay
Sardinops ocellata Neomazocraes sardinopsi sp. n.	Lebedev, B. I.; and Parukhin, A. M., 1969 a Walvis Bay (southwest Africa)
Sardinops ocellata Rhadinorhynchus pristis	Parukhin, A.; and Todorov, I., 1972 a Atlantic Ocean
Sarcidiornis melanotos "comb duck" (gizzard) Epomidiostomum sultanai n. sp.	Ali, M. M., 1971 a Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India

[Sarkidiornis melanotos] African comb duck (oesophagus) Streptocara crassicauda	Boughton, E., 1969 a Hampshire, Britain
Sarkidiornis melanotos "comb duck" (beneath the lining of the gizzard) Epomidiostomum sarkidiorni n. sp. E. asymmetricum n. sp.	Jairajpuri, D. S.; and Siddiqi, A. H., 1970 c Laharpur, Sitapur (U.P.), India, all from
Sarkidiornis melanotos Holomenopon leucoxanthum	Price, R. D., 1971 a Uganda; Port. East Africa
Sau. See [Ovis aries]	
Saurida tumbil Nosema sauridae n. sp. (visceral muscles) Pleistophora sauridae n. sp. (visceral muscles)	Narasimhamurti, C. C.; and Kalavati, C., 1972 a all from Visakhapatnam (Andhra)
Saurida tumleil [i.e.? tumbil] (alimentary canal) Tubulovesicula spari	Gupta, N.K.; and Sehgal, S.K., 1971 a Mandapam Camp, South India
Saurida tumbil (stomach) Tubulovesicula sp.	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Saurida undosquamis Contracaecum sp. (type-V of Yamaguti)	Kagei, N.; Sakaguchi, Y.; Katamine, D.; and Ikeda, Y., 1970 a East China Sea
Saxicola rubetra (blood) Haemoproteus sp. Trypanosoma sp. Leucocytozoon sp.	Eide, A.; et al., 1969 a all from Norway
Saxicola rubetra "lugovoĭ chekan" (stomach) Acuaria attenuata	Jõgis, V. A., 1971 a Kurish spit, Kaliningradskaia oblast
Saxicola rubetra Ornithomya chloropus O. avicularia O. fringillina	Sorjonen, J., 1971 a all from Finland
Sayornis phoebe "eastern phoebe" Ptilonyssus tyrannus	Pence, D. B., 1972 g Louisiana
Sayornis saya "Say's phoebe" (blood) Leucocytozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Scalopus aquaticus Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes	Holland, G.P.; and Benton, A. H., 1968 a Pennsylvania
Scalopus aquaticus "eastern mole" Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes pseudagyrtes	Schiefer, B. A.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.), 1970 a Arkansas
Scapanes australis grossepunctatus Nematoda [spp.] (colleterial glands, aedeagi)	Poinar, G.O. (jr.), 1971 a Papua and New Guinea
Scaphiophis albopunctatus albopunctatus "beak-nosed snake" (upper alimentary tract) Kalicephalus [spp.]	Cooper, J. E., 1971 a, 386 Nairobi Snake Park

Scapteromys tomentosus Prolistrophorus hirsti sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Argentine
Scarabaeus sacer Rhabditolaimus crassus Panagrolaimus wichmanni Mesorhabditis spiculigera Physocephalus sexalatus (haemocoele) Cephalobus persegnis	El-Kifl, A. H.; Abdel Wahab, A.I.; and Ali, M.A.M., 1971 a all from Egypt
Scarabaeus sacer Vigisospirura potekhini	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 c
Scarabaeus sacer Gongylonema pulchrum	Gafurov, A. K., 1971 a Tadzhikistan
Scardinius erythrophthalmus Trichodina domerguei subsp. domerguei Trichodinella carassii nov. comb. (Kieman)	Haider, G., 1964 a
[Scardinius erythrophthalmus] krasnoperka Trichodinella percarum comb. nov.	Kostenko, S. M., 1969 b Middle Dnieper river
Scardinius erythrophthalmus "krasnoperka" Apiosoma doliaris (nasal cavity) Crytobia borelli (blood) Eimeria stankovitchi Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Myxobolus bramae M. carassii M. ellipsoides M. oviformis M. pseudodispar Trichodina nigra (skin) Trichodinella epizootica (gills) Trypanosoma scaridinii (blood)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
[Scardinius erythrophthalmus] krasnoperka Myxidium macrocapsulare Myxobolus bramae M. dogieli	Shaova, N. D., 1969 a all from river Kuban
Scardinius erythrophthalmus Posthodiplostomum cuticola	Lucký, Z., 1970 f river Dyje, Czechoslovakia
Scardinius erythrophthalmus "krasnoperka" Apharyngostrigea cornu Aspidogaster limacoides (intestine) Asymphylodora kubanicum (intestine) Clinostomum complanatum Dactylogyrus difformis (gill filaments) D. nasalis (olfactory fossa) Diplostomum clavatum (eyeball) D. spathaceum Distomata (larva) Gyrodactylus wageneri scardinii (gills) Hysteromorpha triloba (musculature) Neodiplostomum pseudattenuatum (brain) Posthodiplostomum brevicaudatum (eyeball) P. cuticola Rhipidocotyle illense	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Scardinius erythrophthalmus "krasnoperka" Dilepis unilateralis Gryporhynchus pusillum Paradilepis scolecina Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan

Scardinius erythrophthalmus Agamospirura sp. (gall bladder) Capillaria brevispicula (intestine) Contracaecum sp. I	Moravec, F.; and Ergens, R., 1971 a all from Montenegro, Yugoslavia
Scardinius erythrophthalmus "krasnoperka" Contracaecum siluri-glanidis C. squalii Rhaphidascaris acus Desmidocercella numidica (eye) Gnathostoma hispidum Agamospirura sp. 3 (intestinal wall) Camallanus truncatus Philometra rischta P. intestinalis (intestine)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Scardinius erythrophthalmus "krasnoperka" Argulus foliaceus Ergasilus sieboldi (gills) Lamproglena pulchella (gills) Lernaea cyprinacea	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Scardinius erythrophthalmus "krasnoperka" Anodonta sp. Piscicola geometra	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan, all from
Scarites indus "beetle" Spirocerca lupi (exper.)	Chhabra, R. C., 1971 a
Scarus (=Callyodon) sp. (intestine) Lecithaster testilobatus sp. n.	Manter, H. W., 1969 b New Caledonia; Queensland, Australia
Scarus coelestinus "purple parrotfish" (gills) Brooklynella hostilis n.sp.	Lom, J.; and Nigrelli, R. F., 1970 a New York Aquarium
Scarus coeruleus "blue parrot" (gills) Brooklynella hostilis n.sp.	Lom, J.; and Nigrelli, R. F., 1970 a New York Aquarium
Scarus dussumieri "parrot fish" (intestine) Bivesiculoides scari n. sp.	Hafeezullah, M., 1971 b Tuticorin, Gulf of Manaar
Scarus guacamaia "rainbow parrotfish" (gills) Brooklynella hostilis n.sp.	Lom, J.; and Nigrelli, R. F., 1970 a New York Aquarium
Scarus vetula "queen parrotfish" (gills) Brooklynella hostilis n.sp.	Lom, J.; and Nigrelli, R. F., 1970 a New York Aquarium
Scatophagus argus "spotted butterfish" (intestine) Paradiscogaster farooqii sp. n.	Hafeezullah, M.; and Siddiqi, A. H., 1970 a Tuticorin
Sceloporus chrysostictus Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Loomis, R. B., 1969 a Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico
Sceloporus clarki Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) intermedia n. sp.	Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1971 a Sonora, México
Sceloporus graciosus (exper. and nat.) Plasmodium mexicanum	Ayala, S. C., 1970 b central California
Sceloporus graciosus Hirstionyssus triacanthus Trombicula belkini Fahrenholzia pinnata Hoplopleura arboricola Polyplax auricularis Mallophaga	Allred, D. M., 1970 d all from near Idaho Falls, Idaho
Sceloporus jarrovi (exper.) Plasmodium mexicanum	Ayala, S. C., 1970 b
Sceloporus jarrovii Euschoengastoides tumidus n. sp.	Loomis, R. B., 1971 a Mexico
Sceloporus magister (exper.) Plasmodium mexicanum	Ayala, S. C., 1970 b
Sceloporus occidentalis occidentalis (nat. and exper.) Plasmodium mexicanum	Ayala, S. C., 1970 b central California
Sceloporus occidentalis "western fence lizard" Hepatozoon sp. (exper.) Hepatozoon-like	Ayala, S. C., 1970 c California
Sceloporus o. occidentalis "northwestern fence lizard" (gall bladder, bile duct) Eimeria ahtanumensis n. sp.	Clark, G. W., 1970 a Ahtanum area of central Washington
Sceloporus occidentalis "lizards" (exper.) Hepatozoon sp.	Oda, S. N.; Chao, J.; and Ball, G. H., 1971 a
Sceloporus occidentalis "fence lizard" (exper.) Hymenolepis nana	Weinmann, C. J., 1969 a
Sceloporus squamosus "lizard" Pythonella scelopori sp.n.	Duszynski, D. W., 1969 b Playas Del Coco, Guanacaste, Costa Rica
Sceloporus t. torquatus "iguánidos" (estómago) Skrjabinoptera (Didelphysoma) scelopori n. sp.	Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1971 a Pedregal de San Angel, Distrito Federal, México
Sceloporus undulatus "lizards" Plasmodium floridense	Jordan, H. B.; and Friend, M. B., 1971 a Okefenokee Swamp area (Fargo, Georgia) and Cumberland Island, Georgia
Schellackia sp. S. occidentalis	Cumberland Island, Georgia Georgia
Schafe. See [Ovis aries]	
Scheloribates Moniezia expansa	Pulz, F. S.; et al., 1971 a São Paulo, Brasil
Schilbe sp. (duodenum, adjacent intestine, stomach) Eumasenia ghanensis	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972 a Volta River near Bawku, Ghana
Schistocerca americana (exper.) Nosema cuneatum sp. n.	Henry, J. E., 1971 a
Schistocerca gregaria (exper.) Hymenolepis nana var. fraterna	Leger, N.; and Cavier, R., 1970 a

Schistocerca gregaria Poinar, G.O. (jr.); and
(exper.) Quentin, J.C., 1972 a
Abbreviata caucasica

Schistocerca gregaria Quentin, J. C., 1970 f
(exper.)
Pterygodermatites (Mesopectines) taterilli

Schizopygopsis stoliczkai Dzhalilov, U. D., 1969 a
"lzheosman" Piandzh River basin
Ichthyopthirius [sic] multifiliis

Schizopygopsis stoliczkai Dzhalilov, U. D.; and Ashurova, M., 1971 a
"lzheosman" (gills) Piandj River basin
Dactylogyrus pamirensis n. sp.

Schizothorax "marinka" Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
all from Uzbekistan
Myxobolus cyprini
M. lobatus (gill filaments)
M. oviformis
M. bramae
M. rotundus (gills)
Trichodina nigra (skin)

Schizothorax argentatus Agapova, A. I., 1971 a
"marinka" (body cavity, Balkash-Iliĭskiĭ pond
mesentery, peritoneal epithelium)
Apharyngostrigea sogdiana sp. n. [i.e., n. comb]

[Schizothorax argentatus] Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
balkhashskaia marinka all from Uzbekistan
Dactylogyrus longicopula (gill filaments)
Tetracotyle sogdiana (body cavity)

[Schizothorax argentatus] Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
balkhashskaia marinka Uzbekistan
Quadrigyrus cholodkowskyi (intestine)

[Schizothorax argentatus] Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
baklhashskaia marinka Uzbekistan
Limnobdella turkestanica

Schizothorax intermedius Allamuratov, B. K.; and Iskov,
(gills, skin, fins, viscera) M. P., 1970 a
water reservoirs, Surkhandarya basin
Myxobolus stepanovi sp. nov.

Schizothorax intermedius Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
"obyknovennaia marinka" all from Uzbekistan
Apiosoma sp.
Chloromyxum baueri (gall bladder)
C. rostowstschikowi (gall bladder)
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
Myxidium rostowstschikowi (gall bladder)
Myxobolus cristatus
M. squamae
M. dispar
M. disparoides (gills, internal organs, kidney)
M. diversicapsularis (gills)
M. ellipsoides
M. macrocapsularis (gill filaments)
M. musculi
M. obpyriformis (kidney, gills, muscles, skin)
M. pseudocordis
M. suturalis (heart)
Myxosoma circulus (gills)
Trichodinella epizootica (gills)

Schizothorax intermedius Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
"marinka, obyknovennaîa" Uzbekistan, all from
Allocreadium isoporum (intestine)
A. transversale "
Asymphylodora kafirnigani "
Dactylogyrus linstowi (gill filaments)
D. longicopula " "

Schizothorax intermedius.-- Osmanov., S. O., 1971 a.--
Continued. Continued.
Dactylogyrus modestus
Diplostomum spathaceum
Diplozoon schizothorazi (gills)
Dogielius sp. (gill filaments)
D. forceps " "
D. planus " "
Gyrodactylus montanus (skin, fins)
G. nemachili
G. seravschani (gills)
G. vicinus (gills, skin)
Markewitschiana crucifera (nasal fossa)
Sanguinicola schizothorazi (blood)
Tetracotyle sogdiana (body cavity)

Schizothorax intermedius Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
"obyknovennaia marinka" all from Uzbekistan
Bathybothrium rectangulum (intestine)
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis "
Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)

Schizothorax intermedius Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
"marinka, obyknovennaia" all from Uzbekistan
Contracaecum squalii
Rhabdochona denudata (intestine)
R. filamentosa "
Capillaria brevispicula "
Hepaticola sp. "

Schizothorax intermedius Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
"marinka, obyknovennaia" Uzbekistan, all from
Neoechinorhynchus rutili (intestine)
Quadrigyrus cholodkowskyi (intestine)

Schizothorax intermedius Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
"marinka, obyknovennaia" all from Uzbekistan
Lamproglena compacta (gills)
Lernaea cyprinacea
Paraergasilus brevidigitus

Schizothorax intermedius Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
"marinka, obyknovennaia" Uzbekistan, all from
Piscicola geometra
Limnobdella turkestanica

[Schizothorax pseudaksaiensis] iliĭskaia marinka Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Uzbekistan, all from
Dactylogyrus longicopula (gill filaments)
Tetracotyle sogdiana (body cavity)

[Schizothorax pseudaksaiensis] iliĭskaia marinka Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Uzbekistan
Quadrigyrus cholodkowskyi

[Schizothorax pseudaksaiensis] iliĭskaia marinka Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Uzbekistan
Limnobdella turkestanica

[Schizothorax pseudaksaiensis issykkuli] marinka, Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
issykkul'skaîa Uzbekistan
Diplozoon schizothorazi (gills)

[Schizothorax pseudaksaiensis issykkuli] marinka, Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
issykkul'skaia all from Uzbekistan
Neoechinorhynchus rutili (intestine)
Pomphorhynchus perforator
Quadrigyrus cholodkowskyi (intestine)

[Schizothorax pseudaksaiensis issykkuli] marinka, Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
issykkul'skaia Uzbekistan
Lamproglena compacta (gills)

Schlange. See [Snake]

Schwan. See [Swan]

Sciaena aquila "maigre d'Europe" Lernanthropus gisleri	Hesse, E., 1877 a, 259
Sciaena axillaris Lecithocladium glandulum (alimentary canal)	Gupta, N. K.; and Sehgal, S. K., 1971 a west coast of India, Bombay
Sciaena diacanthus "marine fish" (intestine) Indocucullanus longispiculum n. sp.	Khan, D., 1969 a Karachi, West Pakistan
Sciaena glauca (stomach) Qadriana fusiformis n. sp.	Bilqees, F. M., 1971 a Karachi coast
Sciaena umbra "temnyĭ gorbyl" (stomach, intestine) Ascarophis pontica sp. n.	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1970 a Black Sea
[Sciurus] belka Ixodes pavlovskyi	Ushakova, G. V.; Filippova, N. A.; and Panova, I. V., 1969 a south-western Altai (East Kazakhstan)
Sciurus aberti Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) trisetica	Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1971 a Durango, México
Sciurus aestuans Heligmodendrium aripense	Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1969 f Trinité
Sciurus carolinensis "grey squirrel" Eimeria confusa E. lancasterensis E. ontarioensis	Joseph, T., 1972 a all from Worcester county, Massachusetts
Sciurus carolinensis "grey squirrel" Eimeria confusa (exper.) E. lancasterensis	Joseph, T., 1972 b South Lancaster, Massachusetts
Sciurus carolinensis "Ontario gray squirrel" Eimeria ontarioensis n. sp. (nat. and exper.) E. confusa (nat. and exper.) Eimeria sp.	Lee, B. L.; and Dorney, R. S., 1971 a all from Waterloo County, Ontario
Sciurus carolinensis "gray squirrel". Giardia sp. (feces) Hepatozoon griseisciuri (blood) Eimeria sp. (feces)	Parker, J. C.; and Holliman, R. B., 1971 a all from North Carolina
Sciurus carolinensis Hepatozoon griseisciuri	Redington, B. C.; and Jachowski, L. A. (jr.), 1972 a
Sciurus carolinensis "Eastern gray squirrel" (small intestine) Pterygodermatites (Paucipectines) parkeri sp. n.	Lichtenfels, J. R., 1970 a Virginia; Ohio
Sciurus carolinensis "gray squirrel" Strongyloides robustus (duodenum) Enterobius sciuri (ileum, cecum, large intestine) Trichostrongylus calcaratus (small intestine) Bohmiella wilsoni (stomach) Citellinema bifurcatum (small intestine) Heligmodendrium hassalli (stomach, small intestine, cecum)	Parker, J. C.; and Holliman, R. B., 1971 a all from North Carolina
Sciurus carolinensis "gray squirrel" Neohaematopinus sciuri	Dansby, K.N.; and Shoemaker, J.P., 1971 a West Virginia

Sciurus carolinensis Orchopeas howardii Cediopsylla simplex	Holland, G.P.; and Benton, A. H., 1968 a all from Pennsylvania
Sciurus carolinensis Hoplopsyllus glacialis Orchopeas howardi	Layne, J. N., 1971 a Highlands County, Florida Alachua, Highlands, Indian River, St. Johns, Levy, Sumter and Duval Counties, Florida
Sciurus carolinensis "gray squirrels" Trombiculidae [sp.] Rostrozetes sp. Androlaelaps glasgowi Cuterebra sp. (under skin of neck, back, shoulder, sides, head) Neohaematopinus sciuri Orchopeas howardii	Parker, J. C.; and Holliman, R. B., 1971 a all from North Carolina
Sciurus carolinensis "gray squirrels" Neohaematopinus sciuri Enderleinellus longiceps Hoplopleura sciuricola Orchopeas howardii Ixodes marxi Haemogamasus reidi Androlaelaps casalis Trombiculidae [sp.]	Parker, J. C.; and Holliman, R. B., 1972 a all from Virginia
Sciurus carolinensis Haemogamasus reidi	Redington, B. C.; and Jachowski, L. A. (jr.), 1972 a
Sciurus carolinensis Orchopeas howardi howardi	Roberts, C. J.^{2}, 1972 a Cheshire, Gloucestershire, Great Britain
Sciurus carolinensis carolinensis "southern gray squirrel" Orchopeas howardii	Schiefer, B. A.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.), 1970 a Arkansas
Sciurus carolinensis "eastern gray squirrel" Dermacentor variabilis Amblyomma americanum	Sonenshine, D. E.; and Stout, I. J., 1971 a all from Montpelier, Virginia
Sciurus carolinensis Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) trisetica	Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1971 a Kansas
Sciurus carolinensis pennsylvanicus "gray squirrel" (mucosa of esophagus) Gongylonema pulchrum	Parker, J. C.; and Holliman, R. B., 1971 b Virginia
Sciurus carolinensis pennsylvanicus Neohaematopinus sciurinus	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Sciurus deppei vivax Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Loomis, R. B., 1969 a Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico
Sciurus griseus "western gray squirrel" Citellinema sp. C. grisei sp. n. (small intestine)	Lichtenfels, J. R., 1971 a Oregon Bald Mountain, Jackson County, Oregon
Sciurus niger Orchopeas howardii	Holland, G.P.; and Benton, A. H., 1968 a Pennsylvania
Sciurus niger Orchopeas howardi	Layne, J. N., 1971 a Alachua, Highlands and Sumter Counties, Florida

Sciurus niger rufiventer "western fox squirrel" Conorhinopsylla stanfordii Orchopeas howardii	Schiefer, B. A.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.), 1970 a all from Arkansas
Sciurus persicus anomalus "belka zakavkazskaia" Ceratophyllus (Monopsyllus) sciurorum	Alaniia, I. I.; Dzneladze, M. T.; Rostigaev, B. A.; and Shiranovich, P. I., 1971 a Adjarian ASSR
Sciurus richmondi "Richmond's squirrel" Neohaematopinus sp.	Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Nicaragua
Sciurus variegatoides n. subsp. "variegated squirrel" Enderleinellus hondurensis	Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Nicaragua
Sciurus variegatoides "variegated squirrel" Microtrombicula nicaraguae n. sp.	Webb, J. P. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1971 b Finca Santa Cecilia, 6.5 km SE Guanacaste, 660 m, Granada, Nicaragua
Sciurus variegatoides belti "variegated squirrel" Enderleinellus hondurensis	Emerson, K. C., 1971b Nicaragua
Sciurus variegatoides underwoodi "variegated squirrel" Enderleinellus hondurensis	Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Nicaragua
Sciurus vulgaris "squirrels" Eimeria sciurarum	Litvenkova, E. A., 1969 a Byelorussia
Sciurus vulgaris Eimeria sciurorum E. andrewsi	Musaev, M. A.; and Veisov, A. M., 1965 a
Sciurus vulgaris Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata octodecimdentata	Beaucournu, J.-C.; and Gilot, B., 1971 a France
Sciurus vulgaris "ecureuil" Neohaematopinus sciuri Enderleinellus sphaerocephalus (= E. nitzschi)	Bouvier, G., 1965 b Switzerland, all from
Sciurus vulgaris Hirstionyssus sciurinus Listrophorus pagenstecheri Labidophorus sciurinus Enderleinellus nitzschi Nosopsyllus fasciatus Tarsopsylla o. octodecimdentata Monopsyllus s. sciurorum	Mehl, R., 1971 a all from Norway
Sciurus vulgaris "Eichhörnchen" Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata Monopsyllus sciurorum	Peus, F., 1970 a, 19-20 all from Germany
Sciurus vulgaris Neotrombicula (Neotrombicula) autumnalis inopinatum	Sixl, W.; and Daniel, M., 1971 a Osterreich
Sciurus vulgaris carpathicus "belka" Neotrombicula germanica	Shluger, E. G.; and Vysotskaîa, S. O., 1970 a Transcarpathian region
Sciurus yucatanensis baliolus Hoffmannina suriana Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Loomis, R. B., 1969 a all from Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico
Scoliodon dumerilii "common shark" (body cavity) Anaporrhutum stunkardi n. sp.	Tandon, R. S., 1969 b Bharat, India
Scoliodon palasorrah Pseudopandarus gracilis Nesippus orientalis N. crypturus	Cressey, R. F., 1967 a Nosy Bé, Madagascar " " " "
Scoliodon sorrakowah (intestine) Neocucullanellus yamagutii n. sp.	Kalyankar, S. D., 1971 b Bombay, Maharashtra, India
Scolopsis vosmeri "white-cheeked monocle bream" (intestine) Allobacciger macrorchis gen. et sp. n.	Hafeezullah, M.; and Siddiqi, A. H., 1970 a Calicut; Visakhapatnam
Scolytus malii "cambium beetle" (rectum) Parasitorhabditis malii sp. nov.	Devdariani, Ts. G.; and Kakuliia, G. A., 1970 a
Scolytus multistriatus Sychnotylenchus scolyti sp. n.	Massey, C. L., 1969 a, 46 Ft. Collins, Colorado
Scomber colias "Spanish or chub mackerel" (stomach, small intestine) Lecithocladium excisum	Fischthal, J.H.; and Thomas, J.D., 1971 a Ghana
Scomber colias Anisakis sp.	Parukhin, A.; and Todorov, I., 1972 a Atlantic Ocean
Scomber colias Rhadinorhynchus pristis	Parukhin, A.; and Todorov, I., 1972 a Atlantic Ocean
Scomberoides tala "deep queenfish" (intestine) Stephanostomum attenuatum n. sp.	Hafeezullah, M., 1971 b Madras, Bay of Bengal
Scomberomorus cavalla "king mackerel" (gills) Cybicola elongata	Pearse, A. S., [1953 c] Alligator Harbor, Florida
Scomberomorus commersonii Caligus infestans	Kabata, Z., 1965 f Green Island, Queensland
Scomberomorus maculatus "Spanish mackerel" Kudoa crumena sp. n. (musculature)	Iversen, E. S.; and Van Meter, N. N., 1967 a southern Florida
Scomberomorus maculatus "Spanish mackerel" Thoracocotyle crocea	Kingston, N.; Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1969 a Chesapeake Bay area
Scomberomorus tritor "Spanish mackerel or kingfish" (stomach, small intestine) Lecithocladium excisum	Fischthal, J.H.; and Thomas, J.D., 1971 a Ghana
Scombridae "mackerel" (stomach) Lecithocladium aegyptensis	Manter, H. W., 1969 b New Caledonia
Scombrops boops (pyloric caecum) Bucephalopsis scombropsis	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Scophthalmus aquosus "windowpane" (blood) Haemogregarina platessae	So, B. K. F., 1972 a Grand Banks, Newfoundland

Scopus umbretta (intestin grêle) Cercocotyla rhodesiensis n. sp. Nematostrigea hepatica Posthodiplostomoides opisthadenicus n. sp. Uvulifer pseudoprosocotyle	Dubois, G.; and Beverley-Burton, M., 1971 a Rhodesia Salisbury, Rhodesia Mazoe, Salisbury et Kariba, Rhodesia Rhodesia
Scorpaena neglecta "scorpion fish" (inner side, pectoral fin) Cryptochondria tricaudata sp. n.	Izawa, K., 1971 a off Jôgashima, Sagami Bay
Scorpaena plumieri (gills, operculum) Holobomolochus attenuatus	Vervoort, W., 1969 a Montego Bay, Jamaica; Piscadera Bay, Curaçao
Scorpaena porcus (gall bladder) Fabespora nana	Naidenova, N. N.; and Zaika, V. E., 1969 a Black Sea
Scorpaena porcus (gall bladder) Fabespora nana gen. n., sp. n.	Naĭdenova, N. N.; and Zaika, V. E., 1969 b Black Sea
Scorpaena porcus "ersh" (stomach, intestine) Ascarophis pontica sp. n.	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1970 a Black Sea
Scorpaena senegalensis (stomach, small intestine) Sterrhurus musculus	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972 a Aka lagoon, Volta estuary near Sogakofe, Ghana
Scorpaenichthys marmoratus (nasal cavity) Holobomolochus venustus sp. nov.	Kabata, Z., 1971 b British columbia
Scorpaenopsis cirrhosa Deretrema sebastodis (pyloric caecum & intestine) Bivesicula sp. (intestine) Bucephalus sp. (intestine)	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a all from sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Scorpius sp. (scales) Transversotrema licinum sp. n.	Manter, H. W., 1970 b Dunwich, Stradbroke Island, Moreton Bay, Queensland, Australia
Scotinomys xerampelinus Hoplopleura scotinomydis n. sp.	Johnson, P. T., 1972 g Province of Chiriqui, Panama
Scotophilus heathii Spinturnix acuminatus	Pan, Z.-W.; and Teng, K.-F., 1973 a China
Scotophilus kuhlii "bat" Prosthodendrium molenkampi	Manning, G.S.; and Lertprasert, P., 1971 a Thailand
Scotophilus kuhlii "bat" Anchitrema sanguineum	Manning, G. S.; and Viyanant, V., 1971 a near Nongkhai, Thailand
Scrobicularia plana "lamellibranch" (kidney region) Proctoeces subtenuis	White, I. C., 1972 a north coast, Thames estuary
Scutisorex congolensis Soricilichus scutisorex sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Ibembo, Congo

Scylliorhinus canicula Proleptus obtusus	Petter, A. J., 1969 d off Le Croisic (Bretagne)
Scyllium (claspers) Lernaeopoda galei	O'Riordan, C. E., 1966 a Ireland
Seal, crabeater. See [Lobodon carcinophagus]	
Sebastes inermis Tubulovesicula sp. (stomach) Deretrema sebastodis (gall bladder) Opechona sebastodis (intestine) Opecoelus sphaericus (intestine)	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a all from sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Sebastiscus marmoratus Tubulovesicula sp. (stomach) Bucephalus sp. (pyloric caecum & intestine) Helicometra sp. (pyloric caecum & intestine) Bivesicula sp. (intestine) Lepidapedon sebastisci (intestine) Opechona sebastodis " Opecoelus sp. " Plagioporus sp. "	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a all from sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Sebastodes aurora "rockfish" (heart) Psettarium sebastodorum sp. n.	Holmes, J. C., 1971 b coastal waters of State of Washington and Province of British Columbia
Sebastodes caurinus "rockfish" Aporocotyle macfarlani sp. n. Psettarium sebastodorum sp. n. (heart)	Holmes, J. C., 1971 b all from coastal waters of State of Washington and Province of British Columbia
Sebastodes caurinus (nasal cavity) Holobomolochus venustus sp. nov.	Kabata, Z., 1971 b British Columbia
Sebastodes crameri "rockfish" (heart) Psettarium sebastodorum sp. n.	Holmes, J. C., 1971 b coastal waters of State of Washington and Province of British Columbia
Sebastodes diploproa "rockfish" (heart) Psettarium sebastodorum sp. n.	Holmes, J. C., 1971 b coastal waters of State of Washington and Province of British Columbia
Sebastodes flavidus "rockfish" Aporocotyle macfarlani sp. n. Psettarium sebastodorum sp. n. (heart)	Holmes, J. C., 1971 b coastal waters of State of Washington and Province of British Columbia, all from
Sebastodes helvomaculatus "rockfish" (heart) Psettarium sebastodorum sp. n.	Holmes, J. C., 1971 b coastal waters of State of Washington and Province of British Columbia
Sebastodes maliger "rockfish" Aporocotyle macfarlani sp. n. Psettarium sebastodorum sp. n. (heart)	Holmes, J. C., 1971 b all from coastal waters of State of Washington and Province of British Columbia
Sebastodes melanops "rockfish" Aporocotyle macfarlani sp. n. Psettarium sebastodorum sp. n. (heart)	Holmes, J. C., 1971 b all from coastal waters of State of Washington and Province of British Columbia

Sebastodes nigrocinctus "rockfish" (heart) Psettarium sebastodorum sp. n.	Holmes, J. C., 1971 b coastal waters of State of Washington and Province of British Columbia
Sebastodes pinniger "rockfish" Aporocotyle macfarlani sp. n. Psettarium sebastodorum sp. n. (heart)	Holmes, J. C., 1971 b all from coastal waters of State of Washington and Province of British Columbia
Sebastodes zacentrus "rockfish" (heart) Psettarium sebastodorum sp. n.	Holmes, J. C., 1971 b coastal waters of State of Washington and Province of British Columbia
Segmentina nitida (exper.) Apharyngostrigea cornu	Tscherner, W., 1972 a
Segmentorbis (probably S. angusta) Cercaria (brevifurcate furcocercous)	Thurston, J. P., 1971 a Queen Elizabeth National Park, Uganda
Seiurus aurocapillus Syringophiloidus seiurus new comb.	Kethley, J. B., 1970 a Florida; South Carolina
Seiurus aurocapillus "ovenbird" Ornithoica vicina Ornithomya sp.	Main, A. J.; and Anderson, K. S., 1970 a all from southeastern Massachusetts
Seiurus motacilla "Louisiana water thrush" Ptilonyssus morofskyi	Pence, D. B., 1972 g Louisiana
Seiurus noveboracensis "northern waterthrush" Leucocytozoon fringillinarum Parahaemoproteus fringillae Trypanosoma avium	Bennett, G. F., 1972 a all from Labrador
Seiurus noveboracensis "northern waterthrush" Microfilaria [sp.]	Bennett, G. F., 1972 a Labrador
Sekeetamys calurus (small intestine) Sinaiotaenia witenbergi sp. n.	Wertheim, G.; and Greenberg, Z., 1971 a Israel: Nahal Nafha (Wadi Nafkh) Negev and Sinai Peninsula: Gebel Yi'allaq, Wadi Akhdar, Wadi el Sheikh, Mamarr Mitla
Selar crumenophthalmus "goggle-eye scad" (stomach) Parahemiurus merus	Fischthal, J.H.; and Thomas, J.D., 1971 a Ghana
Selenarctos t. thibetanus "Asian black bear" Haemaphysalis (Alloceraea) aponommoides	Hoogstraal, H.; and Mitchell, R. M., 1971 a Nepal
Selenarctos t. thibetanus "Tibetan black bear" Haemaphysalis (H.) obesa H. (H.) calvus H. (Kaiseriana) papuana H. (K.) lagrangei	Hoogstraal, H.; Saito, Y.; Dhanda, V.; and Bhat, H. R., 1971 a, 181, 182 all from Thailand
Selene vomer "lookdown" (gills) Brooklynella hostilis n. sp.	Lom, J.; and Nigrelli, R. F., 1970 a New York Aquarium
Semnopithecus sabanus Lynxacarus semnopitheci sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Nord Borneo
Semotilus atromaculatus Allocreadium lobatum	Spence, J. A.; and Peters, L. E., 1971 a Ross Creek, Schoolcraft county, Michigan
Semotilus atromaculatus "creek chub" (exper.) Phyllodistomum nocomis	Wanson, W. W.; and Larson, O. R., 1972 a
Semotilus atromaculatus Allocreadium lobatum Centrovarium lobotes Neascus spp. Phyllodistomum semotili	Woods, C. E., 1971 a all from Forest River, North Dakota
Semotilus atromaculatus Proteocephalus pinguis	Woods, C. E., 1971 a Forest River, North Dakota
Semotilus atromaculatus Rhabdochona sp.	Woods, C. E., 1971 a Forest River, North Dakota
Semotilus atromaculatus "creek chub" (nat. and exper.) Neoechinorhynchus saginatus	Uglem, G. L.; and Larson, O. R., 1969 a Goose River, near Portland, North Dakota
Semotilus atromaculatus "creek chub" Ergasilus cyprinaceus sp. n.	Rogers, W. A., 1969 c Tallapoosa River System, Wire Road, Auburn, Lee County, Alabama
Sergentomyia bedfordi "sandfly" (nat. and exper.) (gut) Trypanosoma boueti	Ashford, R. W.; Bray, M. A.; and Foster, W. A., 1973 a Sabeta, Ethiopia
Sericostoma personatum Gregarina sericostomae n. sp.	Baudoin, A.-M., 1966 a Fontaine-du-Bac à Clermont
Serinus canarius (exper.) "canary" Plasmodium (Novyella) sp.	Crewe, S. M., 1972 a
Serinus canarius "canary" (exper.) Plasmodium nucleophilum tucani [ssp. n.]	Manwell, R. D.; and Sessler, G. J., 1971 a
Serinus canarius (exper.) Plasmodium paranucleophilum n. sp.	Manwell, R. D.; and Sessler, G. J., 1971 b
Serinus canarius "canary" (exper.) Hymenolepis nana	Weinmann, C. J., 1969 a
Serinus cararia (exper.) Syngamus trachea	Baruš, V.; and Tenora, F., 1972 a
Serinus canaria (tarsos e dedos) Knemidokoptes jamaicensis	do Amaral, V.; Portugal, M. A. S. C.; Santos, S. M.; and Rebouças, M. M., 1973 a
Serinus canarius "canary" Dermanyssus americanus	Moss, W. W.; Mitchell, C. J.; and Johnston, D. E., 1970 a Berkeley, California
Serinus mozambicus (blood) Haemoproteus sp. Plasmodium sp.	Cheke, R. A., 1971 a all from Mole Game Reserve near Damongo, Ghana
Serinus mozambicus (exper.) "yellow fronted canaries" Plasmodium (Novyella) sp.	Crewe, S. M., 1972 a

Seriola quinqueradiata (stomach) Uterovesiculurus hamati	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Seriola zonata "banded rudderfish" (ceca) Bucephalus gorgon	Nahhas, F. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1971 a mouth of Pensacola Bay
Serpula vermicularis (intestine) Selenidium brasili	Théodoridès, J., 1969 a Banyuls
Serranidae "unidentified serranid" (intestine) Stephanostomum japonocasum n. sp.	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1969 a Noumea, New Caledonia
Serranidae "loche bleue" (stomach) Erilepturus tiegsi	Manter, H. W., 1969 b New Caledonia
Serranidae "mottled grouper" (stomach) Erilepturus tiegsi	Manter, H. W., 1969 b New Caledonia
Serrasalmus sp. (kidney) Myxobolus sp.	Walliker, D., 1969 a Rio Preto, 50 miles from Manaos, Brazil
Serrasalmus sp. "piranha" Dolops longicauda D. striata	Hugghins, E. J., 1970 a all from Limoncocha lake, northeastern Ecuador
Serrasalmo nattereri "pez caribe" (intestine) Heterotyphlum sp.	Díaz-Ungria, C., 1968 d río Caura, Estado Bolívar
Serrasalmus rhombeus (spleen, kidney, liver) Myxobolus serrasalmi sp. n.	Walliker, D., 1969 a Rio Negro, 100 miles above Manaos, Brazil
Serropalpus barbatus "beetle" Deladenus siricidicola	Bedding, R. A., 1973 a
Serviformica rufibarbis "Ameisen" (exper.) Dicrocoelium dendriticum	Schneider, G.; and Hohorst, W., 1971 a
Sesamia cretica Panagrolaimus detritophagus	El-Kifl, A. H.; Abdel Wahab, A.I.; and Ali, M.A.M., 1971 a Egypt
Setenis foveicollis (intestine) Stylocephalus oblongatus	Théodoridès, J.; and Desportes, I., 1966 a Vientiane (Laos)
Setenis semisulcata (intestine) Stylocephalus oblongatus	Théodoridès, J.; and Desportes, I., 1966 a Vientiane (Laos)
Setenis semisulcatus Clavicephalus laosensis n. sp.	Théodoridès, J.; and Desportes, I., 1967 a Vientiane, Laos
Setonix brachyurus Heterodoxus quadriseriatus sp. nov.	von Kéler, S., 1971 a Bald Island and Rottnest Island, West Australia
Setophaga ruticilla "American redstart" Ornithomya anchineuria	Main, A. J.; and Anderson, K. S., 1970 a southeastern Massachusetts
Setophaga ruticilla "American redstart" Ptilonyssus sairae	Pence, D. B., 1972 d Mandeville, Louisiana

Shark Dinemoura ferox Perissopus dentatus	Cressey, R. F., 1967 a off Iceland Siboga Expedition
Sheep. See [Ovis aries]	
Sheep, Awasi. See [Ovis aries]	
Sheep, Barbados. See [Ovis aries]	
Sheep, domestic. See [Ovis aries]	
Sheep, Karakul. See [Ovis aries]	
Sheep, Persian. See [Ovis aries]	
Sheep, Turki. See [Ovis aries]	
Shrew Laelaps algericus	Garrett, D. A.; and Allred, D. M., 1971 a Yamanlar, Turkey
Shrew	Traub, R.; and Evans, T. M., 1967 b
Palaeopsylla recava n. sp.	Taiwan
P. remota nesicola n. subsp.	Taiwan: Nan Tou Hsien, Wushe
Xenodaeria telios	Pakistan
Shrews chiggers, survey of scrub typhus vectors	Traub, R.; and Wisseman, C.L. (jr.), 1968 b West Pakistan
Sialia currucoides "mountain bluebird" (blood) Plasmodium vaughani Haemoproteus [sp.] Leucocytozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R.M.; and Kitzmiller, N.J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Sialia currucoides "mountain bluebird" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Sialia mexicana "western bluebird" (blood) Plasmodium hexamerium Haemoproteus [sp.] Leucocytozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.] haemogregarines	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Sialia mexicana "western bluebird" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Sialia sialis "eastern bluebird" Sternostoma sialiphilus	Pence, D. B., 1972 f Louisiana
Sicista betulina "lesnaîa myshovka" Neotrombicula zachvatkini	Nazarova, I. V., 1970 a Raif district, Volga-Kama state reserve, Tartar SSR
Sicista subtilis Afrolistrophorus sicista sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Nord Caucase
Siebenrockiella crassicollis (exper. and nat.)	Rohde, K., 1971 a Malaya
Multicotyle purvisi (stomach and duodenum)	

Siganus sp. (intestine) Atractotrema sigani n. sp. Gyliauchen papillatus Paracryptogonimus saccatus	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1969 a all from Noumea, New Caledonia
Siganus sp. (stomach) Hysterolecitha sigani sp. n. Theletrum frontilatum sp. n.	Manter, H.W., 1969 b all from New Caledonia
Siganus fuscescens Hysterolecitha xesuri (stomach) Hysterolecithoides epinephili (stomach) Atractotrema fusum (pyloric caecum) Coitocaecum diplobulbosum (intestine) Gyliauchen papillatus " Hexangium sigani "	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a all from sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Siganus lineatus (intestine) Atractotrema sigani n. sp. Gyliauchen papillatus	Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1969 a all from Green Island, Queensland, Australia
Siganus oramin "rabbit fish" (intestine) Opisthogonoporoides hanumanthai gen et sp. n.	Madhavi, R., 1972 a Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
Siganus rivulatus (stomach of all) Hysterolecitha sigani sp. n. Theletrum frontilatum sp. n.	Manter, H. W., 1969 b all from Queensland, Australia
[Sigmodon] rat, cotton "khopkovie krysy" (exper.) Echinostoma miyagawai	Kosupko, G.A.; and Gusel'nikova, L.M., 1971 a
[Sigmodon] rata algodonera (exper.) Echinococcus sp.	Blood, B.D.; and Lelijveld, J.L., 1966 a
Sigmodon arizonae Hoplopleura hirsuta	Emerson, K. C., 1971 c Sinaloa, Mexico
Sigmodon hispidus "cotton rat" (exper.) Leishmania hertigi sp. n.	Herrer Alva, A., 1971 a
Sigmodon hispidus "wild cotton rat" (blood) Trypanosoma sigmodoni	Petana, W.B., 1971 h British Honduras
Sigmodon hispidus "cotton rat" (liver, lungs, serous membranes, spleen kidney, heart, adrenal glands, brain) Taenia mustelae	McKeever, S.; and Henry, H. M., 1971 a Statesboro, Georgia
Sigmodon hispidus (exper.) Echinococcus multilocularis	Ohbayashi, M.; Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1971 a
Sigmodon hispidus Porocephalus crotali	Forrester, D.J.; Shealy, R. M.; and Best, S. H., 1970 a South Carolina
Sigmodon hispidus "cotton rat" Dermacentor variabilis Haemolaelaps glasgowi Radfordia sigmodontis Listrophorus bakeri Trichoecius tenax Acanthonyssus dentipes Polygenis gwyni Hoplopleura hirsuta	Henry, L. G.; and McKeever, S., 1971 a all from southeastern Georgia
Sigmodon hispidus Hoplopsyllus glacialis affinis Polygenis gwyni	Layne, J. N., 1971 a Highlands County, Florida Alachua, Highlands, Indian River, Lee, Levy, Nassau, Collier and Pinellas Counties, Florida
Sigmodon hispidus Euschoengastoides neotomae sp. n.	Loomis, R. B., 1971 a Texas
Sigmodon hispidus hispidus "northern cotton rat" Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes pseudagyrtes	Schiefer, B. A.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.), 1970 a Arkansas
Sigmodon hispidus "cotton rat" Amblyomma maculatum	Semtner, P. J.; and Hair, J. A., 1973 a Nowata County, Oklahoma
Sigmodon hispidus "hispid cotton rat" Ixodes minor Dermacentor variabilis	Wilson, N.A.; and Kale, H.W. II, 1972 a all from Indian River County, Florida
Sigmodon hispidus berlandieri "cotton rat" Polygenis gwyni	Clark, P. H.; et al., 1971 a
Sigmodon hispidus berlandieri Hoplopleura arizonensis	Emerson, K. C., 1971 c Coahuila, Mexico
Sigmodon hispidus griseus "hispid cotton rat" Hoplopleura hirsuta	Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Nicaragua
Sigmodon hispidus griseus "cotton rat" Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) chironectes n. sp.	Jones, E.K.; and Clifford, C.M., 1972 a Isla de Ometepe, Rivas, Nicaragua
Sigmodon hispidus microdon Hoplopleura arizonensis	Emerson, K. C., 1971 c Yucatan, Mexico
Sigmodon hispidus microdon Eutrombicula alfreddugesi Leptotrombidium (L.) panamense Odontacarus cayolargoensis Pseudoschoengastia (P.) scitula Eutrombicula batatas	Loomis, R. B., 1969 a all from Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico
Sigmodon hispidus saturatus Hoplopleura hirsuta	Emerson, K. C., 1971 c Chiapas, Mexico
Sigmodon hispidus toltecus Hoplopleura hirsuta	Emerson, K. C., 1971 c San Luis Potosí, Mexico
Sillago japonica (intestine) Decemtestis sp.	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a sea north of the Tsushima Islands

Silpha sp. Ancyrophora stelliformis	Baudoin, J., 1971 a Besse, France
Silpha atrata Rhizionella tenuis n. sp.	Baudoin, J., 1971 a Besse, France
Silurus glanis Glossatella sultanovi sp. nov.	Allamuratov, B. K.; and Iskov, M. P., 1970 a water reservoirs, Surkhandarya basin
[Silurus glanis] som Trichodinella percarum comb. nov. (gills)	Kostenko, S. M., 1969 b Middle Dnieper river
Silurus glanis "som" Cryptobia ninae kohljakimovi (blood) Haemogregarina turkestanika (erythrocytes) Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Myxobolus mülleri Sphaerospora schulmani (kidney, ureter) Trichodina meridionalis (gills) T. reticulata Trichodinella epizootica (gills) Trypanosoma markewitschi (blood)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Silurus glanis "som" Rhipidocotyle illense Allocreadium siluri (intestine) Ancylodiscoides magnus (gill filaments) A. siluri " " A. vistulensis " " Bolbophorus confusus Bunodera luciopercae (intestine) Clinostomum complanatum Diplostomum sp. (musculature) D. clavatum (eyeball) D. spathaceum Hysteromorpha triloba (musculature) Posthodiplostomum cuticola	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan, all from
[Silurus glanis] som Ancylodiscoides siluri A. magnus	Shaova, N. D., 1969 b all from Kuban river
Silurus glanis "som" Dilepis unilateralis Bothriocephalus gowkongensis (intestine) Gryporhynchus cheilancristrotus G. pusillum Ligulidae gen. sp. (musculature) Proteocephalus osculatus (intestine) Silurotaenia siluri (intestine)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
[Silurus glanis] som Proteocephalus osculatus	Shaova, N. D., 1969 b Kuban river
Silurus glanis "som" Contracaecum siluriglanidis Contracaecum squalii Rhaphidascaris acus Anisakis sp. (body cavity) Rhabdochona gnedini (intestine) R. chodukini " R. sulaki " R. filamentosa " R. sp. Gnathostoma hispidum Camallanus lacustris (intestine) C. truncatus Procamallanus siluri (intestine) Capillaria brevispicula (intestine) Dioctophyme renale Agamonema sp. 2 (intestinal wall) Nematodes gen. sp.	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
[Silurus glanis] som Camallanus truncatus Rhabdochona sulaki	Shaova, N. D., 1969 b all from Kuban river
[Silurus glanis] som Pomphorhynchus laevis	Shaova, N. D., 1969 b Kuban river
Silurus glanis "som" Argulus foliaceus Ergasilus sieboldi (gills) Lernaea cyprinacea	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
[Silurus glanis] som Lamproglena pulchella Ergasilus sieboldi	Shaova, N. D., 1969 b all from Kuban river
Silurus glanis "som" (skin) Hemiclepsis marginata Piscicola geometra	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan, all from
Silvimus. See Sylvaemus.	
Simocephalus vetulus (nat. and exper.) Echinuria uncinata	Austin, F. G.; and Welch, H. E., 1972 a Delta, Manitoba
Simulium close to S. dogieli Leucocytozoon simondi	Eide, A.; and Fallis, A. M., 1972 a Norway
Simulium sp. Plistophora debaisieuxi	Vavra, J.; Joyon, L.; and de Puytorac, P., 1966 a
Simulium argyreatum Wehrdickmansia [sic] cervipedis Onchocerca flexuosa	Dyková, I., 1972 b
Simulium aureum (exper.) Leucocytozoon dubreuili L. fringillinarum	Khan, R. A.; and Fallis, A. M., 1970 b
Simulium bezzi (adipose tissue) Stempellia simulii n. sp.	Maurand, J.; and Manier, J. F., [1968 b] Lirou et le Lez, environs de Montpellier
Simulium damnosum Kathlanidae [sp.] Quimperidae [sp.]	Bain, O.; and Philippon, B., 1969 b all from Haute Volta
Simulium latipes (exper.) Leucocytozoon fringillinarum	Khan, R. A.; and Fallis, A. M., 1970 b
Simulium latipes "blackflies" Neomesomermis flumenalis	Nickle, W. R., 1972 a
Simulium monticola Microsporidia [sp.]	Lwin, V. T., 1972 a Scotland
Simulium ornatum Onchocerca gutturosa	Eichler, D. A., 1971 a Hertfordshire, England
Simulium quebecense (exper.) Leucocytozoon dubreuili L. fringillinarum	Khan, R. A.; and Fallis, A. M., 1970 b
Simulium venustum (exper.) Ackertia marmotae	Ko, R. C., 1972 b
Simulium venustum "blackflies" Neomesomermis flumenalis	Nickle, W. R., 1972 a

Sinotaia martensi (exper.) Multicotyle purvisi	Rohde, K., 1971 a
Siphonolurus [?i.e. Siphlonurus] quebecensis (exper.) Bunodera luciopercae	Cannon, L. R. G., 1971 a
Siren intermedia Fessisentis fessus	Nickol, B. B., 1972 a Union County, Illinois; Manchac, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana
Siren lacertina "mud eel" (latter half of intestine) Cephalogonimus sireni sp. nov.	Premvati, G., 1969 c, 74 Lake Munson, Leon County, Florida
Sirex cyaneus "woodwasp" Deladenus siricidicola	Bedding, R. A., 1973 a
Sirex juvencus "woodwasps" Deladenus siricidicola	Bedding, R. A., 1973 a
Sirex nitobei "woodwasp" Deladenus siricidicola	Bedding, R. A., 1973 a
Sirex noctilio "woodwasps" Deladenus siricidicola	Bedding, R. A., 1973 a
Sisyphus schaefferi Physocephalus sexalatus	Ramishvili, N. D., 1971 a Gruzinsk SSR
Sitta canadensis "red-breasted nuthatch" (blood) Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Sitta canadensis "red-breasted nuthatch" Ornithoica vicina	Main, A. J.; and Anderson, K. S., 1970 a southeastern Massachusetts
Sitta carolinensis "white-breasted nuthatch" (blood) Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N.J., 1970 a Colorado
Sitta carolinensis "white-breasted nuthatch" Ornithomya anchineuria	Main, A. J.; and Anderson, K. S., 1970 a southeastern Massachusetts
Sitta europaea (cavités nasales) Ptilonyssus strandtmannianus n. sp. P. pelmaspis n. sp. P. bregetovae n. sp. P. tribaspis n. sp.	Feider, Z.; and Mironescu, I., 1969 a Gura Humorului; Repedea, Iasi Zamora, Sinaia Zamora, Sinaia Gura Humorului
Sitta europaea "Kleiber" Ptilonyssus sittae P. pari	Sixl, W., 1969 a all from Steiermark
Sitta europaea Ascoschöngastia (Ascoschöngastia) latyshevi Neotrombicula (Neotrombicula) autumnalis inopinatum	Sixl, W.; and Daniel, M., 1971 a all from Osterreich
Sitta europaea Ixodes ricinus I. arboricola	Sixl, W.; Dostal, V.; Schmeller, E.; and Riedl, H., 1969 a all from Steiermark
Sitta europaea caesia "sittelle" Ptilonyssus maxvachoni n. sp. (nasal cavities) Ptilonyssus strandmannianus Ptilonyssus bregetovae	Feider, Z.; and Mironescu, I., 1970 a all from Pîngărti (Neamt), Roumanie
Sitta europaea formosana "nuthatch" Microtetrameres (Microtetrameres) inermis	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 a Taiwan
[Sitta neumayer tephronota] bol'shoĭ skalistyĭ popolzen Hyalomma plumbeum	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1971 a Turkmenia
Sitta pygmaea "pygmy nuthatch" (blood) Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Sitta tephronota "bol'shoĭ skalistyĭ popolzen" Argas persicus	Mukhammadkulov, M., 1970 a Tadzhikistan
Skate Caligus curtus Trebius caudatus	O'Riordan, C. E., 1966 a Ireland "
Skunk (diaphragm) Trichinella spiralis	Scholtens, R.G.; and Norman, L., 1971 a North-Central (Marion County) Florida
[Slugs] goli okhliuvi Müllerius capillaris	Trifonov, T. R., 1972 a Burgas district
Sminthopsis murina Acanthopsylla jordani n. sp.	Mardon, D. K., 1973 a Dryandra Forestry Reserve, Western Australia
Smutsia temmincki Liponyssus heterotarsus (= Manisicola africana)	Radovsky, F. J.; and Yunker, C. E., 1971 a South Africa
Snails Cercariae pseudodisci C. gyraulusi C. chungathi C. bulimusi C. indicae XXXII C. indicae XXVI C. indicae XXIX	Jain, S. P., 1970 a all from the Bareilly District, India
Snake (intestine) Genarchopsis thapari n. sp.	Gupta, S. P.; and Chakrabarti, K. K., 1966 a[Correction for Gupta, S. P.; and Chakravarti, K. K., 1966 a]
Snake, unidentified Pneumophionyssus jellisoni n. sp.	Fain, A.; and Yunker, C. E., 1972 a near Azul, Argentina
[Snake] Schlange Raillietiella boulengeri	von Haffner, K., 1973 a Liberia
Snakes parasitism, common problems of captive specimens	Herron, M. R., 1972 a
Solea solea (gills) Bomolochus soleae	Vervoort, W., 1969 a Wadden Sea (The Netherlands; Lutjeswaard; Malzwin)
Solea vulgaris Thynnascaris adumcum	Petter, A. J., 1969 d off Le Croisic (Bretagne)
Solenodon cubanus Cubanochirus maximus sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Cuba
[Somateria fischeri] ochkovaia gaga Rhinonyssus levinseni	Butenko, O. M., 1971 a, 490 SSSR
Somateria mollissima "eider duck" Leucocytozoon simondi	Bennett, G. F., 1972 a Labrador

Somateria mollissima "common eider" (blood) Plasmodium circumflexum Parahaemoproteus nettionis Leucocytozoon simondi	Bennett, G. F.; and Inder, J. G., 1972 a all from Newfoundland
Somateria mollissima "common eider" Odhneria odhneri	Sinclair, N. R., 1971 a Woods Hole area of Massachusetts
Somateria mollissima Holomenopon loomisii	Price, R. D., 1971 a Scotland
[Somateria spectabilis] gaga-grebenushka Rhinonyssus levinseni	Butenko, O. M., 1971 a, 488 SSSR
Somateria spectabilis Holomenopon loomisii	Price, R. D., 1971 a Lapland
Somocoelia pinguis Abbreviata kazachstanica Paracuaria sp. larvae	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 a all from Tadzhikistan
Somocoelia pinguis Abbreviata kazachstanica	Gafurov, A.K.; and Lunkina, E.P., [1971 a]
Sorex Hymenolepis furcata	Vaucher, C., 1971 a Suisse; Hollande; Belgique; Autriche; Suède; Finlande; Norvège
H. spinulosa	Suisse; Allemagne; Belgique; France; Hollande; Danemark; Tchécoslovaquie; Autriche; Suède; Finlande; Norvège
H. schaldybini	France; Suisse; Hollande; Belgique; Allemagne; Danemark; Tchécoslovaquie; Autriche; Suède; Finlande; Norvège
H. scutigera	France; Suisse; Allemagne; Hollande; Belgique; Danemark; Tchécoslovaquie; Autriche; Suède; Finlande; Norvège
H. prolifer	France; Suisse; Belgique; Allemagne; Hollande; Tchécoslovaquie
H. stefanskii	France; Suisse; Belgique; Finlande
H. diaphana	France; Suisse; Hollande; Belgique; Allemagne; Danemark; Tchécoslovaquie; Suède; Finlande; Norvège
H. tripartita	Suisse; Suède; Finlande; Norvège
Dilepis undula (immature)	Europe
Sorex sp. Ixodes angustus	Fay, F. H.; and Rausch, R. L., 1969 a Alaska
Sorex sp. Anahuacia robertraubi sp. nov. Hoffmannina suriana	Hoffmann Mendizabal, A., 1963 b Ojo de Agua, Lagunas de Zempoala, Estado de Morelos, all from
Sorex "zemleroĭki" Amphipsylla sibirica Ascaidae [sp.] Ceratophyllus penicilliger C. rectangulatus C. walkeri Eulaelaps stabularis Doratopsylla birulai Haemogamasus ambulans H. liponyssoides Haemolaelaps glasgowi Hirstionyssus isabellinus Parasitidae [sp.]	Igolkin, N. I., 1960 a all from Ob River shore
Sorex Ixodes persulcatus	Popov, V. M.; Igolkin, N. I.; and Feodorov, Īu. V., 1960 a Tomsk
Sorex sp. Doratopsylla wissemani n. sp.	Traub, R.; and Evans, T. M., 1967 b Pakistan: Hazara Dist., Kaghan Valley, Gitidas
Corradopsylla barrerai	Mexico: Guerrero, Omiltemi
Sorex alpinus Pygmephorus spinosus Eugamasus remberti Euryparasitus emarginatus Haemogamasus horridus Hirstionyssus eusoricis Protomyobia claparedei Parasitus sp.	Mahnert, V., 1971 a all from the Tirol, Austria
Sorex alpinus Doratopsylla dasycnema dasycnema D. dasycnema cuspis Palaeopsylla soricis soricis Ctenophthalmus orphilus orphilus Peromyscopsylla bidentata	Mahnert, V., 1972 a all from Tirol, Austria
Sorex alpinus "Alpenspitzmaus" Doratopsylla dasycnema Palaeopsylla soricis Ctenophthalmus agyrtes	Peus, F., 1970 a, 15 all from Germany
Sorex alpinus Ixodes trianguliceps	Sixl, W.; Dostal, V.; Schmeller, E.; and Riedl, H., 1969 a Steiermark
Sorex araneus M-organism Sarcocystis muris Hepatozoon spp.	Čatár, G.; et al., 1967 a all from Czechoslovakia
Sorex araneus Lyperosomum soricis sp. n. (liver) Pseudoleucochloridium rotundus n. sp. (intestine) Soricitrema baeri gen. et sp. n. (kidneys) Brachylaemus fulvus Rubenstrema exasperatum	Bykhovskaia͡, I. E. (Pavlovskaia͡); Vysotskaîa, S. O.; and Kulakova, A. P., 1970 a Transcarpathian region (Ukraine), all from
Sorex araneus "common shrew" Brachylaimus oesophagei (oesophagus)	Lewis, J. W., 1968 b Aberystwyth and Skomer Island, Wales
Dicrocoelium soricis (gall bladder and bile ducts)	Aberystwyth and Skomer Island, Wales
Opisthoglyphe exasperatum (small intestine)	Englefield Green, Surrey

Sorex araneus "common shrew"	Lewis, J. W., 1968 b
Choanotaenia crassiscolex (small intestine)	Aberystwyth and Skomer Island, Wales
Hymenolepis scalaris (small intestine)	" "
H. scutigera (large intestine)	" "
H. singularis (small intestine)	" "
Protogynella blarinae (large intestine, rectum)	Aberystwyth, Wales

Sorex araneus (small intestine)	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Andreĭko, A. F.; and Merkusheva, I. V., 1969 a
Prochoanotaenia hepatica	White Russia

Sorex araneus	Vaucher, C., 1971 a
Hymenolepis jacutensis	Jahlay, Belgique
H. singularis	France; Suisse; Hollande; Allemagne; Hollande; Danemark; Tchécoslovaquie ?; Suède; Finlande; Norvège
H. infirma	France; Suisse; Belgique; Allemagne; Tchécoslovaquie; Finlande; Norvège
H. globosoides	Belgique; Hollande; Finlande; Norvège
Choanotaenia hepatica	Suisse; Belgique; Tchécoslovaquie; Suède; Finlande; Norvège

Sorex araneus (small intestines)	Ĭanchev, I., 1972 a
Paracuaria soricis n. sp.	near Samokov, Bulgaria

Sorex araneus "common shrew"	Lewis, J. W., 1968 b
Capillaria incrassata (bladder)	Aberystwyth, Wales
Capillaria oesophagicola (oesophagus)	Aberystwyth and Skomer Island, Wales
Porrocaecum sp. (body cavity encysted in connective tissue of gut mesentery)	" " "

Sorex araneus "common shrew" (body cavity, encysted in gut mesentery and liver)	Lewis, J. W., 1968 b Aberystwyth, Wales
Centrorhynchus aluconis	

Sorex araneus "obykhnovennaia burozubka" — Alaniia, I. I.; Dzneladze, M. T.; Rostigaev, B. A.; and Shiranovich, P. I., 1971 a
all from Adjarian ASSR
- Ctenophthalmus proximus
- C. shovi
- Doratopsylla dampfi
- Leptopsylla segnis
- Amphipsylla rossica

Sorex araneus — Beron, P., 1971 a
all from France
- Dermacarus hypudaei
- Amorphacarus elongatus

Sorex araneus — Edler, A.; and Mehl, R., 1972 a
all from Norway
- Parasitus remberti
- P. kraepelini
- Parasitus sp.
- Poecilochirus necrophori
- Eugamasidae non det.
- Euryparasitus emarginatus
- Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus
- Proctolaelaps pygmaeus
- Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
- Laelaps hilaris
- L. agilis
- Hyperlaelaps microti
- Eulaelaps stabularis
- Haemogamasus horridus

Sorex araneus.-- Continued. — Edler, A.; and Mehl, R., 1972 a.-- Continued.
- H. nidi
- H. nidiformis
- H. hirsutus
- H. ambulans
- Myonyssus ingricus
- Hirstionyssus isabellinus
- H. soricis
- H. latiscutatus

Sorex araneus — Mahnert, V., 1971 a
all from the Tirol, Austria
- Myonyssus ingricus
- Laelaps muris
- Eugamasus lunulatus
- Haemogamasus horridus
- Laelaps agilis
- Crytolaelaps mucronatus
- Eugamasus remberti
- Euryparasitus emarginatus
- Haemogamasus nidi
- Laelaps hilaris
- Parasitus sp.
- Crytolaelaps minor

Sorex araneus — Mahnert, V., 1972 a
all from Tirol, Austria
- Hystrichopsylla talpae talpae
- Doratopsylla dasycnema dasycnema
- D. dasycnema cuspis
- Palaeopsylla soricis soricis
- Palaeopsylla soricis rosickyi
- P. soricis ssp.
- P. kohauti
- Ctenophthalmus agyrtes impavidus
- C. congener congener
- Amphipsylla sibirica sepifera
- Peromyscopsylla bidentata
- Rhadinopsylla integella
- Malaraeus penicilliger kratochvili

Sorex araneus "obyknovennaia burozubka" — Nazarova, I. V., 1970 a
all from Raif district, Volga-Kama state reserve, Tartar SSR
- Neotrombicula zachvatkini
- N. vulgaris
- Laurentella latyshevi

Sorex araneus "Waldspitzmaus" — Peus, F., 1970 a, 12-14
all from Germany
- Doratopsylla dasycnema
- Palaeopsylla soricis
- Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
- C. uncinatus
- C. bisoctodentatus
- Hystrichopsylla talpae
- Megabothris turbidus
- Ctenophthalmus congener
- Rhadinopsylla integella
- Peromyscopsylla silvatica
- Malaraeus penicilliger
- Peromyscopsylla bidentata
- Palaeopsylla minor
- Ctenophthalmus assimilis

Sorex araneus — Pinchuk, L. M., 1968 a
all from Moldavia
- Protomyobia claparedei
- Amorphacarus sp.
- Neotrombicula dubinini
- Myacarus hypudei
- Tyrophagus perniciosus
- Pergamasus decipiens
- Poecilochirus necrophori
- Haemogamasus nidi
- H. hirsutus
- Haemolaelaps razumovae
- Eulaelaps stabularis
- Laelaps agilis
- Myonisus gigas

Sorex araneus.-- Continued. Hirstionyssus isabellinus H. talpae Ixodes ricinus I. trianguliceps Dermacentor marginatus Doratopsylla sp. D. dasycnemus Hystrichopsylla talpae Palaeopsylla soricis	Pinchuk, L. M., 1968 a.-- Continued.
Sorex araneus	Roberts, C. J.[2], 1972 a
Doratopsylla dasycnema dasycnema	Lancashire, Great Britain
Hystrichopsylla talpae talpae	" " "
Megabothris turbidus	" " "
Nosopsyllus fasciatus	" " "
Ctenophthalmus nobilis vulgaris	Lancashire, Yorkshire, Great Britain
Megabothris walkeri	Lancashire, Yorkshire, Great Britain
Palaeopsylla soricis soricis	Lancashire, Yorkshire, Isle of Ulva, Great Britain
Sorex araneus "obyknovennaia burozubka" Neotrombicula autumnalis N. germanica N. japonica	Shluger, E. G.; and Vysotskaia, S. O., 1970 a all from Transcarpathian region
Sorex araneus Ixodes apronophorus	Sixl, W.; Dostal, V.; Schmeller, E.; and Riedl, H., 1969 a Steiermark
Sorex araneus Ixodes trianguliceps	Ulmanen, I., 1972 a Finland
Sorex araneus fretalis Doratopsylla d. dasycnema	Bishop, I. R., 1972 a Channel Islands
Sorex arcticus Corrodopsylla curvata curvata	Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1971 a Grand Forks Co., North Dakota
Sorex caecutiens "shrew" Doratopsylla birulai	Okuntsova, E. V.; Savitskiĭ, B. P.; and Voronov, G. A., 1970 a Northern Sakhalin
Sorex cinereus "common long-tailed shrew" Capillaria hepatica	Solomon, G. B.; and Handley, C. O. (jr.), 1971 a Mountain Lake, Virginia
Sorex cinereus Corrodopsylla curvata curvata Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes	Benton, A. H.; Larson, O. R.; and Van Huizen, B. A., 1971 a all from Itasca State Park region, Minnesota
Sorex cinereus cinereus "cinereous shrew" Epitedia wenmanni Peromyscopsylla catatina	Buckner, C. H.; and Blasko, G. G., 1969 a all from Manitoba
Sorex cinereus Orchopeas leucopus Peromyscopsylla h. hesperomys Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes	Holland, G.P.; and Benton, A. H., 1968 a all from Pennsylvania
Sorex cinereus "common or mask shrew" (epidermis of ear concha, hind legs) Posrergates cinereus spec. nov.	Kok, N. J. J.; Lukoschus, F. S.; and Clulow, F. V., 1971 a Canada: Sudbury, Ontario; Winnipeg, Manitoba
Sorex cinereus cinereus Hoplopleura acanthopus	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Sorex cinereus cinereus "common shrew" Euschoengastia (Farrellioides) jamesoni n. comb.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1971 e Tompkins County, New York
Sorex cinereus "masked shrew" Orycteroxenus soricis Androlaelaps fahrenholzi Protomyobia claparedei Blarinobia crytotis Amorphacarus hengererorum	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Mumford, R. E., 1972 a all from Indiana
Sorex cinereus Corrodopsylla curvata curvata	Woods, C. E.; and Larson, O. R., 1971 a Grand Forks Co., North Dakota
Sorex daphaenodon "shrew" Doratopsylla birulai	Okuntsova, E. V.; Savitskiĭ, B. P.; and Voronov, G. A., 1970 a Northern Sakhalin
Sorex dispar Peromyscopsylla catatina Nearctopsylla g. genalis	Holland, G.P.; and Benton, A. H., 1968 a all from Pennsylvania
Sorex fumeus "Appalachian long-tailed shrew" Capillaria hepatica	Solomon, G. B.; and Handley, C. O. (jr.), 1971 a Mountain Lake, Virginia
Sorex fumeus Doratopsylla blarinae Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes Nearctopsylla g. genalis Peromyscopsylla h. hesperomys	Holland, G.P.; and Benton, A. H., 1968 a all from Pennsylvania
Sorex fumeus fumeus "smoky shrew" Euschoengastia (Farrellioides) jamesoni n. comb.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1971 e Tompkins County, New York
Sorex gracillimus "shrew" Doratopsylla birulai	Okuntsova, E. V.; Savitskiĭ, B. P.; and Voronov, G. A., 1970 a Northern Sakhalin
Sorex isodon Eulaelaps stabularis Haemogamasus horridus	Edler, A.; and Mehl, R., 1972 a all from Norway
Sorex jacksoni (exper.) Echinococcus multilocularis	Ohbayashi, M.; Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1971 a
Sorex longirostris "southeastern shrew" Orycteroxenus soricis	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Mumford, R. E., 1972 a Indiana
Sorex merriami Meringis hubbardi Meringis parkeri	Allred, D. M., 1968 a all from National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho
Sorex minutus Soricitrema baeri gen. et sp. n. (kidneys) Leucochloridium sp. (intestine)	Bykhovska͡ia, I. E. (Pavlovska͡ia); Vysotska͡ia, S. O.; and Kulakova, A. P., 1970 a Transcarpathian region (Ukraine), all from

Sorex minutus Brachylaimus oesophagei Dicrocoelium soricis	Lewis, J. W., 1968 b Aberystwyth, Wales " "
Sorex minutus Hymenolepis scalaris Protogynella blarinae Hymenolepis scutigera	Lewis, J. W., 1968 b all from Aberystwyth, Wales
Sorex minutus Hymenolepis jacutensis	Vaucher, C., 1971 a Col de Bretolet, Suisse
Sorex minutus "pygmy shrew" Capillaria oesophagicola	Lewis, J. W., 1968 b Aberystwyth, Wales
Sorex minutus Centrorhynchus aluconis	Lewis, J. W., 1968 b Aberystwyth, Wales
Sorex minutus Haemogamasus nidiformis	Edler, A.; and Mehl, R., 1972 a Norway
Sorex minutus Doratopsylla dasycnema dasycnema Palaeopsylla soricis soricis	Mahnert, V., 1972 a all from Tirol, Austria
Sorex minutus "Zwergspitzmaus" Doratopsylla dasycnema Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Rhadinopsylla integella Palaeopsylla soricis Megabothris turbidus	Peus, F., 1970 a, 14-15 all from Germany
Sorex minutus Haemogamasus hirsutosimilis Laelaps agilis Ixodes ricinus I. trianguliceps Ctenophthalmus agyrtes	Pinchuk, L. M., 1968 a all from Moldavia
Sorex minutus Palaeopsylla soricis soricis	Roberts, C. J.[2], 1972 a Lancashire, Great Britain
Sorex minutus Ixodes ricinus I. trianguliceps	Sixl, W.; Dostal, V.; Schmeller, E.; and Riedl, H., 1969 a all from Steiermark
Sorex minutus Ixodes trianguliceps	Ulmanen, I., 1972 a Finland
Sorex minutus Neotrombicula (N.) boroveza n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; Kolebinova, M. G.; Göksu, K.; and Kepka, O., 1971 a Borovez, Rila Mountain, Bulgaria
Sorex obscurus Ixodes angustus	Fay, F. H.; and Rausch, R. L., 1969 a Alaska
Sorex palustris "water shrew" Protomyobia claparedei Amorphacarus hengererorum Haemogamasus liponyssoides H. ambulans Androlaelaps fahrenholzi Orycteroxenus soricis Dermacarus newyorkensis Euschongastia blarinae Neotrombicula microti Ixodes muris	Whitaker, J. O. (jr.); and Schmeltz, L. L., 1973 a all from St. Louis County, Minnesota
Sorex unguiculatus "shrew" Doratopsylla birulai Hystrichopsylla microti Palaeopsylla sorecis	Okuntsova, E. V.; Savitskiĭ, B. P.; and Voronov, G. A., 1970 a all from Northern Sakhalin
Soricidae Choanotaenia crassiscolex	Vaucher, C., 1971 a France; Suisse; Allemagne; Hollande; Belgique; Danemark; Tchécoslovaquie; Autriche; Suéde; Finlande; Norvége
[Soricidae] "zemleroĭke" Leptotrombidium mordax sp. n.	Shluger, E. G.; and Amanguliev, A., 1972 a West Kopetdag, Turkmen SSR
Soriculus sp. Neopsylla secura	Lewis, R. E., 1971 a Nepal
Soriculus caudatus subsp. "brown-toothed shrew" Haemaphysalis (Alloceraea) aponommoides	Hoogstraal, H.; and Mitchell, R. M., 1971 a Nepal
Soriculus caudatus fumidus Palaeopsylla recava n. sp.	Traub, R.; and Evans, T. M., 1967 b Taiwan
Soriculus nigrescens Ixodes ovatus	Hoogstraal, H., 1971 c Nepal
Soriculus nigrescens subsp. "large-clawed shrew" Ixodes sp. Haemaphysalis (Alloceraea) aponommoides	Hoogstraal, H., 1971 c all from Nepal
Soriculus nigrescens subsp. "Sikkim large-clawed shrew" Haemaphysalis (Alloceraea) aponommoides	Hoogstraal, H.; and Mitchell, R. M., 1971 a Nepal
Soriculus nigrescens "large-clawed shrew" Stenischia pagiana n. sp.	Lewis, R. E., 1969 a Tarke Gyang, Helembu District; Uring Ghang, Bagmati Zone, Nuwakot District, Nepal
Soriculus nigrescens Neopsylla marleaneae sp. n.	Lewis, R. E., 1971 a Nepal
Soriculus nigrescens "shrew" Smitipsylla maseri sp. n.	Lewis, R. E., 1971 e Nepal
Souris blanche de laboratoire. See [Mus musculus]	
Souris de laboratoire. See [Mus musculus]	
Spalax ehrenbergi "mole-rat" incidence in different chromosomal forms of host Paranoplocephala sp.	Wertheim, G.; and Nevo, E., 1971 a Israel
Spalax ehrenbergi "mole-rat" incidence in different chromosomal forms of host Heligmonella sp. Trichuris muris Ganguleterakis spalaxi Gongylonema longispiculum	Wertheim, G.; and Nevo, E., 1971 a all from Israel
Spalax monticola nehringi Leporacarus spalacis sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Arménie
Sparisoma aurofrenatum (orbit) Orbitacolax oniscoides nov. spec.	Vervoort, W., 1969 a Piscadera Bay, Curaçao

Sparisoma chrysopterum (orbit) Orbitacolax analogus nov. spec. Orbitacolax oniscoides nov. spec.	Vervoort, W., 1969 a all from Piscadera Bay, Curaçao
Sparisoma distinctum (orbit) Orbitacolax analogus nov. spec. Orbitacolax oniscoides nov. spec.	Vervoort, W., 1969 a all from Piscadera Bay, Curaçao
Sparisoma rubripinne (orbit) Orbitacolax analogus nov. spec.	Vervoort, W., 1969 a Piscadera Bay, Curaçao
Sparus heterodus Atriaster heterodus gen. et sp. nov.	Lebedev, B. I.; and Parukhin, A. M., 1969 a Walvis Bay (Southwest Africa)
Spathosternum prasiniferum "grasshopper" (exper.) Choanotaenia infundibulum	Chand, K., 1971 a
Spatula clypeata Anatoecus (Benatoecus) dentatus ferrugineus	Złotorzycka, J., 1970 a
Speothos venaticus "bush dog" (feces) Echinococcus vogeli sp.n.	Rausch, R. L.; and Bernstein, J. J., 1972 a near Rivers Bua and Mache, Province of Esmeraldas, Ecuador
Speotyto cunicularia nanodes Microlynchia n. sp.	Dale, W. E. A., 1969 a Chancay (Hda. San José)
Spermophilus armatus "uinta ground squirrel" (exper.) Eimeria callospermophili E. larimerensis E. bilamellata	Anderson, L. C.; and Hammond, D. M., 1969 a
Spermophilus armatus (exper.) Eimeria callospermophili	Roberts, W. L.; Hammond, D. M.; Anderson, L. C.; and Speer, C. A., 1970 a
Spermophilus columbianus "ground squirrel" (feces) Eimeria bilamellata E. callospermophili E. lateralis	Hilton, D.F.J.; and Mahrt, J. L., 1971 a all from Alberta, Canada
Spermophilus (=Citellus) columbianus Pygmephorus erlangensis Macrocheles sp. near matrius Androlaelaps fahrenholzi Dermacarus hypudaei Oropsylla idahoensis Opisocrostis tuberculatus Neopsylla inopina Neohaematopinus laeviusculus Enderleinellus suturalis	Hilton, D. F. J.; and Mahrt, J. L., 1971 b all from Alberta
Spermophilus columbianus columbianus Neohaematopinus laeviusculus	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Spermophilus franklinii "ground squirrel" (feces) Eimeria bilamellata E. callospermophili E. spermophili n. sp.	Hilton, D.F.J.; and Mahrt, J. L., 1971 a all from Alberta, Canada

Spermophilus franklini Monopsyllus e. eumolpi M. vison Opisocrostis bruneri	Benton, A. H.; Larson, O. R.; and Van Huizen, B. A., 1971 a all from Itasca State Park region, Minnesota
Spermophilus franklinii Androlaelaps fahrenholzi Ixodes sculptus Opisocrostis bruneri Enderleinellus suturalis	Hilton, D. F. J.; and Mahrt, J. L., 1971 b all from Alberta
Spermophilus leptodactylus "tonkopalyi suslik" Cosmolaelaps gurabensis Hypoaspis sp.	Davydov, G.S.; and Morozova, I.V., 1970 a Tadzhikistan, all from
[Spermophilus leptodactylus] tonkopalyi suslik Parasitidae gen. sp.	Davydov, G. S.; and Morozova, I. V., [1971 a] western Tadzhikistan
Spermophilus richardsonii "ground squirrel" (feces) Eimeria bilamellata E. callospermophili E. lateralis E. spermophili n. sp.	Hilton, D.F.J.; and Mahrt, J. L., 1971 a all from Alberta, Canada
Spermophilus richardsonii "Richardson's ground squirrel" (nat. and exper.) Trichostrongylus axei T. colubriformis	Barrett, R.E.; Billeb, B. R.; and Worley, D. E., 1970 a near Bozeman, Montana, all from
Spermophilus richardsonii Macrocheles sp. near matrius Hirstionyssus occidentalis Androlaelaps fahrenholzi Dermacarus hypudaei D. heptneri Pneumonyssus [sp.] s. lat. Ixodes sculptus Rectofrontia fraterna Oropsylla rupestris O. idahoensis Opisocrostis tuberculatus tuberculatus O. labis Neopsylla inopina Neohaematopinus laeviusculus Enderleinellus suturalis	Hilton, D. F. J.; and Mahrt, J. L., 1971 b all from Alberta
Spermophilus tereticaudus neglectus Enderleinellus osborni	Emerson, K. C., 1971 c Sonora, Mexico
Spermophilus tereticaudus neglectus "round-tailed ground squirrel" Ornithodoros talaje Dermacentor parumapertus Trombicula arenicola Enderleinellus osborni Echidnophaga gallinacea Neohaematopinus citellinus Thrassis arizonensis Haemolaelaps glasgowi	Lang, J. D., 1972 a all from near Tucson, Arizona
Spermophilus townsendii Meringis parkeri Monopsyllus eumolpi Monopsyllus wagneri Opisocrostis labis Opisocrostis tuberculatus Rhadinopsylla sectilis Thrassis francisi Thrassis pandorae Thrassis sp.	Allred, D. M., 1968 a all from National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho

Spermophilus tridecemlineatus Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes Opisocrostis bruneri	Benton, A. H.; Larson, O. R.; and Van Huizen, B. A., 1971 a Itasca State Park region, Minnesota, all from
Spermophilus undulatus Neohaematopinus laeviusculus	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Spermophilus undulatus parryi Neohaematopinus laeviusculus	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Sphenodon punctatus "tuatara" (tongue, skeletal musculature) Plistophora sp.	Liu, S. K.; and King, F. W., 1971 a Stephens Island, New Zealand (Bronx Zoo)
Sphenodon punctatus punctatus (skin) Apedonoma sphenodoni	Wojtusiak, R. J., 1973 a Poland, imported from New Zealand
Sphaerium sp. (pericardial cavity) Aspidogaster limacoides	Nagibina, L. F.; and Timofeeva, T. A., 1971 a; 1971 b Volgograd reservoir
Sphaerium striatinum "fingernail clam" (gills) Phyllodistomum nocomis	Wanson, W. W.; and Larson, O. R., 1972 a North Dakota
Sphaeroides armilla "ringed toadfish" (small intestine) Discogasteroides australiensis sp. n.	Kurochkin, I͡u. V., 1970 a Great Australian Bight
Spheroides spengleri "southern swellfishes" (gills) Pseudochondracanthus elongatus n. sp.	Pearse, A. S., [1953 c] Alligator Harbor, Gulf of Mexico, Florida
Sphenodon. See Sphaenodon.	
Sphenorhynchus abdimii Anomotaenia ricci	Baer, J. G.; and Bona, F. V., 1960 a, 18 Congo
Spheroides. See Sphaeroides.	
Sphyraena piscatorum (branchies) Rhinecotyle crepitacula	Euzet, L.; and Wahl, E., 1970 b Adiopodoumé (Lagune Ebrié)
Sphyraena schlegeli Bucephalus sp. (pyloric caecum & intestine) Allodidymozoon sphyraenae (body cavity)	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a all from sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Sphyraena tessera (gills) Pentatres sphyraenae	Lebedev, B. I., 1969 c Red Sea; Indian Ocean
Sphyrapicus thyroideus Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Mexico and U.S.A.
Sphyrapicus varius Parahaemoproteus velans (= Haemoproteus velans)	Desser, S.S., 1972 c Algonquin Park, Ontario
Sphyrapicus varius Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Canada and U.S.A.
Sphyrapicus varius varius Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a Canada and U.S.A.

Sphyrapicus varius "yellow-bellied sapsucker" Congocoptes sphyrapicicola sp. n.	Pence, D. B., 1972 e Covington and Mandeville, Louisiana
Sphyrapicus varius nuchalis Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a U.S.A.
Sphyrapicus varius ruber Penenirmus auritus	Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a U.S.A.
Sphyrna sp. Pandarus zygaenae	Cressey, R. F., 1967 a, 19 Pacific Ocean
Sphyrna lewini Nesippus crypturus N. orientalis	Cressey, R. F., 1967 a Nosy Bé, Madagascar " " "
Sphyrna mokarran Nesippus crypturus	Cressey, R. F., 1967 a, 62 Sarasota, Florida
Sphyrna tiburo "bonnethead sharks" Pandarus sinuatus (skin) Nesippus alatus (skin) Nemesis tiburo n. sp. (gill) Eudactylina longispina	Pearse, A.S., [1963 c] all from Alligator Harbor, Florida
Sphyrna zygaena Pandarus cranchii P. smithii P. zygaenae Nesippus orientalis	Cressey, R. F., 1967 a Pacific Ocean off coast of Brazil off São Paulo, Brazil; Pacific Ocean Durham, South Africa
Spilogale putorius "spotted skunk" (small intestine) Mesocestoides corti Oochoristica pedunculata	Mead, R. A., 1963 a all from Sacramento Valley, California
Spilogale putorius "spotted skunk" (liver) Capillaria hepatica	Layne, J. N.; and Winegarner, C. E., 1971 a Lake Placid, Highlands County, Florida
Spilogale putorius "spotted skunk" (nasal sinuses) Skrjabingylus chitwoodorum	Mead, R. A., 1963 a Sacramento Valley, California
Spilogale putorius "spotted skunk" Trichinella spiralis	Solomon, G. B.; and Warner, G. S., 1969 a Mountain Lake, Virginia
Spilogale putorius Echidnophaga gallinacea	Layne, J. N., 1971 a Highlands County, Florida
Spilogale putorius "spotted skunk" Echidnophaga gallinacea Pulex simulans Diamanus montanus Hoplopsyllus anomalus Ctenocephalides felis Foxella ignota Neotrichodectes mephitidis Dermacentor variabilis	Mead, R. A., 1963 a all from Sacramento Valley, California
Spilogale putorius "spotted skunk" Ixodes cookei Dermacentor variabilis	Wilson, N. A.; and Kale, H. W. II, 1972 a all from Indian River County, Florida

Spilogale putorius interrupta "prairie spotted skunk" Pulex irritans Ctenocephalides felis	Schiefer, B. A.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.), 1970 a all from Arkansas
Spilornis cheela "crested-serpent eagle" (intestinal tract) Capillaria sp.	Keymer, I. F., 1972 a
Spilornis cheela hoya Porrocaecum angusticole	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 a Taiwan
Spilornis cheela hoya "serpent eagle" (small intestine) Centrorhynchus spilornae n. sp. Centrorhynchus falconis	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 c Taiwan Taiwan, Palawan, P.I.
Spilornis cheela palawanensis "serpent eagle" (small and large intestine) Madelinema angelae sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 c Lai-I Hsian, Ping-tung Hsien, Taiwan
Spilotes pullatus pullatus "caninana" (pulmão, fígado) Haemogregarina pullatus sp. n.	Pessôa, S. B., 1968 b Mato Grosso
Spilotes pullatus mexicanus Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Loomis, R. B., 1969 a Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico
Spinus pinus "pine siskin" Haemoproteus [sp.] (blood) Leucocytozoon [sp.] " Trypanosoma [sp.] "	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Spinus pinus Mallophaga	Allred, D. M., 1970 d near Idaho Falls, Idaho
Spinus pinus "pine siskin" Ornithomya anchineuria	Main, A. J.; and Anderson, K. S., 1970 a southeastern Massachusetts
Spinus psaltria "lesser goldfinch" (blood) Haemoproteus [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Spinus psaltria "lesser goldfinch" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Spinus tristis "American goldfinch" (blood) Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Spio martinensis (intestine) Selenidium martinensis n. sp.	Levine, N. D., 1971 c St. Martin (Manche), Atlantic coast of France
Spirographis spallanzanii (intestine) Selenidium brasili	Théodoridès, J., 1969 a Banyuls
Spirostreptus sp. (intestine) Thelastoma alii n. sp. T. spicatum	Farooqui, M. N., 1970 a all from Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
[Spiza americana] dickcissel Amblyomma maculatus	Semtner, P. J.; and Hair, A., 1973 a Nowata County, Oklahoma
Spizaetus cirrhatus limnaëtus Degeeriella traylori n. sp.	Elbel, R. E.; and Price, R. D., 1973 a Thailand: Phet Buri; Salok Bat, Khanu, Kamphaeng Phet; Pa Bon, Pak Rhayun, Phatthalung; Trang; Borneo: Sukadana, Teluk
Spizella arborea "tree sparrow" (blood) Leucocytozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Spizella breweri "Brewer's sparrow" (blood) Haemoproteus [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Spizella pallida "clay-colored sparrow" (blood) Haemoproteus [sp.] Leucocytozoon [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Spizella passerina "chipping sparrow" (blood) Haemoproteus [sp.] Leucocytozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Spizella passerina "chipping sparrow" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Spizella passerina "chipping sparrow" Ornithomya anchineuria	Main, A. J.; and Anderson, K. S., 1970 a southeastern Massachusetts
Spizella pusilla "field sparrow" Ornithomya anchineuria	Main, A. J.; and Anderson, K. S., 1970 a southeastern Massachusetts
Spizella pusilla "field sparrow" Ptilonyssus japuibensis	Pence, D. B., 1972 d Laplace, Louisiana
Spodoptera frugiperda "fall army worm" (exper.) Neoaplectana glaseri	Turco, C. P.; Hopkins, S. H.; and Thames, W. H. (jr.), 1970 a
Sprat Lernaeenicus sprattae (eye, body) L. encrasicola	O'Riordan, C.E., 1966 a Ireland northern coast of Ireland
Squalus acanthias "shark" Gilquinia squali	Pappas, P. W., 1970 a Pacific Ocean
Squalis acanthias "spiny dogfish" (subcutaneous tissue) Phlyctainophora squali sp. nov.	Mudry, D. R.; and Dailey, M. D., 1969 a, 280, 282, 283, figs. 1-7 Eastern Pacific Ocean off Los Angeles, California
Squalus acanthias Pandarus bicolor	Cressey, R. F., 1967 a, 21 North Sea, Eastern North Atlantic and off Coast of the Netherlands
Squalus acutipinnis Demoleus latus	Cressey, R. F., 1967 a, 48 Cape Trawler
Squatarola squatarola "blackbellied plover" Odhneria odhneri	Sinclair, N. R., 1971 a Woods Hole area of Massachusetts; Sapelo Island, Georgia

Squatarola squatarola "black-bellied plovers"	Gibson, G. G., 1972 a
Capillaria contorta (under gizzard lining)	Quebec; British Columbia
Desmidocercella numidica (intestinal washings)	Quebec
Viktorocara shejkini (under gizzard lining)	"
Ancyracanthopsis coronata	"
Squatina nebulosa Regan Trebius longicaudatus (body surface of fetuses)	Shiino, S. M., 1963 a Shirahama, Wakayama Prefecture, Japan
[Squirrels] ecureuils (intestin) coccidiosis	Bouvier, G.; Burgisser, H.; and Schneider, P. A., 1962 a Suisse
[Squirrels] ecureuils (intestin) oxyurids	Bouvier, G.; Burgisser, H.; and Schneider, P. A., 1962 a Suisse
Squirrel (exper.) Spirocerca lupi	Chhabra, R. C., 1971 a
Squirrel Helenicula lanius	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a Grang, 20 km NE Trisuli, Nepal

Squirrel, Flying. [in Crossley, D. A. (jr.); and Proctor, C. W. (jr.), 1971 a] See [Glaucomys volans]

Stachyris nigriceps Helenicula scanloni	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a Doi Poi, Chiengmai, Thailand
Stagnicola bulimoides techella (nat. and exper.) Fasciola hepatica	Wilson, G.I.; and Samson, K.S., 1971 a Colorado
Stagnicola emarginata (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Kocan, A. A., 1972 a
Stagnicola emarginata angulata Diplostomum flexicaudum	Hussey, K. L., 1971 a South Fishtail Bay, Douglas Lake, Cheboygan County, Michigan; Little Traverse Bay, Lake Michigan
Stagnicola palustris (exper.) Fasciola hepatica	Wilson, G.I.; and Samson, K.S., 1971 a
Stagnicola reflexa Cotylurus flabelliformis	Campbell, R. A., 1973 a northwest Iowa
Stagnicola reflexa (exper.) Cyclocoelum oculeum	Taft, S. J., 1972 a
Stalagmoptera incostata Paracuaria sp. larvae	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 a Tadzhikistan
Stalagmoptera incostata Vigisospirura potekhini	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 c
Stalagmoptera incostata Abbreviata kazachstanica	Gafurov, A.K.; and Lunkina, E.P., [1971 a]
Stalagmoptera incostata Macracanthorhynchus catulinus	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 b Tadzhikistan
Stalagmoptera staudingeri Dicranotaenia sp.	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 b Tadzhikistan
Steatomys sp. Polyplax kaiseri Hoplopleura intermedia	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1970 a Mozambique, all from
Steatomys opimus gazellae Myocoptes (Comyoptes) striatus n. sp.	Fain, A., 1970 a Doruma, Congo
Steatomys opimus gazellae Afrolistrophorus brevis sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Doruma, Congo
Steatomys pratensis Afrolistrophorus steatomys sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Funda Biabo, Congo

Steenbok. See [Raphicerus campestris]

Stegastes chrysurus Bomolochus? spec. (orbit) Holobomolochus ardeolae (operculum)	Vervoort, W., 1969 a all from Piscadera Bay, Curaçao
Stegobium paniceum (exper.) Nosema oryzaephili n. sp.	Burges, H. D.; Canning, E. U.; and Hurst, J. A., 1971 a
Stegobium paniceum (exper.) Hymenolepis nana var. fraterna	Leger, N.; and Cavier, R., 1970 a
Stelgidopteryx ruficollis "rough-winged swallow" Trypanosoma [sp.] (blood)	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Stenella dubia "spotted dolphin" (pterygoid air sinuses) Nasitrema stenosoma sp. n.	Neiland, K. A.; Rice, D. W.; and Holden, B. L., 1970 a near Mazatlán, Mexico
Stenocranius gregalis Ceratophyllus penicilliger vallis ssp. n. C. penicilliger syrt ssp. n. Frontopsylla elata pilosa ssp. n. F. elata glabra ssp. n.	Ioff, I. G., 1949 a all from Kirgiz
Stenotomus chrysops "scup" Microcotyle stenotomi	Kingston, N.; Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1969 a Chesapeake Bay area
Stenotomus chrysops "scup" (gills) Microcotyle stenotomi	Suydam, E. L., 1971 a Beaufort-Cape Hatteras area, North Carolina
Stephanibyx coronatus "crowned plover" Onderstepoortia coronati	Mettrick, D. F., 1967 b River Shashi, Tuli, Rhodesia
Stephanolepis cirrhifer (stomach) Lintonium vibex	Machida, M., 1971 a near Tsushima Islands, Sea of Japan
Stephanolepis cirrhifer Lintonium vibex (stomach) Diploproctodaeum sp. (intestine) Plectognathotrema lobatum (ovary)	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a all from sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Sterna forsteri "Forster's terns" Diplostomum spathaceum	Davies, R.B.; Burkhard, W.T.; and Hibler, C. P., 1973 a North Park, Colorado

Sterna fuscata	Brennan, J. M.; and Amerson, A. B., 1971 a
Guntherana domrowi (gular region)	Sand Island
Blankaartia s. l. amersoni (nasal cavity)	Sand Island (Johnston Atoll); Phoenix Island
Neoschoengastia [sp.] nr. gallinarum (gular region)	Laysan Island
Sterna fuscata Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) capensis O. (A.) denmarki	Kohls, G. M., 1969 c all from Aves (west of Dominica)
Sterna hirundo "rechnoĭ krachki" (intestine) Heterophyes superspinatus	Zhatkanbaeva, D., 1971 a Kazakhstan
Sterna hirundo "common tern" (stomach) Schistocephalus solidus	Lemmetyinen, R.; and Raitis, T., 1972 a southwestern Finnish archipelago; eastern part of Gulf of Finland
Sterna hirundo "common tern" (nasal passages) Larinyssus orbicularis	Pence, D. B., 1972 a Cameron Parish, Louisiana
Sterna hirundo "common tern" Sternostoma boydi	Pence, D. B., 1972 f Louisiana
Sterna lunata	Brennan, J. M.; and Amerson, A. B., 1971 a
Blankaartia s.l. amersoni (nasal cavity)	Phoenix Island
Guntherana domrowi	McKean Island
Neoschoengastia ewingi	Phoenix Island
Sterna paradisaea "arctic tern" (stomach) Schistocephalus solidus	Lemmetyinen, R.; and Raitis, T., 1972 a southwestern Finnish archipelago; eastern part of Gulf of Finland
Sterna sandvicensis Actornithophilus piceus	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1969 a Turkmenia
Sterna sumatrana	Brennan, J.M.; and Amerson, A.B., 1971 a
Neoschoengastia namrui N. atollensis Neoschoengastoides sp. nr. archaea	Enego Island (Erikub Atoll, Marshall Islands), all from
Sternotherus odoratus Camallanus trispinosus	Martin, D. R., 1973 a southern Illinois
[Stickleback] koliushka Echinostomatidae gen. sp. (gill filaments)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
[Stickleback] koliushka Proteocephalus cernuae (intestine)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Stizostedion canadense "sauger" (external surface) Gyrodactylus mizellei sp. n.	Kritsky, D.C.; and Leiby, P.D., 1971 a Garrison Dam tailrace, Missouri River near Riverdale, Mercer Co., North Dakota
Stizostedion canadense (stomach, intestine of all) Camallanus oxycephalus Aschelminthes larvae	Zischke, J. A.; and Vaughn, C. M., 1962 a all from Fort Randall Reservoir, South Dakota
Stizostedion vitreum "walleye" (external surface) Gyrodactylus mizellei sp. n. G. schmidti sp. n.	Kritsky, D.C.; and Leiby, P. D., 1971 a all from Garrison Dam tailrace, Missouri River near Riverdale, Mercer Co., North Dakota
Stizostedion v. vitreum (intestine) Rhabdochona (Filochona) canadensis sp. nov.	Moravec, F.; and Arai, H. P., 1971 a Alberta
Stochomys longicaudatus (caecum) Syphacia nigeriana	Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b République Centrafricaine
Storeria dekayi tropica (small and large intestine) Brachycoelium salamandrae	Rabalais, F. C., 1969 a Louisiana
Streptopelia chinensis ceylonensis "ashdove" (small intestine) Euamphimerus nipponicus	Kannangara, D. W. W., 1971 c Colombo (Western Province), Ceylon
Streptopelia chinensis suratensis Raillietina (Raillietina) suratensis n. sp.	Gupta, N. K.; and Grewal, S. S., 1971 b Chandigarh
Streptopelia decaocto "ring dove" (faeces) Eimeria choudari n. sp.	Bhatia, B.B.; Chauhan, P.P.S.; Arora, G.S.; and Agrawal, R. D., 1972 a Delhi Zoo, India
Streptopelia decaocto decaocto "Türkentauben" Mesonyssus streptopeliae Hypodectes p. propus Columbicola columbae bacillus Coloceras sofioticus (Körperseiten, Bauch) Bonomiella concii Hohorstiella modesta	Černý, V., 1970 a all from Olomouc, ČSSR
Streptopelia orientalis Trypanosoma [sp.] Haemoproteus [sp.]	Shakhmatov, G. N.; Kuima, A. U.; and Balasanova, G. A., 1973 a all from Tadzhikistan
Streptopelia orientalis orii "rufous turtle dove" Inglisonema typos	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 c Taiwan
Streptopelia picturata "Malagasy turtledove" (blood) Haemoproteus sp.	Lowery, R. S., 1971 a Aldabra Atoll
Streptopelia punctata Ascaridia columbae	Vassiliadès, G., 1970 a Madagascar
Streptopelia senegalensis "laughing dove" Plasmodium (Novyella) sp.	Crewe, S. M., 1972 a Ibadan, Nigeria
[Streptopelia senegalensis] egipetskaia gorlitsa Ornithodoros coniceps (exper.)	Mel'chakova, E. D.; and Chernova, N. A., 1970 a
Streptopelia senegalensis aegyptiaca "palm dove" (exper.) Argas (Persicargas) arboreus	Hafez, M.; Abdel-Malek, A. A.; and Guirgis, S. S., 1971 a
Streptopelia senegalensis cambayensis Microfilaria turdoidis	Ahmed, S. S.; and Farooqui, J., 1972 a Hyderabad District
Streptopelia turtur Haemoproteus [sp.]	Niak, A.; and Anwar, M., 1972 a Iran

Streptopelia turtur Haemoproteus [sp.]	Shakhmatov, G. N.; Kuima, A. U.; and Balasanova, G. A., 1973 a Tadzhikistan
Streptopelia turtur Microfilaria [sp.]	Shakhmatov, G. N.; Kuima, A. U.; and Balasanova, G. A., 1973 a Tadzhikistan
[Streptopelia turtur] obyknovennaia gorlitsa Ornithodoros tartakovskyi O. coniceps (exper.)	Mel'chakova, E. D.; and Chernova, N. A., 1970 a Mangyshlak Peninsula
[Streptopelia turtur] obyknovennaia gorlitsa Goniodes piageti Proctophyllodes sp. Goncides hologaster Menacanthus sp.	Shcherbinina, O. Kh.; and Kurbanova, D. B., 1969 a all from Ashkhabad
Strigeoid (cavity) Nosema strigeoideae	Hussey, K. L., 1973 a northern Michigan
Strix aluco Neotrombicula (Neotrombicula) autumnalis vernalis	Sixl, W.; and Daniel, M., 1971 a Osterreich
Strix aluco yamadae Porrocaecum spirale	Schmidt, G. D ; and Kuntz, R. E.; 1971 a Taiwan
Strix aluco yamada "tawny wood owl" Centrorhynchus aluconis	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 c Taiwan
Stromateus sp. (stomach, intestine) Tritesticulum biovarium n. sp.	Bilqees, F. M., 1971 a Karachi coast
Stromateus argenteus Lecithocladium glandulum (alimentary canal)	Gupta, N. K.; and Sehgal, S. K., 1971 a west coast of India, Bombay
Stromateus cinereus (alimentary canal) Lepidapedon elongatum	Gupta, N.K.; and Sehgal, S.K., 1971 b West coast of India, Bombay
Stromateus maculatus (gills) Neogrubea soni sp. n.	Evdokimova, E. G., 1969 a Atlantic Ocean, Patagon shelf
Stromateus niger Lecithocladium annulatum (alimentary canal) L. excisiforme (alimentary canal)	Gupta, N. K.; and Sehgal, S. K., 1971 a Calicut, South India west coast of India, Bombay
Stromateus sinensis (intestine) Prosorchis stromatei sp. n. P. hexavitellatus sp. n.	Bilqees, F. M., 1971 b all from Karachi coast
Strongylocentrotus purpuratus "sea urchin" (gut, coelom) Syndesmis franciscana	Mettrick, D. F.; and Boddington, 1972 a coastal waters, southern California
Strongylura marina "Atlantic needlefish" (gills) Ancyrocephalus parvus Nudaciraxine gracilis	Kingston, N.; Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1969 a all from York River, Virginia
Strongylura marina "needle fish" (gill filaments) Ancyrocephalus parvus A. cornutus sp. n.	Williams, E.H. (jr.); and Rogers, W.A., 1972 a Alabama; Pensacola, Florida Mobile Bay, Fairhope and Big Sandy Creek, Tuscaloosa, Alabama; Lake Seminole and Pensacola, Florida
Struthio camelus australis Struthiolipeurus struthionis	Tendeiro, J., 1958 f Mozambique
Sturgeons Trichodina sp.	Niak, A.; Kohneh-Shahri, M.; and Azari, G., 1971 a artifical breeding pond near Caspian Sea
Sturnella magna "eastern meadowlark" Neoschoengastia americana	Everett, R. E.; Price, M. A.; and Kunz, S. E., 1972 a Burleson County, Texas
Sturnella magna "eastern meadowlark" Ptilonyssus icteridius	Pence, D. B., 1972 g Louisiana
Sturnella magna "eastern meadow lark" Amblyomma maculatum	Semtner, P. J.; and Hair, J. A., 1973 a Nowata County, Oklahoma
Sturnella neglecta "western meadowlark" (blood) Plasmodium relictum P. cathemerium P. vaughani P. hexamerium Leucocytozoon [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Sturnella neglecta "western meadowlark" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Sturnella neglecta Mallophaga	Allred, D. M., 1970 d near Idaho Falls, Idaho
Sturnira lilium "bat" Litomosoides guiterasi	Esslinger, J.H.; Vaughn, J.B.; and Arata, A.A., 1968 a Colombia
Sturnira lilium "bat" Loomisia desmodus comb.n.	Brennan, J.M.; and Reed, J.T., 1972 a Venezuela
Sturnira lilium "bat" Periglischrus iheringi (wing membranes)	Kingston, N.; Villa R., B.; and Lopez-Forment, W., 1971 a Mexico
Sturnira lilium parvidens Eudusbabekia lepidoseta n. sp.	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1971 a Nicaragua, Nueva Segovia, 1-1/2 km N and 1 km E Jalapa
Sturnus sp. "white mynah" (body cavity near heart) Squamofilaria nepalensis n. sp.	Soota, T. D.; and Chaturvedi, Y., 1971 a Little Andaman
Sturnus vulgaris "starling" (blood) Plasmodium vaughani Haemoproteus [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Sturnus vulgaris Choanotaenia musculosa Anonchotaenia globata Variolepis farciminosa	Rodrick, G. E.; and Johnson, J. C. (jr.), 1971 a all from southeastern Kansas

Sturnus vulgaris "European starling" Hymenolepis farciminosa Hymenolepis (?) sp.	Vincent, A. L., 1972 a all from San Diego County, California
Sturnus vulgaris Syngamus trachea	Baruš, V.; and Tenora, F., 1972 a Czechoslovakia
Sturnus vulgaris Subulura sp.	Rodrick, G. E.; and Johnson, J. C. (jr.), 1971 a southeastern Kansas
Sturnus vulgaris "starling" Microfilaria [sp.] (blood)	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Sturnus vulgaris "European starling" Capillaria ovopunctata Dispharynx nasuta Eufilaria (?) sp.	Vincent, A. L., 1972 a all from San Diego County, California
Sturnus vulgaris Mediorhynchus grandis Prosthorhynchus formosus	Rodrick, G. E.; and Johnson, J. C. (jr.), 1971 a all from southeastern Kansas
Sturnus vulgaris "European starling" Prosthorhynchus formosum Mediorhynchus robustum	Vincent, A. L., 1972 a all from San Diego County, California
Sturnus vulgaris "starling" Ixodes muris	Good, N. E., 1972 a Suffolk County, New York
Sturnus vulgaris "starling" Ornithoica vicina Ornithomya sp.	Main, A. J.; and Anderson, K. S., 1970 a all from southeastern Massachusetts
[Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris] obknovennyĭ skvorets Ixodes pavlovskyi	Sapegina, V. F.; and Ravkin, Iu. S., 1969 a north-eastern Altai
[Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris] obyknovennyĭ skvorets Hyalomma plumbeum	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1971 a Turkmenia
Sturnus vulgaris "Star" Sternostoma bruxellarum	Sixl, W., 1969 a Steiermark
Sturnus vulgaris Ascoschöngastia (Ascoschöngastia) latyshevi	Sixl, W.; and Daniel, M., 1971 a Osterreich
Sturnus vulgaris Ixodes ricinus I. arboricola	Sixl, W.; Dostal, V.; Schmeller, E.; and Riedl, H., 1969 a all from Steiermark
Sturnus vulgaris Ornithomya chloropus	Sorjonen, J., 1971 a Finland
Sturnus vulgaris "European starling" Ceratophyllus niger C. gallinae Echidnophaga gallinacea Menacanthus mutabilis Bruelia nebulosa Haemaphysalis leporispalustris Dermacentor variabilis Ornithonyssus silviarum Pellonyssus passeri Androlaelaps casalis Trouessartia rosteri Cheyletiella sp.	Vincent, A. L., 1972 a all from San Diego County, California

Styela plicata "ascidians" Doropygus robustus n. sp. (branchial cavity) Paracerceis caudata Leucothoe spinicarpa	Pearse, A. S., [1953 c] all from Alligator Harbor, Florida
Stylaria lacustris (exper.) Glaridacris confusa	Calentine, R. L.; Christensen, B. M.; and Christensen, L. A., 1970 a
Sufflamen capistratus "trigger fish" (intestine) Lobatocreadium manteri gen. et sp. n.	Madhavi, R., 1972 a Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
Suini. See [Sus scrofa]	
Sula bassana Pectinopygus pullatus	Hellén, W., 1939 a Petsamo, Finland
Sula bassana Eidmanniella pustulosa	Ryan, S.O.; and Price, R. D., 1969 a Cheddar, Somerset; Montauk, N. Y.; Ross-shire
Sula dactylatra Microtrombicula nesiota sp. n.	Brennan, J. M., and Amerson, A. B., 1971 a north central Pacific Ocean
Sula dactylatra Eidmanniella albescens	Ryan, S.O.; and Price, R. D., 1969 a Hawaii, Galapagos, Pacific Ocean
Sula leucogaster Neoschoengastia ewingi	Brennan, J. M.; and Amerson, A. B., 1971 a Wake Island
Sula leucogaster Eidmanniella albescens	Ryan, S.O.; and Price, R. D., 1969 a Panama, Colombia, British West Indies, Java
Sula nebouxii Eidmanniella albescens	Ryan, S.O.; and Price, R. D., 1969 a Galapagos, Washington, D.C. Zoo
Sula sula "booby" Olfersia aenescens	Lowery, R. S., 1971 a Aldabra Atoll
Sula sula Eidmanniella albescens	Ryan, S.O.; and Price, R. D., 1969 a Indian Ocean, Pacific Ocean
Sula variegata Eidmanniella albescens	Ryan, S.O.; and Price, R.D., 1969 a Peru, Chile
Sunbird, eastern double collared. See [Nectarinia mediocris]	
Suncus sp. Helenicula kohlsi	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a Dir State, Dir, W. Pakistan
Suncus murinus	Vaucher, C.; and Tenora, F., 1971 a
Hymenolepis sp.	Afghanistan
H. sunci n. sp.	Afghanistan: Laghman, Jalalabad
H. jacobsoni	" "
Suncus murinus "common Indian grey shrew" Spirocerca lupi	Sen, K.; and Anantaraman, M., 1971 a Madras, India

Suncus murinus "shrew" host identification tentative Ixodes himalayensis sp. n.	Dhanda, V.; and Kulkarni, S. M., 1969 b Himachal Pradesh, India
Suncus murinus subsp. "house shrew" Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) indica	Hoogstraal, H., 1970 c Ceylon
Suncus murinus Neopsylla kashmirensis sp. n.	Kulkarni, S. M.; and Bhat, H. R., 1972 a Ferojpura-Tangmarg, India
Suncus murinus Xenopsylla cheopis	Marshall, J. D.; et al., 1967 a Vietnam
Suncus murinus Helenicula kohlsi	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a Eastern Terai, Jhapa, Nepal
Sundasciurus hippurus "horse-tailed squirrel" (intestinal contents) Ejmeria hippuri n. sp.	Colley, F. C.; and Mullin, S. W., 1971 a Bukit Lagong Kampong, Selangor, Malaysia
Sundasciurus tenuis Helenicula mutabilis	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a W. Malaysia
Sunfish (beneath skin) Uvulifer ambloplitis	Johnson, L., 1972 a Little Nemaha River, Nebraska
Supellaima sp. "roach" (rectum) Blatticola supellaimae sp. nov.	Rao, P. N.; and Rao, V. J., 1966 a Hyderabad, Andhara Prasesh, India
Suricata suricatta "suricate; mierkat" (brain) Nosema [sp.]	Vávra, J.; et al., 1971 a Prague Zoo
Suruga fundicola "deep-sea goby" (near base of second dorsal fin) Cardiodectes rotundicaudatus n. sp.	Izawa, K., 1970 a off Kadone in Sagami Bay
Sus cristatus Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) bispinosa	Hoogstraal, H.; Lim, B. L.; and Anastos, G., 1969 a Malaya
[Sus scrofa] pregnant sows Babesia trautmanni	Böhnel, H., 1970 a north of Ivory Coast
Sus scrofa "wild boar" (crijevnih) Eimeria spp.	Brglez, J.; Valentinčič, S.; Rakovec, R.; and Kušej, M., [1969 a] Slovenia
[Sus scrofa] pigs Toxoplasma gondii	Čatár, G.; Bergendi, L.; and Hynie-Holková, R., 1969 a Bratislava
[Sus scrofa] pig Toxoplasma gondii	Gill, H. S.; and Prakash, O., 1971 a India
[Sus scrofa] swine (musculature) Sarcocystis miescheriana	Greve, E., 1973 a slaughterhouses, Sjaeland
[Sus scrofa] pigs (blood) Eperythrozoon suis	Jeon, Y., 1971 a; 1971 b
[Sus scrofa] porc Balantidium coli	Larivière, M.; Hocquet, P.; Lapierre, J.; and Camerlynck, P., 1960 b Sèrère, Sénégal

[Sus scrofa] swine Trichomonas suis Tricercomonas sp. Chilomastix mesnili	Lazić, R., 1973 a all from vicinity of Pristina
[Sus scrofa] swine Isospora suis	Lazić, R., 1973 b Priština
[Sus scrofa] porc Eimeria debliecki	Le-Van-Hoa; and Nguyên-Van-Liêm, [1967 a] Viêt-Nam
Sus scrofa "wild-boar" Eimeria scabra (faeces)	Litvenkova, E. A., 1969 a Byelorussia
[Sus scrofa] pig Eimeria debliecki E. perminuta E. scrabra E. polita Isospora sius [sic]	Mandrusov, A. F., 1969 a all from Byelorussia
[Sus scrofa] pig (faeces) Giardia lamblia Eimeria debleicki [sic] E. perminuta E. scabra Balantidium coli	Misra, S. C.; Das, D. N.; Patnaik, K. C.; and Mohapatra, H. C., 1972 a all from Bhubaneswar
[Sus scrofa] pigs Pneumocystis carinii	Nikolsiĭ, S.N.; and Shchetinin, A.N., 1969 a
Sus scrofa "wild boars" Eimeria debliecki E. perminuta	Páv, J.; and Zajíček, D., 1971 a all from Czechoslovakia
Sus scrofa "černé zvěře" Eimeria perminuta E. deblicki	Páv, J.: and Zajíček, D., 1971 b all from Květov
[Sus scrofa] pig (exper.) Trypanosoma simiae	Roberts, C. J., 1971 a
[Sus scrofa] swine (large intestine) Balantidium suis (B. coli)	Sabai, M., 1972 a Iran
[Sus scrofa] pigs (lungs) Pneumocystis carinii	Shchetinin, A.N., 1969 a USSR
Sus scrofa "wild boar" Eimeria scabra E. debliecki Isospora suis	Svanbaev, S.K., 1969 a all from Kazakhstan
[Sus scrofa] pigs Eimeria scabra Eimeria cerdonis Eimeria debliecki Eimeria suis	Waddell, A.H.; Hoyte, H.M.D.; and Daniel, R.C.W., 1971 a all from Queensland
[Sus scrofa] pigs (feces) Vahlkampfia lobospinosa	Wilhelm, W. E.; and Anderson, J. H., 1971 a Shelby County, Tennessee
[Sus scrofa] pig Paryphostomum sufrartyfex	Bhattacharyya, H. M.; et al., 1972 a Calcutta
[Sus scrofa] suini Brachylaema suis	Colella, G., 1972 a Provincia di Matera
[Sus scrofa] pig (intestine) (nat. & exper.) Gastrodiscoides hominis	Dutt, S. C.; and Srivastava, H. D., 1972 a Bareilly, U.P. (abbatoir)
[Sus scrofa] feral hogs Fascioloides magna	Foreyt, W. J.; and Todd, A.C., 1972 a south Texas

[Sus scrofa] pigs (liver) Fascioloides magna	Migaki, G.; Zinter, D. E.; and Garner, F. M., 1971 a abattoirs in Norfolk, Va. and St. Paul, Minnesota
[Sus scrofa] pig (faeces) Fasciolopsis buski	Misra, S. C.; Das, D. N.; Patnaik, K. C.; and Mohapatra, H. C., 1972 a Bhubaneswar
[Sus scrofa] pigs (exper.) Fasciola hepatica	Nansen, P.; Andersen, S.; Harmer, E.; and Riising, H. J., 1972 a
[Sus scrofa] pigs Schistosoma incognitum Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex	Rai, P.; and Ahluwalia, S.S., 1958 b all from Aligarh
[Sus scrofa] lechón (exper.) Echinococcus sp.	Blood, B. D.; and Lelijveld, J. L., 1966 a
Sus scrofa "wild boar" (jetre) Cysticercus tenuicollis	Brglez, J.; Valentinčič, S.; Rakovic, R.; and Kušej, M., [1969 a] Slovenia
[Sus scrofa] swine Echinococcus granulosus	Hutchison, W. F., 1972 a Tupelo, Aberdeen, West Point, Columbus, Raymond, Hattiesburg, and Tylertown, Mississippi
[Sus scrofa] pig (faeces) Hymenolepis sp.	Misra, S. C.; Das, D. N.; Patnaik, K. C.; and Mohapatra, H. C., 1972 a Bhubaneswar
[Sus scrofa] pig Taenia soleum [sic]	Mohiuddin, S. M., 1972 a India
[Sus scrofa] pig (tongue, oesophagus, heart and diaphragm) Cysticercus cellulosae	Ray, S.; Banerjee, T. P.; and Bannerjee, K. N., 1972 a
[Sus scrofa] pigs Strongyloides ransomi	Ames, E. R.; Wescott, R. B.; and Chang, J., 1973 a Missouri
[Sus scrofa] swine (diaphragms) Trichinella spiralis	Bair, R. D.; and Etges, F. J., 1969 a Cincinnati, Ohio
[Sus scrofa] pigs (lungs) Metastrongylus salmi	Bhattacharyya, H. M.; Sinha, P. K.; and Sarkar, P. B., 1971 a West Bengal
[Sus scrofa] swine Ascaris suum Oesophagostomum sp. Strongyloides ransomi (crijeva) Trichuris trichura [sic] "	Brglez, J.; and Skubic, T., 1971 a all from Slovenia
Sus scrofa "wild boar" Gongylonema pulchrum (sluznici ezofagusa) Arduena strongylina (sluznici želudca) Hyostrongylus rubidus Ascaris lumbricoides (tankom crijevu) Globocephalus urosubulatus (tankom crijevu) Oesophagostomum dentatum (debelom crijevu) Trichuris trichura (slijepom crijevu) Trichinella spiralis (muskulaturi jedne) Metastrongylus apri M. pudendotectus Physocephalus sexalatus (želudačnoj sluznici)	Brglez, J.; Valentinčič, S.; Rakovec, R.; and Kušej, M., [1969 a] all from Slovenia

[Sus scrofa] piglets (duodenum, jejunum, ileum) Strongyloides ransomi	Chew, M., 1970 a Singapore
[Sus scrofa] swine (exper.) Ascaris suum, comparative development and migration, up to 11 days post-infection	Douvres, F. W.; and Tromba, F. G., 1971 a
[Sus scrofa] pig (exper.) development compared Ascaris suum A. lumbricoides	Galvin, T. J., 1972 a
Sus scrofa "European wild hog" Gongylonema sp. (lining of esophagus) Choerstrongylus pudendotectus (lungs) Metastrongylus elongatus (lungs) Stephanurus dentatus (ureters, kidneys, liver) Physocephalus sexalatus (stomach contents) Ascaris lumbricoides (small intestine) Trichuris suis (kidney)	Henry, V.G.; and Conley, R.H., 1970 a all from southern Appalachians
[Sus scrofa] pigs (feces of all) Ascaris suum Strongyloides ransomi Oesophagostomum sp. Trichocephalus suis	Kozakiewicz, B., 1972 a all from Poznań province, Poland
Sus scrofa (nat. & exper.) Gongylonema pulchrum	Lichtenfels, J. R., 1971 b
[Sus scrofa] pigs Oesophagostomum dentatum Ascaris suum Strongyloides ransomi Trichocephalus suis	Maranski, C., 1971 a all from Hungary
[Sus scrofa] pig (faeces) Ascaris suum Strongyloides westeri Oesophagostomum dentatum Trichuris trichiura Enterobius vermicularis	Misra, S. C.; Das, D. N.; Patnaik, K. C.; and Mohapatra, H. C., 1972 a all from Bhubaneswar
[Sus scrofa] pigs Metastrongylus larva	Mugera, G. M., 1970 a Kenya
[Sus scrofa] pig (skin) Onchocerca [sp.]	Omar, A. R.; and Chong, S. N., 1970 a
Sus scrofa "wild boars" Capillaria sp. Trichocephalus suis Physocephalus sexalatus Ascarops strongylina Ascaris suum Oesophagostomum dentatum Globocephalus urosubulatus Metastrongylus pudendotectus M. elongatus	Páv, J.; and Zajíček, D., 1971 a all from Czechoslovakia
Sus scrofa "černé zvěře" Capillaria sp. Trichocephalus suis Physocephalus sexalatus Ascarops strongylina Ascaris suum Oesophagostomum dentatum Globocephalus urosubulatus Metastrongylus pudendotectus M. elongatus	Páv, J.; and Zajíček, D., 1971 b all from Květov

[Sus scrofa] pigs Ascarops stronglina [sic] Physocephalus sexalatus Oesophagostomum dentatum Stephanurus dentatus	Rai, P.; and Ahluwalia, S.S., 1958 b all from Aligarh
[Sus scrofa] pigs Trichinella spiralis	Sluiters, J. F.; Ruitenberg, E. J.; and Vermeulen, C. J., 1972 a Netherlands
[Sus scrofa] pig (stomach) Hystrongylus rubidus Physocephalus sp. Ascarops sp. Ollulanus tricuspis	Stockdale, P. H. G.; and Lautenslager, J. P., 1973 a all from packing plant, Ontario
Sus scrofa "wild boar" (tankom crijevu) Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus	Brglez, J.; Valentinčič, S.; Rakovec, R.; and Kušej, M., [1969 a] Slovenia
[Sus scrofa] pigs Sarcoptes scabiei var. suis	Griffiths, R. B.; Zamirdin, M.; and Tan Boon Eng, 1969 a Selangor, Malaysia
[Sus scrofa] swine (bellies) Demodex phylloides	Harland, E. C.; Simpson, C.F.; and Neal, F. C., 1971 a Florida
Sus scrofa "European wild hog" Haematopinus suis Dermacentor variabilis	Henry, V.G.; and Conley, R.H., 1970 a all from southern Appalachians
[Sus scrofa] pig Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Kohls, G. M., 1969 c Philipsburg, St. Martin
[Sus scrofa] pig Haematopinus suis	Mustaffa-Babjee, A., 1969 a Malaysia
Sus scrofa "wild boars" Haematopinus suis Ixodes ricinus	Páv, J.; and Zajíček, D., 1971 a all from Czechoslovakia
Sus scrofa "černé zvěře" Haematopinus suis Ixodes ricinus	Páv, J.; and Zajíček, D., 1971 b all from Květov
Sus scrofa Haematopinus suis	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
[Sus scrofa] maiale parasites, in manure	Corio, I., 1963 a
[Sus scrofa] cerdo rearing, development, diseases	Escamilla Arce, L., 1971 a, 356 pp. Mexico
Sus scrofa transmission of parasites to man, veterinary public health, review	Fazendeiro do Carmo Martins, M. I., 1973 a
[Sus scrofa] pigs (Stephanurus dentatus; Metastrongylus spp.; Trichuris suis; Oesophagostomum spp.; myiasis)	Giam, C. H.; and Spence, J. B., 1967 a Veterinary Laboratory, Singapore, all from
[Sus scrofa] pigs parasites, review	Gibson, T. E., 1973 a

[Sus scrofa] pigs (Metastrongylus apri; Ascaris suum; Oesophagostomum dentatum; Balantidium coli; Eimeria spp.; Physocephalus sexalatus; Echinococcus granulosus; Globocephalus urosubulatus; Trichostrongylus colubriformis; Ascarops strongylina; Strongyloides spp.; Metastrongylus pudendotectus; Trichuris suis; Brachylaemus suis; Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus; Cysticercus tenuicollis; Oesophagostomum longicaudatum; Echinochasmus perfoliatus)	Himonas, C.A.; and Triantaphyllou, J. S., 1972 a Northern Greece, all from
[Sus scrofa] swine parasite control, management and sanitation	Lindvall, R. N.; Ackerman, C. W.; and Goodman, D.E., 1971 a, 8 pp.
[Sus scrofa] porcino veterinary manual	Lopez Palazon, J., 1968 a, 446 pp., figs.
[Sus scrofa] cerdo parasite control	Lopez Seco, J.; and Vieites, C. M., 1971 a
[Sus scrofa] hogs parasites, control	Noetzel, D. M.; and Solac, R. B., 1973 a
[Sus scrofa] pigs helminths, treatment, review	Taffs, L. F., 1971 b
Sus scrofa barbarus "Wildschweine" (Zunge, Zwerchfell) Trichinella spiralis	Meyer, P., 1973 a tunesisch-algerischen Bergwaldregion
Sus scrofa cristatus "wild boar" Haemaphysalis (H.) darjeelingi sp. n.	Hoogstraal, H.; and Dhanda, V., 1970 a Danjeeling District, West Bengal, India
Sus scrofa cristatus "wild boar" Haemaphysalis (Aborphysalis) aborensis	Hoogstraal, H.; Dhanda, V.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1971 a Nepal, West Bengal, Assam, Burma
Sus scrofa cristatus "wild boar" Haemaphysalis (H.) traubi	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1971 a Kuala Lipis, Pahang, Malay Peninsula
Sus scrofa cristatus "wild boar" Haemaphysalis (H.) obesa	Hoogstraal, H.; Saito, Y.; Dhanda, V.; and Bhat, H. R., 1971 a Thailand
Sus scrofa domestica "cerdo" (intestino delgado) Brachylaemus suis	Jurášek, V.; Ovies, D.; and Espaine, L., 1971 a Cuba
Sus scrofa domestica "British domestic pig" Cysticercus tenuicollis	Jacobs, D. E.; and Dunn, A. M., 1969 a Scotland
Sus scrofa domestica "British domestic pig" Ascaris suum Globocephalus urosubulatus Hyostrongylus rubidus Metastrongylus apri Metastrongylus pudendotectus Oesophagostomum dentatum Oesophagostomum quadrispinulatum Trichostrongylus axei Trichostrongylus colubriformis Trichostrongylus vitrinus Trichuris suis	Jacobs, D. E.; and Dunn, A. M., 1969 a all from Scotland
Sus scrofa domesticus Gnathostoma doloresi G. hispidum (estomac)	Le-Van-Hoa; Nguyen-Van-Ai; and Ta-Van-Luyen [1967 a] all from Chanh-Hung (Saigon)

Sus scrofa domestica "domashnai͡a svin'i͡a" Trichinella [sp.]	Lukashenko, N. P.; Vol'fson, A. G.; Istomin, V. V.; and Chernov, V. I͡u., 1970 a Chukotka National District and North-Evenksk area of Magadan region
Sus scrofa dom. "domestic pig" Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus	Merdivenci, A., 1964 b Turkey
Sus scrofa vittatus "wild boar" Haemaphysalis (H.) sumatraensis sp. n.	Hoogstraal, H.; El Kammah, K. M.; Kadarsan, S.; and Anastos, G., 1971 a Lampong District, southern Sumatra (Indonesia)
[Swan] Schwan Echinoparyphium paraulum	Schweizer, R., 1949 a Switzerland
[Swan] Schwan Hymenolepis [sp.]	Schweizer, R., 1949 a Switzerland
Swift Dennyus (D.) hirundinis	Ledger, J. A., 1971 a England; Germany
Swine. See [Sus scrofa]	
Sylvaemus sylvaticus Ceratophyllus penicilliger vallis ssp. n. Neopsylla pleskei ariana ssp. n. Wagnerina tecta sp. n. Frontopsylla elata pilosa ssp. n. F. elata glabra ssp. n.	Ioff, I. G., 1949 a all from Kirgiz
Sylvia sp. Haemoproteus [sp.]	Niak, A.; and Anwar, M., 1972 a Iran
Sylvia atricapilla Ixodes ricinus	Sixl, W.; Dostal, V.; Schmeller, E.; and Riedl, H., 1969 a Steiermark
Sylvia borin Ornithomya chloropus O. fringillina	Sorjonen, J., 1971 a all from Finland
Sylvia communis Ornithomya chloropus	Sorjonen, J., 1971 a Finland
Sylvia curruca Ornithomya chloropus O. fringillina	Sorjonen, J., 1971 a all from Finland
Sylvicapra grimmia (exper.) Trypanosoma vivax T. congolense	Roberts, C. J.; and Gray, A. R., 1972 b
Sylvicapra grimmia subsp. "common duiker" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) aciculifer	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Kanya
Sylvicapra grimmia Linognathus zumpti	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1970 a Mozambique
[Sylvilagus] cottontail rabbit parasite control	LeDune, E. K., 1934 a Ohio
Sylvilagus aquaticus aquaticus "swamp rabbit" Cediopsylla simplex	Schiefer, B. A.; and Lancaster, J.L. (jr.), 1970 a Arkansas

Sylvilagus audubonii Odontacarus dentatus	Goff, M. L.; Loomis, R. B.; and Brennan, J. M., 1972 a Texas
Sylvilagus audubonii Euschoengastoides tanigoshii sp. n.	Loomis, R. B., 1971 a Sonora, Mexico
Sylvilagus audubonii Diamanus montanus Echidnophaga gallinacea Hoplopsyllus anomalus Xenopsylla cheopis Hoplopsyllus foxi Cediopsylla inaequalis Odontopsyllus dentatus	Ryckman, R. E., 1971 a all from California
Sylvilagus audubonii neomexicanus "cottontail rabbit" Hoplopsyllus glacialis affinis	Clark, P. H.; et al., 1971 a
Sylvilagus floridanus Capillaria hepatica	Layne, J. N.; and Winegarner, C. E., 1971 a Lake Placid, Highlands County, Florida
[Sylvilagus floridanus] Eastern cottontail Ixodes muris	Good, N. E., 1972 a Suffolk County, New York
Sylvilagus floridanus Orchopeas howardii O. leucopus Cediopsylla simplex Odontopsyllus multispinosus	Holland, G.P.; and Benton, A. H., 1968 a all from Pennsylvania
Sylvilagus floridanus (= S. nigronuchalis) Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) puertoricensis Haemaphysalis leporispalustris	Kohls, G. M., 1969 c Noord and Balashi, Aruba Ronde Klip, Zapateer, Curaçao; Noord, Balashi, Aruba
Sylvilagus floridanus Cediopsylla simplex Hoplopsyllus glacialis Pulex simulans Ctenocephalides felis	Layne, J. N., 1971 a Alachua Co., Florida Highlands, Polk and Putnam Counties, Florida Alachua County, Florida Alachua County, Florida
Sylvilagus floridanus "cottontail rabbit" Amblyomma maculatum	Semtner, P. J.; and Hair, J. A., 1973 a Nowata County, Oklahoma
Sylvilagus floridanus "eastern cottontail" Haemaphysalis leporispalustris	Wilson, N. A.; and Kale, H. W. II, 1972 a Indian River County, Florida
Sylvilagus floridanus alacer "Oklahoma cottontail" Cediopsylla simplex Hoplopsyllus glacialis affinis Pulex irritans Odontopsyllus multispinosus	Schiefer, B.A.; and Lancaster, J.L. (jr.), 1970 a all from Arkansas
Sylvilagus floridanus mallurus "cottontail" Eimeria spp. Sarcocystis cuniculi	Stringer, R. P.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1969 a all from North Carolina
Sylvilagus floridanus mallurus "cottontail" Hasstilesia tricolor	Stringer, R. P.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1969 a North Carolina

Sylvilagus floridanus mallurus "cottontail" Cittotaenia variabilis Raillietina salmoni Raillietina sp. Taenia pisiformis	Stringer, R. P.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1969 a all from North Carolina
Sylvilagus floridanus mallurus "cottontail" Dirofilaria scapiceps Dermatoxys veligera Passalurus ambiguus Longistriata noviberiae Obeliscoides cuniculi Trichostrongylus calcaratus	Stringer, R. P.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1969 a all from North Carolina
Sylvilagus floridanus mallurus "cottontail" Haemolaelaps sp. Trombicula cavicola Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris Ixodes dentatus Dermacentor variabilis Amblyomma sp. Linguatula serrata Cediopsylla simplex Cuterebra sp.	Stringer, R. P.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1969 a all from North Carolina
Sylvilagus floridanus mearnsii "cottontail rabbits" Wohlfahrtia vigil	Lopushinsky, T., 1970 a Rose Lake Wildlife Research Center, E. Lansing, Michigan
Sylvilagus idahoensis Cediopsylla inaequalis Monopsyllus wagneri	Allred, D. M., 1968 a all from National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho
Sylvilagus idahoensis Euschoengastia decipiens Fahrenholzia pinnata	Allred, D. M., 1970 d all from near Idaho Falls, Idaho
Sylvilagus idahoensis "pigmy rabbit" (exper.) Cuterebra jellisoni	Baird, C. R., 1971 a
Sylvilagus idahoensis "pigmy rabbits" (exper.) Cuterebra ruficrus	Baird, C. R., 1972 b
Sylvilagus nuttallii Cediopsylla inaequalis Monopsyllus wagneri	Allred, D. M., 1968 a all from National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho
Sylvilagus nuttallii Euschoengastia decipiens E. radfordi Haemodipsus setoni Polyplax auricularis	Allred, D. M., 1970 d all from near Idaho Falls, Idaho
Sylvilagus nuttalli "mountain cottontail rabbit" (exper.) Cuterebra jellisoni	Baird, C. R., 1971 a
Sylvilagus nuttalli "mountain cottontail rabbits" (exper.) Cuterebra ruficrus	Baird, C. R., 1972 b
Sylvilagus palustris "swamp rabbit" Eimeria spp. Sarcocystis cunicuili	Stringer, R. P.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1969 a all from North Carolina
Sylvilagus palustris "swamp rabbit" Hasstilesia tricolor Nudacotyle novicia	Stringer, R. P.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1969 a all from North Carolina
Sylvilagus palustris "swamp rabbit" Cittotaenia variabilis Taenia pisiformis	Stringer, R. P.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1969 a all from North Carolina
Sylvilagus palustris "swamp rabbit" Dirofilaria scapiceps Dermatoxys veligera Longistriata noviberiae Obeliscoides cuniculi Trichostrongylus calcaratus	Stringer, R. P.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1969 a all from North Carolina
Sylvilagus palustris Cediopsylla simplex Hoplopsyllus glacialis affinis	Layne, J. N., 1971 a Nassau and Putnam Counties, Florida Lee County, Florida
Sylvilagus palustris "swamp rabbit" Sarcoptes sp. Dermacentor variabilis Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris Cediopsylla simplex	Stringer, R. P.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1969 a all from North Carolina
Sylvilagus palustris "marsh rabbit" Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris	Wilson, N. A.; and Kale, H. W. II, 1972 a Indian River County, Florida
Symphoromyia spp. filarioid larvae	Hibler, C. P.; Adcock, J. L.; Davis, R. W.; and Abdelbaki, Y. Z., 1969 a Gila Forest, New Mexico
Symphurus plagiusa "blackcheek tonguefish" (intestine) Diplomonorchis floridensis	Nahhas, F.M.; and Powell, E.C., 1971 a Pensacola Bay
Symphysodon discus "discus fish" Artystone trysibia	Huizinga, H. W., 1972 a imported from South America
Synaptomys borealis chapmani Hoplopleura acanthopus	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Synaptomys cooperi "bog lemming" Quinqueserialis hassalli	Whitaker, J.O. (jr.); and Adalis, D., 1971 a Indiana
Synaptomys cooperi Catallagia borealis Atyphloceras bishopi Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes	Holland, G.P.; and Benton, A. H., 1968 a all from Pennsylvania
Synaptomys cooperi stonei "lemming mouse" Laelaps stupkai n. sp.	Linzey, D.W.; and Crossley, D.A. (jr.), 1971 a Kanati Fork, Great Smoky Mountains National Park, Swain County, North Carolina
Syncerus sp. "wild buffaloes" (blood) Haematoxenus sp.	Uilenberg, G., 1970 d east of Central African Republic
Syncerus caffer "African buffalo" Fasciola gigantica	Bindernagel, J. A., 1972 b West Acholi District, Uganda
Syncerus caffer "African buffalo" (heart) Elaeophora poeli	Bindernagel, J. A., 1971 a Queen Elizabeth Park, Africa

Syncerus caffer "African buffalo" Thelazia rhodesi (conjunctival sac)	Bindernagel, J.A., 1972 a Uganda, East Africa
Syncerus caffer "African buffalo" Ashworthius lerouxi (abomasum) Haemonchus contortus Parabronema skrjabini Ostertagia sp.	Bindernagel, J. A.; and Todd, A. C., 1972 a all from Uganda
[Syncerus caffer] buffalo Artionema labiato papillosa A. africana	Condy, J.B.; and Hill, R.R.H., 1970 a all from Rhodesia
Syncerus caffer Parabronema skrjabini	Troncy, P.M.; Graber, M.; and Thal, J., 1973 a Tchad
Syncerus caffer "cape buffalo" (ear, neck) Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) aciculifer	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Kenya
Syncerus caffer "African buffalo" (skin lesions) Choriopsoroptes kenyensis gen. et sp. n. Psoroptes natalensis	Sweatman, G. K.; Walker, J. B.; and Bindernagal, J. A., 1969 a all from East African Veterinary Research Organization, Muguga, Kikuya, Kenya
Synodontis sp. Trypanosoma toddi	Abolarin, M. O., 1970 a West Africa
Synodontis sp. Allocreadium ghanensis n. sp. (rectum) Sandonia sudanensis (small intestine, rectum)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972 a Volta River near Bawku, Ghana Volta River near Dobi-Anum, Bawku, Yeji, Kpong, and Kpandu, Ghana
Synodontis granulosus Ergasilus cf. megacheir	Fryer, G., 1965 c Lake Tanganyika
Synodontis membranaceus "shall" (intestine of all) Diplodiscus subclavatus D. cornu	Issa, G. I.; and Ebaid, N. M., 1969 a all from Egypt
Synodontis multipunctatus Ergasilus cf. megacheir	Fryer, G., 1965 c Lake Tanganyika
Synodontis victoriae Trypanosoma toddi	Abolarin, M. O., 1970 a East Africa
Synodus foetens "lizardfish" (gill filament) Oodinium sp.	Overstreet, R. M., 1968 a south Florida
Synodus foetens "inshore lizardfish" (stomach) Lecithochirium synodi L. mecosaccum	Nahhas, F. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1971 a all from Pensacola Bay
Synodus foetens "lizardfish" Ectenurus americanus (stomach, gills) Opecoeloides sp. (intestine) Stomachicola magna (stomach epithelium) Sterrhurus musculus " Distomum fenestratum (stomach)	Overstreet, R. M., 1968 a all from south Florida
Synodus foetens "lizardfish" Anantrum tortum n. comb. (intestinal loops, pyloric caecum) Tetraphyllidea [sp.] larva (intestine, pyloric caeca, gall bladder, cystic duct) Tetrarhynchidea [sp.] larvae (intestine)	Overstreet, R. M., 1968 a all from south Florida
Synodus foetens "lizardfish" Goezia minuta (stomach wall) Contracaecum spp. (stomach wall, gonads, mesentery)	Overstreet, R. M., 1968 a all from south Florida
Synodus foetens "lizardfish" (mesentery, intestinal wall) Acanthocephala sp. larva	Overstreet, R. M., 1968 a south Florida
Synodus foetens "lizardfish" (mouth cavity) Abasia pseudorostris	Overstreet, R. M., 1968 a southern Florida
Syrrhophus modestus pallidus Hannemania anurae n. sp.	Welbourn, W.C. (jr.); and Loomis, R.B., 1970 a N.E. Santa Lucia, Sinaloa and Nayarit, Mexico

Tabanus Elaeophora schneideri	Hibler, C. P.; Adcock, J. L.; Gates, G. H.; and White, R., 1970 a
Tabanus Elaeophora schneideri	Hibler, C. P.; Gates, G. H.; White, R.; and Donaldson, B. R., 1971 a New Mexico
Tabanus marginalis filarioid larvae	Hibler, C. P.; Adcock, J. L.; Davis, R. W.; and Abdelbaki, Y. Z., 1969 a Gila Forest, New Mexico
Tachycineta thalassina "violet green swallow" (blood) Haemoproteus [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.] Leucocytozoon [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Tachycineta thalassina "violet green swallow" Microfilaria [sp.] (blood)	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Tachymarptis melba marjoriae Dennyus (D.) vonarxi	Ledger, J. A., 1971 a South West Africa
Tachyoryctes splendens Listrophorus tachyoryctes sp. nov.	Coffee, G. M., 1971 b Nairobi district, Kenya
Tachyphonus sp. "South American tanager" Plasmodium paranucleophilum n. sp.	Manwell, R. D.; and Sessler, G. J., 1971 b probably N. E. Brazil
Tachysurus maculatus (intestine) Pseudocucullanus tachysuri sp. n.	Kalyankar, S. D., 1971 b Malvan, Maharashtra, India
Tachysurus nenga "marine catfish" (intestine) Buckleytrema indica	Hafeezullah, M., 1971 b Bombay, Arabian Sea
Tadarida aegyptiaca Pycnoporus pro-attenuatus n. sp. (small intestine) Paralecithodendrium megalorchium n. sp. (intestine)	Salem, J. B., 1971 a all from Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India
Tadarida aegyptiaca (intestine) Castroia expanza n. sp.	Salem, J. B., [1973 a] Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India
Tadarida brasiliensis "bat" Prosthodendrium (P.) swansoni Urotrema scabridum	Webster, W. A., 1971 b all from Jamaica
Tadarida brasiliensis "bat" (stomach) Capillaria jamaicanensis sp. n.	Webster, W. A., 1971 b Golden Grove Cave, Jamaica
Tadarida brasiliensis Chiroptonyssus robustipes Myotrombicula sp.	Dusbábek, F., 1970 a all from La Municion, Cuba
Tadarida brasiliensis Sternopsylla distincta texana	Layne, J. N., 1971 a Columbia County, Florida
Tadarida brasiliensis mexicana Olabidocarpus lawrencei sp. n. Dentocarpus macrotrichus	McDaniel, B.; and Coffman, C. C., 1970 a all from Kleberg County, Kingsville, Texas

Tadarida europs Ornithodoros setosus n. sp.	Kohls, G.M.; Clifford, C. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1969 a Puerto Paez, Rio Cinaruco, Apure, Venezuela
Tadarida (Chaerephon) faini Labidocarpus chaerephon sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Mont Wago, Congo
Tadarida laticaudata Leptotrombidium australis sp. n.	Brennan, J. M., 1970 e Pedras Negras, Rondonia, Brazil
Tadarida laticaudata Ornithodoros setosus n. sp.	Kohls, G.M.; Clifford, C. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1969 a Piedras Negras, Terr. Rondonia, Brazil
Tadarida laticaudata yucatanica Tecomatlana (Hooperella) yucatanica n. sp.	Loomis, R. B., 1969 a Uxmal, Yucatán, México
Tadarida norfolkensis Coorilla longictena n. gen., n. sp.	Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1973 a Tooloom, New South Wales
Tadarida planiceps Coorilla longictena n. gen., n. sp.	Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1973 a 3 miles from St. Albans, Macdonald River, New South Wales
Tadorna ferruginea Holomenopon tadornae	Price, R. D., 1971 a Rajputana; Siam
Tadorna radjah Holomenopon leucoxanthum H. obscurum	Price, R. D., 1971 a Australia Papua
Tadorna tadorna "peganka" Cloacotaenia megalops Fimbriaria fasciolaris	Golovkova, V. I., 1972 a all from Turkmen SSR
Tadorna tadorna "galagaza" Anomotaenia sp. Cloacotaenia megalops (cloaca) Diorchis elisae D. tadornae sp. nov. Echinocotyle ryjikovi Fimbriaria fasciolaris Fimbriarioides intermedia Gastrotaenia dogieli Microsomacanthus spiralicirrata Microsomacanthus sp. Skrjabinoparaksis sp. Sobolevicanthus gracilis S. dafilae S. octacantha S. spasskii sp. nov. Wardoides nyrocae	Korniushin, V. V., 1969 a all from Black Sea
Tadorna tadorna Holomenopon tadornae	Price, R. D., 1971 a England; Scotland
Tadorna tadorna Anatoecus (A.) icterodes tadornae subsp. nov.	Złotorzycka, J., 1970 a Poland
Taeniopygia castanotis "zebra finch" (exper.) Leucocytozoon simondi	Eide, A.; and Fallis, A. M., 1972 a
Taeniopygia castanotus "finch" (exper.) Cotylurus lutzi sp. n.	Basch, P. F., 1969 a

Taeniopygia castanotus (exper.) Ribeiroia marina	Basch, P. F.; and Sturrock, R. F., 1969 a
Taeniura lymna Decacotyle lymmae gen. et sp. n. (gills)	Young, P. C., 1967 c, 398 Heron Island, Queensland, Australia
Taia polyzonata (exper.) Multicotyle purvisi	Rohde, K., 1971 a
Taius tumifrons (intestine) Metadena pagrosomi	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Taius tumifrons Contracaecum sp. (type-V of Yamaguti)	Kagei, N.; Sakaguchi, Y.; Katamine, D.; and Ikeda, Y., 1970 a East China Sea
Takydromus smaragdinus "Japanese lizards" Plasmodium sasai	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1972 a Amami Island
Takydromus tachydromoides "Japanese lizard" (intestinal contents) Eimeria rountreei n. sp.	Bovee, E. C., 1971 a Hanno, Saitama Prefecture, Japan
Takydromus tachydromoides "Japanese lizards" Plasmodium sasai	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1972 a Tokyo area
[Talpa] krot Amphipsylla sibirica	Igolkin, N. I., 1960 a Ob River shore
Talpa caeca Rhadinopsylla mesoïdes	Beaucournu, J. C.; and Gilot, B., 1971 a France
Talpa caeca occidentalis Ctenophthalmus (C.) apertus azevedoi n. subsp.	Beaucournu, J. C., [1972 a] Espagne
Talpa caucasica "kavkazskii krot" Palaeopsylla caucasica	Alaniia, I. I.; Dzneladze, M. T.; Rostigaev, B. A.; and Shiranovich, P. I., 1971 a, 564 Adjarian ASSR
Talpa europaea "mole" Eimeria goussevi	Litvenkova, E. A., 1969 a Byelorussia
Talpa europaea Rhadinopsylla mesoïdes	Beaucournu, J. C.; and Gilot, B., 1971 a France
Talpa europaea Eulaelaps stabularis Haemogamasus hirsutus Hirstionyssus carnifex	Mahnert, V., 1971 a all from the Tirol, Austria
Talpa europaea "krot" Neotrombicula vulgaris	Nazarova, I. V., 1970 a Raif district, Volga-Kama state reserve, Tartar SSR
Talpa europaea "Maulwurf" Hystrichopsylla talpae Palaeopsylla minor P. kohauti Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus C. agyrtes C. assimilis Palaeopsylla soricis Ctenophthalmus solutus C. congener Malaraeus penicilliger Doratopsylla dasycnema	Peus, F., 1970 a, 7-10 all from Germany
Talpa europaea Haemogamasus nidi H. hirsutus H. hirsutosimilis Eulaelaps stabularis Myonisus gigas Hirstionyssus talpae H. carnifex Ixodes ricinus Ctenophthalmus agyrtes C. orientalis Palaeopsylla similis	Pinchuk, L. M., 1968 a all from Moldavia
Talpa europaea	Roberts, C. J.^{2}, 1972 a
Doratopsylla dasycnema dasycnema	Anglesey, Great Britain
Nosopsyllus fasciatus	" " "
Palaeopsylla minor	" " "
Ctenophthalmus nobilis vulgaris	Derbyshire, Great Britain
Hystrichopsylla talpae talpae	" " "
Rhadinopsylla pentacantha	" " "
Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus heslhausi	Derbyshire, Anglesey, Great Britain
Talpa europaea Ixodes ricinus	Sixl, W.; Dostal, V.; Schmeller, E.; and Riedl, H., 1969 a Steiermark
Talpa micrura imaizumii Gahrliepia (Walchia) sasai n. sp.	Suzuki, H., 1972 a base of Mt. Fuji, Shizuoka Pref., Japan
Tamandua tetradactyla "medium-sized anteater" Microfilaria [sp.]	Esslinger, J. H., 1963 b Colombia
Tamandua tetradactyla "oso melero" Amblyomma calcaratum	Boero, J. J.; and Delpietro, H., 1971 a Iguazú (Misiones)
Tamandua tetradactyla (ears) Eutrombicula batatas	Brennan, J. M.; and Lukoschus, F. S., 1971 a Surinam
Tamaria dubiosa Stilifer ovoideus	Lützen, J., 1972 a Cocos Keeling Atoll, E. Indian Ocean
Tamarins Listrocarpus cosgrovei sp. n.	Fain, A., 1967 p orig. from Amérique du Sud
Tamias sibiricus asiaticus "Korean squirrel" (intestin) Brevistriata bergerardi n. sp.	Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1970 c Korea
Tamias (Eutamias) sibiricus uthensis Metalistrophorus sciuricola sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Extrême-Orient
Tamias striatus (nat. and exper.) Scaphiostomum pancreaticum	Jensen, D. N., 1972 a Ontario
Tamias striatus "Eastern chipmunk" (small intestine) Pterygodermatites (Paucipectines) peromysci sp. n.	Lichtenfels, J. R., 1970 a Maryland

Tamias striatus Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes Hystrichopsylla dippiei ssp. Megabothris acerbus M. quirini Monopsyllus e. eumolpi M. vison Opisocrostis bruneri Orchopeas caedens durus	Benton, A. H.; Larson, O. R.; and Van Huizen, B. A., 1971 a all from Itasca State Park region, Minnesota
Tamias striatus Euschoengastia peromysci E. trigenuala	Crossley, D. A. (jr.); and Proctor, C. W. (jr.), 1971 a all from Clarke County, Georgia
Tamias striatus Orchopeas howardii Tamiophila grandis Megabothris acerbus	Holland, G.P.; and Benton, A. H., 1968 a all from Pennsylvania
Tamias striatus "northeastern chipmunk" Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes pseudagyrtes Megabothris acerbus Monopsyllus vison	Quackenbush, R. E., 1971 a all from Grout Pond, Windham County, Vermont
Tamiasciurus douglasi mollipilosus Hoplopleura sciuricola	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus "red squirrel" Hepatozoon sp. Eimeria tamiasciuri E. toddi	Mahrt, J.L.; and Chai, S.J., 1972 a all from Alberta, Canada
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus "red squirrel" Andrya primordialis Hymenolepis horrida Taenia rileyi (cysticercus) T. mustelae (cysticercus) Cladotaenia sp. (cysticercus) Paruterina candelabraria (plerocercoid)	Mahrt, J.L.; and Chai, S.J., 1972 a all from Alberta, Canada
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus (exper.) Echinococcus multilocularis	Ohbayashi, M.; Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1971 a
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus "red squirrel" Citellinema bifurcatum Physaloptera sp. Ascaris sp. Syphacia thompsoni	Mahrt, J.L.; and Chai, S.J., 1972 a all from Alberta, Canada
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus (caecum) Syphacia thompsoni	Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b Erxleben, Alaska
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes Monopsyllus vison Opisocrostis bruneri Opisodasys pseudarctomys Orchopeas caedens durus	Benton, A. H.; Larson, O. R.; and Van Huizen, B. A., 1971 a all from Itasca State Park region, Minnesota
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus hudsonicus "red squirrel" Orchopeas leucopus	Buckner, C. H.; and Blasko, G. G., 1969 a Manitoba
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus Ixodes angustus	Fay, F. H.; and Rausch, R. L., 1969 a Alaska
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus Orchopeas howardii O. leucopus Tamiophila grandis Epitedia faceta Conorhinopsylla stanfordi	Holland, G.P.; and Benton, A. H., 1968 a all from Pennsylvania
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus "red squirrel" Ixodes angustus Neohaematopinus sciurinus Hoplopleura sciuricola Tarsopsylla coloradensis Monopsyllus vison Orchopeas caedens caedens	Mahrt, J.L.; and Chai, S.J., 1972 a all from Alberta, Canada
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus "red squirrel" Monopsyllus vison Orchopeas caedens durus	Quackenbush, R. E., 1971 a all from Grout Pond, Windham County, Vermont
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus Hoplopleura sciuricola	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus columbiensis Solenopotes ferrisi Neohaematopinus sciurinus	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia, all from
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus lanuginosus Neohaematopinus sciurinus	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus streatori Neohaematopinus sciurinus Hoplopleura sciruicola	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a all from British Columbia
Tamiops r. rodolphei "Asian tree squirrel" Neohaematopinus appressus n. sp.	Johnson, P. T., 1972 c 18 km NW Xieng Khouang, Laos
Tanichthys albonubes Oodinium pillularis	Lucký, Z., 1970 g
Taphozous longimanus (intestine) Pycnoporus spatulatus n. sp.	Salem, J. B., 1971 a Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India
Taphozous melanopogon (small intestine) Eimeria andamanensis sp. nov.	Mandal, A. K.; and Nair, K. N., 1973 a Haddo, Port Blair, Andaman Island (India)
Taphozous melanopogon "bat" Prosthodendrium molenkampi	Manning, G.S.; and Lertprasert, P., 1971 a Thailand
Taphozous melanopogon "tomb bat" Anchitrema sanguineum	Manning, G. S.; and Viyanant, V., 1971 a near Nongkhai, Thailand
[Taphrometopon lineolatum] strela-zmeia Chilomastix wenyoni (intestine) Haemogregarina pigmentata (blood) Monocercomonas colubrorum (intestine) Pirhemocyton sp. (blood) Proteromonas lacertae-viridis var. ophidiae (intestine) Trichomastix sp. (intestine)	Markov, G. S.; Fomina, M. I.; and Vakker, V. G., 1971 a all from Kazakhstan
Taphrorychus bicolor "beetle" Stictylus bicoloris n. sp. Parasitaphelenchus bicoloris n. sp.	Devdariani, T. G., 1973 a eastern Georgian SSR, all from

Taphrorychus bicolor "two-legged bark-beetle" Parasitorhabditis bicoloris sp. nov.	Devdariani, T. G.; and Maglakelidze, L. K., 1970 a
Tapirus indicus "Malayan tapir" Haemaphysalis (H.) obesa	Hoogstraal, H.; Saito, Y.; Dhanda, V.; and Bhat, H. R., 1971 a Thailand
Tapirus terrestris Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) tuttlei n. sp.	Jones, E.K.; and Clifford, C.M., 1972 a Puerto Ayacucho, Venezuela
Tarentola annularis (blood) trypanosome	Ranque, P.; Mattei, X.; Quilici, M.; and Mattei, C., 1971 a Sénégal
Tarentola mauritanica "gecko" Leishmania tarentolae	Rioux, J.-A.; Knoepfler, L.-P.; and Martini-Dumas, A., 1969 a environs de Banyuls-sur-mer (P.-O.), France
Tarsiger johnstoniae "Formosan bush robin" Sphaerirostris lancea	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 c Taiwan
Tasmanian devil. See [Sarcophilus harrisii]	
Tatera sp. Laelaps (Laelaps) lavieri	Clifford, C.M.; Yunker, C.E.; and Jones, E.K., 1968 a, 9 Parc National de Garamba, Congo belge
Tatera sp. Myocoptes (Comyoptes) verrucosus n. sp.	Fain, A., 1970 a Nambivimi, Parc National de la Garamba, Congo; Parc National Albert
Tatera sp. Xenopsylla hipponax Xenopsylla philoxera	Ribeiro, H., 1969 a all from Angola
Tatera afra Listrophorus bothae	Coffee, G.M., 1971 b Groenpunt, Cape Province
Tatera böhmi Polyplax tatera	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1970 a Mozambique
Tatera brantsi Listrophorus bothae	Coffee, G. M., 1971 b Zululand; Orange Free State
Tatera brantsi Xenopsylla mulleri	Ribeiro, H., 1969 a Angola
Tatera dichrura Myocoptes (M.) gerbillicola n. sp. (cuisse) Trichoecius kalrai	Fain, A., 1970 a all from Doruma, Congo
Tatera indica (exper.) Fasciola gigantica	Sabbaghian, G.H.; Arfaa, F.; Farahmandian, I.; and Jalali, H., 1972 a
Tatera indica "gerbil" (peritoneal cavity) Multiceps sp.	Raja, E. E., 1971 a Madras
Tatera indica indica "Indian gerbil" (ileum) Streptopharagus indicus n. sp.	Johnson, S., 1969 c Bikaner (Rajasthan), India
Tatera indica Ctenocephalides felis Stivalius aporus Xenopsylla cheopis X. astia	Chandrahas, R. K.; and Krishnaswami, A. K., 1971 a all from Kolar, India
Tatera indica Xenopsylla astia	Chandrahas, R. K.; and Krishnaswami, A. K., 1973 a Kolar, Mysore State
Tatera kempi	Paperna, I.; Furman, D. P.; and Rothstein, N., 1970 a
Hymenolepis diminuta	East cantonments, South Ghana
Aprostatandrya africana	" "
Catenotaenia lobata	Tema periphery, South Ghana
Tatera kempi	Paperna, I.; Furman, D. P.; and Rothstein, N., 1970 a
Mastophorus muricola	East cantonments, Tema periphery, South Ghana
Trichuris cf. muris	" "
Syphacia obvelata	East cantonments, South Ghana
Tatera kempii Laelaps muricola	Coffee, G. M.; and Retief, L. A., 1972 a Dahomey
Tatera kempii Androlaelaps arvicanthis A. marshalli A. zuluensis A. murinus A. zulu A. tateronis A. hirsti Echinolaelaps giganteus	Okereke, T.A., 1970 a all from Nigeria
Tatera kempi	Paperna, I.; Furman, D. P.; and Rothstein, N., 1970 a
Androlaelaps arvicanthis	East cantonments, South Ghana
A. tateronis	" "
A. theseus	" "
Androlaelaps sp. nov.	" "
Androlaelaps sp.	" "
Laelaps lamborni	" "
Tyrophagus palmarum	Tema periphery, South Ghana
Cheyletidae [sp.]	East cantonments, South Ghana
Listrophoridae [sp.]	" "
Haemaphysalis leachii	" "
Hoplopleura sp.	" "
Xenopsylla nubica	" "
Tatera kempii Androlaelaps hirsti A. arvicanthis A. tateronis	Zumpt, F. K. E.; and Elliott, G., 1970 a all from northern Nigeria
Tatera leucogaster Listrophorus bothae	Coffee, G. M., 1971 b Transvaal; Zululand
Tatera leucogaster Hoplopleura neumanni Polyplax biseriata P. tatera	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1970 a all from Mozambique
Tatera leucogaster Xenopsylla hipponax Xenopsylla philoxera Xenopsylla mulleri Xenopsylla bechuanae	Ribeiro, H., 1969 a all from Angola
Tatera nigricauda Xenopsylla coppensi n. sp.	Beaucournu, J.-C.; Houin, R.; and Rodhain, F., 1970 a Changora (35° 20' E-5° N), 40 km N de Kalam, province du Gemu-Goffa (basse vallée de l'Omo), Ethiopie
Tatera valida Listrophorus bothae	Coffee, G., 1971 b Uganda

Taterillus sp. Myocoptes (M.) gerbillicola n. sp. (face interne de la cuisse) Trichoecius kalrai	Fain, A., 1970 a all from Parc National de la Garamba, Congo
Taterillus congicus Myocoptes (M.) gerbillicola n. sp. (cuisse) Trichoecius kalrai	Fain, A., 1970 a all from Poko, Congo
Taterillus gracilis (nat. and exper.) Pterygodermatites (Mesopectines) taterilli	Quentin, J.-C., 1970 f Haute-Volta
Taterillus gracilis Laelaps muricola	Coffee, G. M.; and Retief, L. A., 1972 a Nigeria
Taterillus gracilis Androlaelaps hirsti	Okereke, T.A., 1970 a Nigeria
Taterillus gracilis Androlaelaps hirsti A. arvicanthis	Zumpt, F. K. E.; and Elliott, G., 1970 a all from northern Nigeria
Taterillus nigeriae Laelaps liberiensis	Coffee, G. M., 1971 a Nigeria
Taterillus nigeriae Androlaelaps hirsti	Okereke, T.A., 1970 a Nigeria
Taterillus nigeriae Androlaelaps hirsti A. arvicanthis A. tateronis	Zumpt, F. K. E.; and Elliott, G., 1970 a all from northern Nigeria
[Taurotragus] eland Artionema africana A. hornbyi	Condy, J.B.; and Hill, R.R.H., 1970 a all from Rhodesia
Taurotragus derbianus "elan de derby" (oreillettes et ventricules du coeur droit et gauche, aorte postérieure) Cordophilus sagittatus	Graber, M.; Euzeby, J. A.; Troncy, P. M.; and Thal, J., 1972 a Central Africa
Taurotragus oryx pattersonianus "East African eland" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) aciculifer	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Kenya
Taxidea taxus "badger" Alaria (Paralaria) taxideae Euparyphium melis	Leiby, P. D.; Sitzmann, P. J.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1971 a all from North Dakota
Taxidea taxus "badger" (small intestine) Atriotaenia procyonis	Keppner, E. J., 1969 d southwest of Laramie, Wyoming
Taxidea taxus "badger" Monordotaenia taxidiensis Atriotaenia (Ershovia) procyonis	Leiby, P. D.; Sitzmann, P. J.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1971 a all from North Dakota
Taxidea taxus "badger" (nat. and exper.) Monordotaenia taxidiensis	Pederson, E. D.; and Leiby, P. D., 1969 a north central North Dakota
Taxidea taxus "badger" (small intestine) Molineus mustelae	Keppner, E. J., 1969 d Wyoming
Taxidea taxus Filaria taxideae	Keppner, E. J., 1971 a Laramie, Wyoming
Taxidea taxus "badger" Ancylostoma taxideae Ascaris columnaris Filaria taxideae Molineus patens Physaloptera torquata	Leiby, P. D.; Sitzmann, P. J.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1971 a all from North Dakota
Taxidea taxus Pulex irritans	Allred, D. M., 1968 a National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho
Taxidea taxus Neotrichodectes interruptofasciatus	Allred, D. M., 1970 d near Idaho Falls, Idaho
Tenebrio angustus (fat body) Cysticercoide sp. 1	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 b Tadzhikistan
Tenebrio molitor (exper.) Crithidia luciliae C. fasciculata C. oncopelti C. acanthocephali C. arili C. harmosa	Schmittner, S. M.; and McGhee, R. B., 1970 a
Tenebrio molitor (paroi du proctodeum) (exper.) Rictularia proni	Quentin, J.-C., 1970 d
Terapon jarbua Protogyrodactylus johnsonettiegsi sp. n.	Price, C. E.; and Pike, T., 1969 a Lake Nhlange, Kosi Bay Lake System, Natal, Republic of South Africa
Terathopius ecaudatus "bateleur eagle" (intestinal tract) Cestoda [spp.]	Keymer, I. F., 1972 a
Terathopius ecaudatus "bateleur eagle" (intestinal tract) Porrocaecum sp.	Keymer, I. F., 1972 a
Terathopius ecaudatus "bateleur eagle" Craspedorrhynchus robustisetosus sp. n.	Tuff, D. W., 1970 c National Zoo, Washington (from Africa)
Teredo fragilis "shipworm" Teredicola typicus	Humes, A. G.; and Turner, R. D., 1972 a Australia
Teredo furcifera "shipworm" Teredicola typicus	Humes, A. G.; and Turner, R. D., 1972 a Australia
Terias blanda silhetana Hexamermis sp.	Gokulpure, R. S., 1971 a Damoh, Madhya Pradesh
Terpsiphone mutata (intestin) Skrjabinura petterae n. sp.	Vassiliadés, G., 1970 a Tanandave (Madagascar)
Terrapene carolina Telorchis corti	Martin, D. R., 1973 a southern Illinois
Terrapene carolina Camallanus trispinosus Nematoda [sp.] Oxyuroid[ea] Oswaldocruzia leidyi O. pipiens Spironoura affine S. longispicula S. sp. Spiroxys contorta	Martin, D. R., 1973 a all from southern Illinois

Testudo desticulata (intestino delgado) Ophiotaenia lopesi sp. n.	Rêgo, A. A., 1967 a Ilha das Onças, Pará
Testudo horsfieldi "Horsfield's terrapin" (exper.) Toxoplasma [sp.] (kidneys, liver, spleen, lungs, brain, ova)	Levit, A.V., 1969 a
[Testudo horsfieldi] stepnaia cherepakha Ornithodoros tartakovskyi	Mel'chakova, E. D.; and Chernova, N. A., 1970 a Mangyshlak Peninsula
Testudo kleinmanni "tortoise" Hyalomma (Hyalommasta) aegyptium	Sweatman, G. K.; and Gregson, J. D., 1970 a Lebanon
Tetracerus quadricornis "tétracère" (poumon) Echinococcus polymorphus	Nouvel, J.; Rinjard, J.; and Pasquier, M.-A., 1969 a Parc Zoologique de Paris
Tetramorium simillimum "ant" Raillietina (R.) tetragona R. (R.) echinobothrida	Chand, K., 1971 a all from India
Tetramorium simillimum Raillietina tetragona	Nadakal, A. M.; John, K. O.; Muraleedharan, K.; and Mohandas, A., 1970 a India
Tetrao urogallus "capercaillie" Brachilecithum [sic] sp.	Brglez, J.; Hribar, H.; and Brelih, S., 1967 a Slovenia
Tetrao urogallus "capercaillie" Hymenolepis sp.	Brglez, J.; Hribar, H.; and Brelih, S., 1967 a Slovenia
Tetrao urogallus "capercaillie" Capillaria caudinflata Ascaridia galli A. cylindrica	Brglez, J.; Hribar, H.; and Brelih, S., 1967 a all from Slovenia
Tetrao urogallus "capercaillie" Oxylipeurus tetraonis Goniodes bituberculatus Lagopoecus pallidovittatus	Brglez, J.; Hribar, H.; and Brelih, S., 1967 a all from Slovenia
[Tetrao urogallus] glukhar Ixodes pavlovskyi	Sapegina, V. F.; and Ravkin, Iu. S., 1969 a north-eastern Altai
Tetraodon viridipunctatus (intestine) Bianium rameshwarensis n. sp.	Gupta, A. N.; Sharma, P. N.; and Jain, S. P., 1970 a Rameshwaram, India
Tetraogallus himalayensis "snowcock" Ascaridia bullata sp. n. (intestine) Heterakis lahulensis sp. n. (intestine)	Soota, T. D.; and Chaturvedi, Y., 1970 a all from Dondhi Taj, Lahul Valley, Himachal Pradesh
Tetraogallus himalayensis "ular gimalaĭskiĭ" Ixodes redikorzevi	Borgarenko, L. F.; and Mukhammadkulov, M., 1971 a Tadzhikistan
[Tetrastes bonasia] riabchik Ixodes pavlovskyi	Sapegina, V. F.; and Ravkin, Iu. S., 1969 a north-eastern Altai
[Tetrastes bonasia] riabchik Ixodes pavlovskyi	Ushakova, G. V.; Filippova, N. A.; and Panova, I. V., 1969 a south-western Altai (East Kazakhstan)
Thalarctos maritimus Sarcoptes scabiei	Hojovcová, M.; and Jedlička, J., 1972 a Zoological Gardens, Brně
Thalassoica antarctica Austromenopon brevifimbriatum	Price, R. D.; and Clay, T., 1972 a Falkland Is.; Antarctic
Thallomys paedulcus Xenopsylla philoxera	Ribeiro, H., 1969 a Angola
Thalurania furcata "hummingbird" Fonsecia (Parasecia) thalurania	Brennan, J. M., 1969 c Mocambo Forest, Belém, Pará, Brazil
Thamnodynastes strigatus (sangue, fígado, pulmão) Haemogregarina strigatus sp. n.	Pessôa, S. B., 1967 c Estado de São Paulo
Thamnodynastes strigatus Hepatozoon strigatus	Pessôa, S.B.; Cavalheiro, J.; and de Souza, D.M., 1970 b Brasil
Thamnomys rutilans Plasmodium vinckei lentum subsp. nov.	Landau, I.; Michel, J. C.; Adam, J. P.; and Boulard, Y., 1970 a Congo (Brazzaville)
Thamnomys rutilans Inermicapsifer madagascariensis I. arvicanthidis	Durette-Desset, M. C., 1966 b République Centrafricaine: La Maboké; Boukoko Boukoko, République Centrafricaine
Thamnomys rutilans Inermicapsifer madagascariensis	Quentin, J. C., 1964 b, 117 République Centrafricaine
Thamnomys rutilans Longistriata thamnomysi n. sp. (duodénum; intestin) L. petteri Molineus vogelianus Longistriata ortleppi	Durette-Desset, M. C., 1966 b République Centrafricaine: La Maboké; Boukoko " " Boukoko, République Centrafricaine Cameroun
Thamnomys rutilans (nat. and exper.) Subulura (Murisubulura) williaminglisi	Quentin, J.-C., 1969 h vicinity of Maboke, Central African Republic
Thamnomys rutilans (exper.) Protospirura muricola	Quentin, J.-C., 1969 i
Thamnomys rutilans (pattes postérieures) Criniscansor congolensis n. sp.	Fain, A., 1970 a Doruma, Uele, Congo
Thamnomys surdaster (exper.) Protospirura muricola	Quentin, J.-C., 1969 i
Thamnomys surdaster (canaux biliaires) (exper.) Pseudophysaloptera vincenti n. sp.	Quentin, J. C., [1970 c]
Thamnophis couchi Hepatozoon-like	Ayala, S. C., 1970 c California
Thamnophis sauritus sauritus "snake" Haemogregarina [spp.]	Acholonu, A. D., 1969 b Louisiana

Thamnophis sauritus (esophagus of all) Lechriorchis primus Dasymetra villacaeca	Rabalais, F. C., 1969 a all from Louisiana
Thamnophis sirtalis "garter snake" Hepatozoon-like Hepatozoon sp. (exper.)	Ayala, S. C., 1970 c California
Thamnophis s. sirtalis Pneumatophilus variabilis (trachea) Lechriorchis megasorchis (uterus, esophagus)	Gibson, J. B.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1973 a all from Ottawa Co., Ohio
Thamnophis s. sirtalis (small intestine) Ophiotaenia perspicua	Gibson, J. B.; and Rabalais, F.C., 1973 a Ottawa Co., Ohio
Thamnophis s. sirtalis (lungs) Rhabdias fuscovenosa	Gibson, J. B.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1973 a Ottawa Co., Ohio
Thamnophis sirtalis "garter snake" Kiricephalus coarctatus	Deakins, D. E., 1971 a Blackbeard Island National Wildlife Refuge, McIntosh County, Georgia
Theba carthusiana Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Trifonov, T. R., 1972 a Burgas district
Theba carthusiana Neostrongylus linearis Cystocaulus ocreatus Müllerius capillaris	Trifonov, T. R., 1972 a all from Burgas district
Thecadactylus rapicaudus "forest gecko" (blood) Trypanosoma thecadactyli n. sp.	Christensen, H. A.; and Telford, S. R., 1972 a Panama
Thecadactylus rapicaudus "neotropical forest gecko" Plasmodium aurulentum sp. nov.	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1971 b Madden Lake, Canal Zone
Thelotornis kirtlandi Porocephalus subulifer	von Haffner, K., 1973 a Liberia
Theragra chalcogramma chalcogramma (gill filaments) Gyrodactylus marinus	Malmberg, G., 1970 b U. S. S. R.
Therapon jarbua Bucephalus polymorphus (intestine) Uterovesiculurus sp. inq. (stomach)	Gupta, N. K.; and Mehrotra, V., 1971 b all from Ernakulam, South India
Theristicus branickii Ardeicola epiphanes	Hajela, K. P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1970 a Peru and Ecuador
Theristicus caudatus Ardeicola theristicus	Hajela, K. P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1970 a Paraguay
Theristicus caudatus Plegadiphilus sp. P. mamillatus	Ledger, J. A., 1971 b Bolivia
Theristicus melanopis Ardeicola melanopis sp. n.	Hajela, K. P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1970 a, 310 Chile
Theropithecus gelada (forearm, face, inguinal area) Multiceps serialis	Kaufmann, P. H.; and Whittaker, F. H., 1972 a Louisville Zoological Gardens
Thiara riquetti Grateloup "brakish water snail" Paramonostomum philippinensis n. sp.	Velasquez, C. C., 1969 a Malabon, Rizal, Luzon Island, Philippines
Thomasomys sp. (intestin) Longistriata thomasomysi n. sp.	Durette-Desset, M.C., 1971 a Pichiude, Depto Valle del Cauca, Colombie
Thomasomys hylophilus Peltoculus bobbiannae n. sp.	Brennan, J. M., 1972 b San Cristobal, Tachira, Venezuela
Thomasomys laniger Hoffmannina reedi n. sp.	Brennan, J. M., 1972 b Trujillo, Venezuela
Thomasomys laniger Ixodes (Exopalpiger) jonesae n. sp.	Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1969 a Merida, Venezuela
Thomomys sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b
Geomydoecus neocopei n. sp.	Nevado de Toluca, Mexico
G. umbrini n. sp.	Sinaloa, Mexico
G. minor	Arizona; New Mexico
G. wardi n. sp.	New Mexico
G. tolucae n. sp.	Nevado de Toluca, Mexico
G. thomomyus	Oregon; New Mexico; Washington; Colorado; Utah
G. californicus	Arizona, California; Mexico
Thomomys baileyi tularosae Geomydoecus californicus	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b New Mexico
Thomomys bottae Trichuris fossor	Grundmann, A. W.; and Warnock, R. G., 1964 a Bonneville Basin, Utah
Thomomys bottae	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b
Geomydoecus californicus	Utah; California; New Mexico; Mexico; Arizona
G. minor	New Mexico
G. subcalifornicus n. sp.	Colorado Desert; California
G. oregonus idahoensis n. subsp.	California
Thomomys bottae analogus Geomydoecus californicus	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Mexico
Thomomys bottae anitae Geomydoecus californicus	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Mexico; Baja California
Thomomys bottae aureus Geomydoecus californicus	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Utah
Thomomys bottae chrysonotus Geomydoecus californicus	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Arizona
Thomomys bottae perditus Geomydoecus subcalifornicus n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Coahuila, Mexico
Thomomys bottae pervagus Geomydoecus californicus G. minor	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b all from New Mexico
Thomomys bottae robustus Geomydoecus californicus	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Utah

Thomomys bottae simulus Geomydoecus californicus G. subcalifornicus n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Sinaloa, Mexico Sonora, Mexico
Thomomys bottae sinaloae Geomydoecus californicus	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Sinaloa, Mexico
Thomomys bulbivorus Geomydoecus oregonus oregonus n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Portland, Granger, Hillsboro, Corvallis, Monroe, Oregon
Thomomys mazama glacialis Geomydoecus thomomyus G. o. oregonus n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Washington, all from
Thomomys mazama tumuli Geomydoecus thomomyus	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Washington
Thomomys monticola Geomydoecus thomomyus	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b California; Nevada
Thomomys monticola hesperus Geomydoecus thomomyus	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Oregon
Thomomys rufous rufous Geomydoecus minor	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b New Mexico
Thomomys talpoides "northern pocket gopher" Eimeria fitzgeraldi (feces) E. thomomysis (feces)	Todd, K. S. (jr.); Lepp, D. L.; and Tryon, C. A. (jr.), 1971 all from Park County, Wyoming
Thomomys talpoides "northern pocket gopher" (feces) Eimeria fitzgeraldi n. sp.	Todd, K. S. (jr.); and Tryon, C. A. (jr.), 1970 a Beartooth Mountain, Park County, Wyoming
Thomomys talpoides "northern pocket gopher" Paranoplocephala infrequens (small intestine) Paranoplocephala spp. (small intestine) P. variabilis (small intestine) Cestoda [sp.] (body cavity) Taeniidae [sp.] (mesentery)	Todd, K. S. (jr.); Lepp, D. L.; and Tryon, C. A. (jr.), 1971 a all from Park County, Wyoming
Thomomys talpoides Ransomus rodentorum Trichuris fossor	Grundmann, A. W.; and Warnock, R. G., 1964 a all from Bonneville Basin, Utah
Thomomys talpoides "northern pocket gopher" Capillaria hepatica (liver) Trichuris fossor (cecum, intestine) Protospirura ascaroidea (stomach) Longistriata vexilllata (small intestine) Ransomus rodentorum (cecum, large intestine)	Todd, K. D. (jr.); Lepp, D. L.; and Tryon, C. A. (jr.), 1972 a all from Park County, Wyoming
Thomomys talpoides Foxella ignota	Allred, D. M., 1968 a National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho

Thomomys talpoides Euschoengastia decipiens Haemogamasus ambulans Haemolaelaps glasgowi Hirstionyssus longichelae H. thomomys Hirstionyssus sp. Ischyropoda armatus Geomydoecus sp.	Allred, D. M., 1970 d all from near Idaho Falls, Idaho
Thomomys talpoides Geomydoecus thomomyus G. wardi n. sp. G. duchesnensis n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Oregon; Washington; Utah Utah Duchesne Co., Utah
Thomomys talpoides talpoides Geomydoecus thomomyus	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Alberta, Canada
Thomomys talpoides agrestis Geomydoecus thomomyus	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Colorado
Thomomys talpoides bullatus Geomydoecus thomomyus G. wardi n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b North Dakota; South Dakota South Dakota
Thomomys talpoides clusius Geomydoecus thomomyus G. wardi n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b all from Colorado
Thomomys talpoides confinis Geomydoecus dakotensis n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Montana
Thomomys talpoides devexus Geomydoecus thomomyus	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Washington
Thomomys talpoides douglasii Geomydoecus thomomyus	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Washington
Thomomys talpoides fossor Geomydoecus thomomyus G. wardi n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b New Mexico New Mexico; Colorado
Thomomys talpoides fuscus Geomydoecus thomomyus	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Washington; Idaho
Thomomys talpoides fuscus Hoplopleura acanthopus	Spencer, G. J., 1966 a British Columbia
Thomomys talpoides macrotis Geomydoecus thomomyus G. wardi n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Colorado Cherry Creek, Douglas Co., Colorado
Thomomys talpoides nebulosus Geomydoecus wardi n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Wyoming; South Dakota
Thomomys talpoides ocius Geomydoecus thomomyus G. wardi n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b all from Colorado
Thomomys talpoides pygmaeus Geomydoecus thomomyus	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Idaho

Thomomys talpoides quadratus Geomydoecus thomomyus	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Idaho
Thomomys talpoides ravus Geomydoecus thomomyus	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Colorado
Thomomys talpoides rufescens Geomydoecus dakotensis n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Botineau Co., North Dakota
Thomomys talpoides wasatchensis Geomydoecus thomomyus	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Utah
Thomomys townsendii Geomydoecus oregonus idahoensis n. subsp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Idaho
Thomomys townsendii townsendii Geomydoecus oregonus idahoensis n. subsp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Parma, Boise, Idaho
Thomomys townsendii elkoensis Geomydoecus oregonus idahoensis n. subsp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Nevada
Thomomys townsendii nevadensis Geomydoecus oregonus idahoensis n. subsp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Nevada
Thomomys umbrinus Geomydoecus californicus G. tolucae n. sp. G. neocopei n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Utah; California Nevado de Toluca, Mexico " " "
Thomomys umbrinus n. subsp. Geomydoecus californicus G. umbrini n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Sinaloa, Chihuahua, Mexico Sinaloa, Mexico
Thomomys umbrinus atrovarius Geomydoecus umbrini n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Sinaloa, Mexico
Thomomys umbrinus crassidens Geomydoecus umbrini n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Zacatecas, Mexico
Thomomys umbrinus durangi Geomydoecus umbrini n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Durango, Mexico
Thomomys umbrinus eximius Geomydoecus umbrini n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Sinaloa, Mexico
Thomomys umbrinus madrensis Geomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) genowaysi n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1972 a Chihuahua, Mexico
Thomomys umbrinus nelsoni Geomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) genowaysi n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1972 a Chihuahua, Mexico
Thomomys umbrinus parviceps Geomydoecus umbrini n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b San Lorenzo, Sinaloa, Aguacaliente, Mexico
Thomomys umbrinus peregrinus Geomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) dickermani n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1972 a Valle de Bravo, Mexico
Thomomys umbrinus supernus Geomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) jamesbeeri n. sp.	Price, R.D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1972 a Santa Rosa, Guanajuato, Mexico
Thomomys umbrinus tolucae Geomydoecus tolucae n. sp. G. neocopei n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b all from Toluca, Nevado de Toluca, Raices, Mexico
Thomomys umbrinus tolucae Geomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) dickermani n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1972 a Nevado de Toluca, Mexico
Thomomys umbrinus zacatecae Geomydoecus umbrini n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Zacatecas, Mexico
Thomomys victor Geomydoecus californicus	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Arizona
Thos aureus soudanicus (intestin grêle) Molineus cynictis thosi n. subsp.	Troncy, P.-M., 1970 a République du Tchad (Kanem, Batha et Ouaddaī)
Thrasher, brown. See [Toxostoma rufum]	
Thraupis palmarum (nasal cavity) Ptilonyssus flechtmanni sp. n.	do Amaral, V., 1973 d Cipó, São Paulo, Brazil
Threskiornis aethiopicus aethiopicus "sacred ibis" Ardeicola clayae sp. n.	Brelih, S., 1965 a Awassa, Ethiopia; Tanganyika; Kenya; Benoni, Transvaal Republic of South Africa
Threskiornis aethiopicus Plegadiphilus threskiornis	Ledger, J. A., 1971 b
Threskiornis melanocephalus "white ibis" (body cavity) Paraprocta brevicauda	Ali, M. M., 1969 b Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India
Threskiornis melanocephalus "white ibis" (proventriculus) Eustrongylides indicus n. sp.	Ali, M. M., 1971 c Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India
Threskiornis melanocephala Ardeicola indicus sp. n.	Brelih, S., 1965 a India: Deccan, India
Threskiornis melanocephalus Plegadiphilus threskiornis	Ledger, J. A., 1971 b
Threskiornis molucca molucca Ardeicola sp.	Brelih, S., 1965 a Malaya
Threskiornis molucca Plegadiphilus threskiornis	Ledger, J. A., 1971 b
Threskiornis spinicollis Plegadiphilus threskiornis	Ledger, J. A., 1971 b
Thriptera sp. Streptopharagus kutassi	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 a Tadzhikistan
Thrissocles sp. Engraulicola thrissocles	Lebedev, B. I., 1971 a North Vietnam bay

Thrissocles mystax "mustached anchovy" (intestine) Bacciger cochinensis sp.n.	Hafeezullah, M.; and Siddiqi, A. H., 1970 a Cochin
Thryonomys swinderianus Longistriata spira	Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1969 f Rhodésie du Sud, Kenya
Thryonomys swinderianus Scipio aulacodi S. breviceps	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1970 a all from Mozambique
Thryothorus ludovicianus "Carolina wren" (nasal passages) Cytonyssus troglodyti n. sp.	Pence, D. B., 1972 b Mandeville, Louisiana
Thryothorus ludovicianus "Carolina wren" Ptilonyssus thryothori sp. n.	Pence, D. B., 1972 d Laplace and Mandeville, Louisiana
Thryothorus ludovicianus "Carolina wren" Cytonyssus troglodyti	Pence, D. B., 1972 e Mandeville, Louisiana
Thunnus germo Thynnascaris cornutum	Petter, A. J., 1969 d off Le Croisic (Bretagne)
Thylacinus cynocephalus "Tasmanian marsupial wolf" Cotylascaris thylacini n. gen., n. sp.	Sprent, J. F. A., 1971 b
Thylogale billardieri "pademelon" Toxoplasma gondii	Munday, B. L., 1972 a Tasmania
Thylogale billardieri "pademelon, scrub wallaby" (stomach) Labiostrongylus sp.	Munday, B. L., 1971 a King Island, off Australia
Thylogale billardieri Macropophila clayae sp. nov.	von Kéler, S., 1971 a Tasmania: Maydena; Furneaux Island; Flinders Island
Thylogale bruijni Heterodoxus alatus sp. nov.	von Kéler, S., 1971 a Merauke River, west New Guinea; Mt. Kaindi, New Guinea
Thylogale stigmatica Macropophila biarcuata sp. nov. M. breviarcuata sp. nov. M. forcipata (skin) Heterodoxus macropus	von Kéler, S., 1971 a Tooloom Scrub, New South Wales Southwest of Atherton, Queensland, Australia " " " "
Thylogale stigmatica wilcoxi Macropophila breviarcuata sp. nov.	von Kéler, S., 1971 a Mt. Lindesay, New South Wales
Thylogale thetis Macropophila biarcuata sp. nov.	von Kéler, S., 1971 a Mt. Tamborine, Queensland; Cougal, New South Wales
Thymallus arcticus "Arctic grayling" (pericardial cavity) (nat. and exper.) Cotylurus erraticus	Olson, R. E., 1970 a Georgetown Lake, Montana
[Thymallus arcticus pallasi] vostochnosibirskiĭ kharius Acanthobdella peledina	Pronin, N. M., 1971 a Lake Leprindokan (basin of Vitima river); Chechuĭ river (tributary of Lena river); Chaia river
Thymallus thymallus "grayling" Diphyllobothrium vogeli D. osmeri	Halvorsen, O., 1970 b all from Norway
Thynnus. *See* Thunnus.	
Thyrsites atun "barracouta" Winkenthughesia thyrsites (gills)	Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1965 b Cape Campbell, Marlborough Province, South Island, New Zealand
Tiger. *See* [Panthera tigris]	
Tigriopus californicus "copepods" (exper.) Acanthobothrium olseni Lacistorhynchus tenuis Parachristianella monomegacantha	Mudry, D. R.; and Dailey, M. D., 1971 a
Tilapia sp. Ergasilus kandti	Fryer, G., 1965 c Lake Tanganyika
Tilapia esculenta Trypanosoma toddi	Abolarin, M. O., 1970 a East Africa
Tilapia galilaea Trypanosoma toddi	Abolarin, M. O., 1970 a West Africa
Tilapia leucosticta Trypanosoma toddi	Abolarin, M. O., 1970 a East Africa
Tilapia macrochir Lamproglena monodi Opistholernaea laterobrachialis Argulus africanus Dolops ranarum	Fryer, G., 1965 c Luapula River, Kasanga Lake Mweru " " " "
Tilapia monodi Trypanosoma toddi	Abolarin, M. O., 1970 a West Africa
Tilapia mossambica Phacus sp. (gut) Trichodina sp.	Choudhury, A.; and Chandra, A.K., 1972 a all from Calcutta
Tilapia nilotica Trypanosoma toddi	Abolarin, M. O., 1970 a West Africa and East Africa
Tilapia nilotica regani Argulus rhipidiophorus	Fryer, G., 1965 c Lake Kivu
Tilapia tanganicae Ergasilus flaccidus sp. n. (gills) Ergasilus kandti Argulus striatus	Fryer, G., 1965 c Lake Tanganyika, all from
Tilapia zilli Trypanosoma toddi	Abolarin, M. O., 1970 a West Africa
Tiliqua scincoides Amblyomma limbatum	Doherty, R.L.; et al., 1971 a Mitchell River, Queensland
Tinca tinca (Kiemen) Trichodinella carassii nov. comb.	Haider, G., 1964 a
[Tinca tinca] lin Trichodinella carassii comb. nov.	Kostenko, S. M., 1969 b Dnieper river (Kiev, Kremenchug and Dnieprodzerzhinsk reservoirs)

Tinca tinca "tenches" (exper.) Plistophora hyphessobryconis	Lom, J., 1969 c
Tinca tinca "lin" Trichodina nigra (skin) Trichodinella epizootica (gills) Chilodonella cyprini	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan, all from
Tinca tinca (fins) Gyrodactylus tincae	Malmberg, G., 1970 b Finland, Sweden, West Germany
Tinca tinca "lin" (brain) Neodiplostomum pseudattenuatum	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Tinca tinca Cyathocephalus truncatus	Aisa, E., [1972 a] Trasimeno Lake
Tinca tinca Triaenophorus lucii	Aisa, E.; and Gattaponi, P., [1972 a] Lake Trasimeno
Tinca tinca Argulus foliaceus	Gattaponi, P., [1972 a] Lake Trasimeno basin
Tinca tinca "lin" Lernaea cyprinacea	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Tit, yellow-cheeked Geopetitia [sp.] (gizzard)	Webster, W. A., 1971 a Nat. Zool. Park, Washington, D.C.
Tomodactylus saxatilis Hannemania monticola n. sp. Hannemania saxicola n. sp.	Welbourn, W. C. (jr.); and Loomis, R. B., 1970 a all from Durango, Mexico
Tonatia venezuelae Paralabidocarpus tonatiae sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Vénézuela
Topaza p. pella (L.), 1758 Rhamphocaulus aviculocaulis	Park, C. K.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1971 b Brazil
Topaza pella microrhyncha Butler, 1926 Rhamphocaulus aviculocaulis	Park, C. K.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1971 b Brazil
Topini (Ceppo Swiss Webster). See [Mus musculus]	
Torgos tracheliotus "lappet-faced vulture" Gasterophilus pecorum	Cooper, J.E.; and Houston, D.C., 1972 a Serengeti National Park, Tanzania
Torpedo californica (liver) Cestod[a sp.], hydatid-like cysts	Smith, A. C.[3]; and Little, H. F., 1969 a China Cove, Newport Bay, California
Torpedo fairchildi "electric ray" Amphibdella cuticulovagina n. sp. (gill mucosa) Amphibdelloides maccallumi (gill filaments)	Dillon, W.A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1965 a all from Timaru and Akaroa, Canterbury Province, South Island, New Zealand
Torpedo occidentalis Echthrogaleus torpedinis	Cressey, R. F., 1967 a, 58 Provincetown, Mass.
Torquigener oblongus "oblong blowfish" (intestine) Alloheterolebes indicus	Hafeezullah, M., 1971 b Madras, Bay of Bengal
Totanus flavipes "lesser yellowlegs" Cyclocoelum brasilianum (abdominal air sac)	Taft, S.J., 1971 a Iowa, South Dakota, Wisconsin
Totanus flavipes "lesser yellow-leg" (nasal passages) Rhinonyssus coniventris	Pence, D. B., 1972 a Cameron Parish, Louisiana
Totanus melanoleucus "greater yellowlegs" Cyclocoelum brasilianum (abdominal air sac)	Taft, S.J., 1971 a Iowa, Wisconsin
Totanus melanoleucus "greater yellowlegs" Sternostoma boydi	Pence, D. B., 1972 f Louisiana
Toxostoma rufum "brown thrasher" (blood) Haemoproteus [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Toxostoma rufum "brown thrasher" Collyriclum faba	Byrd, E. E., 1970 a Giles county, Virginia
Toxostoma rufum (exper.) Posthodiplostomum minimum	Campbell, R. A., 1972 a
Toxostoma rufum "brown thrasher" Urogonimus dryobatae (cloaca) Tanaisia zarudnyi (ureters) Lyperosomum oswaldoi (gall bladder, bile ducts) Lutztrema microstomum (gall bladder) Brachylecithum exochocotyle (gall bladder, bile ducts) Brachylaima sp. (small intestine) Urogonimus certhiae (cloaca)	Peet, S.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1971 a all from Dickinson County, Iowa
Toxostoma rufum Fonsecia gurneyi Neoschoengastia americana Trombicula autumnalis	Crossley, D. A. (jr.); and Proctor, C. W. (jr.), 1971 a all from Clarke County, Georgia
[Toxostoma rufum] brown thrasher Ixodes muris	Good, N. E., 1972 a Suffolk County, New York
Toxostoma rufum "brown thrasher" Ornithomya anchineuria Ornithomya sp.	Main, A. J.; and Anderson, K. S., 1970 a all from southeastern Massachusetts
Toxostoma rufum "brown thrasher" Ptilonyssus toxostomae sp. n.	Pence, D. B., 1972 d Covington and Laplace, Louisiana
Toxostoma rufum "brown thrasher" Sternostoma kelloggi	Pence, D. B., 1972 f Louisiana
Toxostoma rufum "brown thrasher" Haemaphysalis chordeilis	Wilson, N. A.; and Kale, H. W. II, 1972 a Indian River County, Florida

Trachichthodes gerrardi Bucephalopsis productiovalis sp. nov. (intestine) B. trachichthodi sp. nov. (stomach, pyloric caeca)	Lebedev, B. I., 1968 b all from Great Australian Bight, Tasman Sea
Trachinotus carolinus "pompano" (intestine and pyloric ceca) Lasiotocus trachinoti sp. n.	Overstreet, R. M.; and Brown, C. E., 1970 a Fort Matanzas Beach, Butler Beach, and Crescent Beach, Florida
Trachinotus falcatus (small intestine) Lobatostoma sp.	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972 a Volta River estuary near Sogakofe, Ghana
Trachinotus glaucus "palometa"	Fischthal, J.H.; and Thomas, J.D., 1971 a
Parahemiurus merus (stomach)	Ghana
Ectenurus virgulus "	"
Aponurus lagunculus "	"
Lecithocladium angustiovum (stomach, small intestine)	"
Lecithaster ghanensis sp.n. (small intestine)	Gulf of Guinea, Iture, Ghana
Trachinotus goreensis "pampano" Lecithocladium angustiovum (stomach, small intestine) Parahemiurus merus (stomach)	Fischthal, J.H.; and Thomas, J.D., 1971 a all from Ghana
Trachops cirrhosus Hooperella vesperuginis Beamerella acutascuta	Brennan, J. M., 1970 e all from Bolivia
Trachurus japonicus Magnacetabulum trachuri (stomach) Neonotoporus trachuri (pyloric caecum & intestine) Opechona sp. (pyloric caecum & intestine)	Machida, M.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1970 a all from sea north of the Tsushima Islands
Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus (body cavity) Philometra tauridica	Ivashkin, V. M.; Sobolev, A. A.; and Khromova, L. A., 1971 a Black Sea
Trachurus novae-zelandiae "horse mackerel" Heteraxinoides novaezealandiae n. sp. (gills) Cemocotyle trachuri n. sp. (gills) Pseudaxine bivaginalis n. sp. (gills)	Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1965 b Cape Campbell, Marlborough Province, South Island, New Zealand, all from
Trachurus trachurus "stavrida" Haplocladus typicus Telolecithus tropicus Ectenurus virgulus Magnacetabulum selari Lecithochirium monticelli Bucephalus varicus Tergestia laticollis Opisthomonorchis decapteri Neonotoporus trachuri N. decapteri Tormopsolus carangi Lecithocladium angustiovum L. megalaspi	Parukhin, A. M., 1973 a all from Indian Ocean
Trachurus trachurus "stavrida" Scolex pleuronectis	Parukhin. A. M., 1973 a Indian Ocean
Trachurus trachurus "stavrida" Anisakis [sp.] Contracaecum [sp.] Porrocaecum [sp.] Capillaria carangi Spirurata gen.sp.	Parukhin, A. M., 1973 a all from Indian Ocean
Trachurus trachurus Anisakis sp.	Parukhin, A.; and Todorov, I., 1972 a Atlantic Ocean
Trachurus trachurus "stavrida" Rhadinorhynchus pristis Serrasentis sagittifer Protorhadinorhynchus carangis Gorgorhynchus sp.	Parukhin, A. M., 1973 a all from Indian Ocean
Trachurus trachurus Rhadinorhynchus pristis	Parukhin, A.; and Todorov, I., 1972 a Atlantic Ocean
Trachystoma petardi (small intestine) Saccocoelioides pearsoni n. sp.	Martin, W. E., 1973 a Brisband River, Queensland, Australia
Tragelaphus scriptus "bushbuck" Trypanosoma congolense	Geigy, R.; Mwambu, P. M.; and Kauffmann, M., 1971 a Musoma District, Tanzania
Tragelaphus scriptus "bushbuck" Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei ssp. indet. T. (Duttonella) vivax	McConnell, E.; and Baker, J. R., 1971 a Ethiopia, all from
Tragelaphus scriptus "bushbuck" Trypanosoma brucei	Robson, J.; Rickman, L. R. Allsopp, R.; and Scott, D., 1972 a Lambwe Valley, Kenya
[Tragelaphus scriptus] bushbuck Cordophilus sagitta Artionema africana	Condy, J. B.; and Hill, R. R. H., 1970 a all from Rhodesia
Tragelaphus scriptus "guib ou antilope harnachée" (veines coronaires) Cordophilus sagittatus	Graber, M.; Euzeby, J. A.; Troncy, P. M.; and Thal, J., 1972 a Central Africa
Tragelaphus scriptus "guib ou antilope harnachée" Linguatula nuttalli	Graber, M.; Euzeby, J. A.; Troncy, P. M.; and Thal, J., 1972 a Central Africa
Tragelaphus scriptus scriptus "harnessed bushbuck" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) rugosa	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Senegal
Tragelaphus scriptus Linognathus limnotragi	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1970 a Mozambique
Tragelaphus scriptus bor "Nile bushbuck" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) aciculifer	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Uganda
Tragelaphus scriptus delamerei "Lord Delamere's bushbuck" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) aciculifer	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Kenya; Tanzania

Tragelaphus spekei spekei "marshbuck, sitatunga" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) aciculifer	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Uganda
Tragelaphus strepsiceros "kudu" Schistosoma mattheei Fasciola gigantica paramphistomes	Condy, J. B., 1972 a all from Rhodesia
Tragelaphus strepsiceros "kudu" Avitellina sp. Moniezia sp. Cestod[a sp.] cysts (lungs)	Condy, J. B., 1972 a all from Rhodesia
Tragelaphus strepsiceros "kudu" Thelazia rhodesii Artionema africana Cordophilus sagitta Dictyocaulus sp. Haemonchus vegliai Cooperia sp. Agriostomum sp. Oesophagostomum sp. Trichuris sp.	Condy, J. B., 1972 a all from Rhodesia
Tragelaphus strepsiceros Linognathus sp.	Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1970 a Mozambique
Tragulus (Moschiola) meminna "mouse deer" Sarcocystis sp.	Kannangara, D. W. W., 1970 b Upper Hantane (Central Province), Ceylon
Tragulus (Moschiola) meminna "mouse deer" Trypanosoma (Megatrypanum) ingens	Kannangara, D.W.W., 1971 b Upper Hantane, Central Province of Ceylon
Tragulus nigricans Helenicula ungkomari n. sp.	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a Philippines, Minagas Point, Palawan Bay, Balabac Island
Tramea basilaris burmeisteri "dragonflies" metacercariae	Prakash, R.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 b India
Tree duck, fulvous. See [Dendrocygna bicolor]	
Tree duck, red-billed whistling. See [Dendrocygna autumnalis]	
Treron australis (intestin) Ascaridia pagoti n. sp.	Vassiliadès, G., 1970 a Marafandroboka (Madagascar)
Treron c. curvirostra "lesser thick-billed green pigeon" Ascaridia columbae	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 d Sabah, Borneo
Treron curvirostra erimacra Ascaridia columbae	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 d Terabanan, Palawan, Philippines
Treron vernans "pink-necked green pigeons" Ascaridia columbae	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 d Sabah, Borneo
Triacanthus brevirostris Decemtestis mehrai (intestine)	Gupta, N. K.; and Mehrotra, V., 1971 b Ernakulam, South India
Triacanthus brevirostris (intestine) Transversocreadium cablei	Madhavi, R., 1972 a Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
Triacanthus strigilifer "long-nosed tripod fish" (intestine) Cotylocreadium triacanthi gen. et comb. n.	Madhavi, R., 1972 a Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
Triakis henlei "shark" (rectal (salt) gland, coelomic cavity, spiral valve) Lacistorhynchus tenuis	Pappas, P. W., 1970 a Humboldt Bay
Triakis semifasciata "leopard sharks" Lacistorhynchus tenuis (spiral valve, rectal gland)	Buteau, G. H. (jr.); et al., 1971 a Tomales Bay
Triakis semifasciata "leopard shark" Lacistorhynchus tenuis	Mudry, D. R.; and Dailey, M. D., 1971 a Mission Bay, California
Triakis semifasciata "shark" (spiral valve) Lacistorhynchus tenuis	Pappas, P. W., 1970 a Humboldt Bay
Triakis semifasciata "leopard shark" Lacistorhynchus tenuis	Voge, M.; and Edmonds, H., 1969 a coastal waters off Los Angeles, California
Triatoma dimidiata dimidiata Trypanosoma cruzi	D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, A.; Barreto, P.; and Duarte R., C. A., 1971 a Colombia
Triatoma dimidiata Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi (nat. and exper.)	Petana, W. B., 1971 c British Honduras
Triatoma dimidiata Schizotrypanum cruzi	Zeledón A, R.; Guardia, V. M.; Zúñiga, A.; and Swartzwelder, J. C., 1970 a
Triatoma dimidiata Trypanosoma cruzi	Zeledón A., R.; Solani, G.; Sáenz S., G.; and Swartzwelder, J. C., 1970 a Costa Rica
Triatoma dimidiata capitata Trypanosoma rangeli Trypanosoma cruzi	D'Alessandro Bacigulapo, A.; Barreto, P.; and Duarte R., C.A., 1971 a Colombia
Triatoma dispar Trypanosoma cruzi	Galloway, C. B., 1971 a Panama
Triatoma dispar Trypanosoma cruzi	Sousa, O. E.; and Galindo, P., 1972 a
Triatoma infestans (digestive tract) Blastocrithidia triatomae n. sp.	Cerisola, J. A.; del Prado, C. E.; Rohwedder, R.; and Bozzini, J. P., 1971 a Córdoba, Argentina (insect breeding plant)
Triatoma infestans (digestive tract) Blastocrithidia triatomae n. sp.	Cerisola, J. A.; del Prado, C. E.; Rohwedder, R.; and Bozzini, J. P., 1971 b Argentina
Triatoma infestans (exper.) Trypanosoma rangeli	D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, A., 1972 a

T[riatoma] infestans (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi	Funayama, G. K.; and Pereira Barretto, M., 1971 a
Triatoma infestans (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi	Pereira Barretto, M.; and Albuquerque, R.D.R., 1972 a
T[riatoma] infestans sordida (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi-like	Pereira Barretto, M.; de Siqueira, A. F.; Ferriolli, F. (filho); and Carvalheiro, J. da R., 1967 a
Triatoma lecticularius (exper.) Trypanosoma rangeli	D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, A., 1972 a
Triatoma patagonica (exper.) Trypanosoma rangeli	D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, A., 1972 a
Triatoma phyllosoma intermedia Trypanosoma cruzi	Velasco-Castrejón, O.; Romero Luna, R.; Mendiola Gómez, J.; and Brambila C., A., 1970 a
Triatoma phyllosoma pallidipennis (exper.) Trypanosoma rangeli	D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, A., 1972 a
Triatoma protracta (exper.) Trypanosoma rangeli	D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, A., 1972 a
Triatoma rubrovaria (exper.) Trypanosoma rangeli	D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, A., 1972 a
T[riatoma] sordida (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi	Funayama, G. K.; and Periera Barretto, M., 1971 a
Triatoma sordida (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi	Pereira Barretto, M.; and Albuquerque, R. D. R., 1972 a
Triatoma sordida Trypanosoma cruzi	Pereira Barretto, M.; and Carvalheiro, J. da R., 1966 a Uberaba, Minas Gerais, Brasil
Triatoma venosa Trypanosoma cruzi	D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, A.; Barreto, P.; and Duarte R., C. A., 1971 a Colombia
T[riatoma] vitticeps (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi	Funayama, G. K.; and Pereira Barretto, M., 1971 a
Tribolium castaneum Nosema oryzaephili n. sp. (nat. & exper.) Nosema whitei (exper.)	Burges, H. D.; Canning, E. U.; and Hurst, J. A., 1971 a
Tribolium castaneum (exper.) Choanotaenia infundibulum	Chand, K., 1971 a
Tribolium confusum (exper.) Nosema oryzaephili n. sp. N. whitei	Burges, H. D.; Canning, E. U.; and Hurst, J. A., 1971 a
Tribolium confusum (exper.) Sinaiotaenia witenbergi sp. n.	Wertheim, G.; and Greenberg, Z., 1971 a
Trichiurus haumela (digestive tract) Lecithochirium polynemi L. acutum	Gupta, N. K.; and Mehrotra, V., 1971 b all from Ernakulam, South India
Trichiurus haumela Lecithochirium acutum L. polynemi (all from alimentary canal)	Gupta, N. K.; and Sehgal, S. K., 1971 a all from west coast of India, Bombay

Trichiurus lepturus "horse-tail or ribbon fish" (pyloric ceca) Pseudopecoelus tortugae	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970 a Cape Coast, Ghana
Trichiurus lepturus "Atlantic cutlassfish" Bucephalus brevitentaculatus (ceca) Lecithochirium microstomum (stomach)	Nahhas, F. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1971 a all from Pensacola Bay
Trichiurus lepturus "tajali" (gill arches) Lecithochirium monticellii	Nasir, P.; and Díaz, M. T., 1971 d Coast of Cumaná, Edo. Sucre, Venezuela
Trichogaster fasciatus (intestine) Allocreadium fasciatusi n. sp.	Kakaji, V. L., 1969 a Lucknow
Trichogaster fasciatus Diplostomulum ophthalmi n. sp.	Pandey, K.C., 1970 a, 166 Lucknow
Trichogaster fasciatus Eucreadium gangi n. sp.	Pandey, K. C., 1972 b Lucknow
Trichoglossus haematodus "blue mountain lorikeet" Paronia trichoglossi	Schmidt, G. D., 1972 d Eidsvald and Brisbane River, Queensland
Trichoglossus h[aematod] moluccanus "Swainson's lorikeet" Toxoplasma [sp.]	Poelma, F. G.; and Zwart, P., 1972 a Royal Rotterdam Zoological Garden
Trichoplusia ni "cabbage looper" Hexamermis sp.	Puttler, B.; and Thewke, S. E., 1971 b vicinity of Columbia, Missouri
Trichopteres (tube digestif) Acanthosporidium gammari var. phryganeus nov. var. A. g. var. ochridensis nov. var. A. ochridensis nov. spec. Gregarina segmentata nov. spec. G. caudata nov. spec.	Georgévitch, J., 1951 a all from d'Ochride
Trichostegia minor Ancyrophora puytoraci	Baudoin, J., 1971 a Auvergne, France
Trichosurus vulpecula "brush-tail opossum" (small intestine) Bertiella trichosuri n. sp.	Khalil, L. F., 1970 a Wanganui district, New Zealand
Trichys lipura "long-tailed porcupine" Eimeria lipura n. sp. E. landersi n. sp.	Colley, F. C., 1971 a all from Subang Forest Reserve, Subang, Selangor, Malaysia
Tricladida Nosema algerae	Undeen, A. H.; and Maddox, J. V., 1973 a
Trigla sp. (estomac) Ascarophis sp.	Petter, A. J., 1970 b Le Croisic, Bretagne
Trigla lucerna Thynnascaris aduncum	Petter, A. J., 1969 d off Le Croisic (Bretagne)
Trigla pini (body cavity) Philonema sp.	Ivashkin, V. M.; Sobolev, A. A.; and Khromova, L. A., 1971 a Aegean Sea

Trigoniulus goesii "millipedes" (gut lumen) Chakravartiella sugereiformes n. sp.	Misra, K.K.; and Raychaudhury, S., 1973 a Naihati, 24 Parganas (W.B.), India
Trigonoscelis ceromatica Vigisospirura potekhini	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 c
Trigonoscelis gemmulata Cysticercoide sp. 3	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 b Tadzhikistan
Trigonoscelis gemmulata Streptopharagus kutassi Spirura sp. larvae Hadjelia truncata Skrjabinoptera sp. larvae Paracuaria sp. larvae	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 a all from Tadzhikistan
Trigonoscelis gemmulata Vigisospirura potekhini	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 c
Trigonoscelis gemmulata Macracanthorhynchus catulinus	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 b Tadzhikistan
Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus "habu" Centrorhynchus spilornae n. sp. Centrorhynchus spp.	Schmidt, G.D.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1969 c all from Far East
Trimeresurus stejnegeri "Taiwan bamboo viper" Centrorhynchus spilornae n. sp. Centrorhynchus spp. Sphaerirostris spp.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 c all from Far East
Tringa glareola "fifi"	Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1969 a
Plagiorchis fastuosus	White Sea
P. morosovi	Baltic Sea
P. nanus	White Sea
P. vitellatus	Baltic Sea
Leucochloridium actitis	Baltic Sea
Stictodora magnispina	Baltic Sea
Microphallus claviformis	White Sea
M. papillorobustus	White and Baltic Seas
Maritrema opisthometra	Baltic Sea
M. subdolum	White and Baltic Seas
Parorchis acanthus	Baltic Sea
Cloacitrema pharyngeata	Okhotsk Sea
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi	Baltic Sea
Echinostoma revolutum	Baltic Sea
Echinoparyphium pawlowskii	Baltic Sea
Longicollia echinata	Baltic [illegible]
Cyclocoelum obscurum	Baltic [illegible] Okhotsk Seas
Tringa glareola "fifi" Echinocotyle uralensis	Korniushin, V. V., 1969 b Kherson oblast, Ukraine
Tringa glareola Aploparaksis andrei n.sp.	Spasskaia, L. P., 1966 b Ust-Kamchatsk and upper Plotnikova river (Kamchatka)
Tringa glareola "wood sandpiper" (gizzard) Rusguniella skrjabini	Schmidt, G.D.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1971 b Borneo
Tringa hypoleucos (intestine) Parorchis avitus	Ogambo-Ongoma, A. H.; and Canaris, A. G., 1971 b Kenya
Tringa incana Aploparaksis andrei n.sp.	Spasskaia, L.P., 1966 b Ust-Kamchatsk and upper Plotnikova river (Kamchatka)
Tringa nebularia Aploparaksis andrei n.sp.	Spasskaia, L. P., 1966 b Ust-Kamchatsk and upper Plotnikova river (Kamchatka)

Tringa ocrophus "green-backed sandpiper" Kowalewskiella cingulifera Anomotaenia tringae	Mettrick, D. F., 1967 b all near Samfya, Zambia
Tringa stagnatilis Anomotaenia platyrhyncha	Spasskii, A. A.; and Korniushin, V. V., 1971 a; 1971 b Black Sea Shore
Tringa totanus Ornithomya chloropus	Sorjonen, J., 1971 a Finland
Triodopsis albolabris (exper.) Scaphiostomum pancreaticum	Jensen, D. N., 1972 a
Triodopsis vannostrandi (exper.) Parelaphostrongylus andersoni sp. n.	Prestwood, A. K., 1972 a
Trionyx gangeticus "turtle" (intestine) Micropleura trionyxi	Jehan, M., 1970 b Lucknow, India
Trionyx leithi "fresh water turtle" (intestine) Astiotrema cirricurvatus n. sp.	Simha, S. S.; and Chattopadhyaya, D. R., 1971 a river Manjira, Gulburga, Mysore State, India
Trionyx spinifer Neoechinorhynchus chrysemydis (small and large intestine) N. emyditoides (small intestine) Neoechinorhynchus spp.	Acholonu, A. D., 1969 a all from Louisiana
Trithemis pallidinervis "dragonflies" metacercariae	Prakash, R.; and Pande, B. P., 1969 b India
Trithemis pallidinervis Prosthogonimus ovatus	Singh, P. P.; and Pandē, B. P., 1971 a Bad, Ganeshra, Raya; nearby localities
Triturus cristatus Trichodina urinicola subsp. urinicola	Haider, G., 1964 a Langenargen/Bodensee
Triturus vulgaris	Haider, G., 1964 a
Trichodina pediculus	
T. urinicola subsp. urinicola	Langenargen/Bodensee
T. u. subsp. vesicularum (Harnblase)	" "
Troglodytes aedon "house wren" (blood) Leucocytozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado, all from
Troglodytes aedon "house wren" Neoschoengastia americana	Everett, R. E.; Price, M. A.; and Kunz, S. E., 1972 a Burleson County, Texas
Troglodytes aedon "house wren" Ornithoica vicina Ornithomya anchineuria	Main, A. J.; and Anderson, K. S., 1970 a all from southeastern Massachusetts
Troglodytes troglodytes Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae	Roberts, C. J.[2], 1972 a all from Cheshire, Great Britain
Troglodytes tr[oglodytes] islandicus Penenirmus albiventris	Timmermann, G., 1950 a Iceland

Trogoderma glabrum Mattesia trogodermae Pyxinia sp.	Hall, I. M.; Stewart, F. D.; Arakawa, K. Y.; and Strong, R. G., 1971 a all from California
Trogoderma grassmani Mattesia trogodermae Pyxinia sp.	Hall, I. M.; Stewart, F. D.; Arakawa, K. Y.; and Strong, R. G., 1971 a all from California
Trogoderma inclusum Mattesia trogodermae Pyxinia sp.	Hall, I. M.; Stewart, F. D.; Arakawa, K. Y.; and Strong, R. G., 1971 a all from California
Trogoderma ornatum Mattesia trogodermae	Hall, I. M.; Stewart, F. D.; Arakawa, K. Y.; and Strong, R. G., 1971 a California
Trogoderma parabile Adelina sp.	Loschiavo, S. R., 1969 a
Trogoderma simplex Mattesia trogodermae Adelina sp. Pyxinia sp. Microsporida [sp.]	Hall, I. M.; Stewart, F. D., Arakawa, K. Y.; and Strong, R. G., 1971 a all from California
Trogoderma sternale Mattesia trogodermae Adelina sp. Pyxinia sp.	Hall, I. M.; Stewart, F. D.; Arakawa, K. Y.; and Strong, R. G., 1971 a all from California
Trogoderma variabile Mattesia trogodermae Adelina sp. Pyxinia sp.	Hall, I. M.; Stewart, F. D.; Arakawa, K. Y.; and Strong, R. G., 1971 a all from California
Tropidiscus carinatus Posthodiplostomum cuticola Posthodiplostomum brevicaudatum	Dönges, J., 1972 a all from Federsee, Germany
Tropidonotus natrix (body cavity and connective tissue) Pesteria inglisi n. g., n. sp.	Tadros, G., 1966 g England
Tropidonotus piscator "Indian water snake" (intestine) Proalarioides tropidonotis	Bharathi, J. S., 1969 a
Tropidonotus piscator	Dwivedi, M. P.; and Chauhan, B. S., 1970 a
Ommatobrephus minutum sp. n. (rectum)	Chhindwara, M.P. India
Gogatea mehri nom. nov. (intestine)	Gokalpur tank, Jabalpur, (M.P.) India
Tropidonotus piscator Atrophecaecum hindusthanensis (intestine) Singhiatrema lali (rectum, intestine)	Pandey, K. C.; and Shrivastava, S., 1972 a all from Lucknow
Tropidonotus piscatus (liver) Gnathostoma spinigerum	Bashirullah, A. K. M., 1972 a Dacca, Bangladesh
Tropidorhynchus novaeguineae Kelerimenopon sanfilippoi n. sp.	Conci, C., 1943 a Nuova Guinea
Tropidurus torquatus (erythrocyte) Plasmodium tropiduri	Scorza B., J. V., 1971 b north central Venezuela
Tropidurus torquatus hispidus (intestino delgado) Oochoristica bresslaui	Rêgo, A. A.; and de Oliveira Rodrigues, H., 1965 a Rio de Janeiro, Guanabara; Salvador, Bahia; Cachimbo, Pará; Cabo Frio, Rio de Janeiro
Trout ecology, parasites	Mills, D., 1971 a, 351 pp., figs., pls.
Trout, brown. See [Salmo trutta]	
Trout, rainbow. See [Salmo gairdneri]	
Trox suberosus Physocephalus sexalatus Ascarops strongylina	Fincher, G. T.; Stewart, T. B.; and Davis, R., 1969 a all from Southern Georgia
Trygon sp. (alimentary canal) Lecithocladium excisiforme	Gupta, N. K.; and Sehgal, S. K., 1971 a west coast of India, Bombay
Trygon sephen "fish" (intestine) Aliascaris indica n. sp.	Kalyankar, S. D., 1971 a Panjim, Goa, India
Trygon uarnak "sting rays" (spiral valve) Echinobothrium reesae n. sp.	Ramadevi, P., 1969 a Waltair coast
Trygon walga "sting rays" (spiral valve) Echinobothrium reesae n. sp.	Ramadevi, P., 1969 a Waltair coast
Tubifex tubifex Monobothrium ingens (exper.) Biacetabulum infrequens (exper.) Glaridacris catostomi "	Calentine, R. L.; Christensen, B. M.; and Christensen, L. A., 1970 a
Tupaia sp. Helenicula globularis H. scanloni	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a all from Ban Me Thout and Carya Danar, South Vietnam
Tupaia belangeri Lynxacarus tupaiae sp. n.	Fain, A., 1970 c Mont Carin, Birmanie
Tupaia glis "common treeshrew" (feces) Eimeria tupaiae	Mullin, S. W.; and Colley, F. C., 1972 a Kinabalu National Park, Sabah, East Malaysia
Tupaia glis "common tree shrew"(feces) Eimeria tupaiae sp. n.	Mullin, S. W.; Colley, F. C.; and Stevens, G. S., 1972 a Bukit Lanjan, Selangor, West Malaysia
Tupaia glis "wild tree shrew" Brugia tupiae	Manning, G. S.; Harrison, B. A.; Wooding, W. L.; and Subhakul, M., 1972 a Thailand
Tupaia glis "tree shrew" (subcutaneous connective tissues) Tetrapetalonema dunni sp.n.	Mullin, S. W.; and Orihel, T. C., 1972 a West Malaysia: Ampang, Selangor, Johore, Perak, Pahang
Tupaia glis	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a
Helenicula kohlsi	Ban Me Thuot, South Vietnam
H. mutabilis	W. Malaysia

Tupaia glis subsp. "tree shrew" Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) asiatica	Saito, Y.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Vasuvat, C., 1971 a Thailand
Tupaia glis versurae "tree shrew" Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) canestrinii	Hoogstraal, H., 1971 a Burma
Tupaia glis versurae "common tree-shrew" Haemaphysalis (Aborphysalis) aborensis	Hoogstraal, H.; Dhanda, V.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1971 a India, Burma
Tupaia minor "lesser tree-shrew" (feces) Eimeria tupaiae	Mullin, S. W.; and Colley, F. C., 1972 a Kinabalu National Park, Sabah, East Malaysia
Tupaia minor "lesser tree shrew" (feces) Eimeria tupaiae sp. n.	Mullin, S. W.; Colley, F. C.; and Stevens, G. S., 1972 a Bukit Lanjan, Selangor, West Malaysia
Tupaia mollendorfi Helenicula ungkomari n. sp.	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a Philippines, 6 km NE San Nicholas, Busuanga Island
Tupaia montana Helenicula signata H. ungkomari n. sp. H. longipoda n. sp.	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., all from E. Malaysia, Sabah, Mt. Kinabalu
Tupaia montana Leptotrombidium (L.) furcagaleala n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Langston, R. L., 1971 b Sabah, East Malaysia
Tupaia palawanensis Helenicula ungkomari n. sp.	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a Philippines, Minagas Point, Palawan Bay, Balabac Island
Tupaia tana "large tree-shrew" (feces) Eimeria tupaiae E. ferruginea	Mullin, S. W.; and Colley, F. C., 1972 all from Kinabalu National Park, Sabah, East Malaysia
Tupaia tana "tree shrew" (subcutaneous connective tissues) Tetrapetalonema dunni sp. n.	Mullin, S.W.; and Orihel, T. C., 1972 a Sabah, East Malaysia
Tupaia tana Helenicula ungkomari n. sp.	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a Sabah, Kampong Baru Jumpa, 30 km S of Tenom
Tupinambis nigropunctatus (intestine) Dasymetra tupinambis n. sp.	Nasir, P.; and Díaz, M. T., 1971 b Los Guaraunos, Sucre State, Venezuela
Turbo intercostalis Menke Cercaria bengalensis n. sp.	Madhavi, R.; and Rao, K. H., 1969 a Waltair coast, Bay of Bengal
Turda. See Turdus	
Turdoides bicolor Myrsidea clamosae sp. n.	Tandan, B. K.; and Clay, T., 1971 a Transvaal
Turdoides c. caudatus Myrsidea chilchil	Tandan, B. K.; and Clay, T., 1971 a Pakistan; India

Turdoides earlei Myrsidea salimalii sp. n.	Tandan, B. K.; and Clay, T., 1971 a Sind, Pakistan; Delhi, India
Turdoides fulvus acaciae Myrsidea meinertzhageni sp. n.	Tandan, B. K.; and Clay, T., 1971 a Egypt, Sudan
Turdoides fulvus billypayni Myrsidea meinertzhageni sp. n.	Tandan, B. K.; and Clay, T., 1971 a Morocco
Turdoides fulvus maroccanus Myrsidea meinertzhageni sp. n.	Tandan, B. K.; and Clay, T., 1971 a Morocco
Turdoides jardineii Myrsidea breviterga sp. n.	Tandan, B. K.; and Clay, T., 1971 a N. Transvaal (Mabelikwa); E. Transvaal (Newington); Rhodesia (Salisbury)
Turdoides melanops clamosus Myrsidea clamosae sp. n.	Tandan, B. K.; and Clay, T., 1971 a Kenya
Turdoides melanops vepres Myrsidea satbhai	Tandan, B. K.; and Clay, T., 1971 a Kenya
Turdoides plebejus platycircus Myrsidea clamosae sp. n.	Tandan, B. K.; and Clay, T., 1971 a Senegal
Turdoides somervillei sindianus Microfilaria turdoidis	Ahmed, S.S.; and Farooqui, J., 1972 a Hyderabad District
Turdoides squamiceps Myrsidea chilchil	Tandan, B. K.; and Clay, T., 1971 a Israel, Palestine
Turdoides squamiceps yemensis Myrsidea chilchil	Tandan, B. K.; and Clay, T., 1971 a Aden
Turdoides striatus striatus Myrsidea satbhai	Tandan, B. K.; and Clay, T., 1971 a India, Pakistan, Nepal
Turdoides striatus sindianus Myrsidea satbhai	Tandan, B. K.; and Clay, T., 1971 a Pakistan
Turdoides striatus somervillei Myrsidea satbhai	Tandan, B. K.; and Clay, T., 1971 a India
Turdus Ixodes persulcatus	Popov, V. M.; Igolkin, N. I.; and Feodorov, Iu. V., 1960 a Tomsk
Turdus cardis "grey thrush" Haemoproteus fallisi n. sp.	Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1972 a
Turdus c. chrysolaus "red-bellied thrush" Inglisonema typos	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 c Taiwan
Turdus c. chrysolaus "red-bellied thrush" Sphaerirostris pinguis S. lancea S. turdi	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 c all from Taiwan

[Turdus ericetorum] drozd pevchiĭ Ixodes pavlovskyi	Ushakova, G. V.; Filippova, N. A.; and Panova, I. V., 1969 a south-western Altai (East Kazakhstan)
Turdus iliacus (blood) Leucocytozoon sp.	Eide, A.; et al., 1969 a Norway
Turdus iliacus Ornithomya chloropus	Sorjonen, J., 1971 a Finland
Turdus merula "blackbird" Haemoproteus fallisi n. sp.	Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1972 a
Turdus m. merula Dilepis undula	Baum, H., 1968 a
Turdus merula Syngamus merulae	Baruš, V.; and Tenora, F., 1972 a Czechoslovakia
Turdus m. merula Porrocaecum ensicaudatum	Baum, H., 1968 a
Turdus m. merula Myrsidea thoracica Ricinus ernstlangi Brueelia merulensis B. amsel Philopterus merulae Menacanthus pius Ixodes sp. Trombiculinae [sp.] Analgesinae Ornithomya avicularia O. fringillina Ornitheza metallica Ceratophyllus gallinae	Baum, H., 1968 a
Turdus merula "blackbird" Ornithonyssus sylviarum (nasal passages) Ptilonyssus euroturdi (nasal passages)	Domrow, R., 1972 a New Zealand, all from
Turdus merula Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae	Roberts, C. J.^{2}, 1972 a County Down, Great Britain
[Turdus merula] chernyĭ drozd Hyalomma plumbeum	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1971 a Turkmenia
Turdus merula Ixodes ricinus	Sixl, W.; Dostal, V.; Schmeller, E.; and Riedl, H., 1969 a Steiermark
Turdus migratorius "American robin" Haemoproteus fallisi n. sp.	Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1972 a near St. John's, Newfoundland
Turdus m. migratorius "robin" Leucocytozoon dubreuili (nat. and exper.) L. fringillinarum (exper.)	Khan, R. A.; and Fallis, A. M., 1970 b Algonquin Park
Turdus migratorius "robin" (blood) Plasmodium cathemerium P. vaughani P. hexamerium Haemoproteus [sp.] Leucocytozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Turdus migratorius Plasmodium cathemerium (blood, brain) Plasmodium [sp.] like P. cathemerium (blood) Plasmodium [sp.] like P. vaughani (blood) Leucocytozoon [sp.] (blood)	Stone, W. B.; Weber, B. L.; and Parks, F. J., 1971 a Rensselaer County, N. York Albany County, New York " " Rensselaer County, N. York
Turdus migratorius (gall bladder, bile ducts) Lutztrema monenteron	Levin, N. L., 1970 a Champaign County, Illinois
Turdus migratorius Lutztrema monenteron (intestine)	Spence, J. A.; and Peters, L. E., 1971 a Schoolcraft county, Michigan
Turdus migratorius "robin" Syngamus merulae	Bates, H. B., 1972 a Milford, Iowa
Turdus migratorius "robin" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Turdus migratorius (blood) Microfilariae	Stone, W. B.; Weber, B. L.; and Parks, F. J., 1971 a Rensselaer County, N. York
Turdus migratorius Dermanyssus gallinae	Allred, D. M., 1970 d near Idaho Falls, Idaho
[Turdus migratorius] robin Ixodes muris Ixodes dentatus	Good, N. E., 1972 a Suffolk County, New York, all from
Turdus migratorius "robin" Ornithoica vicina Ornithomya sp. O. anchineuria	Main, A. J.; and Anderson, K. S., 1970 a all from southeastern Massachusetts
Turdus migratorius "American robin" Sternostoma technaui	Pence, D. B., 1972 f Louisiana
Turdus migratorius "robin" Ixodes brunneus Amblyomma tuberculatum	Wilson, N. A.; and Kale, H. W. II, 1972 a all from Indian River County, Florida
Turdus musicus coburni Brüelia inornata n. sp. Docophorulus fringillae	Timmermann, G., 1950 a Rehkjavik, Iceland Iceland
Turdus naumanni eunomus "dusky thrush" Dispharynx nasuta	Schmidt, G.D.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1971 b Taiwan
Turdus naumanni eunomus "dusky thrush" Sphaerirostris turdi	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 c Taiwan
Turdus obscurus "grey-headed thrush" Haemoproteus fallisi n. sp.	Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1972 a
Turdus pallidus "pale thrush" Sphaerirostris turdi	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969 c Taiwan
Turdus philomelos "song thrush" Haemoproteus fallisi n. sp.	Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1972 a
Turdus philomelos (blood) Haemoproteus sp. Trypanosoma sp. Leucocytozoon sp.	Eide, A.; et al., 1969 a all from Norway

Turdus philomelos Syngamus merulae	Baruš, V.; and Tenora, F., 1972 a Czechoslovakia
Turdus philomelos "song thrush" Ptilonyssus euroturdi (nasal passages)	Domrow, R., 1972 a New Zealand
Turdus pilaris (blood) Haemoproteus sp. Trypanosoma sp. Leucocytozoon sp	Eide, A.; et al., 1969 a all from Norway
Turdus pilaris (Leber) Brachylecithum mosquensis	Macko, J. K., 1968 d
Turdus pilaris Syngamus merulae	Baruš, V.; and Tenora, F., 1972 a Czechoslovakia
[Turdus pilaris] riabinnik drozd Ixodes pavlovskyi	Sapegina, V. F.; and Ravkin, Iu. S., 1969 a north-eastern Altai
Turdus pilaris Ornithomya chloropus	Sorjonen, J., 1971 a Finland
[Turdus pilaris] drozd-riabinnik Ixodes persulcatus I. pavlovskyi	Ushakova, G. V.; Filippova, N. A.; and Panova, I. V., 1969 a all from south-western Altai (East Kazakhstan)
[Turdus ruficollis] temnozobyĭ drozd Hyalomma plumbeum	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1971 a Turkmenia
[Turdus ruficollis atrogularis] chernozobni drozd Ixodes pavlovskyi	Sapegina, V. F.; and Ravkin, Iu. S., 1969 a north-eastern Altai
[Turdus ruficollis atrogularis] chernozobyĭ drozd Degeeriella sp. Myrsidea sp. Neotrombicula rosickyi Philopterus sp. Proctophyllodes sp.	Shcherbinina, O. Kh.; and Kurbanova, D. B., 1969 a all from Ashkhabad
Turdus turdus "tordo" (intestino delgado) Prosthorhynchus formosus	Díaz Cosín, D. J., 1972 a Spain
[Turdus viscivorus] deriaba drozd Ixodes pavlovskyi	Sapegina, V. F.; and Ravkin, Iu. S., 1969 a north-eastern Altai
Turkey. See [Meleagris gallopavo]	
Turnix nigricollis Allodapa suctoria	Vassiliadès, G., 1970 a Madagascar
Turnix suscitator fasciata "barred button quail" Allodapa turnicis	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971 d Palawan
Turnix tanki Helenicula kohlsi	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1971 a Nan Ban Pha Hang, Thailand
Turritella communis Sunaristes paguri	Hamond, R., 1973 a Saint-Efflam
Tursiops gilli "Pacific bottlenose dolphin" (stomach) Pholeter gastrophilus	Migaki, G.; Van Dyke, D.; and Hubbard, R. C., 1971 a
Tursiops truncatus (Magen) "Delphin" Braunina cordiformis Pholeter gastrophilus	Bieniek, H.; and Meyer, L., 1971 a all from Duisburger Tierpark
Tursiops truncatus "Atlantic bottlenose dolphin" (stomach) Pholeter gastrophilus	Migaki, G.; Van Dyke, D.; and Hubbard, R. C., 1971 a
Tursiops truncatus (Magen) "Delphin" Anisakis sp.	Bieniek, H.; and Meyer, L., 1971 a
Tursiops truncatus "delfín" Filocapsularia tursiopis	Montsalvatje, J., 1973 a Zoológico Parque, Barcelona
Tylochromis sp. Lernaea barnimiana	Fryer, G., 1965 c Lake Mweru
Tylomys nudicaudus (exper.) Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi	Petana, W. B., 1971 c
Tylomys panamensis "climbing rat" Trypanosoma cruzi	Galloway, C. B., 1971 a Panama
Tylosurus leiurus "needle fish" (intestine) Dichadena obesa	Manter, H. W., 1969 b, 198, 203 New Caledonia
Tylosurus strongylarus (intestine) Longicollum indicum n. sp.	Gupta, N. K.; and Gupta, K., 1971 b Ernakulam (South India)
Tympanoctomys barrerae Dysmicus barrerai Ectinorus polymerus E. trionyx Hectopsylla coniger H. cypha	Giménez, D.F.; Ciccarelli, C. A.; and de la Barrera, J. M., 1964 a all from Argentina
Typhlops vermicularis (hind-gut) Eimeria typhlopisi sp. nov. Tyzzeria typhlopisi sp. nov.	Ovezmukhammedov, A., 1969 a all from Turkmenia
Tyrannus dominicensis "gray kingbirds" Acuaria sp.	Whittaker, F. H.; Schmidt, G. D.; and García Diaz, J., 1970 a Puerto Rico
Tyrannus tyrannus "Eastern kingbird" (blood) Leucocytozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Tyrannus tyrannus "eastern kingbird" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Tyrannus tyrannus "Eastern kingbird" Ornithomya anchineuria	Main, A. J.; and Anderson, K. S., 1970 a southeastern Massachusetts
Tyrannus verticalis "western kingbird" (blood) Plasmodium cathemerium P. hexamerium Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Tyrannus verticalis "western kingbird" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Tyto alba "barn or screech owl" (mucosa of gizzard) Subulura albai	Jehan, M., 1970 a Lucknow, India
Tyto alba Capillaria falconis	Vassiliadès, G., 1970 a Madagascar

Uca minax "fiddler crabs" Maritrema prosthometra	Heard, R. W. III, 1970 a salt marsh areas, Atlantic and Gulf coasts
Uca pugnax "fiddler crab" Maritrema prosthometra	Heard, R. W. III, 1970 a salt marsh areas, Atlantic and Gulf coasts
Uca rapax "fiddler crab" Maritrema prosthometra Probolocoryphe glandulosa	Heard, R. W. III, 1970 a salt marsh areas, Atlantic and Gulf coasts Dauphin Island, Alabama
Uccelli. See [Aves]	
Umbra limi (fins) Gyrodactylus (Metanephrotus) limi	Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C.H., 1971 a Waring's Creek (W. of Bloomfield), Bay of Quinte area, Ontario
Umbra limi Phyllodistumum brecicecum	Spence, J. A.; and Peters, L. E., 1971 a Worchester Lake, Schoolcraft county, Michigan
Umbrina cirrhosa (intestine) Cucullanus abbreviatus	Orecchia, P.; and Paggi, L., 1964 a Italie
Umbrina russelii (gills) Diplostamenides (D.) umbrinae sp. n.	Unnithan, R. V., 1971 a Trivandrum, India
Uncinais uncinata Glaridacris catostomi (exper.) G. confusa (exper.)	Calentine, R. L.; Christensen, B. M.; and Christensen, L. A., 1970 a
Unio crassus batavus Trichodina domerguei subsp. unionis	Haider, G., 1964 a
Upeneus sp. (alimentary canal) Opecoelus sp. inq.	Gupta, N. K.; and Sehgal, S. K., 1971 b Mandapam Camp, South India
Upeneus bensasi Contracaecum sp. (type-V of Yamaguti)	Kagei, N.; Sakaguchi, Y.; Katamine, D.; and Ikeda, Y., 1970 a East China Sea
Upeneus maculatus (gill chamber) Holobomolochus scutigerulus	Vervoort, W., 1969 a Piscadera Bay, Curaçao
Upeneus prayensis "red mullet or goatfish" (stomach, small intestine) Lecithocladium angustiovum	Fischthal, J.H.; and Thomas, J.D., 1971 a Ghana
Upogebia affinis (branchial cavity) Phyllodurus robustus n. sp.	Pearse, A. S., [1953 c] Alligator Point, Alligator Harbor, Florida
Upupa epops "hoopoe" Geopetitia aspiculata n. sp. (gizzard)	Webster, W.A., 1971 a Nat. Zool. Park, Washington, D.C.
Uranomys foxi Androlaelaps arvicanthis A. murinus A. zulu Allodermanyssus muris	Okereke, T.A., 1970 a all from Nigeria

Uranotaenia lowii Reesimermis nielseni	Petersen, J. J.; and Willis, O. R., 1971 a Louisiana
Uranotaenia sapphirina Reesimermis nielseni	Petersen, J. J.; and Willis, O. R., 1971 a Louisiana
Uranotaenia sapphirina Reesimermis neilseni	Petersen, J. J.; and Willis, O. R., 1972 a
Uratelornis sp. Hadjelia truncata	Vassiliadés, G., 1970 a Madagascar
Uratelornis chimaera Allodapa suctoria	Vassiliadés, G., 1970 a Madagascar
Uria aalge "common murre" Ornithobilharzia lari Cryptocotyle lingua	Threlfall, W., 1971 a northwestern North America, all from
Uria aalge "common murre" Anomotaenia sp. A. micracantha A. meinertzhangeni A. campylacantha A. armillaris Tetrabothrius sp. T. jägerskiöldi T. erostris T. cylindraceus	Threlfall, W., 1971 a all from northwestern North Atlantic
Uria aalge "common murre" Contracaecum sp. C. spiculigerum Cosmocephalus obvelatus Anisakis sp. Stegophorus stellae-polatis Eustrongylides mergorum	Threlfall, W., 1971 a all from northwestern North Atlantic
Uria lomvia "thick-billed murre" Cryptocotyle lingua	Threlfall, W., 1971 a northwestern North Atlantic
Uria lomvia "thick-billed murre" Anomotaenia sp. A. armillaris Tetrabothrius jägerskiöldi	Threlfall, W., 1971 a all from northwestern North Atlantic
Uria lomvia "thick-billed murre" Contracaecum spiculigerum Stegophorus stellae-polaris Eustrongylides mergorum	Threlfall, W., 1971 a all from northwestern North Atlantic
Urocissa erythrorhyncha "blue magpie" (gizzard) Acuaria anthuris	Ali, M. M., 1969 c Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India
Urocyon cinereoargenteus "gray fox" Dirofilaria immitis	Monson, R. A.; Stone, W. B.; and Weber, B. L., 1973 a Dutchess County, New York
Urocyon cinereoargenteus Orchopeas howardii Cediopsylla simplex Ctenocephalides canis	Holland, G.P.; and Benton, A. H., 1968 a all from Pennsylvania
Urocyon cinereoargenteus Ctenocephalides felis Pulex simulans Echidnophaga gallinacea Cediopsylla simplex	Layne, J. N., 1971 a Alachua County, Florida Alachua and Marion Counties, Florida Alachua County, Florida Alachua County, Florida

Urocyon cinereoargenteus "gray fox" Dermacentor variabilis Amblyomma americanum Ixodes cookei	Sonenshine, D. E.; and Stout, I. J., 1971 a all from Montpelier, Virginia
Urocyon cinereoargenteus "gray fox" Amblyomma maculatum Dermacentor variabilis	Wilson, N. A.; and Kale, H. W. II, 1972 a all from Indian River County, Florida
Urocyon cinereoargenteus ocythous "Wisconsin gray fox" Cediopsylla simplex Hoplopsyllus glacialis affinis Pulex irritans Ctenocephalides felis Odontopsyllus multispinosus	Schiefer, B. A.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.), 1970 a all from Arkansas
Uroderma bilobatum Chirorhynchobia urodermae sp. n.	Fain, A., 1967 p Panama, Rio Ind.
Urolestes melanoleucus melanoleucus Myrsidea séguyi n. sp.	Tendeiro, J., 1958 f Mozambique
Uroloncha striata "finch" (exper.) Cotylurus lutzi sp. n.	Basch, P. F., 1969 a
Uroloncha striata (exper.) Ribeiroia marina	Basch, P. F.; and Sturrock, R. F., 1969 a
Uromastix hardwickii (gut) Thelandros micruris	Gupta, N. K.; and Kumari, U., 1971 a Ambala (Punjab) India
Uromys caudimaculatus Pygiopsylla sinuata sp. n.	Holland, G. P., 1971 c Dumbulla, about 10 miles from Atherton, Queensland
Urophycis regius "spotted hake" Diclidophoroides maccallumi	Kingston, N.; Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1969 a Chesapeake Bay area
Urophycis regius "spotted hake" (gills) Diclidophora maccallumi	Suydam, E. L., 1971 a Beaufort-Cape Hatteras area, North Carolina
Urophycis tenuis "white hake" (erythrocytes) Haemohormidium terraenovae n. sp.	So, B. K. F., 1972 a Grand Banks, Newfoundland
Uroplatus fimbriatus (sous la peau et dans la cavité générale) Saurositus peyrierasi n. sp.	Prod'hon, J., 1970 a Nosy-Mangabe, near Antongil (Madagascar)
Urotrichus talpoides (epithelial cells of the biliary canals and small intestine) Eimeria spp.	Ohbayashi, M.; Masegi, T.; and Kubota, K., 1973 a Kawaguchi
Urotrichus talpoides (intestine) Ectosiphonus sp.	Ohbayashi, M.; Masegi, T.; and Kubota, K., 1973 a Saiko
Urotrichus talpoides Toxocara canis (pulmonary foci) Rhabditoidea gen. sp. (nasal cavities) Angiostrongylus minutus n. sp. (lungs)	Ohbayashi, M.; Masegi, T.; and Kubota, K., 1973 a Saiko " Yumoto, Nikkô, and areas near Lakes Saiko and Kawaguchi
Ursus americanus "black bear" Eimeria albertensis n. sp. Eimeria borealis n. sp.	Hair, J. D.; and Mahrt, J. L., 1970 a all from Alberta, Canada
Ursus americanus "black bear" (exper.) Nanophyetus salmincola	Farrell, R. K.; Leader, R. W.; and Johnston, S. D., 1973 a
Ursus americanus "black bear" (scats) Taenia saginata	Jonkel, C. J.; and Cowan, I. M., 1971 a northwestern Montana
Ursus americanus "black bear" Dirofilaria ursi Uncinaria yukonensis (small intestine)	Jonkel, C. J.; and Cowan, I. M., 1971 a all from northwestern Montana
Ursus americanus "black bear" Dermacentor andersoni Arctopsylla ursi Trichodectes pinguis euarctidos	Jonkel, C. J.; and Cowan, I. M., 1971 a all from northwestern Montana
Ursus arctos (žučovodima, žučnom mjehuru) Dicrocoelium dendriticum	Brglez, J.; and Valentinčič, S., [1969 a] Kočensko and Dolenjsko, Slovenia
Ursus arctos Taenia sp. (T. hydatigena ?) Cysticercus tenuicollis (mezenteriju crijeva)	Brglez, J.; and Valentinčič, S., [1969 a] all from Kočensko and Dolenjsko, Slovenia
Ursus arctos Toxascaris transfuga (tankom crijevu) Crenosoma vulpis (sluznici traheje) Trichuris sp. (debelog crijeva) Trichinella spiralis (muskulaturi)	Brglez, J.; and Valentinčič, S., [1969 a] all from Kočensko and Dolenjsko, Slovenia
[Ursus arctos] brown bear Anisakis sp. (gastric mucosa)	Davey, J. T., 1971 a Kodiak Island, Alaska
Ursus arctos "European bear" (muscles) Trichinella spiralis	Lukashenko, N. P.; Vol'fson, A. G.; Istomin, V. V.; and Chernov, V. Iu., 1971 a Chukotka, USSR
Ursus arctos Trichodectes p. pinguis (dlaci, koži) Ixodes ricinus (skrotumu)	Brglez, J.; and Valentinčič, S., [1969 a] all from Kočensko and Dolenjsko, Slovenia
Ursus arctos Sarcoptes scabiei	Hojovcová, M.; and Jedlička, J., 1972 a Zoological Gardens, Brně
[Ursus maritimus] belyi medved trichinosis	Kozhemiakin, N.G., [1960 a] Arctic

Vache, undetermined sp. See [Bos]	
Vallonia pulchella (exper.) Protostrongylus stilesi	Monson, R.A.;and Post, G., 1972 a
Valvata lewisi (exper.) Cotylurus erraticus	Olson, R. E., 1970 a
Valvata piscinalis (exper.) Cotylurus variegatus (=cumulitestis)	Odening, K., 1970 d
Valvata piscinalis (exper.) Cotylurus variegatus	Odening, K.; and Bockhardt, I., 1971 a
Valvata piscinalis (exper.) Cotylurus c. cucullus	Odening, K.; Mattheis, T.; and Bockhardt, I., 1970 a
Vampyrops dorsalis "bat" Microfilaria sp. C (probably Migonella) Litomosoides sp. F	Esslinger, J.H.; Vaughn, J.B.; and Arata, A.A., 1968 a all from Colombia
Vandeleuria oleracea "Asiatic tree mouse" Hoplopleura silvula n. sp.	Johnson, P. T., 1972 a 18 km NW Xieng Khouang, Laos
Vandeleuria oleracea Hoplopleura vandeleuria sp. n.	Mishra, A. C.; and Bhat, H. R., 1972 a India: Mysore State Kaisodi (Shimoga District), and Maharashtra State, Deccan Gymkhana, Poona
Vanellus indicus indicus (gizzard) Stellocaronema indica n. sp.	Sharma, R. K., 1968 a Bareilly, U. P., India
Vanellus vanellus "chibis" Echinocotyle magnisaccis	Korniushin, V. V., 1969 b Kherson oblast, Ukraine
Vanessa atalanta "red admiral butterfly" Hexamermis sp.	Puttler, B.; and Thewke, S. E., 1971 b vicinity of Columbia, Missouri
Vanga sp. Acuaria sp. (A. brumpti Chabaud et Petter 1961 ?)	Vassiliadés, G., 1970 a Madagascar
Vanga curvirostris Capillaria sp. (= C. obsignata ?)	Vassiliadés, G., 1970 a Madagascar
Varanus gouldii Amblyomma limbatum	Doherty, R.L.; et al., 1971 a Mitchell River, Queensland
Varanus griseus Isospora varani (hind-gut)	Ovezmukhammedov, A., 1969 a Turkmenia
Varecia variegata Toxoplasma gondii	Uilenberg, G., 1970 e jardin zoologique de Tananarive (Madagascar)
Varicorhinus capoëta "khramulia" Argulus japonicus	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
[Varicorhinus capoëta heratensis] zakaspiĭskaia khramulia Myxosoma circulus (gills)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
[Varicorhinus capoëta heratensis] zakaspiĭskaia khramulia Dactylogyrus varicorhini (gill filaments)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Varicorhinus capoëta heratensis natio steindachneri "khramulia, samarkandskaia" Apiosoma sp. A. piscicola Chilodonella cyprini Chloromyxum sp. Cryptobia mirabile (blood) Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Myxobolus bramae M. cyprini M. cristatus M. dispar M. ellipsoides M. kovali (gill filaments) M. longicordis M. mülleri M. musculi M. oviformis M. parvus (gill filaments) M. rotundus (gills) M. squamae Myxosoma branchialis M. circulus (gills) Trichodina nigra (skin) Trichodinella epizootica (gills) Chloromyxum varicorhini (gall bladder)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Varicorhinus capoëta heratensis natio steindachneri "khramulia, samarkandskaia" Dactylogyrus longicopula (gill filaments) Clinostomum complanatum Dactylogyrus pulcher (gill filaments) D. varicorhini " " Diplostomum clavatum (eyeball) D. spathaceum Gyrodactylus elegans G. mutabilitas (gills, skin) Markewitschiana crucifera (nasal fossa) Pseudacolpenteron pavlovskii	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan, all from
Varicorhinus capoëta heratensis natio steindachneri "samarkandskaia khramulia" Bothriocephalus gowkongensis (intestine) Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Varicorhinus capoëta heratensis n. steindachneri "khramulia, samarkandskaia" Contracaecum siluri-glanidis C. squalii Rhabdochona varicorhini (intestine) Capillaria brevispicula (intestine) Rhabdochona fortunatowi (intestine)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan
Varicorhinus capoëta heratensis natio steindachneri "samarkandskaia khramulia" Quadrigyrus cholodkowskyi (intestine)	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a Uzbekistan
Varicorhinus capoëta heratensis n. steindachneri "samarkandsakia khramulia" Argulus foliaceus Lamproglena compacta (gills) L. pulchella (gills) Lernaea cyprinacea	Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a all from Uzbekistan

Varicorhinus capoëta heratensis n. steindachneri "khramulia, samarkandskaia"
Limnobdella turkestanica
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Uzbekistan

[Varicorhinus capoëta sevangi] sevanskaia khramulia
Chloromyxum varicorhini (gall bladder)
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Uzbekistan

[Varicorhinus capoëta sevangi] khramulia, sevanskaia
Rhabdochona fortunatowi (intestine)
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Uzbekistan

[Varicorhinus capoëta sevangi] khramulia, sevanskaia (intestine)
Quadrigyrus cholodkowskyi
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
Uzbekistan

Varicorhinus damascinus umbla (intestin)
Coelobothrium monodi n. sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1970 a
Nasratabad (Iran)

Venerupis pullastra
Gymnophallus [sp.]
Johannessen, O. H., 1973 a
Seljehølen

Veniliornis callonotus major
Penenirmus auritus
Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a
Peru

Veniliornis dignus
Penenirmus auritus
Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a
Colombia

Veniliornis fumigatus
Penenirmus auritus
Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a
Mexico

Veniliornis kirkii cecilii
Penenirmus auritus
Dalgleish, R. C., 1972 a
Colombia

Vermivora celata "orange-crowned warbler" (blood)
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a
Colorado

Vermivora celata "orange-crowned warbler"
Philopterus sp.
Ricinus picturatus
Menacanthus sp.
Foster, M. S., 1969 b

Vermivora virginiae "Virginia's warbler" (blood)
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a
all from Colorado

Vertebrates, Insular and relict
Trematoda
Stunkard, H.W., 1970 c

Vespertilio murinus "dvukhkolern kazhan"
Molinostrongylus skrjabini (intestine)
Merkusheva, I. V., 1971 a
Belorussia

Vespertilio pipistrellus "kazhan-karlik"
Lecithodendrium linstowi (intestine)
Prosthodendrium chilostomum (intestine)
Merkusheva, I. V., 1971 a
all from Belorussia

Vespertilio pipistrellus "kazhan-karlik"
Molinostrongylus vespertilionis (intestine)
Physocephalus sexalatus (intestine)
Merkusheva, I. V., 1971 a
all from Belorussia

Vespertilio pipistrellus "netopyr-karlik"
Steatonyssus musculi
Ichoronyssus flavus
Hirstionyssus meridianus
Davydov, G.S.; and Morozova, I.V., 1970 a
all from Tadzhikistan

Vespertilio serotinus "pozdniĭ kozhan"
Plagiorchis (P.) vespertilionis
Lecithodendrium (L.) linstowi
L. (L.) granulosum
Prosthodendrium (P.) ascidia
P. (P.) chilostomum
P. (P.) carolinum
P. (P.) sp.
P. (P.) longiforme
Pycnoporus heteroporus
Parabascus lepidotus
Limatulum duboisi
Ophiosacculus meheleyi
Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis
Andreĭko, A. F.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1968 a
all from Moldavia

Vibilia armata (intestine)
Ganymedes vibiliae n. sp.
Théodoridès, J.; and Desportes, I., 1972 a
Villefranche-sur-Mer

[Vimba vimba] rybets
Myxidium macrocapsulare
Myxobolus sp. I
Shaova, N. D., 1969 a
all from river Kuban

Vimba vimba "rybets"
Diplozoon markevitschi
Koroleva, Iu. I., 1969 a
Astrakhansk oblast (Volga)

[Vimba vimba] rybets
Dactylogyrus sphyrna (gill filaments)
Dactylogyrus cornu (gills)
Osmanov, S. O., 1971 a
all from Uzbekistan

Vimba vimba (gills)
Ergasilus tissensis sp.n.
D'iachenko, G. V., 1969 a
Tissa river

Vipera berus "gadiuki zvichaĭna"
Spiroxys contortus
Sharpilo, V.P.; and Sharpilo, L. D., 1969 a

Vipera lebetina "zakavkazskaia giurza; viper" (end gut)
Trichomonas lebetina n. sp.
Chikovani, M. M., 1970 a
Shaumian Marneul'sk region

Vipera lebetina turanica
Haemogregarina [spp.] (blood)
Isospora ashkhabadensis sp. nov. (hind-gut)
Ovezmukhammedov, A., 1969 a
all from Turkmenia

[Vipera ursini] stepnaia gadiuka
Chilomastix wenyoni (intestine)
Monocercomonas colubrorum (intestine)
Pirhemocyton sp. (blood)
Proteromonas lacertae-viridis var. ophidiae (intestine)
Tritrichomonas sp.
Markov, G. S.; Fomina, M. I.; and Vakker, V. G., 1971 a
all from Kazakhstan

Vipera ursini "gadiuka stepova"
Spiroxys contortus (digestive tract wall)
Physaloptera clausa (stomach)
Sharpilo, V.P.; and Sharpilo, L. D., 1969 a
URSR

Vipera ursini "gadiuka stepova" Centrorhynchus teres	Sharpilo, V.P.; and Sharpilo, L. D., 1969 a
Vipera ursini renardi "vipera" (exper.) Toxoplasma [sp.]	Levit, A.V., 1969 a
Vireo flavifrons "yellow-throated vireo" Ptilonyssus hoseini comb. n.	Pence, D. B., 1972 g Louisiana
Vireo gilvus "warbling vireo" (blood) Haemoproteus [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Vireo griseus "white-eyed vireo" Ornithomya anchineuria	Main, A. J.; and Anderson, K. S., 1970 a southeastern Massachusetts
Vireo griseus ""white-eyed vireo" Ptilonyssus hoseini comb. n.	Pence, D. B., 1972 g Louisiana
Vireo olivaceus "red-eyed vireo" Ptilonyssus vireonis comb. n.	Pence, D. B., 1972 g Louisiana
Vireo solitarius "solitary vireo" (blood) Haemoproteus [sp.] Leucocytozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado, all from
Vireo solitarius "solitary vireo" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Vireo solitarius "solitary vireo" Ptilonyssus hoseini comb. n.	Pence, D. B., 1972 g Louisiana
Viverra c. civetta Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) moreli sp. n.	Camicas, J. L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Senegal; Ivory Coast; Upper Volta; Cameroun; Zaire
Viverra civetta civetta Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) rugosa	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Senegal
Viverra civetta schwarzi Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) moreli sp. n.	Camicas, J. L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Kenya; Tanzania
Viverra civetta schwarzi Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) aciculifer	Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Ethiopia; Kenya
Viverra tangalunga Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) bispinosa	Hoogstraal, H.; Lim, B. L.; and Anastos, G., 1969 a Malaya
Viverra z. zibetha "large Indian civet" Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) indica	Hoogstraal, H., 1970 c Nepal
Viverra zibetha picta "large Indian civet" Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) canestrinii H. wellingtoni	Hoogstraal, H., 1971 a all from Burma
Viverricula indica bengalensis "wild civet cat" Trichinella spiralis (diaphragm, muscles)	Schad, G. A.; and Chowdhury, A. B., 1965 a Calcutta, India
Viverricula indica mayori "civet cat" (small intestine) Brachylaemus fuscatus Pharyngostomum cordatum Testifrondosa cristata	Kannangara, D. W. W., 1971 c all from North Central Province, Ceylon
Viverricula indica pallida "small Formosan civet" Centrorhynchus spilornae n. sp. Sphaerirostris pinguis	Schmidt, G.D.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1969 c all from Far East
Viverricula indica pallida "small Taiwan civet" Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) canestrinii	Hoogstraal, H., 1971 a Taiwan
Viverricula indica thai "small Indian civet" Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) canestrinii H. wellingtoni	Hoogstraal, H., 1971 a all from Burma
Vivipara bengalensis Cercaria chilyaensis n. sp.	Ahmed, Z.; and Khan, I., 1967 a Chilya Lake, West Pakistan
Vivipara bengalensis Echinoparyphium flexum (heart region) Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex Echinostoma revolutum (heart region)	Nath, D., 1973 b
Vivipara fasciata Sphaeridiotrema globulus Echinoparyphium recurvatum Echinostoma revolutum Hypoderaeum conoideum	Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., 1970 b
Viviparus japonicus Aspidogaster conchicola	Michelson, E. H., 1970 a Blue Hills, Massachusetts
Viviparus malleatus (hepatopancreas) Aspidogaster conchicola	Huehner, M. K.; and Etges, F. J., 1971 a Burnett Woods Pond, Cincinnati, Ohio; Cuyahoga River, northern Ohio
Viviparus malleatus (nat. and exper.) Aspidogaster conchicola	Huehner, M. K.; and Etges, F. J., 1972 a Cuyahoga River, Ohio
Viviparus malleatus Aspidogaster conchicola	Michelson, E.H., 1970 a Brookline, Massachusetts
Volatinia jacarina peruviensis (plumas de los flancos) Ornithoica vicina	Dale, W. E. A., 1969 a Pisco Alto (Hda. Bernales)
[Vole] polevki Frontopsylla frontalis baikal ssp. n.	Ioff, I. G., 1949 a Mongolia

Vombatus hirsutus Boopia dubia B. tarsata	von Kéler, S., 1971 a South Australia Zoo, Melbourne; Zoo, London; New South Wales
Vombatus ursinus Boopia tarsata	von Kéler, S., 1971 a Zoo, Sydney; Zoo, Melbourne; Tasmania
Vombatus ursinus "wombat" Echidnophaga eyrei sp. n.	Mardon, D. K.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1971 a Mt. Schank, W. South Australia
Vulpes bengalensis Trichodectes canis	Emerson, K. C., 1971 a Nepal
Vulpes bengalensis "Bengal fox" Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) indica	Hoogstraal, H., 1970 c India
Vulpes bengalensis "Bengal fox" Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) canestrinii	Hoogstraal, H., 1971 a Pakistan, West
Vulpes chama Dinopsyllus ellobius Ctenocephalides felis damarensis	Ribeiro, H., 1969 a all from Angola
Vulpes corsac Amphipsylla prima A. kuznetzovi Pulex irritans Ceratophyllus tesquorum Chaetopsylla glabiceps [sic] Ctenophtalmus [sic] arvalis Ixodes crenulatus	Tarasevich, L.N.; Tagil'tsev, A. A.; and Mal'kov, G. B., 1969 a all from Omsk region, USSR
Vulpes fulva "red foxes" Paragonimus kellicotti	Stuht, J. N.; and Youatt, W. G., 1972 a Michigan
Vulpes fulvus "serebristo-chernai͡a lisitsa" Trichinella [sp.]	Lukashenko, N. P.; Vol'fson, A. G.; Istomin, V. V.; and Chernov, V. I͡u., 1970 a Chukotka National District and North-Evenksk area of Magadan region
Vulpes fulva "red fox" Dirofilaria immitis	Monson, R. A.; Stone, W. B.; and Weber, B. L., 1973 a Wayne County; Niagara County, New York
Vulpes fulva "red foxes" Dirofilaria immitis	Stuht, J. N.; and Youatt, W. G., 1972 a Michigan
Vulpes fulva Pulex irritans Pulex sp.	Allred, D. M., 1968 a all from National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho
Vulpes fulva Cediopsylla simplex Chaetopsylla lotoris Oropsylla arctomys	Holland, G.P.; and Benton, A. H., 1968 a all from Pennsylvania
Vulpes fulva "red fox" Dermacentor variabilis Amblyomma americanum Ixodes cookei	Sonenshine, D. E.; and Stout, I. J., 1971 a all from Montpelier, Virginia

Vulpes pallida subsp. Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) moreli sp. n.	Camicas, J. L.; Hoogstraal, H.; and El Kammah, K. M., 1972 a Senegal
Vulpes vulpes "Rotfuchs" Isospora vulpina	Hinaidy, H. K., 1971 a Austria
Vulpes vulpes Isospora vulpina var. aprutina [n. var.]	Mantovani, A., 1965 b Abruzzi
Vulpes vulpes (nat. & exper.) leishmaniasis	Rioux, J. A.; et al., 1971 a south of France
Vulpes vulpes "Rotfuchs" Alaria (A.) alata	Hinaidy, H. K., 1971 a Austria
Vulpes vulpes (small intestine) Echinochasmus perfoliatus	Malviya, H. C., 1966 a India
Vulpes vulpes "red fox" Alaria arisaemoides A. marcianae	Rausch, R. L.; and Richards, S. H., 1971 a all from North Dakota
Vulpes vulpes "Füchse" Opisthorchis felineus	Schweizer, R., 1949 a Switzerland
Vulpes vulpes "fox" Taenia pisiformis T. serialis Spirometra erinacei Dipylidium caninum	Coman, B. J., 1973 a all from Victoria
Vulpes vulpes "Rotfuchs" Mesocestoides lineatus Hydatigera taeniaeformis Taenia cervi T. crassiceps (= Cysticercus longicollis) T. pisiformis T. (s.l.) polyacantha	Hinaidy, H. K., 1971 a all from Austria
Vulpes vulpes "red fox" Echinococcus multilocularis	Leiby, P.D.; Carney, W. P.; and Woods, C. E., 1970 a Iowa, Minnesota, North Dakota, South Dakota
Vulpes vulpes "lisits; polar fox" Alveococcus multilocularis	Mamedov, M. M., 1969 a Vilyuisk and Nizhne-Kolymsk districts
Vulpes vulpes "red fox" (intestine) Echinococcus multilocularis	Mobedi, I,; and Sadighian, A., 1971 a Moghan, Azerbaijan Province, Iran
Vulpes vulpes "red fox" Echinococcus multilocularis (nat. and exper.) Taenia crassiceps Mesocestoides kirbyi	Rausch, R. L.; and Richards, S. H., 1971 a all from North Dakota
Vulpes vulpes "Füchse" Mesocestoides lineatus Taenia pisiformis	Schweizer, R., 1949 a all from Switzerland
Vulpes vulpes "fox" Toxocara canis Uncinaria stenocephala Cyathospirura dasyuridis Toxocaris leonina	Coman, B. J., 1973 a all from Victoria

Vulpes vulpes "fox" Trichinella spiralis	Cordero del Campillo, M.; Martínez Fernández, A.; Aller Gancedo, B., 1969 a Spain
Vulpes vulpes "Rotfuchs" Trichuris vulpis Capillaria aerophila C. böhmi C. plica Trichinella spiralis Uncinaria stenocephala Crenosoma vulpis Toxocara canis	Hinaidy, H. K., 1971 a all from Austria
Vulpes vulpes "red fox" Trichinella spiralis	Hörning, B., 1962 a Switzerland
Vulpes vulpes "ryzhaia lisitsa" Trichinella [sp.]	Lukashenko, N. P.; Vol'fson, A. G.; Istomin, V. V.; and Chernov, V. Iu., 1970 a Chukotka National District and North-Evenksk area of Magadan region
Vulpes vulpes "common fox" (muscles) Trichinella spiralis	Lukashenko, N. P.; Vol'fson, A. G.; Istomin, V. V.; and Chernov, V. Iu, 1971 a Chukotka, USSR
Vulpes vulpes Dirofilaria repens	Mantovani, A.; and Tsaglis, A., 1965 a provinces Teramo, Aquila, Roma, Viterbo, Italy
Vulpes vulpes "Fuchs" Trichinella spiralis	Meyer, P., 1973 a tunesisch-algerischen Bergwaldregion
Vulpes vulpes "red fox" Toxascaris leonina Physaloptera sibirica Uncinaria stenocephala	Rausch, R. L.; and Richards, S. H., 1971 a all from North Dakota
Vulpes vulpes "Füchse" Capillaria aerophila (lung) Trichuris vulpis Uncinaria stenocephala Capillaria plica	Schweizer, R., 1949 a all from Switzerland
Vulpes vulpes Chaetopsylla (C.) homoea	Beaucournu, J.-C.; and Gilot, B., 1971 a France
Vulpes vulpes Archaeopsylla erinacei Ctenocephalides felis Paraceras m. melis Monopsyllus (M.) s. sciurorum Ctenocephalides canis	Berlinguer, G., 1964 a Italy Rome, Italy " " Italy "
Vulpes vulpes scabies	vier, G., 1965 b witzerland
Vulpes vulpes Ctenocephalides canis Pulex irritans Spilopsyllus cuniculi	Fairley, J. W., 1970 a all from Ireland
Vulpes vulpes "Rotfuchs" Ixodes ricinus Haemaphysalis concinna Felicola vulpis Pulex irritans Archaeopsylla e. erinacei Ctenocephalides canis Chaetopsylla (Ch.) globiceps Ch. (Ch.) t. trichosa Paraceras m. melis Monopsyllus s. sciurorum Sarcoptes canis	Hinaidy, H. K., 1971 a all from Austria
Vulpes vulpes Pulex simulans	Layne, J. N., 1971 a Alachua County, Florida
Vulpes vulpes Tarsopsylla o. octodecimdentata	Mehl, R., 1971 a Norway
Vulpes vulpes "Füchse" Sarcoptes scabiei	Schweizer, R., 1949 a Switzerland
Vulpes vulpes "lisits" Amphipsylla prima A. kuznetzovi Pulex irritans Ceratophyllus tesquorum Chaetopsylla glabiceps [sic] Ctenophtalmus [sic] arvalis	Tarasevich, L.N.; Tagil'tsev, A. A.; and Mal'kov, G.B., 1969 a all from Omsk region, USSR
Vulpes vulpes Ixodes canisuga I. pomerantzevi	Teng, K.-F., 1973 a China "
Vulpes vulpes palaestina "fox" (small intestine) Oncicola schacheri sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D., 1972 b Lebanon

Wagtail, white. See [Motacilla alba]	
Wallabia agilis Haemaphysalis bancrofti Odontacarus sp.	Doherty, R.L.; et al., 1971 a all from Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Wallabia agilis Heterodoxus macropus H. spiniger	von Kéler, S., 1971 a Queensland, Australia " "
Wallabia bicolor Boopia notafusca Heterodoxus calabyi sp. n. H. ualabati Paraheterodoxus calcaratus sp. n. Latumcephalum lesouefi Latumcephalum macropus	von Kéler, S., 1971 a Victoria; New South Wales Victoria Victoria; New South Wales; Queensland Gippsland, Victoria Victoria; New South Wales; Zoo, London; Queensland Victoria
Wallabia dorsalis Boopia minuta Heterodoxus calabyi sp. nov. Latumcephalum macropus	von Kéler, S., 1971 a Victoria Zoo Mt. Lindesay foothills, Queensland Melbourne Zoo
Wallabia eugenii Heterodoxus calabyi sp. n.	von Kéler, S., 1971 a Snug Cove, Kangaroo Island, South Australia
Wallabia parryi Heterodoxus ancoratus sp. nov.	von Kéler, S., 1971 a Mt. Lindesay foothills and Beaudesert, Queensland
Wallabia rufogrisea "red-necked wallabies" Dirofilaria roemeri (nat. and exper.)	Spratt, D. M., 1972 d Queensland
Wallabia rufogrisea Heterodoxus longitarsus	von Kéler, S., 1971 a Queensland; New South Wales; Tasmania
Wallago attu "freshwater catfish" (air bladder) Isoparorchis hypselobagri	Devaraj, M.; and Ranganathan, V., 1971 a Bhavanisagar and Mettur main canals
Wallago attu (intestine) Gangesia sindensis n. sp.	Rehana, R.; and Bilqees, F. M., 1971 a Kalri Lake, Sind, West Pakistan
Wallago attu (stomach) Gnathostoma spinigerum	Bashirullah, A. K. M., 1972 a Dacca, Bangladesh
Wallago attu Procamallanus mehri (stomach and swim bladder) Procamallanus attui (stomach)	Rai, P., 1969 b all from India
Wallago attu (small intestine) Pallisentis magnum n. sp.	Saeed, R.; and Bilqees, F. M., 1971 a Kalri Lake, Sind, West Pakistan
Wallagonia attu Pleurogenes attui n. sp. (intestine) Azygia angusticauda (stomach)	Kakaji, V. L., 1968 a river Gomti, Lucknow Uttar Pradesh, India
Wallagonia attu (gills) Mizelleus linorchis n. sp.	Kulkarni, T., 1969 b Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh (India)
Wallagonia attu Metaquimperia wallagonia n. sp. (stomach) Spinitectus pseudeutropii (intestine)	Sood, M. L., 1968 b all from Lucknow
Water buck. See [Kobus]	
Waterfowl Filariasis Acuaria [sp.] Amidostomum sp. Tetrameres [sp.] Cyathostoma [sp.] Capillaria [sp.]	Karstad, L. H. A.; and Sileo, L., 1971 a Kortright Waterfowl Park, Canada, all from
Waterfowl Acanthocephala [sp.]	Karstad, L. H. A.; and Sileo, L., 1971 a Kortright Waterfowl Park, Canada
Waterfowl helminths, prophylaxis	Alekseeva, N. V., [1963 a]
Weaver bird Plasmodium (Novyella) sp.	Crewe, S. M., 1972 a Ibadan, Nigeria
Wildboviden. See [Bovidae]	
Wildvögel. See [Aves]	
Wilhelmia equina Onchocerca flexuosa Wehrdickmansia [sic] cervipedis	Dyková, I., 1972 b
Wilsonia pusilla "Wilson's warbler" (blood) Haemoproteus [sp.] Leucocytozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Wood duck, Carolina. See [Aix sponsa]	

Xaiva biguttata Pachyporospora retorta	Vivares, C.P., [1972 a] Sète
Xantho incisus granulicarpus Onchobothriidae [spp.]	Vivares, C. P., 1971 a Golfe du Lion
Xantho poressa Carcinonemertes carcinophila	Vivares, C. P., 1971 a Golfe du Lion
Xantho rivulosus gregarine	Tuzet, O.; and Ormières, R., [1962 d] Banyuls
Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus "yellow-headed blackbird" (blood) Trypanosoma [sp.] Haemoproteus [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Xenentodon cancila Neascus hepatica sp. n. (liver) Tetracotyle xenentodoni sp. n. (mesentery)	Chakrabarti, K. K., 1970 a all from Lucknow, India: local fish market and Nishatganj Bundha reservoir
Xenentodon cancila (vertebral rays) Acanthostomum burminis	Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972 b
Xenentodon cancila (stomach, muscles) Gnathostoma spinigerum	Bashirullah, A. K. M., 1972 a Dacca, Bangladesh
Xenodon merremii "boipeva" (sangue, fígado, pulmão) Haemogregarina arantesi	Pessôa, S. B., 1967 b Andradina, S. Paulo
Xenopus clivii Cephalochlamys namaquensis Baerietta janicki	Fischthal, J. H.; and Asres, M., 1970 a all from Ethiopia
Xenopus fraseri Boul. Balantidium xenopi n. sp. (ampoule rectale)	de Puytorac, P.; and Grain, J., 1965 a Makokou (Gabon)
Xenopus laevis victorianus (intestine) Chitwoodchabaudia skryabini sp. n.	Puylaert, F.A., 1970 a Dem. Rep. of Congo (Kinshasa)
Xeris spectrum L. Deladenus siricidicola	Bedding, R. A., 1973 a
Xerus erythropus (caecum) Syphacia transafricana	Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b Dakar et Somalie
Xerus rutilus (caecum) Syphacia transafricana	Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b Dakar et Somalie
Xiphias gladius Isopoda [spp.]	Maksimov, V. P., 1970 a Atlantic ocean
Xiphophorus helleri Oodinium pillularis	Lucký, Z., 1970 g
Xylotrupes gideon Nematoda [spp.] (colleterial glands, aedeagi)	Poinar, G.O. (jr.), 1971 a Papua and New Guinea

Yak. See [Bos grunniens]	
Yak-cattle hybrid. See [Bos grunniens x Bos indicus]	
Yuhina "crested Yuhina" (abdominal cavity) Geopetitia aspiculata n.sp.	Webster, W.A., 1971 a Nat. Zool. Park, Washington, D.C.

Zaëdius pichy caurinus Phthiropsylla agenoris Malacopsylla grossiventris	Giménez, D.F.; Ciccarelli, C. A.; and de la Barrera, J. M., 1964 a Argentina, all from
Zalanthias azumanus Creopelates floridus sp. nov.	Shiino, S. M., 1958 e near Hayama, Sagami Bay
Zalophus californianus "California sea lion" Pricetrema zalophi (small intestine) Stictodora ubelakeri (small intestine)	Dailey, M. D.; and Hill, B.L., 1971 a all from southern and central California coast
Zalophus californianus "California sea lion" (small, large intestine) Trematoda [sp.]	Migaki, G.; Van Dyke, D.; and Hubbard, R. C., 1971 a coast of California
Zalophus californianus "California sea lion" (small intestine) Diphyllobothrium glaciale	Dailey, M. D.; and Hill, B.L., 1971 a southern and central California coast
Zalophus californianus "California sea lion" (lungs, bronchi, trachea) (nat. and exper.) Parafilaroides decorus	Dailey, M. D., 1970 a southern California
Zalophus californianus "California sea lion" Contracaecum osculatum (stomach, small intestine) Dipetalonema odendhali (tissue fascia) Parafilaroides decorus (lung) Uncinaria sp. (small intestine)	Dailey, M. D.; and Hill, B.L., 1971 a all from southern and central California coast
Zalophus californianus "California sea lion" (lungs) Parafilaroides decorus	Migaki, G.; Van Dyke, D.; and Hubbard, R. C., 1971 a coast of California
Zalophus californianus "California sea lion" Parafilaroides decorus (lungs)	Morales, G. A.; and Helmboldt, C. F., 1971 a Sherwood Forest Zoo, Hartford, Connecticut
Zalophus californianus "California sea lion" (small intestine) Corynosoma obtuscens	Dailey, M. D.; and Hill, B.L., 1971 a southern and central California coast
Zalophus californianus Orthohalarachne diminuata	Dailey, M. D., 1970 a southern California
Zalophus californianus "California sea lion" Antarctophthirus microchir (skin) Orthohalarachne attenuata (naso-pharynx) O. diminuata (trachea, bronchi)	Dailey, M. D.; and Hill, B.L., 1971 a all from southern and central California coast
Zapus hudsonius Orchopeas leucopus Megabothris quirini	Benton, A. H.; Larson, O. R.; and Van Huizen, B. A., 1971 a Itasca State Park region, Minnesota, all from
Zapus hudsonius Orchopeas leucopus Ctenophthalmus p. pseudagyrtes	Holland, G.P.; and Benton, A. H., 1968 a all from Pennsylvania
Zapus princeps (exper.) Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis	Kinsella, J. M., 1971 a
Zebra Setoria [sic] equina	Condy, J.B.; and Hill, R.R.H., 1970 a Rhodesia
Zebrasoma flavescens "yellow tang" (gills) Brooklynella hostilis n.sp.	Lom, J.; and Nigrelli, R. F., 1970 a New York Aquarium
Zebrina detrita Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Trifonov, T. R., 1972 a Burgas district
Zebrina detrita Neostrongylus linearis Cystocaulus ocreatus Müllerius capillaris	Trifonov, T. R., 1972 a all from Burgas district
Zebrina varnensis Protostrongylus tauricus	Genov, T., 1970 a
Zebu. See [Bos indicus]	
Zebu, white Fulani. See [Bos indicus]	
Zelus leucogrammus Leptomonas pessoai	Roitman, C.; Roitman, I.; and de Azevedo, H. P., 1972 a
Zenaidura macroura "mourning dove" (oral pharynx, esophagus) Trichomonas gallinae	Carpenter, J. W.; Lewis, J. C.; and Morrison, J. A., 1972 a Major County, Oklahoma
Zenaidura macroura "mourning doves" Haemoproteus maccallumi H. sacharovi	Greiner, E. C., 1970 a Lancaster county, Nebraska, all from
Zenaidura macroura (exper.) Posthodiplostomum minimum	Campbell, R. A., 1972 a
Zenaidura macroura Mallophaga	Allred, D. M., 1970 d near Idaho Falls, Idaho
Zenaidura macroura "mourning dove" Ornithoica vicina	Main, A. J.; and Anderson, K. S., 1970 a southeastern Massachusetts
Zeus faber "john dory" Chondracanthus zei (gill filaments)	O'Riordan, C. E., 1966 a Ireland: Long Island sound; Davalaun, Co. Galway
Zhum. See [Bos grunniens x Bos indicus]	
Zibethailurus serval Joyeuxiella guilhoni n. sp.	Troncy, P.-M., 1970 a République du Tchad
Ziege. See [Capra hircus]	
Zo. See [Bos grunniens x Bos indicus]	

Zoarces viviparus Gyrodactylus perlucidus (gill arches, fill filaments) Gyrodactylus errabundus n. sp. (skin, fins) G. arcuatus	Malmberg, G., 1970 b Sweden; Finland; Norway Nämdö, Sweden Finland; Norway
Zoarces viviparus elongatus Gyrodactylus perlucidus (gill arches, gill filaments)	Malmberg, G., 1970 b USSR
Zonichthys nigrofasciata (branchial cavity, buccal cavity) Caligus parapetalopsis n. sp.	Hameed, M. S.; and Pillai, N. K., 1973 a Trivandrum
Zonitoides excavatus Brachylaimus oesophagei	Lewis, J. W., 1968 b Aberystwyth, Wales
Zonotrichia albicollis Trombicula whartoni	Crossley, D. A. (jr.); and Proctor, C. W. (jr.), 1971 a Clarke County, Georgia
Zonotrichia albicollis "white-throated sparrow" Ornithoica vicina Ornithomya sp. O. anchineuria	Main, A. J.; and Anderson, K. S., 1970 a all from southeastern Massachusetts
Zonotrichia albicollis "white-throated sparrow" Ptilonyssus japuibensis	Pence, D. B., 1972 d Mandeville and Laplace, Louisiana
Zonotrichia albicollis "white-throated sparrow" Ptilonyssus morofskyi	Pence, D. B., 1972 g Louisiana
Zonotrichia atricapilla Bakericheyla chanayi	Furman, D. P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1969 a California
Zonotrichia leucophrys "white-crowned sparrow" Leucocytozoon fringillinarum Parahaemoproteus sp. P. fringillae Trypanosoma avium	Bennett, G. F., 1972 a all from Labrador
Zonotrichia leucophrys "white-crowned sparrow" Leucocytozoon fringillinarum	Khan, R. A.; and Fallis, A. M., 1970 b Algonquin Park
Zonotrichia leucophrys "white-crowned sparrow" Plasmodium relictum-cathemerium (blood) Leucocytozoon [sp.] (blood) Trypanosoma [sp.] "	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a all from Colorado
Zonotrichia leucophrys "white-crowned sparrow" Microfilaria [sp.]	Bennett, G. F., 1972 a Labrador
Zonotrichia leucophrys "white-crowned sparrow" Microfilaria [sp.] (blood)	Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1970 a Colorado
Zonotrichia leucophrys Euschoengastia decipiens Ornithonyssus sylviarum	Allred, D. M., 1970 d near Idaho Falls, Idaho, all from
Zonotrichia leucophrys gambeli Bakericheyla chanayi	Furman, D. P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1969 a California
Zonotrichia leucophrys nuttalli Bakericheyla chanayi	Furman, D.P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1969 a California

Zonotrichia leucophrys pugetensis Bakericheyla chanayi	Furman, D. P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1969 a California
Zoological gardens parasites of mammals and birds	Chauhan, P. P. S.; et al., 1973 a Lucknow and Delhi zoos
Zoological gardens parasitological studies, review, incidental findings	Zuchowska, E., 1972 a Łodz, Poland
Zoothera cinerea "cinereous thrush" Haemoproteus fallisi n. sp.	Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1972 a
Zoothera citrina "orange headed thrush" Haemoproteus fallisi n. sp.	Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1972 a
Zoothera dauma "White's ground thrush" Haemoproteus fallisi n. sp.	Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1972 a
Zoothera naevia "varied thrush" Haemoproteus fallisi n. sp.	Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1972 a
Zoothera sibirica "Siberian ground thrush" Haemoproteus fallisi n. sp.	Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1972 a
Zophosis punctata Abbreviata kazachstanica	Gafurov, A.K.; and Lunkina, E.P., [1971 a]
Zophosis punctata deflexa Abbreviata kazachstanica	Gafurov, A. K., 1970 a Tadzhikistan
Zosterops japonica "white-eye" (nat. and exper.) Plasmodium [sp.]	Warner, R. E., 1968 a Lihue, Kauai, Hawaii
Zosterops maderaspatana "Malagasy white-eye" (blood) Plasmodium sp. Haemoproteus sp.	Lowery, R. S., 1971 a all from Aldabra Atoll
Zosterops maderaspatana Amidostomum anseris	Vassiliadès, G., 1970 a Madagascar
Zygodontomys sp. Colicus kunsi Eutrombicula batatas	Brennan, J. M., 1970 e all from Bolivia
Zygodontomys brevicauda Cuterebra apicalis	Everard, C. O. R.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1972 a Trinidad
Zygodontomys lasiurus Schistosoma mansoni	Simoes Barbosa, F. A., 1972 a Brazil
Zygodontomys lasiurus Schistosoma mansoni	Simoes Barbosa, F. A.; Pinto, R.; and Souza, O. A., 1971 a Pontezinha, Brazil
Zygodontomys lasiurus (intestin grêle et caecum) Syphacia alata	Quentin, J.-C., 1971 b
Zygodontomys lasiurus fuscinus "cane mouse" Fonsecia (Parasecia) valida sp. n.	Brennan, J. M., 1969 c Jandiai, Caratateua, Bragança, Pará, Brazil
Zygodontomys microtinus Hoplopleura nesoryzomydis	Johnson, P. T., 1972 g Panama
Zygogeomys trichopus trichopus Geomydoecus trichopi n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971 b Sierra Patamba, Michoacan, Mexico

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1976 O - 216-042